

Free Public Library  
Worcester, Mass.

---

GIFT OF

United States

Supt. of Documents

*Added* June 3, 1910







OFFICIAL

ARMY REGISTER

FOR

1909

66-2 H. Doc. v 20

---

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR  
IN COMPLIANCE WITH LAW

---

THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE ✓  
Washington, December 1, 1908



W3.11:909  
17111100  
8 3 3 2 1 5 2 3 7 2 9 1  
0001  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
Document No. 335.  
*The Adjutant-General's Office.*

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

---

	Page.
LAWS UNDER WHICH THE ARMY REGISTER IS PUBLISHED .....	4
NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS.....	4
COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE ARMY .....	5
SECRETARY OF WAR.....	5
ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF WAR.....	5
GENERAL OFFICERS .....	5
GENERAL STAFF CORPS .....	9
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	10
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	14
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	17
QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.....	19
SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.....	29
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT:	
MEDICAL CORPS.....	34
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.....	54
COMPANIES OF INSTRUCTION, HOSPITAL CORPS.....	67
PAY DEPARTMENT .....	68
CORPS OF ENGINEERS .....	73
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.....	86
SIGNAL CORPS.....	93
BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS, WAR DEPARTMENT.....	99
CHAPLAINS.....	100
MILITARY ACADEMY .....	104
PROFESSORS AT MILITARY ACADEMY.....	106
DISTINGUISHED CADETS .....	108
WAR COLLEGE.....	109
STAFF COLLEGE.....	109
SPECIAL SERVICE SCHOOLS.....	109
CAVALRY.....	112
FIELD ARTILLERY .....	182
CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY .....	200
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS .....	210
INFANTRY .....	243
PORTO RICO REGIMENT OF INFANTRY .....	381
PHILIPPINE SCOUTS .....	334
LISTS OF RETIRED OFFICERS.....	405
OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA .....	522
SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY .....	522
COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT MILITARY ACADEMY .....	522
ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES OF DEPARTMENTS.....	522
LINEAL RANK OF OFFICERS OF CAVALRY .....	523
OF FIELD ARTILLERY .....	528
OF COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.....	530
OF INFANTRY .....	534
RELATIVE RANK .....	543
OFFICERS COMMISSIONED FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES .....	568
WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE THANKS OF CONGRESS.....	568
CASUALTIES DURING THE YEAR.....	569
MEMORANDUM OF RETIREMENTS BY OPERATION OF LAW, 1908-9.....	572
ORGANIZATION OF THE ARMY .....	574
PAY OF THE ARMY .....	580
INDEX.....	584
ADDENDA.....	615

## LAWS AND RESOLUTIONS IN REGARD TO THE PUBLICATION OF THE ARMY REGISTER.

*Resolved*, That the Secretary of War and the Secretary of the Navy be requested to furnish annually, on the first of January, each member of the Senate with a copy of the Register of the officers of the Army and Navy of the United States.

[Agreed to by the Senate December 13, 1815.]

*Resolved*, That the Secretary of War cause to be annually laid before this House a number of copies of the printed Army list, equal to the number of members of the House.

[Agreed to by the House of Representatives February 1, 1830.]

[Extract.]

*Resolved*, \* \* \* That there be annexed annually hereafter to the Army Register an accurate schedule of the pay and emoluments, with the commutation value thereof, to which the various officers of the Army of each grade are entitled.

\* \* \* \* \*

[Adopted by the House of Representatives August 30, 1842.]

SEC. 1226. \* \* \* The highest volunteer rank which has been held by officers of the Regular Army shall be entered, with their names respectively, upon the Army Register.

[Revised Statutes of the United States.]

AN ACT Making appropriations for the support of the Army for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, and for other purposes.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled*, \* \* \*

SEC. 2. That in every Official Army Register hereafter issued, the lineal rank of all officers of the line of the Army shall be given separately for the different arms of the service; and if the officer be promoted from the ranks, or shall have served in the volunteer army, either as an enlisted man or officer, his service as a private and noncommissioned officer shall be given, and in addition thereto the record of his service as volunteer.

[Approved June 18, 1878.]

### NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS.

Officers are credited with actual service in the permanent establishment from date of acceptance, except in the case of graduates of the Military Academy, whose services commence from date of admission to the Academy.

Officers are credited with actual service in the volunteers from date of muster into the service of the United States, or from date of acceptance in the cases where service was rendered under a commission by the President of the United States.

This mark (†) denotes an anomalous position by sentence of general court-martial.

Under the heading "Appointed from" the initials "M. A." denote that the officer is a graduate of the Military Academy.

The initials "M. H." under the name of an officer denote that a Medal of Honor has been awarded him.

The initials "C. M." under the name of an officer denote that a Certificate of Merit has been awarded him.

Errors or omissions should be immediately reported to The Adjutant General of the Army by those concerned.



ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF WAR,  
ROBERT SHAW OLIVER.

(5)

		Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
GENERAL OFFICERS.					
Major Generals—Continued.					
Weston, John F. .... 8 oct. 1905	1 lt. 4 Ky. cav. .... 26 nov. 61 capt. .... 9 jan. 63 maj. .... 1 nov. 64 hon. must. out. .... 21 aug. 65 brig. gen. .... 21 sept. 98 accepted .... 27 sept. hon. dis. .... 24 mar. 99	2 lt. 7 cav. .... 9 aug. 67 accepted .... 26 aug. 1 lt. .... 27 nov. 68 capt. com. sub. .... 24 nov. 75 accepted .... 9 dec. maj. com. sub. .... 1 aug. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen. .... 15 nov. 97 col. asst. com. gen. .... 30 apr. 98 brig. gen. com. gen. .... 6 dec. 1900 accepted .... 13 dec. maj. gen. .... 8 oct. 1905 accepted .... 8 oct.	Ky .... 13 nov. 1845.	Ky.	
Grant, Frederick D. .... 6 feb. 1906	brig. gen. .... 27 may, 98 accepted .... 2 june. hon. dis. .... 15 apr. 99 brig. gen. .... 15 apr. accepted .... 15 apr. vacated .... 28 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 12 june, 71 1 lt. .... 28 june, 76 resigned. .... 1 oct. 81 brig. gen. .... 18 feb. 1901 accepted .... 28 feb. maj. gen. .... 6 feb. 1906 accepted .... 14 feb.	Mo .... 30 may, 1850.	M. A. N. Y.	
Bell, J. Franklin ..... 3 jan. 1907	maj. eng. off. .... 17 may, 98 accepted .... 7 june. hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 maj. a. a. g. .... 17 apr. accepted .... 20 apr. vacated .... 12 july, col. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted .... 12 july, brig. gen. .... 5 dec. accepted .... 24 dec. vacated .... 1 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 14 june, 78 2 lt. .... 28 june, trs. to 7 cav. .... 9 aug. 1 lt. .... 29 dec. 90 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 brig. gen. .... 19 feb. 1901 accepted .... 1 mar. maj. gen. .... 3 jan. 1907 accepted .... 17 jan.	Ky .... 9 jan. 1856.	M. A. Ky.	
Duvall, William P. .... 2 oct. 1907	maj. ins. gen. .... 12 may, 98 accepted .... 26 may, hon. dis. .... 19 july, lt. col. chf. ord. off. .... 18 july, accepted .... 20 july, hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99 lt. col. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted .... 13 july, vacated .... 13 sept. col. 48 U. S. inf. .... 9 sept. accepted .... 13 sept. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 5 art. .... 15 june, 69 1 lt. .... 9 apr. 77 capt. 1 art. .... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps .... 23 sept. 1901 lt. col. .... 24 feb. 1906 brig. gen. .... 2 mar. accepted .... 3 mar. maj. gen. .... 2 oct. 1907 accepted .... 2 oct.	Md .... 13 jan. 1847.	M. A. Md.	
Barry, Thomas H. .... 29 apr. 1908	lt. col. a. a. g. .... 22 june, 98 accepted .... 25 june, vacated .... 10 jan. 1900 brig. gen. .... 18 june, accepted .... 19 june, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 15 june, 77 trs. to 1 inf. .... 31 aug. 80 1 lt. .... 11 mar. 82 capt. .... 25 feb. 91 maj. a. a. g. .... 29 jan. 97 accepted .... 6 feb. lt. col. a. a. g. .... 10 jan. 1900 col. a. a. g. .... 15 july, 1902 brig. gen. .... 18 aug. 1903 accepted .... 18 aug. maj. gen. .... 29 apr. 1908 accepted .... 1 may,	N. Y. .... 13 oct. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.	
Brigadier Generals.					
Funston, Frederick .... 1 apr. 1901	col. 20 Kans. inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 4 may, 99 brig. gen. .... 1 may, accepted .... 5 may, vacated .... 1 apr. 1901	brig. gen. .... 1 apr. 1901 accepted .... 1 apr.	Ohio .... 9 nov. 1865.	Kans.	
Carter, William H. .... 15 july, 1902		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 13 june, 73 trs. to 6 cav. .... 28 nov. 74 1 lt. .... 14 apr. 79 capt. .... 20 nov. 89 maj. a. a. g. .... 29 jan. 97 accepted .... 6 feb. lt. col. a. a. g. .... 18 may, 98 col. a. a. g. .... 15 apr. 1902 brig. gen. .... 15 july, accepted .... 15 july,	Tenn .... 19 nov. 1851.	M. A. N. Y.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Bliss, Tasker H ..... 21 July, 1902	lt. col. chf. com. sub. .... 9 May, 98 accepted ..... 9 June, hon. dis. .... 13 June, 99 brig. gen. .... 26 Apr. 1901 accepted ..... 7 May, hon. dis. .... 20 June,	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 71 2 lt. 1 art. .... 16 June, 75 1 lt. .... 1 July, 80 capt. com. sub. .... 20 Dec. 92 accepted ..... 23 Dec. maj. com. sub. .... 30 Apr. 98 brig. gen. .... 21 July, 1902 accepted ..... 21 July,	Pa. .... 31 Dec. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1884.				
Mills, Albert L ..... 7 May, 1904	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 3 June, hon. dis. .... 24 Sept.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 74 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 13 June, 79 1 lt. .... 23 Jan. 89 capt. 6 cav. .... 24 Oct. 98 trs. to 1 cav. .... 9 Aug. 99 trs. to 10 cav. .... 1 Feb. 1904 brig. gen. .... 7 May, accepted ..... 7 May,	N. Y. ... 7 May, 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
M. H.				
Edgerly, Winfield S ... 23 June, 1905	lt. col. ins. gen. .... 8 June, 98 accepted ..... 18 June, hon. dis. .... 12 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 66 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 15 June, 70 1 lt. .... 25 June, 76 capt. .... 22 Sept. 83 maj. 6 cav. .... 9 July, 98 trs. to 7 cav. .... 5 Jan. 99 lt. col. 10 cav. .... 19 Feb. 1901 trs. to 7 cav. .... 20 Mar. col. 2 cav. .... 17 Feb. 1903 brig. gen. .... 23 June, 1905 accepted ..... 23 June,	N. H. ... 29 May, 1846.	M. A. N. H.
Pershing, John J. .... 20 Sept. 1906	maj. chf. ord. off. .... 18 Aug. 98 accepted ..... 26 Aug., hon. dis. .... 12 May, 99 maj. a. a. g. .... 6 June, accepted ..... 8 June, hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 82 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 10 cav. .... 20 Oct. 92 capt. 1 cav. .... 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. .... 20 Aug. brig. gen. .... 20 Sept. 1906 accepted ..... 20 Sept.	Mo. .... 13 Sept. 1860.	M. A. Mo.
Myer, Albert L ..... 23 Mar. 1907		pvt. co. F, 3 batt. 11 inf., and sgt. and qm. sgt. co. F, 29 inf. .... 26 Oct. 65 to 11 June, 68 2 lt. 29 inf. .... 6 Dec. 67 accepted ..... 12 June, 68 trs. to 11 inf. .... 25 Apr. 69 1 lt. .... 28 June, 78 capt. .... 8 Dec. 86 maj. .... 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 27 inf. .... 22 Apr. 1901 trs. to 11 inf. .... 1 Aug. col. 17 inf. .... 23 Feb. 1903 trs. to 11 inf. .... 24 Mar. brig. gen. .... 23 Mar. 1907 accepted ..... 26 Mar.	N. Y. ... 14 Nov., 1846.	Army.
Thomas, Earl D ..... 18 Apr. 1907	pvt. and corpl. co. H, and sgt. maj. 8 Ill. cav. .... 1 Apr. 62 to 23 Apr. 65 maj. ins. gen. .... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 31 May, hon. dis. .... 7 Mar. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 65 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 15 June, 69 1 lt. .... 1 Mar. 72 capt. .... 1 Apr. 85 maj. 8 cav. .... 14 Feb. 99 trs. to 5 cav. .... 23 May, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .... 28 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 13 cav. .... 16 Nov. col. 7 cav. .... 19 Apr. 1903 trs. to 11 cav. .... 21 Apr. brig. gen. .... 18 Apr. 1907 accepted ..... 18 Apr.	Ill. .... 4 Jan. 1847.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Morton, Charles ..... 19 Apr. 1907	pvt. co. I, 13 and 25 Mo. inf., and co. H, 1 Mo. eng. .... 29 July, 61 to 14 Sept. 64	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 65 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 15 June, 69 1 lt. .... 25 Sept. 76 capt. .... 17 Nov. 83 maj. 4 cav. .... 23 Sept. 98 lt. col. 8 cav. .... 24 Mar. 1901 col. 11 cav. .... 25 Feb. 1903 trs. to 7 cav. .... 21 Apr. brig. gen. .... 19 Apr. 1907 accepted ..... 20 Apr.	Ohio... 18 Mar. 1846.	M. A. Mo.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.				



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Hodges, Charles L. .... 30 apr. 1907	pvt., corpl., and sgt. eos. H. E. and G. and sgt. maj. 65 N. Y. inf. .... 20 aug. 61 to 17 july, 65	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 18 inf., and pvt. and corpl. gen. ser. .... 17 nov. 69 to 13 feb. 75 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 20 jan. accepted .... 13 feb. 1 lt. .... 1 june, 80 capt. .... 1 nov. 91 maj. 17 inf. .... 13 july, 1900 trs. to 23 inf. .... 28 aug. 1901 lt. col. .... 12 aug. 1903 col. 24 inf. .... 1 jan. 1907 brig. gen. .... 30 apr. accepted .... 4 may,	R. I. .... 13 mar. 1847.	Army.
Wotherspoon, Wm. W. . 3 oct. 1907		2 lt. 12 inf. .... 1 oct. 73 accepted .... 10 oct. 1 lt. .... 20 mar. 79 capt. .... 28 apr. 93 maj. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 6 inf. .... 26 june, 1902 lt. col. 14 inf. .... 12 july, 1904 trs. to 19 inf. .... 15 may, 1905 brig. gen. .... 3 oct. 1907 accepted .... 4 oct.	D. C. .... 16 nov. 1850.	D. C.
Potts, Ramsay D. .... 31 jan. 1908		2 lt. 3 art. .... 7 mar. 67 accepted .... 26 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 nov. 69 capt. .... 13 july, 92 maj. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 28 feb. lt. col. art. corps. .... 19 july, 1903 col. .... 8 june, 1905 assd. to 3 field art. .... 6 june, 1907 trs. to 5 field art. .... 28 june, brig. gen. .... 31 jan. 1908 accepted .... 25 feb.	D. C. .... 1 sept. 1850.	D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1870.				
Brush, Daniel H. .... 17 feb. 1908	pvt. co. F, 145 Ill. inf. 22 may, 64 to 23 sept.	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 12 june, 71 1 lt. .... 4 aug. 76 capt. .... 2 may, 92 maj. 25 inf. .... 17 jan. 1901 lt. col. 11 inf. .... 15 aug. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 29 mar. 1904 col. 24 inf. .... 4 may, 1907 brig. gen. .... 17 feb. 1908 accepted .... 8 mar.	Ill. .... 9 may, 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Kerr, John B. .... 13 apr. 1908		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 15 june, 70 1 lt. .... 1 aug. 74 capt. .... 3 jan. 85 maj. 10 cav. .... 24 oct. 98 lt. col. 9 cav. .... 31 may, 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 15 july, 1902 col. 12 cav. .... 30 mar. 1903 brig. gen. .... 13 apr. 1908 accepted .... 14 apr.	Ky. .... 12 mar. 1847.	M. A. Ky.
M. H.				
Smith, Frederick A. .... 24 oct. 1908	maj. chf. com. sub .... 16 july, 98 accepted .... 22 july, hon. dis. .... 13 june, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 13 june, 73 1 lt. .... 28 june, 78 capt. 12 inf. .... 29 dec. 90 maj. 1 inf. .... 20 june, 99 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 29 inf. .... 14 july, 1902 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 30 july, col. 8 inf. .... 24 jan. 1904 brig. gen. .... 24 oct. 1908 accepted .... 24 oct.	N. Y. .... 15 may, 1849.	M. A. N. Y.

*Major General, Chief of Staff.*

Bell, J. Franklin.

*Major General.*

Duvall, William P.

*Brigadier Generals.*

Murray, Arthur, Chief of Coast Artillery.

Wotherspoon, William W.

*Colonels.*

Mills, Stephen C., Inspector General's Department.

Anderson, George S., 9th Cavalry.

Duncan, Joseph W., 6th Infantry.

Macomb, Montgomery M., 6th Field Artillery.

*Lieutenant Colonels.*

Evans, Robert K., 5th Infantry.

Jones, Thaddeus W., 3d Cavalry.

Evans, William P., 11th Infantry.

Weaver, Erasmus M., Coast Artillery Corps.

Waltz, Millard F., 27th Infantry.

Finley, Walter L., 13th Cavalry.

*Majors.*

Swift, Eben, 9th Cavalry.

Knight, John T., Quartermaster's Department.

Ripley, Henry L., 8th Cavalry.

Boughton, Daniel H., 11th Cavalry.

Kernan, Francis J., 25th Infantry.

*Majors—Continued.*

Hirst, Robert L., 29th Infantry.

Morrison, John F., 20th Infantry.

Cabell, Henry C., 14th Infantry.

Burnham, William P., 7th Infantry.

Sturgis, Samuel D., 1st Field Artillery.

Willcox, Cornelis De W., Coast Artillery Corps.

Todd, Henry D., jr., Coast Artillery Corps.

*Captains.*

Gordon, Walter H., 18th Infantry.

Penn, Julius A., 7th Infantry.

Cronin, Marcus D., 25th Infantry.

Lenihan, Michael J., 25th Infantry.

Harris, Peter C., 24th Infantry.

Read, George W., 9th Cavalry.

Sladen, Fred W., 14th Infantry.

Learnard, Henry G., 14th Infantry.

Lochridge, P. D., 13th Cavalry.

Davis, Milton F., 10th Cavalry.

Furlong, John W., 6th Cavalry.

Van Deman, Ralph H., 21st Infantry.

Cocheu, Frank S., 12th Infantry.

Chamberlaine, William, Coast Artillery Corps.

Tracy, Joseph P., Coast Artillery Corps.

Hagood, Johnson, Coast Artillery Corps.

Vestal, Samuel C., Coast Artillery Corps.

Conner, Fox, 1st Field Artillery.

Merrill, Thomas E., 1st Field Artillery.

Cheney, Sherwood A., Corps of Engineers.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Major General.</i>				
Ainsworth, Fred C. .... 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 74 accepted ..... 13 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. .... 27 feb. 91 col. chf. of record and pension office. .... 27 may, 92 accepted ..... 1 june, brig. gen. chf. .... 2 mar. 99 accepted ..... 12 june, maj. gen. mil. sec. .... 23 apr. 1904 accepted ..... 5 may, maj. gen. the adj. gen. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 23 apr. 1901.]	Vt. .... 11 sept. 1852.	Vt.
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Hall, William P. .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 15 june, 68 unassigned ..... 31 mar. 69 assd. to 5 cav. .... 14 july, 1 lt. .... 1 july, 76 capt. .... 8 mar. 87 maj. a. a. g. .... 6 nov. 93 accepted ..... 10 nov. lt. col. a. a. g. .... 11 sept. 97 col. a. a. g. .... 18 apr. 1901 brig. gen. a. a. g. .... 23 apr. 1904 accepted ..... 5 may, brig. gen. a. g. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 23 apr. 1904.]	Mo. .... 11 june, 1848.	M. A. Mo.
M. 11.				
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>				
Heistand, Henry O. S. .... 22 july, 1902		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 14 june, 78 2 lt. .... 28 june, 80 1 lt. .... 1 june, 86 capt. .... 19 mar. 91 maj. a. a. g. .... 11 sept. 97 accepted ..... 11 sept. lt. col. a. a. g. .... 28 apr. 1900 col. a. a. g. .... 22 july, 1902 col. a. g. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 22 july, 1902.]	Ohio. .... 30 apr. 1856.	M. A. Ohio.
Andrews, George. .... 7 aug. 1903		Cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 15 june, 76 1 lt. .... 19 feb. 83 Capt. .... 16 sept. 92 maj. a. a. g. .... 26 feb. 98 accepted ..... 10 mar. lt. col. a. a. g. .... 2 feb. 1901 col. a. a. g. .... 7 aug. 1903 col. a. g. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 7 aug. 1903.]	R. I. .... 26 aug. 1850.	M. A. Ariz.
Simpson, William A. .... 18 aug. 1903	accepted ..... 2 june, 1882.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art. .... 16 june, 75 1 lt. .... 8 nov. 82 capt. 7 art. .... 8 mar. 98 maj. a. a. g. .... 8 july, accepted ..... 26 aug. lt. col. a. a. g. .... 18 apr. 1901 col. a. a. g. .... 18 aug. 1903 col. a. g. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 18 aug. 1903.]	N. Y. .... 11 feb. 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882.				
McCain, Henry P. .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 21 inf. .... 24 feb. 92 trs. to 14 inf. .... 14 mar. 99 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. a. a. g. .... 9 nov. 1900 accepted ..... 13 nov. lt. col. a. a. g. .... 30 june, 1901 col. a. a. g. .... 23 apr. 1904 col. a. g. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 23 apr. 1904.]	Miss. .... 23 jan. 1861.	M. A. Miss.

NOTE.—The army appropriation act approved March 2, 1907, changed the designation of the department from Military Secretary's Department to Adjutant General's Department; the title of the senior officer of the department from The Military Secretary to The Adjutant General, and the title of the other officers of the department from Military Secretary to Adjutant General.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
With rank of Colonel—Continued.					
Kerr, James T.....17 June, 1905	.....	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 77 2 lt. 17 inf..... 11 June, 81 1 lt..... 30 Aug. 90 capt..... 26 Apr. 98 maj. a. a. g..... 12 Nov. 1900 accepted..... 14 Nov. lt. col. a. a. g..... 15 Apr. 1902 col. mil. sec..... 17 June, 1905 col. a. g. [5 Mar. 1907, with rank from 17 June, 1905.]	Ohio... 1859.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.					
Brodie, Alexander O..10 June, 1905	....	maj. 1 U. S. cav ...17 May, 98 lt. col.....11 Aug. hon. must. out....15 Sept.	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 66 2 lt. 1 cav..... 15 June, 70 1 lt..... 25 May, 75 resigned..... 30 Sept. 77 pvt. troop M, 6 cav..... 6 Aug. 83 to 4 Feb. 84 maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office..15 Feb. 1905 accepted..... 24 Feb. lt. col. mil. sec..... 10 June, lt. col. a. g. [5 Mar. 1907, with rank from 10 June, 1905.]	N. Y... 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Alvord, Benjamin ....17 June, 1905	....	maj. chf. ord. off ..18 July, 98 accepted.....21 July, hon. dis.....16 Jan. 99 maj. a. a. g..... 18 Oct. accepted..... 19 Oct. hon. dis.....30 June, 1901	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 77 2 lt. 20 inf..... 13 June, 82 1 lt. 22 inf..... 7 Jan. 91 trs. to 20 inf..... 20 July, capt..... 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 25 inf..... 9 June, 1903 maj. mil. sec..... 10 June, 1905 accepted..... 10 June, lt. col. mil. sec..... 17 June, lt. col. a. g. [5 Mar. 1907, with rank from 17 June, 1905.]	Wash... 1860.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Ladd, Eugene F.....2 Mar. 1907	....	maj. qm..... 12 May, 98 accepted..... 2 June, hon. dis.....30 June, 1901	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 79 2 lt. 9 cav..... 15 June, 84 1 lt..... 28 Oct. 89 capt..... 2 Mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901]..... 9 July, 1901 maj. mil. sec..... 23 June, 1905 accepted..... 24 June, maj. a. g. [5 Mar. 1907, with rank from 23 June, 1905.] lt. col. a. g..... 2 Mar. 1907	Vt..... 1859.	M. A. Vt.
McClure, Charles.....3 July, 1906	12	maj. j. a.....17 Apr. 99 accepted.....18 Apr. vacated..... 1 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 75 2 lt. 18 inf..... 13 June, 79 1 lt..... 21 June, 87 capt..... 30 Jan. 95 maj. 14 inf..... 1 Mar. 1901 lt. col. 17 inf..... 3 July, 1906 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901]..... 16 Sept. 1907	Ill..... 1856.	M. A. Ill.
Strong, Frederick S...27 May, 1907	10	maj. a. a. g.....12 May, 98 accepted.....28 May, hon. dis.....31 Mar. 99	cadet M. A..... 14 June, 76 2 lt. 4 art..... 12 June, 80 1 lt..... 6 May, 87 capt..... 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps..... 28 Nov. 1904 lt. col. coast art. corps.27 May, 1907 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901].....30 June,	Mich... 1855.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Artillery School, 1884.					
Jones, Frank B..... 4 Oct. 1907	25	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 75 2 lt. 22 inf..... 13 June, 79 1 lt..... 1 Jan. 88 capt..... 1 May, 96 trs to 17 inf..... 20 July, 1901 maj. 9 inf..... 26 July, lt. col. 19 inf..... 4 Oct. 1907 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901].....28 Oct. 1908	Miss... 1856.	M. A. Miss.
Taylor, Charles W..... 6 May 1908	15	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 74 2 lt. 9 cav..... 13 June, 79 1 lt..... 7 May, 84 capt..... 28 July, 92 maj. 13 cav..... 22 Feb. 1902 lt. col. 4 cav..... 6 May, 1908 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901]..... 15 Nov.	N. Y... 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
With rank of Major.					
Lassiter, William.....28 may, 1902	6	.....	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 68 to 19 July, 71 2 lt. 16 inf.....1 oct. 73 accepted.....14 oct. 1 lt.....26 apr. 83 capt.....7 aug. 97 maj. 15 inf.....28 may, 1902 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....11 sept. 1906	N. C ... 6 Jan. 1851.	N. C.
Morgan, George H.....27 apr. 1903	16	maj. 28 U. S. inf... 5 July, 99 accepted.....15 July, hon. dis.....1 may, 1901	cadet M. A.....14 June, 76 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 June, 80 1 lt.....26 Nov. 84 capt.....15 Mar. 96 maj. 9 cav.....27 apr. 1903 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....8 dec. 1906	Canada 1 Jan. 1855.	M. A. Minn.
M. H.					
Truitt, Charles M.....23 June, 1903	22	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....21 may, hon. dis.....2 sept.	cadet M. A.....1 July, 75 2 lt. 21 inf.....13 June, 79 1 lt.....24 apr. 86 capt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 28 inf.....10 June, 1903 maj. 23 inf.....23 June, a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....12 mar. 1907	Ky .... 23 may, 1857.	M. A. Kans.
Kennedy, Chase W....24 Jan. 1904	37	.....	cadet M. A.....1 July, 79 2 lt. 3 inf.....13 June, 83 1 lt.....13 Nov. 89 capt. 8 inf.....26 apr. 98 maj. 16 inf.....24 Jan. 1904 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....13 July, 1906	Ohio... 4 Jan. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.
Sage, William H.....23 mar. 1906	56	.....	cadet M. A.....1 July, 77 2 lt. 5 inf.....13 June, 82 1 lt. 23 inf.....15 Jan. 91 capt. 14 inf.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf.....19 Nov. maj. 7 inf.....23 mar. 1906 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....31 may, 1907	N. Y ... 6 apr. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
M. H.					
Army War College, 1907.					
Hale, Harry C.....15 June, 1906	59	maj. a. a. g.....20 may, 98 accepted.....2 June, hon. dis.....7 apr. 99 maj. 44 U. S. inf...17 Aug. accepted.....19 Aug. hon. dis.....30 June, 1901	cadet M. A.....1 July, 79 2 lt. 12 inf.....13 June, 83 1 lt. 18 inf.....20 feb. 91 trs. to 20 inf.....20 July, capt. of inf.....1 July, 98 assd. to 20 inf.....1 Jan. 99 trs. to 15 inf.....21 July, 1903 maj. 13 inf.....15 June, 1906 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....3 sept. 1907	Ill .... 10 July, 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Perkins, Frederick....7 Aug. 1906	65	.....	cadet M. A.....1 July, 78 2 lt. 5 inf.....13 June, 83 1 lt. 16 inf.....24 feb. 91 trs. to 8 inf.....20 July, capt. of inf.....26 July, 98 assd. to 8 inf.....1 Jan. 99 maj. 13 inf.....7 Aug. 1906 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....7 apr. 1908	Me .... 21 Aug. 1857.	M. A. Me.
Haynes, Ira A.....1 oct. 1906	13	.....	cadet M. A.....1 July, 79 2 lt. 3 art.....13 June, 83 1 lt. 4 art.....1 Apr. 91 capt. 6 art.....10 July, 99 maj. art. corps.....1 oct. 1906 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....3 oct.	Ky .... 10 sept. 1859.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Artillery School, 1898.					
Hinds, Ernest.....25 Jan. 1907	10	maj. 49 U. S. inf... 9 sept. 99 accepted.....13 sept. hon. dis.....30 June, 1901	cadet M. A.....1 July, 83 2 lt. 2 art.....12 June, 87 1 lt.....1 July, 93 capt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 maj.....25 Jan. 1907 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....9 apr.	Ala .... 18 Aug. 1864.	M. A. Ala.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1898.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
With rank of Major—Continued.					
Jordan, Sidney S .....11 apr. 1907	35	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art. .... 12 june, 89 2 lt. .... 15 june, 89 1 lt. 2 art. .... 27 aug. 96 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 maj. .... 11 apr. 1907 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 13 apr.	N. J. .... 28 jan. 1868.	M. A. N. J.

		Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTOR GENERAL.					
With rank of Brigadier General.					
Garlington, Ernest A. . . . . 1 oct. 1906			cadet M. A . . . . . 1 july, 72 2 lt. 7 cav. . . . . 15 june, 76 1 lt . . . . . 25 june, 91 capt . . . . . 3 dec. 91 maj. ins. gen . . . . . 2 jan. 95 accepted . . . . . 24 jan. 98 lt. col. ins. gen . . . . . 7 july, 98 col. ins. gen . . . . . 1 mar. 1901 brig. gen.-ins. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901]. . . . . 1 oct. 1906 accepted . . . . . 1 oct.	S. C. . . . . 20 feb. 1853.	M. A. Ga.
M. H.					
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
With rank of Colonel.					
Mills, Stephen C. . . . . 12 apr. 1903		maj. ins. gen . . . . . 12 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 26 may, 98 hon. dis. . . . . 28 july, 99	cadet M. A . . . . . 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. . . . . 15 june, 77 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 30 june, 84 1 lt . . . . . 28 may, 84 capt . . . . . 16 dec. 94 maj. ins. gen . . . . . 25 july, 98 accepted . . . . . 28 july, 99 lt. col. ins. gen . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 col. ins. gen. . . . . 12 apr. 1903	N. Y . . . . . 8 may, 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
Chamberlain, John L. . . . . 21 nov. 1904		maj. chf. ord. off. . . . . 18 july, 98 accepted . . . . . 22 july, 99 hon. dis. . . . . 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 art . . . . . 12 june, 80 1 lt . . . . . 14 aug. 87 capt . . . . . 2 mar. 99 maj. ins. gen. . . . . 10 nov. 1900 accepted . . . . . 13 nov. 1900 lt. col. ins. gen . . . . . 1 mar. 1901 col. ins. gen . . . . . 21 nov. 1904	N. Y . . . . . 20 jan. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1890					
Chase, George F . . . . . 2 oct. 1906	11		cadet M. A . . . . . 1 july, 67 2 lt. 9 inf. . . . . 12 june, 71 trs. to 3 cav . . . . . 8 may, 72 1 lt . . . . . 20 mar. 79 capt . . . . . 25 nov. 87 maj. 7 cav . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 12 cav . . . . . 15 apr. 1903 col. 15 cav . . . . . 2 oct. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 3 may, 1907	Ill . . . . . 29 july, 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882.					
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.					
Wood, William T. . . . . 3 feb. 1906	7		cadet M. A . . . . . 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 4 inf . . . . . 15 june, 77 2 lt. 18 inf . . . . . 30 june, 86 1 lt . . . . . 15 oct. 86 capt . . . . . 6 june, 94 maj. 30 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf . . . . . 20 sept. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 28 nov. 1903 lt. col. inf . . . . . 3 feb. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 3 mar.	Ill . . . . . 19 june, 1854.	M. A. Ill.
French, Francis H. . . . . 25 june, 1906	11		cadet M. A . . . . . 1 july, 75 2 lt. 19 inf. . . . . 13 june, 79 1 lt . . . . . 24 mar. 88 capt . . . . . 26 nov. 94 maj. 16. inf . . . . . 28 feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 1 mar. 1905 lt. col. 12 inf . . . . . 25 june, 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 6 may, 1907	Ind . . . . . 27 sept. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
Wilder, Wilber E. . . . . 13 sept. 1906	7	lt. col. a. a. g. . . . . 9 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 13 may, 98 vacated . . . . . 6 june, 98 col. 14th N. Y. inf. 6 june, 98 hon. must. out. . . . . 27 oct. 98 lt. col. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted . . . . . 20 aug. 99 hon. dis. . . . . 31 may, 1901	cadet M. A . . . . . 1 july, 73 2 lt. 4 cav . . . . . 15 june, 77 1 lt . . . . . 12 nov. 79 capt . . . . . 25 feb. 91 maj. 14 cav . . . . . 19 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 28 feb. 1905 unassigned . . . . . 28 feb. 1905 assd. to 15 cav . . . . . 30 mar. 1905 lt. col. 11 cav . . . . . 13 sept. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 1 oct.	Mich . . . . . 16 aug. 1856.	M. A. Mich.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.					
M. H.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.					
Woodward, Charles G. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1882.	8	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 4 art. .... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 3 art. .... 2 july, 77 1 lt. .... 3 dec. 84 capt. 4 art. .... 13 feb. 99 trs. to 6 art. .... 21 apr. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 14 aug. 1903 lt. col. .... 25 jan. 1907 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 10 july, 1908	Md .... 24 dec. 1852.	M. A. Md.
With rank of Major.					
Morton, Charles G. 28 may, 1902 Army War College, 1905.	7	lt. col. 1 Me. inf. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 30 oct.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 13 june, 83 1 lt. .... 1 feb. 90 capt. .... 7 aug. 97 maj. .... 28 may, 1902 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 15 feb. 1906	Me .... 15 jan. 1861.	M. A. Mass.
Miller, Samuel W. 30 july, 1902	12	maj. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted .... 19 aug. hon. must. out. .... 31 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 13 june, 79 1 lt. .... 7 mar. 85 capt. .... 26 jan. 98 maj. 19 inf. .... 30 july, 1902 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 25 may, 1906	Pa .... 10 feb. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
Blocksom, Augustus P. 17 feb. 1903 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	9	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 15 june, 77 1 lt. .... 15 jan. 84 capt. .... 10 nov. 94 trs. to 7 cav. .... 8 aug. 1902 maj. 2 cav. .... 17 feb. 1903 trs. to 1 cav. .... 16 oct. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 20 apr. 1905	Ohio .... 7 nov. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
McCormick, Loyd S. 15 apr. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	12	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav. .... 26 june, 78 1 lt. .... 30 june, 78 capt. .... 17 july, 95 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 22 aug. 1902 maj. 7 cav. .... 15 apr. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 27 apr. 1907	Ohio .... 18 nov. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Galbraith, Jacob G. 18 apr. 1903	14	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 15 june, 77 1 lt. .... 31 oct. 84 capt. .... 27 aug. 95 maj. 1 cav. .... 18 apr. 1903 trs. to 11 cav. .... 29 nov. 1904 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 26 june, 1905	Minn .. 28 apr. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Erwin, James B. 22 apr. 1903 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	15	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 12 june, 80 1 lt. .... 24 apr. 86 capt. .... 25 feb. 96 maj. 9 cav. .... 22 apr. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 5 july, 1906	Ga .... 11 july, 1856.	M. A. Ga.
Bell, George, jr. 26 july, 1903	23	.....	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 12 june, 80 1 lt. .... 24 apr. 86 capt. 1 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf. .... 22 june, 1903 maj. 12 inf. .... 26 july. trs. to 1 inf. .... 6 feb. 1904. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901.] .... 14 aug., 1907	Md .... 23 jan. 1859.	M. A. D. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
With rank of Major—Continued.					
Bundy, Omar .....12 july, 1904	42	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 13 june, 83 trs. to 3 inf. .... 13 may, 84 1 lt ..... 26 may, 90 capt. 6 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 maj ..... 12 july, 1904 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 3 july, 1908	Ind ..... 17 june, 1861.	M. A. Ind.
Lassiter, William .....25 feb. 1908	14	.....	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art. .... 12 june, 89 2 lt. 5 art ..... 10 feb. 90 trs. to 1 art. .... 29 jan. 91 1 lt ..... 26 aug. 97 capt. arteorps. .... 28 feb. 1901 assd. to 6 field art. .... 6 june, 1907 maj 3 field art ..... 25 feb. 1908 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 1 july	Va. .... 29 sept. 1867.	M. A. Va.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Davis, George B .....24 may, 1901	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. I, and qm. sgt. 1 Mass. cav ..... 10 sept. 63 to 16 june, 65 2 lt. 1 Mass. cav ..... 17 june, 65 hon. must. out ..... 26 june, 65	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 12 june, 71 1 lt ..... 9 may, 77 capt ..... 21 aug. 88 maj. j. a ..... 10 dec. 89 accepted ..... 16 jan. 89 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen. .... 3 aug. 95 col. j. a ..... 22 may, 1901 [a] brig. gen. j. a. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 24 may, 24 may, accepted	Mass... 14 feb. 1847.	M. A. Mass.
JUDGE ADVOCATES.				
With rank of Colonel.				
Crowder, Enoch H. ....16 apr. 1903	lt. col. j. a ..... 22 june, 98 accepted ..... 24 june, 98 vacated ..... 18 aug. 99 lt. col. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 18 aug. 99 hon. dis. .... 6 may, 1901 brig. gen. .... 20 june, 99 accepted ..... 21 june, 99 hon. dis. .... 30 june, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 11 june, 81 1 lt ..... 5 july, 86 maj. j. a ..... 11 jan. 95 accepted ..... 24 jan. 95 lt. col. j. a ..... 21 may, 1901 col. j. a ..... 16 apr. 1903	Mo ..... 11 apr. 1859.	M. A. Mo.
Dudley, Edgar S .....22 nov. 1903	2 lt. 1 N. Y. l. art ..... 28 may, 64 hon. must. out ..... 28 nov. 98 lt. col. j. a ..... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 26 may, 99 hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 maj. j. a ..... 17 apr. 99 accepted ..... 21 apr. 99 vacated ..... 2 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 art. .... 15 june, 70 1 lt ..... 29 oct. 75 capt. a. qm. .... 20 dec. 92 accepted ..... 23 dec. 92 maj. j. a ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 mar. 1901 lt. col. j. a ..... 24 may, 1901 col. j. a ..... 22 nov. 1903	N. Y. ... 14 june, 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.				
Carbaugh, Harvey C .....18 dec. 1902	capt. a. a. g ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 31 may, 98 lt. col. j. a ..... 15 nov. 98 accepted ..... 21 nov. 98 hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 maj. j. a ..... 17 apr. 99 accepted ..... 25 apr. 99 vacated ..... 28 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art. .... 13 june, 82 1 lt ..... 25 apr. 88 capt. 4 art ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. j. a ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 28 mar. 1901 lt. col. j. a ..... 18 dec. 1902	Pa ..... 11 apr. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Hull, John A. ....16 apr. 1903	lt. col. j. a ..... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 17 may, 99 hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 maj. j. a ..... 17 apr. 99 accepted ..... 18 apr. 99 vacated ..... 4 apr. 1901	maj. j. a ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 apr. 1901 lt. col. j. a ..... 16 apr. 1903	Iowa .. 7 aug. 1874.	Iowa.
Dunn, George M. ....22 nov. 1903	maj. 1 U. S. cav ..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 15 sept. 99 maj. j. a ..... 17 apr. 99 accepted ..... 18 apr. 99 vacated ..... 2 apr. 1901	maj. j. a ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 apr. 1901 lt. col. j. a ..... 22 nov. 1903	Ind .... 20 mar. 1856.	Colo.
With rank of Major.				
Dodds, Frank L. ....22 may, 1901	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 13 june, 79 1 lt ..... 15 june, 87 capt ..... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 26 inf. .... 4 june, 1901 maj. j. a ..... 22 may, 1901 accepted ..... 2 june, 1901	Pa ..... 8 dec. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Porter, John B .....27 may, 1901	col. 2 Pa. inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 15 nov. 99 maj. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 13 july, 99 vacated ..... 19 june, 1901	maj. j. a ..... 27 may, 1901 accepted ..... 19 june, 1901	France 5 sept. 1858.	Pa.
Goodier, Lewis E. ....18 june, 1901	capt. 1 N. Y. inf. .... 20 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 7 july, 99 maj. 203 N. Y. inf. .... 20 july, 99 lt. col. .... 2 feb. 99 hon. must. out ..... 25 mar. 99 maj. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 29 aug. 99 vacated ..... 26 june, 1901	maj. j. a ..... 18 june, 1901 accepted ..... 26 june, 1901	N. Y. ... 23 mar. 1857.	N. Y.

[a] Reappointed J. A. Gen. May 23, 1905, with rank from May 24, 1901; accepted May 23, 1905.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
JUDGE ADVOCATES.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Morrow, Henry M ..... 27 jan. 1903	2 lt. 3 Neb. inf. .... 1 july, 98 1 lt. .... 5 jan. 99 hon. must. out. .... 11 may, 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 17 july, hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 4 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, trs. to 9 cav. .... 17 july, (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) maj. j. a. .... 27 jan. 1903 accepted ..... 1 mar.	Mich .. 29 oct. 1864.	Neb.
Bethel, Walter A. .... 15 july, 1903	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 31 may, hon. dis. .... 31 dec.	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art. .... 12 june, 89 2 lt. .... 17 june, 1 lt. 3 art. .... 1 sept. 96 capt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 maj. j. a. .... 15 july, 1903 accepted ..... 21 july,	Ohio... 25 nov. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Winship, Blanton ..... 4 jan. 1904	capt. 1 Ga. inf. .... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 18 nov. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 12 july, hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 accepted ..... 17 aug. resigned ..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 nov. maj. j. a. .... 4 jan. 1904 accepted ..... 8 jan.	Ga..... 23 nov. 1869.	Ga.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<b>QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.</b>				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Aleshire, James B. .... 1 July, 1907	maj. chf. qm. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 28 may, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 93] ..... 26 nov. 98 accepted ..... 4 dec. 98 hon. dis ..... 17 apr. 99 maj. qm. .... 1 apr. 99 accepted ..... 17 apr. 99 hon. dis ..... 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 14 June, 76 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 12 June, 80 1 lt ..... 20 sept. 90 capt. a. qm. .... 25 apr. 95 accepted ..... 30 apr. 95 maj. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen., qm. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 1 July, 1907 accepted ..... 3 July	Ohio. . . . . 1856.	M. A. Ohio.
<b>ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTERS GENERAL.</b>				
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>				
McCauley, Chas. A. H. .... 24 feb. 1903		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 66 2 lt. 3 art ..... 15 June, 70 trs. to 3 cav. .... 7 oct. 78 1 lt ..... 5 may, 79 capt. a. qm. .... 18 feb. 81 accepted ..... 21 feb. 81 maj. qm. .... 8 aug. 94 lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 13 July, 99 col. a. qm. gen. .... 24 feb. 1903	Md .... 1847.	M. A. Pa.
Clem, John L. .... 15 aug. 1903	mus. and lance sgt. co. C, 22 Mich. inf ..... 1 may, 63 Graduate Artillery School, 1875 to 19 sept. 64	2 lt. 24 inf. .... 18 dec. 71 accepted ..... 23 jan. 72 1 lt ..... 5 oct. 74 capt. a. qm. .... 4 may, 82 accepted ..... 20 may, 82 maj. qm. .... 16 may, 95 lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 2 feb. 1901 col. a. qm. gen. .... 15 aug. 1903	Ohio. . . . . 1851.	Ohio.
Patten, William S. .... 17 aug. 1903	col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] ..... 12 July, 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 18 inf. .... 15 oct. 75 accepted ..... 20 oct. 75 capt. a. qm. .... 12 sept. 83 accepted ..... 14 sept. 83 maj. qm. .... 22 sept. 96 lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 2 feb. 1901 col. a. qm. gen. .... 17 aug. 1903	N. Y. . . . . 1852.	N. Y.
Pullman, John W. .... 25 June, 1904	lt. col. qm [act 7 July, 98] ..... 10 aug. 98 to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 65 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 15 June, 69 1 lt ..... 15 Jan. 73 capt. a. qm. .... 27 feb. 84 accepted ..... 4 apr. 84 maj. qm. .... 18 feb. 97 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 5 may, 1902 col. a. qm. gen. .... 25 June, 1904	Mich. . . . . 1846.	M. A. Wash.
Pope, James W. .... 16 feb. 1907	lt. col. chf. qm ..... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 18 may, 98 hon. dis ..... 2 sept. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 15 June, 68 1 lt ..... 20 mar. 79 capt. a. qm. .... 20 feb. 85 accepted ..... 7 mar. 85 maj. qm. .... 11 June, 97 lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 6 July, 1902 col. a. qm. gen. .... 16 feb. 1907	Ky .... 1846.	M. A. Ind.
Ruhlen, George. .... 25 feb. 1908	maj. chf. qm. .... 3 June, 98 accepted ..... 9 June, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] ..... 10 aug. 98 to 2 mar. 99 vacated ..... 6 Jan. 1900	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 68 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 14 June, 72 1 lt ..... 18 sept. 76 capt. a. qm. .... 14 aug. 90 accepted ..... 30 aug. 90 maj. qm. .... 6 Jan. 1900 lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 2 Aug. 1903 col. a. qm. gen. .... 25 feb. 1908	Germ'y . . . . . 1847.	M. A. Ohio.
<b>DEPUTY QUARTERMASTERS GENERAL.</b>				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Miller, William H. .... 15 aug. 1903	maj. qm ..... 11 aug. 98 accepted ..... 22 aug. 98 vacated ..... 12 aug. 1900	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 14 June, 72 1 lt ..... 4 mar. 79 capt. a. qm. .... 4 sept. 90 accepted ..... 20 sept. 90 maj. qm. .... 12 aug. 1900 lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 15 aug. 1903	Ala .... 1849	M. A. Ala.

Service in the Army.				Born in.	Appointed from.
Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
DEPUTY QUARTERMASTERS GENERAL.					
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.					
Jones, Samuel R. .... 17 aug. 1903	maj. qm. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 23 may, 98 vacated ..... 1 nov. 1900	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 4 art. .... 17 june, 67 1 lt. .... 22 aug. 71 capt. .... 24 jan. 91 trs. to qm. dept. .... 20 apr. 92 accepted ..... 21 apr. 92 maj. qm. .... 1 nov. 1900 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 17 aug. 1903	Pa. .... 6 feb. 1845.	M. A. Pa.	
Robinson, Wm. W., jr. .... 20 jan. 1904	pvt. co. E, 7 Wis. inf. .... 17 mar. 65 discharged ..... 30 june, 65 maj. qm. .... 14 aug. 1900 accepted ..... 16 aug. 1900 vacated ..... 14 nov. 1900	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 15 june, 69 trs. to 7 cav. .... 26 june, 76 1 lt. .... 14 aug. 91 capt. a. qm. .... 1 june, 91 accepted ..... 10 june, 91 maj. qm. .... 14 nov. 1900 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 20 jan. 1904	Ohio .... 21 apr. 1846.	M. A. Wis.	
Von Schrader, Fred'k. .... 9 july, 1901	maj. qm. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 28 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 29 mar. 1901	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 1 oct. 73 accepted ..... 15 oct. 73 1 lt. .... 17 nov. 78 capt. a. qm. .... 24 apr. 93 accepted ..... 28 apr. 93 maj. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 9 july, 1904	Ill. .... 12 feb. 1851.	Mich.	
Sawyer, J. Estcourt .... 10 july, 1904	maj. qm. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 28 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 11 mar. 1901	2 lt. 5 art. .... 11 nov. 67 accepted ..... 12 nov. 67 1 lt. .... 10 nov. 74 capt. a. qm. .... 1 dec. 93 accepted ..... 7 dec. 93 maj. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 10 july, 1904	D. C. .... 3 july, 1845.	N. J.	
Stevens, Robert R. .... 15 dec. 1905	maj. qm. .... 11 jan. 1900 accepted ..... 4 feb. 1901 hon. dis. .... 17 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 2 sept. 73 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 15 june, 77 1 lt. .... 16 jan. 84 capt. a. qm. .... 20 feb. 91 accepted ..... 23 mar. 91 maj. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 15 dec. 1905	Texas .... 22 june, 1855.	M. A. Miss.	
Hodgson, Frederick G., 31 mar. 1906	maj. qm. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 26 may, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 10 aug. 98 to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. .... 19 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 11 june, 81 1 lt. .... 7 july, 88 capt. a. qm. .... 13 mar. 94 accepted ..... 15 apr. 94 maj. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 31 mar. 1906	Ga. .... 25 jan. 1860.	M. A. Ga.	
Bellinger, John B. .... 16 feb. 1907	maj. qm. .... 16 july, 98 accepted ..... 26 july, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 10 aug. 98 to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. .... 17 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 15 june, 84 trs. to 5 cav. .... 13 oct. 88 1 lt. 3 cav. .... 22 apr. 91 trs. to 5 cav. .... 27 apr. 91 capt. a. qm. .... 11 aug. 94 accepted ..... 25 aug. 94 maj. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 16 feb. 1907	S. C. .... 15 apr. 1862.	M. A. S. C.	
Littell, Isaac W. .... 19 mar. 1908	maj. qm. .... 15 feb. 1900 accepted ..... 8 mar. 1901 hon. dis. .... 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 13 june, 83 1 lt. .... 21 aug. 88 capt. a. qm. .... 25 apr. 95 accepted ..... 28 apr. 95 maj. qm. .... 26 oct. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 19 mar. 1908	N. J. .... 5 dec. 1857.	M. A. N. J.	
QUARTERMASTERS.					
With rank of Major.					
Bingham, Gonzalez S. .... 26 oct. 1901	maj. ehf. qm. .... 26 nov. 98 accepted ..... 3 dec. 1901 hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 7 inf. .... 10 oct. 83 accepted ..... 11 oct. 83 trs. to 9 cav. .... 4 aug. 84 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 1 july, 91 trs. to 9 cav. .... 20 july, 91 capt. a. qm. .... 18 may, 95 accepted ..... 20 may, 95 maj. qm. .... 26 oct. 1901	Fla. .... 10 oct. 1857.	Ind.	

Service in the Army.					
Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.	
<b>QUARTERMASTERS.</b>					
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>					
Devol, Carroll A ..... 5 may, 1902	maj. qm ..... 17 oct. 98 accepted ..... 22 oct. lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 6 feb. 99 to 2 mar. hon. dis. .... 1 may, 1901	2 lt. 25 inf. .... 1 sept. 79 accepted ..... 5 sept. 1 lt. .... 19 oct. 86 capt. a. qm. .... 21 aug. 96 accepted ..... 29 aug. maj. qm ..... 5 may, 1902	Ohio....	Ohio.	
Cruise, Thomas..... 5 july, 1902	maj. qm ..... 12 may. 98 accepted ..... 27 may, hon. dis. .... 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 13 june, 79 1 lt. .... 28 sept. 87 capt. a. qm. .... 1 dec. 96 accepted ..... 3 dec. capt. a. qm. .... 22 dec. accepted ..... 5 jan. 97 maj. qm ..... 5 july, 1902	Ky .....	M. A. Ky.	
Bvt. 1 Lt. Feb. 27, 90.					
M. H.					
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
McCarthy, Daniel E.... 2 oct. 1902	maj. qm ..... 3 dec. 1900 accepted ..... 31 dec. hon. dis. .... 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 11 june, 81 1 lt. .... 2 jan. 88 capt. a. qm. .... 14 oct. 96 accepted ..... 19 oct. capt. a. qm. .... 22 dec. accepted ..... 7 jan. 97 maj. qm ..... 2 oct. 1902	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y.	
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887.					
Knight, John T. .... 24 feb. 1903	maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98]. 6 sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99 maj. qm ..... 6 july. accepted ..... 19 july. hon. dis. .... 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 15 june, 84 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 23 apr. 91 trs. to 3 cav ..... 27 apr. capt. a. qm ..... 14 oct. 96 accepted ..... 16 oct. capt. a. qm ..... 22 dec. accepted ..... 6 jan. 97 maj. qm ..... 24 feb. 1903	Va. ....	M. A. Va.	
Carson, John M., jr. .... 12 apr. 1903	maj. chf. qm ..... 17 may. 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis. .... 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 7 cav ..... 3 dec. 91 trs. to 5 cav ..... 9 feb. 92 capt. a. qm ..... 11 feb. 97 accepted ..... 27 feb. maj. qm ..... 12 apr. 1903	Pa. ....	M. A. Pa.	
Baxter, John Elston... 15 aug. 1903		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 1 july, 1 lt. .... 3 feb. 85 capt. a. qm ..... 15 oct. 97 accepted ..... 16 oct. maj. qm ..... 15 aug. 1903	N. J. ....	M. A. N. J.	
Zalinski, Moses G. .... 17 aug. 1903		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. Gand H. lart. 21 oct. 85 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 2 art. .... 11 feb. accepted ..... 4 mar. 1 lt. 4 art. .... 12 feb. 95 trs. to 2 art. .... 16 mar. capt. a. qm. .... 9 mar. 98 accepted ..... 21 mar. maj. qm ..... 17 aug. 1903	N. Y ...	Army.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1894					
Wood, Winthrop S ..... 20 jan. 1904		cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 12 june, 89 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 20 aug. 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 11 dec. 96 capt. a. qm. .... 28 nov. 98 accepted ..... 5 dec. maj. qm ..... 20 jan. 1904	D. C ...	M. A. Me.	
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Baker, Channcey B. .... 22 jan. 1904	capt. a. qm. .... 12 may. 98 accepted ..... 4 june, maj. qm ..... 7 jan. 99 accepted ..... 23 jan. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 1 july. 86 1 lt. .... 29 sept. 92 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 11 apr. 1901 to 1 july, 1902 trs. to qm. dept ..... 1 july. maj. qm ..... 22 jan. 1904	Ohio....	M. A. Ohio.	
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					



Service in the Army.				
Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In permanent establishment.			
QUARTERMASTERS.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Williamson, George McK. 25 June, 1904	capt. a. qm. .... 28 May, 98 accepted ..... 13 June, vacated ..... 23 July, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 12 June, 87 2 lt. .... 28 Sept. 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 3 Jan. 95 trs. to 9 cav ..... 31 Aug. 99 capt. a. qm. .... 21 July, accepted ..... 23 July, maj. qm. .... 25 June, 1904	Pa. .... 5 July, 1863.	M. A. Pa.
Slavens, Thomas H. .... 9 July, 1904 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	maj. 3 Mo. inf. .... 21 May, 98 hon. dis. .... 7 Nov.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 83 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 12 June, 87 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 15 Apr. 94 trs. to 4 cav ..... 14 Mar. 96 capt. a. qm. .... 13 Nov. 99 accepted ..... 13 Dec. maj. qm. .... 9 July, 1904	Ind. .... 18 Jan. 1863.	M. A. Mo.
Stanley, David S. .... 10 July, 1904		cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 90 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf. .... 23 July, 98 assd. to 22 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 capt. a. qm. .... 13 Aug. 1900 accepted ..... 21 Aug. maj. qm. .... 10 July, 1904	Dak. .... 10 Sept. 1872.	M. A. D. C.
Schofield, Richmond McA. 15 Dec. 1905		2 lt. 4 cav ..... 11 Feb. 89 accepted ..... 8 Mar. 1 lt. 5 cav ..... 14 Oct. 96 capt. a. qm. .... 1 Nov. 1900 accepted ..... 1 Nov. maj. qm. .... 15 Dec. 1905	Va. .... 27 Mar. 1867.	N. Y.
Yates, Arthur W. .... 31 Mar. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.		2 lt. 9 inf ..... 1 Aug. 91 accepted ..... 1 Aug. 1 lt. .... 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 4 inf ..... 28 July, 1900 capt. a. qm. .... 3 Jan. 1901 accepted ..... 14 Jan. maj. qm. .... 31 Mar. 1906	Wis. .... 14 Feb. 1865.	Wis.
Kimball, Amos W. .... 3 July, 1907	1 lt. and qm. 7 Cal. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. dis. .... 5 June, capt. a. qm. .... 28 May, accepted ..... 6 June, hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 81 to 20 Jan. 82 capt. qm. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 Apr. maj. qm. .... 3 July, 1907	N. Y. .... 27 July, 1862.	Cal.
Horton, William E. .... 25 Feb. 1908	1 lt. and adjt. 1 D. C. inf. 11 May, 98 hon. dis. .... 3 June, capt. a. a. g. .... 12 May, accepted ..... 4 June, hon. dis. .... 7 Apr. 99 capt. a. qm. .... 1 Apr. accepted ..... 8 Apr. hon. dis. .... 19 June, 1901	capt. qm. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 11 June, maj. qm. .... 25 Feb. 1908	D. C. .... 28 June, 1868.	D. C.
Cheatham, B. Frank. .... 17 Mar. 1908	maj. 1 Tenn. inf. .... 23 May, 98 hon. dis. .... 22 Aug. 99 maj. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted ..... 23 Aug. col. .... 13 Mar. 1900 accepted ..... 10 Apr. hon. must. out. .... 20 Feb. 1901	capt. qm. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 25 Apr. maj. qm. .... 17 Mar. 1908	Tenn. .... 20 May, 1867.	Tenn.
Bailey, George G. .... 19 Mar. 1908	capt. a. qm. .... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 28 May, hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	capt. qm. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 May, maj. qm. .... 19 Mar. 1908	N. Y. .... 14 Mar. 1861.	N. Y.
Davidson, Joseph T. .... 25 Apr. 1908	1 lt. and adjt. 51 Iowa inf. .... 30 May, 98 capt. and adjt. .... 11 Oct. hon. dis. .... 11 Aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 10 Aug. accepted ..... 12 Aug. hon. must. out. .... 13 Mar. 1901	capt. qm. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 July, maj. qm. .... 25 Apr. 1908	Ohio. .... 14 July, 1851.	Iowa

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.				
With rank of Captain.				
Young, Haldimand P. 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 25 may, maj. chf. qm. .... 26 nov. accepted ..... 15 dec. hon. dis. .... 17 may, 1901	capt. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 apr.	N. H. .... 13 nov. 1863.	N. H.
Bickham, Abraham S. 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 30 may, maj. qm. .... 10 nov. 99 accepted ..... 28 dec. hon. dis. .... 1 may, 1901	capt. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 apr.	Ohio.... 28 aug. 1860.	Ohio.
Penrose, George H. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 16 june, 98 accepted ..... 25 june, vacated ..... 22 mar. 1901 maj. surg. .... 11 mar. accepted ..... 22 mar. hon. dis. .... 19 apr.	capt. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 16 apr.	N. Y. .... 4 june, 1861.	Utah.
Coulling, William M. .... 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm. .... 20 june, 98 accepted ..... 4 july, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	capt. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 17 apr.	Va. .... 9 oct. 1859.	Va.
Cannon, William C. .... 2 feb. 1901	1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. .... 22 june, 98 to 14 july, 2 lt. sig. off. .... 7 july, accepted ..... 16 july, vacated ..... 22 apr. 99 capt. a. qm. .... 1 apr. accepted ..... 22 apr. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	capt. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 may,	Ind .... 28 oct. 1860.	Ill.
Arnold, Daniel W. .... 2 feb. 1901	pvt. co. B, 134 Ill. inf. .... 14 may, 64 to 25 oct. maj. add. pm. .... 17 may, 98 accepted ..... 6 june, hon. dis. .... 13 june, 99 capt. a. qm. .... 17 july, accepted ..... 24 july, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	capt. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 may,	Ohio.... 11 sept. 1848.	Ill.
Baker, Charles T. .... 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm. .... 16 july, 98 accepted ..... 20 july, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	capt. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 11 june,	S. C. .... 27 oct. 1870.	S. C.
Scott, William S. .... 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm. .... 16 july, 98 accepted ..... 23 july, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 84 to 16 jan. 85 capt. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 24 apr.	Pa. .... 11 apr. 1865.	Pa.
Baker, Jesse M. .... 2 feb. 1901	pvt. co. H, 6 Pa. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 12 july, capt. a. qm. .... 23 july, accepted ..... 25 july, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 72 to 28 june, 73 capt. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 may,	Pa. .... 1 mar. 1856.	Pa.
Rolfe, Robert H. .... 2 feb. 1901	col. 1 N. H. inf. .... 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 31 oct. maj. ins. gen. .... 7 jan. 99 accepted ..... 17 jan. hon. dis. .... 3 may, 1901	capt. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 20 apr.	N. H. .... 16 oct. 1863.	N. H.
Chamberlin, Harry B. 2 feb. 1901	qm. sgt. 1 Vt. inf. .... 16 may, 98 to 31 july, capt. a. qm. .... 16 july, accepted ..... 1 aug. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	capt. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 june,	Vt. .... 1 nov. 1862.	Vt.
Hunt, Clyde D. V. .... 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm. .... 3 june, 98 accepted ..... 2 aug. hon. dis. .... 12 july, 99 maj. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 13 july, hon. must. out. .... 1 apr. 1901	capt. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 may,	Scot'l'd Vt. 31 may, 1861.	Vt.
Garrard, Louis F., jr. .... 2 feb. 1901	1 lt. 3 Ga. inf. .... 18 aug. 98 capt. .... 27 oct. hon. must. out. .... 22 apr. 99 capt. a. qm. .... 1 apr. accepted ..... 28 apr. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	capt. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 29 june,	Ga. .... 27 july, 1874.	Ga.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
With rank of Captain—Cont'd.					
Clayton, Bertram T. . . . . 2 feb. 1901		capt. troop C, N. Y. cav. . . . . 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. . . . . 25 nov.	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf. . . . . 1 july, 86 resigned. . . . . 31 may, 88 capt. qm. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted. . . . . 17 apr.	Ala. . . . . 19 oct. 1862.	M. A. Ala. N. Y.
Fredendall, Ira L. . . . . 2 feb. 1901		capt. a. qm. . . . . 10 apr. 99 accepted. . . . . 24 apr. hon. dis. . . . . 30 june, 1901	capt. qm. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted. . . . . 15 may,	N. Y. . . . . 7 dec. 1850.	Wyo.
Pettus, Harry L. . . . . 2 feb. 1901		capt. a. qm. . . . . 14 june, 99 accepted. . . . . 14 july, hon. dis. . . . . 30 june, 1901	capt. qm. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted. . . . . 25 june,	Ala. . . . . 16 aug. 1865.	Ala.
Grant, Frank A. . . . . 2 feb. 1901		capt. Utah l. art. . . . . 9 may, 98 maj. . . . . 29 june, hon. must. out. . . . . 16 aug. 99	capt. qm. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted. . . . . 15 apr.	Canada . . . . . 31 mar. 1855.	Utah.
Butt, Archibald W. . . . . 2 feb. 1901		capt. a. qm. . . . . 2 jan. 1900 accepted. . . . . 19 jan. hon. dis. . . . . 30 june, 1901	capt. qm. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted. . . . . 15 may,	Ga. . . . . 26 sept. 1865.	Ga.
Hampton, Kensey J. . . . . 21 apr. 1903		capt. a. qm. . . . . 9 may, 1900 accepted. . . . . 7 june, hon. dis. . . . . 30 june, 1901	capt. qm. . . . . 21 apr. 1903 accepted. . . . . 2 may,	Ky. . . . . 5 may, 1864.	Ky.
Sbattuck, Amos B. . . . . 2 mar. 99	1		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 81 2 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 1 july, 86 1 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 19 oct. 92 capt. . . . . 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 30 june, 1906	N. H. . . . . 11 aug. 1860.	M. A. N. H.
Ballou, Charles C. . . . . 2 mar. 99	7	maj. 7 Ill. inf. . . . . 8 july, 98 hon. must. out. . . . . 20 oct.	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 82 2 lt. 16 inf. . . . . 1 july, 86 1 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 28 apr. 93 capt. . . . . 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf. . . . . 19 feb. 1904 trs. to 12 inf. . . . . 7 feb. 1906 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 31 oct. 1908	N. Y. . . . . 13 june, 1862.	M. A. Ill.
Croxton, Richard C. . . . . 2 mar. 99	14	lt. col. 6 Va. e. inf. . . . . 30 july, 98 hon. must. out. . . . . 28 jan. 99	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 5 inf. . . . . 1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 1 sept. 93 capt. . . . . 2 mar. 99 trans. to 23 inf. . . . . 31 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 28 dec. 1907	Va. . . . . 24 jan. 1864.	M. A. Va.
Murray, Peter . . . . . 26 nov. 99	79		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 86 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf. . . . . 13 mar. 97 trs. to 21 inf. . . . . 21 july, capt. 18 inf. . . . . 26 nov. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 24 aug. 1907	Cal. . . . . 21 apr. 1867.	M. A. Cal.
Hirsch, Harry J. . . . . 13 july, 1900	96		cadet M. A. . . . . 16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 12 june, 91 1 lt. 18 inf. . . . . 16 dec. 97 trs. to 4 inf. . . . . 31 may, 1900 capt. 25 inf. . . . . 13 july, trs. to 20 inf. . . . . 30 july, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 7 mar. 1907	Pa. . . . . 29 dec. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
Hines, John L. . . . . 5 dec. 1900	104		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 12 june, 91 1 lt. . . . . 26 apr. 98 capt. 23 inf. . . . . 5 dec. 1900 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 28 sept. 1907	W. Va. . . . . 21 may, 1868.	M. A. W. Va.
Hardeman, Letcher . . . . . 2 feb. 1901	35	maj. 2 Mo. inf. . . . . 23 may, 98 hon. must. out. . . . . 22 july, col. 6 Mo. inf. . . . . 23 july, hon. must. out. . . . . 10 may, 99	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 cav. . . . . 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 cav. . . . . 15 apr. 93 capt. 11 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 7 nov. 1905	Mo. . . . . 30 apr. 1864.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
With rank of Captain—Cont'd.					
Winn, John S. .... 2 feb. 1901	49	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 11 june, 88 1 lt. 1 cav ..... 14 june, 95 trs. to 2 cav. .... 7 nov. capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 9 apr. 1907	Ky .... 26 nov. 1863.	M. A. Ky.
Dalton, Albert C. .... 2 feb. 1901	121	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 22 inf ..... 18 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 31 july, accepted. .... 2 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 26 inf. .... 1 aug. 1902 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 2 jan. 1906	Ind. .... 2 oct. 1867.	Army.
Castner, Joseph C. .... 2 feb. 1901	122	capt. sqd. Philip- pine cav. .... 3 apr. 1900 accepted ..... 26 apr. hon. must. out. ... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf ..... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 26 feb. 1908	N. J. .... 18 nov. 1869.	N. J.
Brooke, William. .... 2 feb. 1901	130	capt. 35 U. S. inf .. 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 22 july, vacated ..... 22 sept. maj. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 22 sept. hon. must. out. ... 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 7 oct. 91 accepted ..... 13 oct. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf ..... 21 nov. 99 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 9 aug. 1907	Pa. .... 22 nov. 1864.	Pa.
Davis, William D. .... 2 feb. 1901	148	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 28 july, 1906	Mich. .... 11 mar. 1869.	M. A. Mo.
Kinnison, Henry L. .... 2 feb. 1901	156	capt. a. qm. .... 18 sept. 99 accepted ..... 20 sept. hon. dis. .... 12 may, 1900	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and B, 7 inf ... 14 nov. 88 to 23 nov. 92 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 19 nov. accepted ..... 24 nov. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 31 aug. 1908	Mo. .... 16 june, 1865.	Army.
Whitworth, Pegram. . 2 feb. 1901	200	capt. a. qm. .... 12 oct. 1900 accepted ..... 16 oct. hon. dis. .... 21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 12 june, 94 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 19 inf. .... 11 sept. 1902 trs. to 1 inf. .... 5 feb. 1903 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 16 mar. 1908	La. .... 5 aug. 1871.	M. A. La.
Morrow, Frank J. .... 2 feb. 1901	203	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. .... 21 jan. 92 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 31 oct. accepted ..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 17 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 24 may, 1905	Utah .... 25 mar. 1873.	Army.
Lindsley, Elmer. .... 2 feb. 1901	87	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 12 june, 91 trs. to 4 cav ..... 24 june, 97 1 lt. 1 cav ..... 23 june, 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 21 jan. 1907	N. Y. .... 13 nov. 1866.	M. A N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
With rank of Captain—Cont'd.					
Walker, Kirby ..... 2 feb. 1901	101		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 14 dec. 98 trs. to 4 cav. .... 6 feb. 99 capt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 11 oct. 1907	Ohio.... 25 jan. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Whitman, Walter M... 2 feb. 1901	113		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 12 june, 91 trs. to 1 cav. .... 3 may, 93 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 26 apr. 1906	N. Y. .... 18 mar. 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Berkeley, Hugh D..... 28 feb. 1901	129		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 12 june, 94 2 lt. .... 18 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. .... 28 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 16 apr. 1908	Va. .... 13 july, 1871.	M. A. Miss.
Knowlton, Joseph L... 1 july, 1901	21		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 2 art. .... 12 june, 95 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 26 june, 1908	Ill. .... 1 aug. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Miller, Alexander M., jr. 20 june, 1902	154		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 12 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 7 nov. 99 capt. 8 cav. .... 20 june, 1902 trs. to 9 cav. .... 3 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 15 oct. 1907	N. Y. .... 9 sept. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Bell, Ola W..... 22 aug. 1902	161		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. .... 11 dec. 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 14 nov. 1900 trs. to 3 cav. .... 22 may, 1901 capt. 7 cav. .... 22 aug. 1902 trs. to 6 cav. .... 3 june, 1905 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 24 june,	Mich. .... 13 may, 1871.	M. A. Mich.
Kelton, Robert H. C ... 20 dec. 1902	74		2 lt. 1 art. .... 9 july, 98 accepted. .... 21 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 20 dec. 1902 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 17 july, 1905	Cal. .... 28 jan. 1872.	Conn.
Williams, Alexander E. 31 dec. 1902	300		cadet M. A ..... 20 june, 94 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. .... 31 dec. 1902 trs. to 2 inf. .... 14 july, 1903 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 15 dec. 1907	N. C. .... 12 mar. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Stone, David L..... 20 apr. 1903	309		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. .... 20 apr. 1903 trs. to 22 inf. .... 6 may, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 3 apr. 1908	Miss. .... 15 aug. 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Arnold, Frederick T... 22 apr. 1903	177		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 6 nov. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 22 apr. 1903 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 22 aug. 1908	Iowa .. 9 oct. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
With rank of Captain—Cont'd.					
Falls, Moor N ..... 14 sept. 1903	335		2 lt. 18 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 21 july, 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 30 inf. .... 14 sept. 1903 trs. to 12 inf. .... 5 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 1 mar. 1907	N. C. .... 27. dec. 1876.	N. C.
Hannay, John R. R. .... 28 sept. 1903	336		2 lt. 3 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 25 july, 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. .... 28 sept. 1903 trs. to 22 inf. .... 19 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 15 july, 1907	La ..... 13 jan. 1875.	Minn.
Lanza, Conrad H. .... 1 nov. 1903	30		2 lt. 3 art. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 28 feb. 1901 capt. .... 1 nov. 1903 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 12 june, 1907	N. Y. .... 15 feb. 1878.	D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Martin, Carl A. .... 20 jan. 1904	347		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 93 to 2 july, 94 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 20 july, 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf. .... 20 jan. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 23 july, 1905	Kans. .... 9 sept. 1872.	Kans.
Jewell, Frank C. .... 20 may, 1904	93		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 capt. .... 20 may, 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 20 dec. 1905	Ill ..... 16 oct. 1873.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Clark, Henry B. .... 28 nov. 1904	96		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 95 2 lt. 3 art. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 capt. .... 28 nov. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 11 mar. 1908	Wis. .... 15 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Babcock, Campbell E. .... 16 dec. 1904	367	pvt. troop K, 1 U. S. cav. .... 21 may, 98 to 1 sept.	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 2 sept. 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 13 may, 99 capt. 8 inf. .... 16 dec. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 17 july, 1905	Ill ..... 7 sept. 1869.	Ill.
Ford, Stanley H. .... 3 feb. 1905	371		2 lt. 16 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 28 july, 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 16 june, 99 capt. 5 inf. .... 3 feb. 1905 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 3 apr. 1908	Ohio .... 30 jan. 1877.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Humphrey, Evan H. .... 16 aug. 1905	208		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 93 to 7 jan. 95 cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 7 cav. .... 15 nov. capt. .... 16 aug. 1905 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 31 jan. 1906	Cal ..... 5 mar. 1875.	M. A. Neb.
Tilton, Ernest R. .... 3 mar. 1906	110	capt. 12 N. Y. inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 20 apr. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 14 sept. hon. must. out. .... 5 july, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 27 oct. capt. .... 3 mar. 1906 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 7 jan. 1907	N. Y. .... 3 sept. 1866.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Cabell, Lawrence D. .... 9 jan. 1907	433		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 17 dec. 1900 capt. of inf. .... 9 jan. 1907 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 1 feb.	Tex ..... 22 aug. 1874.	M. A. Tex.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
With rank of Captain—Cont'd.					
Hand, Daniel W. .... 25 Jan. 1907	41	maj. 15 Minn. inf. .... 15 July, 98 hon. must. out. .... 27 Mar. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. accepted ..... 12 Sept. hon. must. out. .... 3 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 22 Aug. 1901 accepted ..... 3 Feb. 1902 capt. .... 25 Jan. 1907 asst. to 1 field art. .... 6 June, qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ..... 6 Aug. 1908	Minn. .... Pa. 14 Oct. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Metcalf, Willis C ..... 25 Jan. 1907	163	1 lt. 2 Ill. inf. .... 16 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 26 Apr. 99 2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 11 July, 1 lt. .... 12 Oct. hon. dis. .... 9 May, 1902	1 lt. art. corps ..... 23 Sept. 1901 accepted ..... 10 May, 1902 capt. .... 25 Jan. 1907 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ..... 11 May,	N. H. .... Ill. 28 May, 1862.	Ill.
Nones, Edward P. .... 25 Jan. 1907	175	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 96 2 lt. 1 art. .... 13 June, 1900 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 July, 1901 capt. .... 25 Jan. 1907 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ..... 30 Aug.	Ky .... Ky. 21 May, 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Marshall, Richard C., jr. 20 Jan. 1908	216	capt. 4 U. S. inf. .... 29 June, 98 accepted ..... 9 July, hon. must. out. .... 8 June, 99	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 Aug. 1901 accepted ..... 3 Feb. 1902 1 lt. .... 21 Jan. 1904 capt. coast art. corps. 20 Jan. 1908 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ..... 13 July	Va. .... Va. 13 Mar. 1879.	Va.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
COMMISSARY GENERAL.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Sharpe, Henry G. .... 12 oct. 1905	col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 1 oct. 98 to 9 nov. and from 2 feb. to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 12 june, 80 resigned. .... 1 june, 82 capt. com. sub. .... 12 sept. 83 accepted. .... 12 sept. 83 maj. com. sub. .... 11 nov. 95 lt. col. asst. com. gen. .... 11 may, 98 col. asst. com. gen. .... 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. com. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 12 oct. 1905 accepted. .... 13 oct.	N. Y. .... 30 apr. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES GENERAL.				
With rank of Colonel.				
Dravo, Edward E. .... 6 oct. 1905	lt. col. chf. com. sub. .... 9 may, 98 accepted. .... 21 may, col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 22 july, to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. .... 7 mar.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 15 june, 76 1 lt. .... 30 aug. 81 capt. com. sub. .... 28 mar. 92 accepted. .... 5 apr. maj. com. sub. .... 4 feb. 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. .... 2 feb. 1901 col. asst. com. gen. .... 6 oct. 1905	Pa. .... 25 nov. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Abiel L. .... 13 oct. 1905	lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 11 june, 78 2 lt. .... 28 june, trs. to 4 cav. .... 3 feb. 79 1 lt. .... 30 june, 83 capt. .... 6 may, 92 capt. com. sub. .... 28 june, accepted. .... 2 july, maj. com. sub. .... 11 mar. 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. .... 1 apr. 1901 col. asst. com. gen. .... 13 oct. 1905	Mo. .... 14 july. 1857.	M. A. Mo.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Allison, James N. .... 13 oct. 1907	pvt. co. C, 39 Ky. inf. .... 10 aug. 63 discharged. .... 3 june, 65 lt. col. chf. com. sub. .... 9 may, 98 accepted. .... 25 may, hon. dis. .... 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 12 june, 71 1 lt. .... 20 dec. 80 capt. .... 15 aug. 92 trs. to sub. dept. .... 31 jan. 93 accepted. .... 8 feb. maj. com. sub. .... 11 may, 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. .... 27 july, 1903 col. asst. com. gen. .... 13 oct. 1907	Ky. .... 4 sept. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.
DEPUTY COMMISSARIES GENERAL.				
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.				
Brainard, David L. .... 28 aug. 1905	lt. col. chf. com. sub. .... 9 may, 98 accepted. .... 18 may, col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 8 nov. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. .... 7 mar. maj. com. sub. .... 17 apr. accepted. .... 21 apr. vacated. .... 12 feb. 1900	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 2 cav. .... 18 sept. 76 to 31 july, 81 sgt. sig. corps ..... 1 aug. to 21 oct. 86 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 22 oct. accepted. .... 26 oct. 1 lt. .... 14 aug. 93 capt. com. sub. .... 14 oct. 96 accepted. .... 17 oct. maj. com. sub. .... 12 feb. 1900 lt. col. dep. com. gen. .... 28 aug. 1905	N. Y. .... 21 dec. 1856.	N. Y.
Davis, George B. .... 6 oct. 1905	col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99 maj. com. sub. .... 17 apr. accepted. .... 18 apr. vacated. .... 13 dec. 1900	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 7 mar. 93 trs. to 4 inf. .... 10 july, capt. com. sub. .... 29 jan. 97 accepted. .... 10 feb. maj. com. sub. .... 13 dec. 1900 lt. col. dep. com. gen. .... 6 oct. 1905	N. Y. .... 9 oct. 1862.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.				
Kniskern, Albert D. .... 24 apr. 1906	maj. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 22 july, 98 to 2 feb. 99 maj. com. sub. .... 19 oct. 1900 accepted. .... 24 oct. hon. dis. .... 22 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 1 july, 86 resigned. .... 8 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 14 apr. 91 accepted. .... 16 apr. 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 8 aug. 97 capt. com. sub. .... 14 mar. 98 accepted. .... 29 mar. maj. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. dep. com. gen. .... 24 apr. 1906	Ill. .... 2 dec. 1861.	M. A. Mich.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
DEPUTY COMMISSARIES GENERAL.				
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.				
Eastman, Frank F. .... 13 oct. 1907		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 13 june, 79 1 lt. .... 1 july, 90 capt. .... 14 aug. 94 maj. 28 inf. .... 28 feb. 1901 trs. to sub. dept. .... 27 june, 1902 (to rank from 1 apr. 1901.) lt. col. dep. com. gen. 13 oct. 1907	Ill. .... 4 mar. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
COMMISSARIES.				
With rank of Major.				
Krauthoff, Charles R. 8 apr. 1901	capt. com. sub. .... 17 oct. 98 accepted .... 7 dec. hon. dis. .... 11 mar. 1900	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. lt. batty. F, 2 art. .... 13 aug. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 31 july, accepted .... 2 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. com. sub. .... 15 feb. 1900 accepted .... 11 mar. maj. com. .... 8 apr. 1901	Mo. .... 6 oct. 1863.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.				
Hart, William H. .... 27 july, 1903		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 11 june, 88 trs. to 4 cav. .... 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 23 may, 96 capt. com. sub. .... 10 nov. 1900 accepted .... 23 nov. maj. com. .... 27 july, 1903	Minn. .... 20 mar. 1864.	M. A. Dak.
Davis, Alexander M. 17 mar. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 20 jan. 99 capt. com. sub. .... 3 jan. 1901 accepted .... 14 jan. maj. com. .... 17 mar. 1904	R. I. .... 16 sept. 1868.	M. A. D. C.
Gallagher, Hugh J. .... 19 jan. 1905	maj. com. sub. .... 20 may, 98 accepted .... 3 june, lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] .... 9 sept. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 20 apr. 91 trs. to 6 cav. .... 27 apr. capt. 3 cav. .... 8 may, 99 capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 30 june, maj. com. .... 19 jan. 1905	Canada 25 july, 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
Ruthers, George W. .... 28 aug. 1905	maj. com. sub. .... 16 july, 98 accepted .... 30 july, hon. dis. .... 13 may, 99 maj. com. sub. .... 8 july, accepted .... 14 july, hon. dis. .... 9 may, 1901	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 16 inf. .... 24 apr. 80 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 4 aug. accepted .... 7 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 10 july, 91 capt. of inf. .... 15 dec. 98 assd. to 24 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 27 inf. .... 5 apr. 1901 capt. com. .... 2 feb. accepted .... 26 apr. maj. com. .... 28 aug. 1905	W. Va. .... 22 nov. 1868.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.				
Wilkins, Harry E. .... 6 oct. 1905	maj. chf. com. sub. .... 20 june, 98 accepted .... 22 aug. hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 capt. com. sub. .... 17 apr. accepted .... 19 apr. hon. dis. .... 12 june,	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 23 mar. 94 trs. to 2 inf. .... 3 aug. 96 capt. 10 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 19 apr. maj. com. .... 6 oct. 1905	Ill. .... 22 apr. 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
Stivers, Charles P. .... 24 apr. 1906	pvt. co. E, 2 Wis. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 16 june, pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 1 Ohio cav. .... 17 june, to 23 oct. capt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted .... 13 july, maj. .... 31 may, 1900 hon. dis. .... 6 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 13 june, 79 1 lt. .... 30 aug. 87 resigned. .... 17 oct. 88 capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 1 may, maj. com. .... 24 apr. 1906	La. .... 20 mar. 1858.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
COMMISSARIES.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Cole, Henry G ..... 13 oct. 1907	capt. asst. com. sub .. 15 may, 1900 accepted ..... 7 june, hon. dis. .... 20 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt ..... 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. com. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 may, maj. com. .... 13 oct. 1907	Ga. .... 6 may, 1869.	M. A. Ga.
Edwards, Arthur M ... 6 dec. 1907	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 12 june, 93 1 lt ..... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 14 inf. .... 11 oct. 99 capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 11 mar. maj. com. .... 6 dec. 1907	N. Y. .... 14 may, 1871.	M. A. Neb.
With rank of Captain.				
Bloom, Jacob E. .... 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. a. g ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 26 may, Graduate Artillery School, 1875 hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 art. .... 13 june, 73 1 lt ..... 28 apr. 75 resigned. .... 1 jan. 80 capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 22 apr.	Ohio. .... 21 apr. 1851.	M. A. Ohio. N. Y.
Lawton, Frank H ..... 2 feb. 1901	capt., asst. com. sub. 12 mar. 1900 accepted ..... 10 apr. hon. dis. .... 20 mar. 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 14 inf. .... 1 aug. 91 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 7 oct. accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt ..... 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. com. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 june,	Iowa .. 4 july, 1872.	Army.
Franklin, Thomas ..... 2 feb. 1901	capt., asst. com. sub. 28 apr. 1900 accepted ..... 2 june, hon. dis. .... 20 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 18 inf. .... 10 dec. 92 to 28 mar. 97 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 2 mar. accepted ..... 29 mar. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 june,	Md. .... 20 sept. 1871.	Army.
Grove, William R. .... 2 feb. 1901	capt. 1 Colo. inf. .... 1 may, 98 maj ..... 27 sept. hon. dis. .... 11 july, 99 lt. col. 36 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted ..... 12 july, col ..... 24 dec. hon. must. out ..... 16 mar. 1901	capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 apr.	Iowa .. 16 may, 1872.	Colo.
M. H. ....				
Hacker, Theodore B ... 2 feb. 1901	capt. com. sub ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 24 may, hon. dis. .... 8 june, 1901	capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 may,	Tenn. .... 17 feb. 1869.	Tenn.
Henry, Morton J. .... 2 feb. 1901	capt. com. sub ..... 17 may, 98 accepted ..... 28 may, hon. dis. .... 24 aug. 99 maj. 32 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted ..... 25 aug. hon. must. out ..... 8 may, 1901	capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 may,	Pa. .... 23 aug. 1869.	Pa.
Bootes, Samuel B. .... 2 feb. 1901	capt. com. sub ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 30 may, hon. dis. .... 8 june, 1901	capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 may,	Del. .... 2 aug. 1858.	Ohio.
Cook, Frank A. .... 2 feb. 1901	lt. col. 1 R. I. inf ..... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 30 mar. 99 maj. 26 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted ..... 10 july, hon. must. out ..... 13 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july. 81 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 14 june, 85 resigned. .... 28 may, 86 capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 may,	R. I. .... 27 june, 1864.	M. A. R. I.
Pomroy, Frederic H ... 2 feb. 1901	capt. com. sub ..... 8 june, 98 accepted ..... 21 june, hon. dis. .... 8 june, 1901	capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 may,	N. Y. .... 1 oct. 1863.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
COMMISSARIES.					
With rank of Captain—Cont'd.					
Case, David B. .... 2 feb. 1901		col. 4 Pa. inf. .... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 16 nov. maj. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 10 july, hon. dis. .... 25 may, 1901	capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 25 may,	Pa. .... Pa. 15 may, 1855.	
Elliott, William ..... 2 feb. 1901		capt. 8 Cal. inf. .... 6 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 31 jan. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 14 sept. vacated ..... 30 apr. 1901	capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 30 apr.	Canada Cal. 14 jan. 1864.	
Logan, James A., jr. .... 2 feb. 1901		pvt. batty. A, Pa. lt. art. .... 6 may, 98 to 24 july, capt. com. sub ..... 16 july, accepted ..... 25 july, hon. dis. .... 15 may, 1900	capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 apr.	Pa. .... Pa. 14 nov. 1879.	
Kilian, Julius N ..... 2 feb. 1901		capt. 1 Neb. inf. .... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 23 aug.	capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 20 apr.	Germ'y Neb. 9 sept. 1860.	
Dutton, Salmon F. .... 2 feb. 1901		capt. com. sub. .... 17 may, 98 accepted ..... 2 june, hon. dis. .... 19 june, 99	capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 22 apr.	Vt. .... N. H. 7 july, 1870.	
Ferguson, Henry T. .... 15 nov. 99	76		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 12 june, 90 trs. to 23 inf. .... 11 june, 91 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 15 feb. 97 capt. 18 inf. .... 15 nov. 99 trs. to 13 inf. .... 30 mar. 1900 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 11 feb. 1905	Wis. .... M. A. Pa. 23 aug. 1868.	
Clark, Charles C. .... 12 jan. 1900	85	capt. sig. corps .... 2 june, 98 accepted ..... 13 june, hon. dis. .... 30 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 1 june, 97 capt. 20 inf. .... 12 jan. 1900 trs. to 5 inf. .... 17 feb. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 9 apr. 1905	Pa. .... M. A. Pa. 29 nov. 1866.	
Settle, Douglas ..... 17 jan. 1901	109	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 30 may, hon. dis. .... 31 dec.	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 17 inf. .... 17 jan. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 9 apr. assd. to 5 inf. .... 9 apr. 1905 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 23 dec. 1907	N. C. .... M. A. N. C. 5 oct. 1868.	
Stewart, Cecil ..... 2 feb. 1901	29		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 26 july, 92 capt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 4 cav. .... 24 sept. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 17 apr. 1907	Va. .... M. A. Cal. 12 apr. 1864.	
Koester, Francis J. .... 2 feb. 1901	51		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 11 june, 88 1 lt. 3 cav. .... 8 aug. 95 capt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 28 nov. 1905	Pa. .... M. A. Pa. 2 june, 1863.	
Anderson, Edward ..... 2 feb. 1901	57	capt. a. a. g. .... 20 june, 98 accepted ..... 10 july, hon. dis. .... 31 dec.	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 84 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 11 june, 88 trs. to 1 cav. .... 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 23 may, 96 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 21 mar. 1908	Va. .... M. A. Va. 31 may, 1864.	
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
COMMISSARIES.					
<i>With rank of Captain—Cont'd.</i>					
Nuttman, Louis M. .... 28 feb. 1901	218		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 12 june, 95 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 july, 98 capt. 27 inf. .... 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 inf. .... 18 aug. 1902 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 15 dec. 1906	N. J. .... 1874.	M. A. N. J.
Bash, Louis H. .... 2 mar. 1901	226		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 12 june, 95 2 lt. .... 5 july, 98 1 lt. of inf. .... 4 aug. 98 assd. to 25 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 13 inf. .... 23 mar. 1901 capt. 7 inf. .... 2 mar. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 10 oct. 1905	Ill. .... 7 mar. 1872.	
Simonds, Lawrence B. .... 21 mar. 1901	230		pvt. and corpl. co. E, 21 inf. .... 30 aug. 93 to 3 nov. 95 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 31 oct. 95 accepted. .... 4 nov. 95 1 lt. of inf. .... 11 aug. 98 assd. to 8 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. 27 inf. .... 21 mar. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 15 apr. 1905	N. Y. .... 26 aug. 1871.	Army.
Newbill, Willard D. .... 22 aug. 1901	16	capt. 34 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 19 july, 99 hon. must. out .. 17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art. .... 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. .... 8 apr. 1900 capt. art. corps ..... 22 aug. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 29 jan. 1906	Va. .... 28 aug. 1874.	M. A. Va.
Foster, Leo F. .... 21 feb. 1902	65	1 lt. 1 S. Dak. inf. ... 14 may, 98 hon. dis ..... 12 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 13 july, 99 hon. must. out .. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 26 sept. 1902 capt. .... 21 feb. 1902 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 9 june, 1906	Ill. .... 28 dec. 1864.	At lge. S. Dak.
Holbrook, Lucius R. .... 15 july, 1902	157		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. .... 14 oct. 96 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 23 jan. 1900 trs. to 4 cav. .... 31 dec. 1902 capt. 5 cav. .... 15 july, 1902 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 24 oct. 1907	Wis. .... 30 apr. 1875.	M. A. Minn.
Stopford, Frederick W. .... 20 dec. 1905	106	capt. 8 Mass. inf. .... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 28 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 28 aug. 99 capt. .... 24 oct. 99 hon. must. out ... 27 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 16 oct. 1905 capt. .... 20 dec. 1905 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 3 sept. 1907	Mass. .... 16 oct. 1872.	Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS.</b>				
<b>SURGEON GENERAL.</b>				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
O'Reilly, Robert M. .... 7 sept. 1902	lt. col. chf. surg. .... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 21 may, hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	med. cadet. .... 7 jan. 64 to 8 jan. 65 med. cadet. .... 6 feb. to 23 sept. asst. surg. .... 14 may, 67 accepted ..... 25 may, capt. asst. surg. .... 14 may, 70 maj. surg. .... 1 nov. 86 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 21 feb. 1900 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 14 feb. 1902 [a] brig. gen. surg. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] .... 7 sept. 1902 accepted ..... 7 sept.	Pa. .... 14 jan. 1845.	Pa.
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Girard, Joseph B. .... 7 sept. 1902		asst. surg. .... 14 may, 67 accepted ..... 10 june, capt. asst. surg. .... 14 may, 70 maj. surg. .... 22 mar. 88 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 2 feb. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 7 sept. 1902 col. med. corps. .... 7 sept.	France 26 dec. 1846.	Mich.
Gorgas, William C. .... 9 mar. 1903	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 22 june, vacated ..... 6 july,	asst. surg. .... 16 june, 80 accepted ..... 28 june, capt. asst. surg. .... 16 june, 85 maj. surg. .... 6 july, 98 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 9 mar. 1903 accepted ..... 18 mar. col. med. corps. .... 9 mar.	Ala. .... 3 oct. 1854.	Ala.
Harvey, Philip F. .... 6 aug. 1903	lt. col. chf. surg. .... 8 july, 98 accepted ..... 15 july, resigned ..... 31 july,	asst. surg. .... 16 nov. 68 accepted ..... 26 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 16 nov. 71 maj. surg. .... 9 feb. 90 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 2 feb. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 6 aug. 1903 col. med. corps. .... 6 aug.	Ohio .... 12 dec. 1844.	Iowa.
Byrne, Charles B. .... 9 aug. 1903		asst. surg. .... 16 nov. 68 accepted ..... 21 dec. capt. asst. surg. .... 16 nov. 71 maj. surg. .... 2 jan. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 4 feb. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 9 aug. 1903 col. med. corps. .... 9 aug.	Md. .... 28 jan. 1846.	Md.
Havard, Valery. .... 26 apr. 1904	lt. col. chf. surg. .... 1 aug. 98 accepted ..... 3 aug. hon. dis. .... 5 nov.	asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 74 accepted ..... 20 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. .... 27 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 24 oct. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 26 apr. 1904 col. med. corps. .... 26 apr.	France 18 feb. 1846.	N. Y.
Hoff, John Van R. .... 19 jan. 1905	lt. col. chf. surg. .... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 26 may, hon. dis. .... 5 nov.	asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 74 accepted ..... 15 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. .... 15 june, 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 1 jan. 1902 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 19 jan. 1905 col. med. corps. .... 19 jan.	N. Y. .... 11 apr. 1848.	N. Y.
Adair, George W. .... 6 apr. 1905		asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 74 accepted ..... 14 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. .... 11 sept. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 1 jan. 1902 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 6 apr. 1905 col. med. corps. .... 6 apr.	Mich. .... 15 dec. 1848.	Mich.
Maus, Louis M. .... 10 may, 1907	lt. col. chf. surg. .... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 13 may, hon. dis. .... 21 apr. 99	asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 74 accepted ..... 16 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. .... 4 dec. 92 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 7 apr. 1902 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 10 may, 1907 col. med. corps. .... 10 may,	Md. .... 8 may, 1851.	Md.

[a] Reappointed surg. gen. 4 sept. 1906, for the period of four years beginning sept. 7, 1906, with rank from 7 sept. 1902; accepted 6 sept. 1906.

NOTE.—Under an act approved April 23, 1908, the Medical Department consists of a Medical Corps, a Medical Reserve Corps, etc. The officers of the Department, except the Surgeon General, then in active service were re-commissioned in the Medical Corps established by the act in the order of their seniority and without loss of relative rank in the Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Taylor, Blair D ..... 31 mar. 1908		asst. surg ..... 26 june, 75 accepted ..... 1 july, capt. asst. surg ..... 26 june, 80 maj. surg ..... 31 may, 93 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 30 june, 1902 col. asst. surg. gen. 31 mar. 1908 col. med. corps ..... 31 mar.	Va. .... 15 jan. 1848.	Va.
Torney, George H. .... 23 apr. 1908		asst. surg ..... 26 june, 75 accepted ..... 1 july, capt. asst. surg ..... 26 june, 80 maj. surg ..... 6 june, 94 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 6 aug. 1903 lt. col. med. corps. .... 6 aug. col ..... 23 apr. 1908	Md ..... 1 june, 1850.	Md.
Crampton, Louis W ..... 23 apr. 1908		asst. surg ..... 26 june, 75 accepted ..... 4 july, capt. asst. surg ..... 26 june, 80 maj. surg ..... 6 sept. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 9 aug. 1903 lt. col. med. corps. .... 9 aug. col ..... 23 apr. 1908	Md ..... 8 may, 1848.	Pa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Appel, Daniel M ..... 3 aug. 1904		asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 76 accepted ..... 20 aug. capt. asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 81 maj. surg ..... 15 nov. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 3 aug. 1904 lt. col. med. corps ..... 3 aug.	Pa. .... 28 oct. 1854.	Pa.
Perley, Harry O ..... 14 aug. 1904		asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 76 accepted ..... 1 sept. capt. asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 81 maj. surg ..... 7 dec. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 14 aug. 1904 lt. col. med. corps ..... 14 aug.	Me ..... 13 nov. 1852.	Mich.
Davis, William B ..... 19 jan. 1905		asst. surg ..... 9 jan. 77 accepted ..... 19 jan. capt. asst. surg ..... 9 jan. 82 maj. surg ..... 11 aug. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 19 jan. 1905 lt. col. med. corps ..... 19 jan.	Va. .... 5 aug. 1848.	Va.
Gray, William W ..... 6 apr. 1905		asst. surg ..... 6 june, 78 accepted ..... 20 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 6 june, 83 maj. surg ..... 10 oct. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 6 apr. 1905 lt. col. med. corps ..... 6 apr.	Tenn ..... 2 oct. 1850.	Tenn.
Brechemin, Louis ..... 1 july, 1905		asst. surg ..... 6 june, 78 accepted ..... 9 july, capt. asst. surg ..... 6 june, 83 maj. surg ..... 9 nov. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 1 july, 1905 lt. col. med. corps ..... 1 july,	Pa ..... 25 may, 1852.	Pa.
La Garde, Louis A. .... 17 mar. 1906		asst. surg ..... 6 june, 78 accepted ..... 19 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 6 june, 83 maj. surg ..... 13 nov. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 17 mar. 1906 lt. col. med. corps ..... 17 mar.	La ..... 15 apr. 1849.	Ky.
Banister, John M. .... 29 mar. 1906		asst. surg ..... 3 june, 79 accepted ..... 9 july, capt. asst. surg ..... 3 june, 84 maj. surg ..... 26 jan. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 29 mar. 1906 lt. col. med. corps ..... 29 mar.	Ala ..... 17 aug. 1854.	Ala.
Appel, Aaron H. .... 10 may, 1907		asst. surg ..... 3 june, 79 accepted ..... 8 july, capt. asst. surg ..... 3 june, 84 maj. surg ..... 3 may, 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 10 may, 1907 lt. col. med. corps. .... 10 may.	Pa ..... 3 apr. 1856.	Pa.



Service in the Army.				
Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Richard, Charles ..... 10 apr. 1908		asst. surg. .... 3 june, 79 accepted ..... 8 july, 84 capt. asst. surg. .... 3 june, 84 maj. surg. .... 15 nov. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 10 apr. 1908 lt. col. med. corps. .... 10 apr.	N. Y. .... 1854.	N. Y.
Ebert, Rudolph G ..... 23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. .... 16 june, 80 accepted ..... 24 june, 85 capt. asst. surg. .... 16 june, 85 maj. surg. .... 17 apr. 98 maj. med. corps. .... 17 apr. lt. col. .... 23 apr. 1908	N. Y. .... 1851.	Oreg.
Arthur, William H. .... 23 apr. 1908	maj. chf. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 18 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 30 nov.	asst. surg. .... 18 feb. 81 accepted ..... 1 mar. capt. asst. surg. .... 18 feb. 86 maj. surg. .... 23 aug. 98 maj. med. corps. .... 23 aug. lt. col. .... 23 apr. 1908	Pa. .... 1856.	Md.
Bushnell, George E. .... 23 apr. 1908	maj. chf. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 18 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 23 jan. 99	asst. surg. .... 18 feb. 81 accepted ..... 8 mar. capt. asst. surg. .... 18 feb. 86 maj. surg. .... 10 dec. 98 maj. med. corps. .... 10 dec. lt. col. .... 23 apr. 1908	Mass. .... 1853.	Wis.
Birmingham, Henry P. .... 23 apr. 1908	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 22 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 20 feb. 99	asst. surg. .... 18 feb. 81 accepted ..... 2 mar. capt. asst. surg. .... 18 feb. 86 maj. surg. .... 15 dec. 98 maj. med. corps. .... 15 dec. lt. col. .... 23 apr. 1908	N. Y. .... 1854.	Minn.
Carter, Edward Champe. .... 23 apr. 1908	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 24 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 22 feb. 99	asst. surg. .... 22 oct. 81 accepted ..... 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. .... 22 oct. 86 maj. surg. .... 21 dec. 98 maj. med. corps. .... 21 dec. lt. col. .... 23 apr. 1908	Va. .... 1851.	Va.
Stephenson, William. .... 1 may, 1908	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 23 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 30 apr. 99	asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 83 accepted ..... 15 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. .... 28 apr. 1900 maj. med. corps. .... 28 apr. lt. col. .... 1 may 1908	Me. .... 1856.	Me.
Majors.				
Carter, W. Fitzhugh ..... 30 nov. 97		asst. surg. .... 3 june, 79 accepted ..... 8 july, 84 capt. asst. surg. .... 3 june, 84 maj. surg. .... 30 nov. 97 maj. med. corps. .... 30 nov.	Va. .... 1850.	Va.
Gibson, Robert J ..... 23 apr. 98		asst. surg. .... 16 june, 80 accepted ..... 30 june, 85 capt. asst. surg. .... 16 june, 85 maj. surg. .... 23 apr. 98 maj. med. corps. .... 23 apr.	Conn. .... 1851.	Conn.
Johnson, Richard W. .... 6 nov. 99	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 2 oct. hon. dis. .... 11 jan. 99	asst. surg. .... 22 oct. 81 accepted ..... 11 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 22 oct. 86 maj. surg. .... 6 nov. 99 maj. med. corps. .... 6 nov.	Tex. .... 1855.	Minn.
Phillips, John L. .... 8 oct. 1900	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 21 june, 98 maj. chf. surg. .... 30 jan. 99 accepted ..... 23 feb. hon. dis. .... 30 apr.	asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 83 accepted ..... 12 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. .... 8 oct. 1900 maj. med. corps. .... 8 oct.	N. C. .... 1859.	N. C.
Borden, William C. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 1 june, 98 accepted ..... 22 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 31 mar. 99	asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 83 accepted ..... 16 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. .... 2 feb.	N. Y. .... 1858.	N. Y.
Mearns, Edgar A. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 24 june, 98 maj. chf. surg. .... 7 jan. 99 accepted ..... 28 jan. hon. dis. .... 22 mar.	asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 83 accepted ..... 11 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. .... 2 feb.	N. Y. .... 1856.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Eddie, Guy L. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 18 july, vacated ..... 2 feb. 1901	asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 83 accepted ..... 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. .... 2 feb.	Va. .... 18 june, 1858.	Va.
Crosby, William D. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 15 june, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1900	asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 83 accepted ..... 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. .... 2 feb.	Mass. .... 18 july, 1857.	N. Y.
Gandy, Charles M. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 20 june, maj. chf. surg. .... 7 jan. 99 accepted ..... 30 jan. hon. dis. .... 22 mar.	asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 83 accepted ..... 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. .... 2 feb.	N. J. .... 6 nov. 1857.	N. J.
Ewing, Charles B. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 15 june, hon. dis. .... 30 nov. maj. surg. .... 1 nov. 99 accepted ..... 2 nov. vacated ..... 2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 76 to 31 oct. asst. surg. .... 5 july, 84 accepted ..... 18 july, capt. asst. surg. .... 5 july, 89 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. .... 2 feb.	Mo. .... 11 july, 1858.	Mo.
McCaw, Walter D. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 15 june, hon. dis. .... 30 nov. maj. surg. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 19 aug. vacated ..... 2 feb. 1901	asst. surg. .... 20 aug. 84 accepted ..... 28 aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 20 aug. 89 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. .... 2 feb.	Va. .... 10 feb. 1863.	Va.
Kean, Jefferson R. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 22 june, maj. chf. surg. .... 30 jan. 99 accepted ..... 18 feb. lt. col. chf. surg. .... 21 feb. accepted ..... 4 mar. hon. dis. .... 17 apr. maj. surg. .... 17 apr. accepted ..... 22 apr. vacated ..... 2 feb. 1901	asst. surg. .... 8 dec. 84 accepted ..... 18 jan. 85 capt. asst. surg. .... 8 dec. 89 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. .... 2 feb.	Va. .... 27 june, 1860.	Va.
Raymond, Henry I .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 15 june, hon. dis. .... 18 jan. 1900	asst. surg. .... 22 oct. 81 accepted ..... 31 oct. resigned ..... 1 sept. 83 asst. surg. .... 12 jan. 85 accepted ..... 7 feb. capt. asst. surg. .... 12 jan. 90 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. .... 2 feb.	Ind. .... 11 may, 1857.	Ind.
Kendall, William P. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 17 june, vacated ..... 2 feb. 1901	asst. surg. .... 12 aug. 85 accepted ..... 22 aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 12 aug. 90 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. .... 2 feb.	Mass. .... 10 sept. 1858.	Mass.
Morris, Edward R. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 27 june, hon. dis. .... 31 dec. 99	asst. surg. .... 17 sept. 85 accepted ..... 2 oct. capt. asst. surg. .... 17 sept. 90 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. .... 2 feb.	Ind. .... 8 dec. 1858.	Ind.
Harris, Henry S. T. .... 4 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 16 june, vacated ..... 4 feb. 1901	asst. surg. .... 5 jan. 86 accepted ..... 11 aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 5 jan. 91 maj. surg. .... 4 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. .... 4 feb.	Va. .... 25 nov. 1863.	Va.
Banister, William B ... 2 apr. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 26 july, hon. dis. .... 30 apr. 99 maj. surg. .... 11 nov. accepted ..... 15 nov. vacated ..... 2 apr. 1901	asst. surg. .... 26 jan. 86 accepted ..... 25 aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 26 jan. 91 maj. surg. .... 2 apr. 1901 maj. med. corps. .... 2 apr.	Ala. .... 14 oct. 1861.	Ala.
Woodruff, Charles E. .... 13 apr. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 27 june, hon. dis. .... 22 feb. 99	asst. surg. .... 14 apr. 87 accepted ..... 21 apr. capt. asst. surg. .... 14 apr. 92 maj. surg. .... 13 apr. 1901 maj. med. corps. .... 13 apr.	Pa. .... 2 oct. 1860.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Shillock, Paul ..... 7 june, 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 15 june, hon. dis. .... 30 nov. maj. surg. .... 2 nov. 1900 accepted ..... 7 nov. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 to 24 june, 84 asst. surg. .... 31 jan. 88 accepted ..... 25 feb. capt. asst. surg. .... 31 jan. 93 maj. surg. .... 7 june, 1901 maj. med. corps. .... 7 june,	Minn. .... 4 dec. 1863.	Minn.
Rafferty, Ogden ..... 24 oct. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 19 june, hon. dis. .... 30 nov. maj. surg. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 12 july, hon. dis. .... 1 apr. 1901 maj. surg. .... 6 apr. accepted ..... 10 may, vacated ..... 24 oct.	asst. surg. .... 26 mar. 88 accepted ..... 13 apr. capt. asst. surg. .... 26 mar. 93 maj. surg. .... 24 oct. 1901 maj. med. corps. .... 24 oct.	N. J. .... 12 apr. 1860.	N. J.
Mason, Charles F. .... 9 dec. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 22 june, hon. dis. .... 22 mar. 99 maj. surg. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted ..... 10 july, hon. must. out ..... 13 may, 1901	asst. surg. .... 5 may, 86 accepted ..... 7 aug. resigned ..... 25 mar. 87 asst. surg. .... 2 july, 88 accepted ..... 2 aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 2 july, 93 maj. surg. .... 9 dec. 1901 maj. med. corps. .... 9 dec.	Va. .... 20 feb. 1864.	Va.
Glennan, James D. .... 1 jan. 1902	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 24 june, hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99 maj. surg. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted ..... 20 aug. vacated ..... 11 may, 1901 maj. surg. .... 9 apr. accepted ..... 11 may, vacated ..... 1 jan. 1902	asst. surg. .... 29 oct. 88 accepted ..... 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. .... 29 oct. 93 maj. surg. .... 1 jan. 1902 maj. med. corps. .... 1 jan.	N. Y. .... 2 mar. 1862.	D. C.
Bradley, Alfred E. .... 1 jan. 1902	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 20 june, hon. dis. .... 10 nov. 99	asst. surg. .... 29 oct. 88 accepted ..... 3 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 29 oct. 93 maj. surg. .... 1 jan. 1902 maj. med. corps. .... 1 jan.	N. Y. .... 25 nov. 1864.	N. Y.
Willcox, Charles ..... 7 apr. 1902	maj. surg. .... 3 jan. 1901 accepted ..... 28 jan. hon. dis. .... 30 june,	asst. surg. .... 29 oct. 89 accepted ..... 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. .... 29 oct. 94 maj. surg. .... 7 apr. 1902 maj. med. corps. .... 7 apr.	Pa. .... 21 july, 1865.	N. Y.
Frick, Euclid B. .... 28 june, 1902	.....	asst. surg. .... 29 oct. 89 accepted ..... 4 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 29 oct. 94 maj. surg. .... 28 june, 1902 maj. med. corps. .... 28 june,	Pa. .... 29 july, 1867.	Cal.
Keefer, Frank R. .... 30 june, 1902	maj. surg. .... 1 oct. 99 accepted ..... 7 oct. hon. dis. .... 15 june, 1900	asst. surg. .... 6 june, 90 accepted ..... 21 june, capt. asst. surg. .... 6 june, 95 maj. surg. .... 30 june, 1902 maj. med. corps. .... 30 june,	Pa. .... 10 oct. 1865.	Pa.
Raymond, Thomas U. 12 aug. 1902	maj. surg. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 19 aug. vacated ..... 10 may, 1901 maj. surg. .... 9 apr. accepted ..... 10 may, hon. dis. .... 31 dec.	asst. surg. .... 6 june, 90 accepted ..... 20 june, capt. asst. surg. .... 6 june, 95 maj. surg. .... 12 aug. 1902 maj. med. corps. .... 12 aug.	Ind. .... 20 feb. 1865.	Ind.
Snyder, Henry D. .... 7 sept. 1902	maj. surg. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 20 aug. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	asst. surg. .... 6 june, 90 accepted ..... 23 june, capt. asst. surg. .... 6 june, 95 maj. surg. .... 7 sept. 1902 maj. med. corps. .... 7 sept.	Pa. .... 30 mar. 1866.	Pa.
Wales, Philip G. .... 27 oct. 1902	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 9 july, hon. dis. .... 26 apr. 99 maj. surg. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted ..... 19 aug. hon. dis. .... 30 oct. 1900	asst. surg. .... 7 feb. 84 accepted ..... 24 mar. resigned ..... 5 nov. 86 asst. surg. .... 7 june, 89 accepted ..... 7 june, capt. asst. surg. .... 7 june, 94 maj. surg. .... 27 oct. 1902 maj. med. corps. .... 27 oct.	Pa. .... 8 oct. 1861.	D. C.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Smith, Allen M .....23 nov. 1902	maj. surg. 41 U. S. inf. .17 aug. 99 accepted .....19 aug. hon. dis .....30 june, 1901	asst. surg ..... 6 june, 90 accepted .....21 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 6 june, 95 maj. surg .....23 nov. 1902 maj. med. corps .....23 nov.	N. Y. .... 26 june 1864.	N. Y.
Clarke, Joseph T .....13 feb. 1903	maj. surg. 47 U. S. inf. .17 aug. 99 accepted .....20 aug. hon. dis .....30 june, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 to 19 june, 85 asst. surg ..... 6 june, 90 accepted .....20 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 6 june, 95 maj. surg .....13 feb. 1903 maj. med. corps .....13 feb.	D. C. .... 24 oct. 1862.	N. Y.
Ireland, Merritte W ....3 aug. 1903	maj. surg. 45 U. S. inf. .17 aug. 99 accepted .....19 aug. vacated ..... 9 july, 1900 maj. surg .....30 june, accepted ..... 9 july. hon. dis .....30 june, 1901	asst. surg ..... 4 may, 91 accepted .....15 may, capt. asst. surg ..... 4 may, 96 maj. surg ..... 3 aug. 1903 maj. med. corps ..... 3 aug.	Ind. .... 31 may, 1867.	Ind.
Fisher, Henry C .....9 aug. 1903	maj. surg ..... 1 oct. 99 accepted .....27 oct. hon. dis .....30 june, 1901	asst. surg .....31 oct. 91 accepted ..... 3 nov. capt. asst. surg .....31 oct. 96 maj. surg ..... 9 aug. 1903 maj. med. corps ..... 9 aug.	Md. .... 20 may, 1867.	D. C.
Shaw, Henry A .....22 sept. 1903	maj. surg .....19 dec. 1900 accepted .....25 jan. 1901 hon. dis .....30 june,	asst. surg .....31 oct. 91 accepted ..... 5 nov. capt. asst. surg .....31 oct. 96 maj. surg .....22 sept. 1903 maj. med. corps .....22 sept.	Mass. .... 3 june, 1867.	Mass.
Winter, Francis A ..... 3 aug. 1904	maj. surg. 37 U. S. inf. . 5 july, 99 accepted .....15 july, hon. dis ..... 20 feb. 1901	asst. surg ..... 9 mar. 92 accepted .....26 mar. capt. asst. surg ..... 9 mar. 97 maj. surg ..... 3 aug. 1904 maj. med. corps ..... 3 aug.	La. .... 30 june, 1867.	Mo.
Purviance, William E .14 aug. 1904		asst. surg ..... 9 mar. 92 accepted .....26 mar. capt. asst. surg ..... 9 mar. 97 maj. surg .....14 aug. 1904 maj. med. corps .....14 aug.	Ind. .... 3 apr. 1865.	Ill.
Deshon, George D ..... 5 dec. 1904	maj. surg. 11 U. S. cav.10 aug. 99 accepted .....12 aug. hon. dis .....14 mar 1900 maj. surg .....14 mar. 1901 accepted .....23 mar. hon. dis ..... 1 feb. 1903	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 1 july, 86 resigned .....21 mar. 90 asst. surg ..... 5 may, 92 accepted .....27 may, capt. asst. surg ..... 5 may, 97 maj. surg ..... 5 dec. 1904 maj. med. corps ..... 5 dec.	Mass. .... 5 aug. 1864.	M. A. Mass. Mich.
McCulloch, Champe C., jr. 19 jan. 1905		asst. surg ..... 5 may, 92 accepted .....26 may, capt. asst. surg ..... 5 may, 97 maj. surg .....19 jan. 1905 maj. med. corps .....19 jan.	Tex. .... 10 sept. 1869.	Tex.
Reynolds, Frederick P .31 mar. 1905	maj. surg .....16 june, 1900 accepted .....22 june, hon. dis .....30 june, 1901	asst. surg ..... 5 may, 92 accepted .....26 may, capt. asst. surg ..... 5 may, 97 maj. surg .....31 mar. 1905 maj. med. corps .....31 mar.	N. Y. .... 10 aug. 1867.	N. Y.
Woodson, Robert S ..... 6 apr. 1905		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 84 to 16 jan. 85 asst. surg ..... 5 may, 92 accepted .....27 may, capt. asst. surg ..... 5 may, 97 maj. surg ..... 6 apr. 1905 maj. med. corps ..... 6 apr.	Va. .... 19 aug. 1865.	N. C. Ala.
Straub, Paul F .....17 mar. 1906	maj. surg. 36 U. S. inf. . 5 july, 99 accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out .....16 mar. 1901	asst. surg ..... 4 nov. 92 accepted ..... 9 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 4 nov. 97 maj. surg .....17 mar. 1906 maj. med. corps .....17 mar.	Germ'y Iowa. 5 july, 1865.	
M. H.				
Stark, Alexander N .....29 mar. 1906	maj. surg ..... 7 nov. 1900 accepted .....19 nov. hon. dis .....30 june, 1901	asst. surg .....12 may, 93 accepted .....16 may, capt. asst. surg .....12 may, 98 maj. surg .....29 mar. 1906 maj. med. corps .....29 mar.	Va. .... 15 sept. 1869.	Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Lynch, Charles ..... 2 apr. 1906	maj. surg. .... 22 apr. 1901 accepted ..... 30 apr. hon. dis. .... 15 dec. 1902	asst. surg. .... 12 may, 93 accepted ..... 18 may, capt. asst. surg. .... 12 may, 98 maj. surg. .... 2 apr. 1906 maj. med. corps. .... 2 apr.	N. Y. .... 5 mar. 1868.	N. Y.
Kulp, John S ..... 26 may, 1906	maj. surg. .... 11 june, 1900 accepted ..... 18 june, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	asst. surg. .... 12 may, 93 accepted ..... 16 may, capt. asst. surg. .... 12 may, 98 maj. surg. .... 26 may, 1906 maj. med. corps. .... 26 may,	Pa. .... 6 mar. 1866.	Pa.
Munson, Edward L. .... 11 july, 1906	.....	asst. surg. .... 12 may, 93 accepted ..... 17 may, capt. asst. surg. .... 12 may, 98 maj. surg. .... 11 july, 1906 maj. med. corps. .... 11 july,	Conn. .... 27 dec. 1868.	Conn.
Kennedy, James M ..... 20 mar. 1907	maj. surg. .... 21 mar. 1901 accepted ..... 1 apr. hon. dis. .... 31 oct. 1902	asst. surg. .... 12 may, 93 accepted ..... 18 may, capt. asst. surg. .... 24 oct. 98 maj. surg. .... 20 mar. 1907 maj. med. corps. .... 20 mar.	S. C. .... 4 dec. 1865.	S. C.
Howard, Deane C ..... 24 apr. 1907	.....	asst. surg. .... 26 oct. 93 accepted ..... 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 26 oct. 98 maj. surg. .... 24 apr. 1907 maj. med. corps. .... 24 apr.	Mass. .... 11 mar. 1870.	Mass.
Wilson, William H. .... 10 may, 1907	.....	asst. surg. .... 26 oct. 93 accepted ..... 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 26 oct. 98 maj. surg. .... 10 may, 1907 maj. med. corps. .... 10 may,	Tex. .... 25 dec. 1870.	Mo.
Lewis, William F ..... 10 apr. 1908	maj. surg. .... 1 oct. 1900 accepted ..... 10 oct. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	asst. surg. .... 12 may, 93 accepted ..... 20 may, capt. asst. surg. .... 12 may, 98 maj. surg. .... 10 apr. 1908 maj. med. corps. .... 10 apr.	Va. .... 21 aug. 1866.	N. C.
Bratton, Thomas S ..... 15 apr. 1908	.....	asst. surg. .... 26 oct. 93 accepted ..... 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 8 apr. 99 maj. surg. .... 15 apr. 1908 maj. med. corps. .... 15 apr.	S. C. .... 10 aug. 1868.	S. C.
Kirkpatrick, Thomas J. .... 22 apr. 1908	.....	asst. surg. .... 6 nov. 95 accepted ..... 7 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 6 nov. 1900 maj. surg. .... 22 apr. 1908 maj. med. corps. .... 22 apr.	Va. .... 15 june, 1868.	Pa.
Stone, John H ..... 23 apr. 1908	.....	asst. surg. .... 6 nov. 95 accepted ..... 7 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 6 nov. 1900 capt. med. corps. .... 6 nov. maj. .... 23 apr. 1908	Md. .... 25 may, 1872.	D. C.
Rand, Irving W ..... 23 apr. 1908	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 to 27 jan. 88 asst. surg. .... 6 nov. 95 accepted ..... 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 6 nov. 1900 capt. med. corps. .... 6 nov. maj. .... 23 apr. 1908	N. H. .... 16 june, 1866.	N. H.
Fannleroy, Powell C ..... 23 apr. 1908	maj. surg. .... 30 nov. 1900 accepted ..... 29 dec. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	asst. surg. .... 15 nov. 95 accepted ..... 18 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 15 nov. 1900 capt. med. corps. .... 15 nov. maj. .... 23 apr. 1908	Va. .... 21 sept. 1869.	Va.
Wilson, James S ..... 23 apr. 1908	maj. surg. .... 27 mar. 1901 accepted ..... 6 apr. hon. dis. .... 15 aug. 1902	asst. surg. .... 16 dec. 95 accepted ..... 4 jan. 96 capt. asst. surg. .... 16 dec. 1900 capt. med. corps. .... 16 dec. maj. .... 23 apr. 1908	Cal. .... 24 aug. 1871.	Md.
Dutcher, Basil H ..... 23 apr. 1908	.....	asst. surg. .... 26 oct. 96 accepted ..... 27 oct. capt. asst. surg. .... 26 oct. 1901 capt. med. corps. .... 26 oct. maj. .... 23 apr. 1908	N. J. .... 3 dec. 1871.	N. Y.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Fuller, Leigh A.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. ....26 oct. 96	N. J.	N. J.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.		accepted .....27 oct. 1901	9 nov. 1868.	
		capt. asst. surg. ....26 oct. 1901		
		capt. med. corps.....26 oct. 1901		
		maj.....23 apr. 1908		
Skinner, George A.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. ....26 oct. 96	Iowa	Minn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.		accepted .....28 oct. 1901	11 june, 1870.	
		capt. asst. surg. ....26 oct. 1901		
		capt. med. corps.....26 oct. 1901		
		maj.....23 apr. 1908		
Darnall, Carl R.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. ....26 oct. 96	Tex.	N. J.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.		accepted .....27 oct. 1901	25 dec. 1867.	
		capt. asst. surg. ....26 oct. 1901		
		capt. med. corps.....26 oct. 1901		
		maj.....23 apr. 1908		
Page, Henry .....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. ....6 nov. 97	Md	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.		accepted .....8 nov. 1902	1 sept. 1870.	
		capt. asst. surg. ....6 nov. 1902		
		capt. med. corps.....6 nov. 1902		
		maj.....23 apr. 1908		
Ashford, Bailey K.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. ....6 nov. 97	D. C	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.		accepted .....8 nov. 1902	18 sept. 1873.	
		capt. asst. surg. ....6 nov. 1902		
		capt. med. corps.....6 nov. 1902		
		maj.....23 apr. 1908		
Webber, Henry A.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. ....6 nov. 97	Mass.	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.		accepted .....11 nov. 1902	9 july, 1870.	
		capt. asst. surg. ....6 nov. 1902		
		capt. med. corps.....6 nov. 1902		
		maj.....23 apr. 1908		
Clayton, Jere B.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. ....6 nov. 97	Pa	Cal.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.		accepted .....8 nov. 1902	19 apr. 1872.	
		capt. asst. surg. ....6 nov. 1902		
		capt. med. corps.....6 nov. 1902		
		maj.....23 apr. 1908		
Chamberlain, Weston P. 23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. ....23 july, 98	Me	Me.
		accepted .....1 aug. 1903	4 june, 1871.	
		capt. asst. surg. ....23 july, 1903		
		capt. med. corps.....23 july, 1903		
		maj.....23 apr. 1908		
Schreiner, Edward R...23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. ....23 july, 98	Pa	Pa.
		accepted .....14 aug. 1903	13 nov. 1873.	
		capt. asst. surg. ....23 july, 1903		
		capt. med. corps.....23 july, 1903		
		maj.....23 apr. 1908		
Shimer, Ira A.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. ....23 july, 98	Pa	Pa.
		accepted .....1 aug. 1903	1 dec. 1870.	
		capt. asst. surg. ....23 july, 1903		
		capt. med. corps.....23 july, 1903		
		maj.....23 apr. 1908		
Hartsock, Frederick M. 23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. ....23 july, 98	Md	D. C.
		accepted .....29 july, 1903	13 may, 1875.	
		capt. asst. surg. ....23 july, 1903		
		capt. med. corps.....23 july, 1903		
		maj.....23 apr. 1908		
Duval, Douglas F.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. ....23 july, 98	Md	Md.
		accepted .....1 aug. 1903	4 june, 1870.	
		capt. asst. surg. ....23 july, 1903		
		capt. med. corps.....23 july, 1903		
		maj.....23 apr. 1908		
Manly, Clarence J.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. ....23 july, 98	Ky	N. Y.
		accepted .....1 aug. 1903	30 dec. 1871.	
		capt. asst. surg. ....23 july, 1903		
		capt. med. corps.....23 july, 1903		
		maj.....23 apr. 1908		
Baker, David .....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. ....23 july, 98	Ill	Ill.
		accepted .....1 aug. 1903	22 aug. 1871.	
		capt. asst. surg. ....23 july, 1903		
		capt. med. corps.....23 july, 1903		
		maj.....23 apr. 1908		

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Truby, Albert E. .... 1 may, 1908		asst. surg. .... 23 july, 98 accepted ..... 2 aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 23 july, 1903 capt. med. corps ..... 23 july, maj. .... 1 may, 1908	N. Y. .... 18 july, 1871.	N. Y.
Church, James R. .... 1 may, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 U. S. cav. .... 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 15 sept.	asst. surg. .... 12 dec. 98 accepted ..... 27 dec. capt. asst. surg. .... 8 aug. 1903 capt. med. corps ..... 8 aug. maj. .... 1 may, 1908	111 ..... 11 oct. 1866.	D. C.
M. H.				
Ford, Joseph H. .... 20 may, 1908		asst. surg. .... 12 dec. 98 accepted ..... 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. .... 12 dec. 1903 capt. med. corps ..... 12 dec. maj. .... 20 may, 1908	D. C. .... 23 feb. 1873.	D. C.
Ashburn, Percy M. .... 24 june, 1908		asst. surg. .... 12 dec. 98 accepted ..... 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. .... 12 dec. 1903 capt. med. corps ..... 12 dec. maj. .... 24 june, 1908	Ohio... 28 july, 1872.	Ohio.
Captains.				
Dean, Elmer A. .... 12 dec. 1903		asst. surg. .... 12 dec. 98 accepted ..... 11 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. .... 12 dec. 1903 capt. med. corps ..... 12 dec.	Tenn. .... 18 aug. 1872.	Tenn.
Usher, Francis M. C. .... 12 dec. 1903		asst. surg. .... 12 dec. 98 accepted ..... 14 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. .... 12 dec. 1903 capt. med. corps ..... 12 dec.	Ky .... 28 jan. 1871.	Ky.
Truby, Willard F. .... 12 dec. 1903		asst. surg. .... 12 dec. 98 accepted ..... 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. .... 12 dec. 1903 capt. med. corps ..... 12 dec.	N. Y. .... 2 may, 1872.	Pa.
Russell, Frederick F. .... 12 dec. 1903		asst. surg. .... 12 dec. 98 accepted ..... 7 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. .... 12 dec. 1903 capt. med. corps ..... 12 dec.	N. Y. .... 17 aug. 1870.	N. Y.
Wolfe, Edwin P. .... 12 dec. 1903		asst. surg. .... 12 dec. 98 accepted ..... 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. .... 12 dec. 1903 capt. med. corps ..... 12 dec.	Iowa .. 19 mar. 1871.	N. Y.
Greenleaf, Henry S. .... 7 jan. 1904		asst. surg. .... 7 jan. 99 accepted ..... 30 jan. capt. asst. surg. .... 7 jan. 1904 capt. med. corps ..... 7 jan.	Idaho... 15 sept. 1870.	Cal.
Hess, Louis T. .... 30 jan. 1904		asst. surg. .... 30 jan. 99 accepted ..... 8 apr. capt. asst. surg. .... 30 jan. 1904 capt. med. corps ..... 30 jan.	Pa. .... 24 aug. 1870.	Pa.
Collins, Christopher C. 30 jan. 1904		asst. surg. .... 30 jan. 99 accepted ..... 7 mar. capt. asst. surg. .... 30 jan. 1904 capt. med. corps ..... 30 jan.	Va. .... 29 dec. 1871.	Va.
Edger, Benjamin J., jr. 14 june, 1904		asst. surg. .... 14 june, 99 accepted ..... 19 june, capt. asst. surg. .... 11 june, 1904 capt. med. corps ..... 11 june,	Pa. .... 21 jan. 1871.	Pa.
Waterhouse, Samuel M. 23 july, 1904		asst. surg. .... 23 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 23 july, 1904 capt. med. corps ..... 23 july,	Ohio... 11 dec. 1870.	N. Y.
Hartnett, Eugene H. .... 23 july, 1904		asst. surg. .... 23 july, 98 accepted ..... 30 july, capt. asst. surg. .... 23 july, 1904 capt. med. corps ..... 23 july,	N. Y. .... 22 nov. 1870.	N. J.
Ford, Clyde S. .... 16 june, 1904	1 lt. asst. surg. 4 U. S. inf. .... 16 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 26 jan. 99	asst. surg. .... 12 dec. 98 accepted ..... 27 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. .... 16 june, 1904 capt. med. corps ..... 16 june,	Ohio... 20 dec. 1867.	W. Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Marrow, Charles E .... 12 dec. 1904		asst. surg ..... 12 dec. 98 accepted ..... 18 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg ..... 12 dec. 1904 capt. med. corps ..... 12 dec.	Va ..... 29 aug. 1869.	Va.
Webb, Walter D. .... 10 feb. 1904	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 U. S. eng. .... 29 june, 98 accepted ..... 12 july, hon. must. out ..... 25 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 24 aug. hon. dis. .... 12 nov. 1900	asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 1900 accepted ..... 2 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 10 feb. 1904 capt. med. corps ..... 10 feb.	Minn ..... 15 june, 1872.	N. Y.
Shockley, M. A. W. .... 17 feb. 1905	1 lt. asst. surg. 7 U. S. inf. .... 6 july, 98 accepted ..... 15 july, maj. surg ..... 21 sept. accepted ..... 26 sept. hon. must. out ..... 28 feb. 99	asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 1900 accepted ..... 16 oct. capt. asst. surg ..... 17 feb. 1905 capt. med. corps ..... 17 feb.	Kans .. 13 may, 1874.	Kans.
Winn, Robert N. .... 11 apr. 1905	capt. asst. surg. 2 Ky. inf. .... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 31 oct.	asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 1900 accepted ..... 1 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 11 apr. 1905 capt. med. corps ..... 11 apr.	Ky .... 20 june, 1873.	Ky.
Lyster, Theodore C .... 3 oct. 1905		pvt. and actg. hosp. std. hosp. corps. .... 22 june, 98 to 2 feb. 99 asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 1900 accepted ..... 16 oct. capt. asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps ..... 3 oct.	Kans .. 10 july, 1875.	Mich.
Wadhams, Sanford H. . 3 oct. 1905		asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 1900 accepted ..... 22 oct. capt. asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps ..... 3 oct.	Conn .. 20 mar. 1874.	Conn.
Robbins, Chandler P . 3 oct. 1905		asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 1900 accepted ..... 12 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps ..... 3 oct.	Ky .... 22 feb. 1873.	Ky.
Rhoads, Thomas L. .... 3 oct. 1905		asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 1900 accepted ..... 12 oct. capt. asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps ..... 3 oct.	Pa ..... 10 apr. 1870.	Pa.
Gilchrist, Harry L. .... 3 oct. 1905		asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 1900 accepted ..... 12 oct. capt. asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps ..... 3 oct.	Iowa .. 16 jan. 1870.	Ohio.
Honor graduate and Medal- ist, Army Medical School, 1903.				
Lyster, William J. L ... 3 oct. 1905		asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 1900 accepted ..... 16 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps ..... 3 oct.	Mich .. 9 july, 1869.	Mich.
Cox, Walter † ..... 12 dec. 1904		asst. surg ..... 12 dec. 98 accepted ..... 10 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg ..... 12 dec. 1904 capt. med. corps ..... 12 dec.	Md .... 18 aug. 1872.	Md.
Persons, Elbert E. .... 3 oct. 1905		asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 1900 accepted ..... 12 oct. capt. asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps ..... 3 oct.	Ohio... 1 july, 1869.	Ill.
Bispham, William N... 3 oct. 1905	pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf. .... 14 may, 98 to 26 aug.	asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 1900 accepted ..... 15 oct. capt. asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps ..... 3 oct.	Va ..... 22 may, 1875.	Md.
Geddings, Edward F... 9 oct. 1905		asst. surg ..... 9 oct. 1900 accepted ..... 23 oct. capt. asst. surg ..... 9 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps ..... 9 oct.	S. C. .... 22 june, 1868.	S. C.
Quinton, William W. †... 26 oct. 98		asst. surg ..... 26 oct. accepted ..... 2 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 26 oct. capt. med. corps ..... 26 oct.	93 Ill ..... 98 10 may, 1870.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1894.				



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Rockhill, Edward P ... 9 jan. 1906		asst. surg. .... 9 jan. 1901 accepted ..... 20 mar. capt. asst. surg. .... 9 jan. 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 9 jan. 1872.	Pa. .... 27 mar. 1872.	Pa.
Morse, Arthur W ..... 4 feb. 1906	hosp. stwd. 3 Ill. inf. ... 7 may, 98 to 24 jan. 99	asst. surg. .... 4 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 mar. capt. asst. surg. .... 4 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 4 feb. 1873.	Ill ..... 25 sept. 1873.	Ill.
Baker, Frank C. .... 4 feb. 1906		asst. surg. .... 4 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 mar. capt. asst. surg. .... 4 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 4 feb. 1877.	D. C. .... 9 nov. 1877.	D. C.
Kiersted, Henry S. .... 4 feb. 1906		asst. surg. .... 4 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 apr. capt. asst. surg. .... 4 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 4 feb. 1872.	Pa. .... 17 dec. 1872.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Yost, John D. .... 2 july, 1905	1 lt. asst. surg. 8 Cal. inf. .... 22 june, 98 hon. must. out. .... 31 jan. 99	asst. surg. .... 11 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 may, capt. asst. surg. .... 2 july, 1905 capt. med. corps ..... 2 july, 1872.	Cal ..... 3 mar. 1872.	Mass.
Reynolds, Charles R. .... 11 feb. 1906		asst. surg. .... 11 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 may, capt. asst. surg. .... 11 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 11 feb. 1877.	N. Y. .... 28 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Hutton, Paul C. .... 11 feb. 1906	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 1 N. C. inf. .... 5 may, 98 to 19 july.	asst. surg. .... 11 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 mar. capt. asst. surg. .... 11 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 11 feb. 1875.	N. C. .... 7 oct. 1875.	N. C.
Dale, Frederick A ..... 11 feb. 1906		pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 4 art ..... 28 aug. 94 to 27 sept. 95 asst. surg. .... 11 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 22 apr. capt. asst. surg. .... 11 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 11 feb. 1872.	Pa. .... 7 aug. 1872.	Pa.
Roberts, William M. .... 11 feb. 1906		asst. surg. .... 11 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 mar. capt. asst. surg. .... 11 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 11 feb. 1872.	Md ..... 5 may, 1872.	Md.
Farr, Charles W. .... 11 feb. 1906		asst. surg. .... 11 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 29 mar. capt. asst. surg. .... 11 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 11 feb. 1876.	N. Y. .... 24 may, 1876.	N. Y.
Shook, Jay Ralph ..... 6 mar. 1906		asst. surg. .... 6 mar. 1901 accepted ..... 20 apr. capt. asst. surg. .... 6 mar. 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 6 mar. 1878.	Pa. .... 29 jan. 1878.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Vose, William E ..... 6 mar. 1906		asst. surg. .... 6 mar. 1901 accepted ..... 21 apr. capt. asst. surg. .... 6 mar. 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 6 mar. 1877.	Miss ..... 11 mar. 1877.	Md.
Woodbury, Frank T ... 6 mar. 1906		asst. surg. .... 6 mar. 1901 accepted ..... 23 apr. capt. asst. surg. .... 6 mar. 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 6 mar. 1875.	Pa. .... 10 june, 1875.	Pa.
Rutherford, Henry H. ... 16 aug. 1905	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Mo. inf. 25 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 3 mar. 99 capt. asst. surg. .... 11 mar. 1901 accepted ..... 25 mar. hon. dis. .... 27 july,	asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1901 accepted ..... 16 july, capt. asst. surg. .... 16 aug. 1905 capt. med. corps ..... 16 aug. 1873.	Ark ..... 17 feb. 1873.	Mo.
Ruffner, Ernest L. .... 15 dec. 1905	capt. asst. surg. 65 N. Y. inf. .... 6 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 19 nov.	asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1901 accepted ..... 13 july. capt. asst. surg. .... 15 dec. 1905 capt. med. corps ..... 15 dec. 1870.	Kans ..... 10 dec. 1870.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Brooks, William H. .... 1 jan. 1906	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 N. C. inf. .... 28 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 25 nov.	asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1901 accepted ..... 1 aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 1 jan. 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 1 jan. 1868.	N. C. .... 7 may, 1868.	N. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS				
Captains—Continued.				
Barney, Charles N.....12 jan. 1906	1 lt. asst. surg. 5 Mass. inf.....14 oct. 98 hon. must. out.....31 mar. 99	asst. surg. ....29 june, 1901 accepted .....15 july. capt. asst. surg. ....12 jan. 1906 capt. med. corps .....12 jan.	Ohio....	Mass.
Whitmore, Eugene R...29 june, 1906		asst. surg. ....29 june, 1901 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg. ....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps .....29 june,	Wis....	Wis.
McAndrew Patrick H...29 june, 1906		asst. surg. ....29 june, 1901 accepted .....19 july, capt. asst. surg. ....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps .....29 june,	Pa.....	Pa
Brownlee, Charles Y...29 june, 1906		asst. surg. ....29 june, 1901 accepted .....16 july, capt. asst. surg. ....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps .....29 june,	La.....	Cal.
Murtagh, John A.....29 june, 1906	hosp. stewd. 3 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 20 july,	asst. surg. ....29 june, 1901 accepted .....16 july, capt. asst. surg. ....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps .....29 june,	Pa.....	Pa.
Ekwurzel, George M...29 june, 1906		asst. surg. ....29 june, 1901 accepted .....16 july, capt. asst. surg. ....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps .....29 june,	Pa.....	Pa.
Van Poole, Gideon McD. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. ....29 june, 1901 accepted .....15 aug. capt. asst. surg. ....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps .....29 june,	N. C....	N. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Reno, William W.....29 june, 1906		asst. surg. ....29 june, 1901 accepted .....16 july, capt. asst. surg. ....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps .....29 june,	Ind....	Mich.
Buck, Carroll D.....29 june, 1906		asst. surg. ....29 june, 1901 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg. ....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps .....29 june,	Vt.....	Minn.
Gosman, George H. R...29 june, 1906		asst. surg. ....29 june 1901 accepted .....12 july. capt. asst. surg. ....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps .....29 june,	N. Y....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Koerper, Conrad E....29 june, 1906		asst. surg. ....29 june, 1901 accepted .....12 july, capt. asst. surg. ....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps .....29 june,	Neb....	D. C.
Honor graduate, Army Med- ical School, 1902.				
Allen, John H.....29 june, 1906		asst. surg. ....29 june, 1901 accepted .....16 july, capt. asst. surg. ....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps .....29 june,	Tenn....	Tenn.
Patterson, Robert U...29 june, 1906		asst. surg. ....29 june, 1901 accepted .....16 july, capt. asst. surg. ....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps .....29 june,	Canada	Md.
Honor graduate, Army Med- ical School, 1902.				
O'Connor, Roderic P...29 june, 1906		asst. surg. ....29 june, 1901 accepted .....16 july, capt. asst. surg. ....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps .....29 june,	D. C....	Pa.
Honor graduate, Army Med- ical School, 1902.				
Heard, George P.....29 june, 1906		asst. surg. ....29 june, 1901 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg. ....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps .....29 june,	Ala....	Ala.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Noble, Robert E.....29 june, 1906		asst. surg. ....29 june, 1901 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg. ....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps .....29 june,	Ga.....	Ala.
Honor graduate, Army Med- ical School, 1904.				
Van Dusen, James W...29 june, 1906	1 sgt. co. G, 5 Ohio inf. 11 may, 98 to 5 nov.	asst. surg. ....29 june, 1901 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg. ....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps .....29 june,	Ohio....	Ohio.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Brooke, Roger, jr. .... 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1901 accepted ..... 13 july,	Md. ....	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.		capt. asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. .... 29 june,	14 june, 1878.	
De Witt, Wallace. .... 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1901 accepted ..... 4 aug.	Wyo. ....	Pa.
		capt. asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. .... 29 june,	1 june, 1878.	
Thornburgh, Robert M. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1901 accepted ..... 13 july,	Neb. ....	N. H.
		capt. asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. .... 29 june,	13 mar. 1872.	
Grubbs, Robert B. .... 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1901 accepted ..... 18 july,	Va. ....	Va.
		capt. asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. .... 29 june,	9 apr. 1872.	
Sweazey, Verge E. .... 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1901 accepted ..... 15 july,	Pa. ....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.		capt. asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. .... 29 june,	28 june, 1874.	
De Laney, Matthew A. .... 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1901 accepted ..... 13 july,	Pa. ....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.		capt. asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. .... 29 june,	6 mar. 1874.	
Bloombergh, Horace D. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1901 accepted ..... 13 july,	Pa. ....	Pa.
		capt. asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. .... 29 june,	27 oct. 1877.	
Halloran, Paul S. .... 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1901 accepted ..... 15 july,	Cal. ....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.		capt. asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. .... 29 june,	30 mar. 1874.	
Nelson, Kent. .... 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1901 accepted ..... 17 july,	Ill. ....	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.		capt. asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. .... 29 june,	3 aug. 1876.	
Field, Peter C. .... 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1901 accepted ..... 13 july,	N. J. ....	N. J.
		capt. asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. .... 29 june,	4 nov. 1869.	
Shaw, Herbert G. .... 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1901 accepted ..... 20 july,	Cal. ....	Cal.
		capt. asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. .... 29 june,	23 mar. 1876.	
Brechemin, Louis, jr. .... 29 june, 1906		pvt. batty. E, 1 art. .... 28 apr. 98 to 1 sept.	Pa. ....	Pa.
		asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1901 accepted ..... 15 july,	21 feb. 1877.	
		capt. asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. .... 29 june,		
Krebs, Lloyd Le R. .... 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1901 accepted ..... 15 july,	Iowa. ....	Iowa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.		capt. asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. .... 29 june,	31 mar. 1874.	
Woodall, William P. .... 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1901 accepted ..... 17 july,	Miss. ....	Tex.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.		capt. asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. .... 29 june,	22 nov. 1871.	
Whitcomb, Clement C. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1901 accepted ..... 15 july,	Me. ....	Me.
		capt. asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps. .... 29 june,	16 sept. 1868.	
Crabtree, George H. .... 5 sept. 1906	2 lt. 1 S. Dak. inf. .... 17 may, 98 1 lt. .... 22 june, 99 hon. must. out. .... 5 oct.	asst. surg. .... 5 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 14 nov.	Me. ....	Ill.
		capt. asst. surg. .... 5 sept. 1906 capt. med. corps. .... 5 sept.	4 feb. 1870.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—continued.				
Davidson, Wilson T... 26 nov. 1905	1 lt. asst. surg. 3 Tex. inf. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 22 feb. 99	asst. surg. .... 5 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 28 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 26 nov. 1905 capt. med. corps ..... 26 nov.	Tex.... 2 oct. 1868.	N. Y.
Smith, Herbert M. .... 20 sept. 1906		asst. surg. .... 20 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 4 oct. capt. asst. surg. .... 20 sept. 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 20 sept.	N. C ... 7 jan. 1873.	Va.
Howell, Park ..... 3 mar. 1906	1 lt. asst. surg. 5 U. S. inf 1 sept. 98 accepted ..... 14 sept. hon. dis. .... 1 apr. 99	asst. surg. .... 21 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 11 oct. capt. asst. surg. .... 3 mar. 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 3 mar.	Ga. .... 9 apr. 1873.	Ga.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Bartlett, Cosam J. .... 21 sept. 1906		asst. surg. .... 21 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 8 oct. capt. asst. surg. .... 21 sept. 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 21 sept.	Cal .... 4 may 1874.	Cal.
Miller, Reuben B. .... 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1901 accepted ..... 12 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 30 oct.	Canada 19 aug. 1871.	Ill.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Ragan, Charles A. .... 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1901 accepted ..... 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 30 oct.	Tenn .. 11 dec. 1873.	Tenn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Eastman, William R. .... 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1901 accepted ..... 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 30 oct.	D. C ... 5 mar. 1873.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Hall, James F. .... 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1901 accepted ..... 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 30 oct.	Mass... 1 dec. 1873.	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Metcalfe, Raymond F. .... 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1901 accepted ..... 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 30 oct.	N. Y ... 27 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Rich, Edwin W. .... 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1901 accepted ..... 7 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 30 oct.	Mass... 22 may, 1872.	Mass.
Boyer, Perry L. .... 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1901 accepted ..... 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 30 oct.	Va. .... 18 nov. 1877.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Phalen, James M. .... 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1901 accepted ..... 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 30 oct.	Ill .... 26 nov. 1872.	Ill.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1902.				
Bevans, James L. .... 16 june, 1906	capt. asst. surg. 5 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 16 oct.	asst. surg. .... 26 nov. 1901 accepted ..... 6 dec. capt. asst. surg. .... 16 june, 1906 capt. med. corps ..... 16 june,	Wis.... 29 apr. 1869.	Ill.
Little, William L. .... 6 jan. 1907		asst. surg. .... 6 jan. 1902 accepted ..... 19 feb. capt. asst. surg. .... 6 jan. 1907 capt. med. corps ..... 6 jan.	Tenn .. 26 dec. 1876.	Tenn.
Williams, Allie W. .... 4 feb. 1907		asst. surg. .... 4 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 mar. capt. asst. surg. .... 4 feb. 1907 capt. med. corps ..... 4 feb.	Ga. .... 28 jan. 1872.	Ga.
Shepard, John L. .... 21 feb. 1907		asst. surg. .... 21 feb. 1902 accepted ..... 18 mar. capt. asst. surg. .... 21 feb. 1907 capt. med. corps ..... 21 feb.	Wis.... 7 sept. 1870.	Ill.
Keller, William L. .... 2 june, 1907		asst. surg. .... 2 june, 1902 accepted ..... 21 june, capt. asst. surg. .... 2 june, 1907 capt. med. corps ..... 2 june,	Conn .. 24 mar. 1874.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Billingslea, Charles C. . . . . 2 june, 1907		asst. surg. . . . . 2 june, 1902 accepted . . . . . 20 june, capt. asst. surg. . . . . 2 june, 1907 capt. med. corps . . . . . 2 june,	Md . . . . . 16 mar. 1878.	Md.
Monerief, William H. . . . . 30 nov, 1906	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ga. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. . . . . 30 nov.	asst. surg. . . . . 24 june, 1902 accepted . . . . . 10 july, capt. asst. surg. . . . . 30 nov. 1906 capt. med. corps . . . . . 30 nov.	Ga. . . . . 14 june, 1876.	Ga.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Gapen, Nelson. . . . . 24 june, 1907		asst. surg. . . . . 24 june, 1902 accepted . . . . . 9 july, capt. asst. surg. . . . . 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps . . . . . 24 june,	D. C. . . . . 3 jan. 1879.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Davis, William T. . . . . 24 june, 1907		asst. surg. . . . . 24 june, 1902 accepted . . . . . 9 july, capt. asst. surg. . . . . 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps . . . . . 24 june,	Ark . . . . . 14 jan. 1877.	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Morse, Charles F. . . . . 24 june, 1907		asst. surg. . . . . 24 june, 1902 accepted . . . . . 11 july, capt. asst. surg. . . . . 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps . . . . . 24 june,	Vt . . . . . 29 sept. 1874.	Vt.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Hansell, Haywood S. . . . . 24 june, 1907		asst. surg. . . . . 24 june, 1902 accepted . . . . . 11 july, capt. asst. surg. . . . . 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps . . . . . 24 june,	Ga. . . . . 2 june, 1875.	Ga.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Gregory, Junius C. . . . . 24 june, 1907		asst. surg. . . . . 24 june, 1902 accepted . . . . . 15 july, capt. asst. surg. . . . . 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps . . . . . 24 june,	Va. . . . . 18 aug. 1875.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Connor, Clarence H. . . . . 24 june, 1907		asst. surg. . . . . 24 june, 1902 accepted . . . . . 10 july, capt. asst. surg. . . . . 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps . . . . . 24 june,	Iowa . . . . . 4 dec. 1877.	Iowa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Grisinger, Jay W. . . . . 24 june, 1907		asst. surg. . . . . 24 june, 1902 accepted . . . . . 10 july, capt. asst. surg. . . . . 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps . . . . . 24 june,	Pa. . . . . 22 aug. 1875.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Pyles, Will L. . . . . 24 june, 1907		asst. surg. . . . . 24 june, 1902 accepted . . . . . 9 july, capt. asst. surg. . . . . 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps . . . . . 24 june,	D. C. . . . . 23 feb. 1878.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Smart, William M. . . . . 24 june, 1907		asst. surg. . . . . 24 june, 1902 accepted . . . . . 8 july, capt. asst. surg. . . . . 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps . . . . . 24 june,	Me . . . . . 2 june, 1879.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Purnell, Harry S. . . . . 24 june, 1907		asst. surg. . . . . 24 june, 1902 accepted . . . . . 12 july, capt. asst. surg. . . . . 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps . . . . . 24 june,	Md . . . . . 2 sept. 1879.	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Blanchard, Robert M. . . . . 16 july, 1907		asst. surg. . . . . 16 july, 1902 accepted . . . . . 2 sept. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 16 july, 1907 capt. med. corps . . . . . 16 july,	Mo . . . . . 4 sept. 1874.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Bourke, James. . . . . 9 sept. 1907		asst. surg. . . . . 9 sept. 1902 accepted . . . . . 17 oct. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 9 sept. 1907 capt. med. corps . . . . . 9 sept.	Ireland Ill. 24 nov. 1869.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
De Loffre, Samuel M. . . . . 10 sept. 1907		asst. surg. . . . . 10 sept. 1902 accepted . . . . . 23 oct. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 10 sept. 1907 capt. med. corps . . . . . 10 sept.	D. C. . . . . 7 may, 1875.	D. C.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903.				
Duncan, Louis C. . . . . 10 may, 1907	1 lt. asst. surg. 22 Kans. inf. . . . . 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. . . . . 3 nov.	asst. surg. . . . . 27 oct. 1902 accepted . . . . . 1 nov. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 10 may, 1907 capt. med. corps . . . . . 10 may,	Kans . . . . . 2 jan. 1869.	Kans.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Talbott, Edward M. . . . . 27 oct. 1907		asst. surg. . . . . 27 oct. 1902 accepted . . . . . 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps . . . . . 27 oct.	Va. . . . . 9 dec. 1877.	Va.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903.				



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Clark, John A.....27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	N. J.....	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....30 oct. 1907	9 may,	
		capt. asst. surg .....27 oct.	1873.	
		capt. med. corps .....27 oct.		
Morris, Samuel J.....27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	Ohio....	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....31 oct. 1907	23 apr.	
		capt. asst. surg .....27 oct.	1877.	
		capt. med. corps .....27 oct.		
Coffin, Jacob M.....27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	Pa.....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....31 oct. 1907	10 june,	
		capt. asst. surg .....27 oct.	1878.	
		capt. med. corps .....27 oct.		
Hanner, John W .....27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	Tenn ..	Tenn.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....1 nov. 1907	23 feb.	
		capt. asst. surg .....27 oct.	1877.	
		capt. med. corps .....27 oct.		
Hathaway, Levy M....27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	Ky ....	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....1 nov. 1907	27 oct.	
		capt. asst. surg .....27 oct.	1877.	
		capt. med. corps .....27 oct.		
Murray, Alexander....27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	Va.....	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....31 oct. 1907	16 july,	
		capt. asst. surg .....27 oct.	1874.	
		capt. med. corps .....27 oct.		
Huntington, Philip W..27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	Conn ..	Conn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....29 oct. 1907	20 jan.	
		capt. asst. surg .....27 oct.	1876.	
		capt. med. corps .....27 oct.		
Fife, James D.....27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	Va.....	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....31 oct. 1907	26 june,	
		capt. asst. surg .....27 oct.	1874.	
		capt. med. corps .....27 oct.		
Powell, William A....27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	Ga.....	Ga.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....31 oct. 1907	30 nov.	
		capt. asst. surg .....27 oct.	1877.	
		capt. med. corps .....27 oct.		
Le Wald, Leon T.....27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....31 oct. 1907	27 feb.	
		capt. asst. surg .....27 oct.	1874.	
		capt. med. corps .....27 oct.		
Harris, Jesse R .....27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....1 nov. 1907	9 apr.	
		capt. asst. surg .....27 oct.	1874.	
		capt. med. corps .....27 oct.		
Scott, George H.....27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	Pa.....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....1 nov. 1907	3 apr.	
		capt. asst. surg .....27 oct.	1879.	
		capt. med. corps .....27 oct.		
Kilbourne, Edwin D...27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	Ill .....	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....3 nov. 1907	6 june,	
		capt. asst. surg .....27 oct.	1877.	
		capt. med. corps .....27 oct.		
Carswell, Robert L....27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	Ga.....	Tenn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....1 nov. 1907	5 aug.	
		capt. asst. surg .....27 oct.	1876.	
		capt. med. corps .....27 oct.		
Richards, Robert L....22 jan. 1908		asst. surg .....22 jan. 1903	Ohio....	Cal.
		accepted .....5 mar. 1908	10 dec.	
		capt. asst. surg .....22 jan.	1869.	
		capt. med. corps .....22 jan.		
Craig, Charles F.....18 feb. 1908		asst. surg .....18 feb. 1903	Conn ..	Conn.
		accepted .....9 mar. 1908	4 july,	
		capt. asst. surg .....18 feb.	1872.	
		capt. med. corps .....18 feb.		
Banta, William P.....18 feb. 1908		asst. surg .....18 feb. 1903	Ky ....	Ky.
		accepted .....9 mar. 1908	17 nov.	
		capt. asst. surg .....18 feb.	1873.	
		capt. med. corps .....18 feb.		

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Pierson, Robert H.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....24 june, 1902	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted.....10 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	13 aug. 1874.	
Mabee, James I.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....18 may, 1903	N. Y.	Mich.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		accepted.....8 june, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	20 aug. 1870.	
Peed, George P.....30 dec. 1903	capt. asst. surg. 4 Va. inf.....5 may, 98 hon. must. out.....27 apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 28 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted.....15 july, vacated.....24 mar. 1901 capt. asst. surg.....11 mar. accepted.....24 mar. maj. surg.....7 may, accepted.....15 may, hon. dis.....1 feb. 1903	asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....17 july, capt. asst. surg.....30 dec. capt. med. corps.....30 dec.	Va. 20 dec. 1874.	Va.
Porter, Ralph S.....12 apr. 1904	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ill. inf. 7 july, 98 hon. must. out.....26 apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted.....11 july, capt. asst. surg.....5 apr. 1901 accepted.....30 apr. hon. must. out.....18 june, maj. surg.....2 july, accepted.....13 july, hon. dis.....12 jan. 1903	asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....17 july, capt. asst. surg.....12 apr. 1904 capt. med. corps.....12 apr.	Iowa 22 nov. 1875.	Ill.
Thomason, Henry D.. 3 mar. 1905	maj. surg. 33 Mich. inf. 27 july, 98 vacated.....9 dec. maj. brig. surg.....28 nov. accepted.....9 dec. hon. dis.....31 dec. 1900 maj. surg.....7 feb. 1901 accepted.....28 feb. hon. dis.....1 feb. 1903	asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....17 july, capt. asst. surg.....3 mar. 1905 capt. med. corps.....3 mar.	Ohio 26 dec. 1858.	Mich.
Jones, Percy L.....26 june, 1905	capt. asst. surg. 1 Tenn. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. dis.....27 sept. 99 capt. asst. surg.....22 apr. 1901 accepted.....2 may, hon. dis.....31 dec. 1902	asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....18 july, capt. asst. surg.....26 june, 1905 capt. med. corps.....26 june,	Ga. 26 may, 1875.	Tenn.
Palmer, Fred W.....14 nov. 1906	hosp. stewd. 33 Mich. inf.....20 may, 98 to 1 aug. capt. asst. surg.....4 may, 1901 accepted.....6 may, hon. dis.....31 dec. 1902	asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....18 july, capt. asst. surg.....14 nov. 1906 capt. med. corps.....14 nov.	Mich. 15 may, 1872.	Mich.
Vedder, Edward B.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....16 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	N. Y. 28 june, 1878.	Pa.
Honor Graduate Army Med- ical School, 1904.				
Pipes, Henry F.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....17 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	W. Va. 13 jan. 1879.	W. Va.
Honor Graduate Army Med- ical School, 1904.				
Foster, Charles L.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....15 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Miss 15 june, 1871.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Bosley, John R.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....17 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Md. 8 nov. 1876.	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Loving, Robert C.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....16 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Ky. 16 july, 1878.	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Stedman, Chester J.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....16 july, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 1908	W. Va..	W. Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			6 may, 1878.	
Brown, Orville G.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....18 july, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 1908	D. C....	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			26 may, 1874.	
Juenemann, George F..23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....12 sept. capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 1908	Md ....	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			2 june, 1875.	
Siler, Joseph F.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....17 july, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 1908	Ala ....	Ala.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			7 june, 1875.	
Whaley, Arthur M.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....17 july, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 1908	Canada	Mich.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			31 dec. 1872.	
Lamson, Theodore .....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....8 oct. 1903 accepted.....12 oct. capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 1908	Mass...	Mass.
			14 june, 1875.	
Snyder, Craig R.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....13 oct. 1903 accepted.....22 oct. capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 1908	Ohio...	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			27 aug. 1877.	
Bingham, Ernest G.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....13 oct. 1903 accepted.....19 oct. capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 1908	Ala ....	Ala.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			17 july, 1876.	
Heysinger, James D ....23 apr. 1908	pvt. co. B, 1 Pa. inf.....10 may, 98 to 12 june and from 1 oct. to 26 oct.	pvt. hosp. corps.....13 june, 98 to 30 sept. asst. surg.....13 oct. 1903 accepted.....17 oct. capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 1908	Pa.....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			15 jan. 1877.	
Smith, Lloyd L.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....13 oct. 1903 accepted.....24 oct. capt. med corps .....23 apr. 1908	N. J....	N. J.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1904.			8 dec. 1874.	
Huggins, John B.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....13 oct. 1903 accepted.....17 oct. capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 1908	N. Y....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			15 mar. 1876.	
Miller, Edgar W.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....13 oct. 1903 accepted.....22 oct. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Iowa...	Iowa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			5 mar. 1878.	
Tefft, William H.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....13 oct. 1903 accepted.....17 oct. capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 1908	N. Y....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			23 mar. 1873.	
Davis, William R.....8 aug. 1907	hosp. stewd. 1 Tenn. inf.....26 may, 98 to 22 july, 99 capt. asst. surg .....11 mar. 1901 accepted.....21 apr. hon. dis.....1 feb. 1903	asst. surg.....19 may, 1904 accepted.....26 may, capt. asst. surg .....8 aug. 1907 capt. med. corps .....8 aug.	Va.....	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.			10 july, 1871.	
Owen, Leartus J.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....19 may, 1904 accepted.....23 may, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 1908	Ind ....	Ind.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.			25 oct. 1878.	
Culler, Robert M.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....19 may, 1904 accepted.....24 may, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 1908	W. Va..	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.			23 apr. 1877.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Weed, Frank W.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....19 may, 1904	Md....	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.		accepted.....23 may,		
		capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	12 apr. 1881.	
Wickline, William A...23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....19 may, 1904	Va.....	Mont.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.		accepted.....23 may,		
		capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	27 aug. 1869.	
Brown, Henry L.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....8 july, 1904	Ind....	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.		accepted.....13 july,		
		capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	17 sept. 1873.	
Baily, Howard H.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....8 july, 1904	Utah..	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.		accepted.....14 july,		
		capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	9 may, 1874.	
Humphreys, Harry G...23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....8 july, 1904	D. C....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.		accepted.....14 july,		
		capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	27 dec. 1874.	
Freeman, Paul L.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....8 july, 1904	Md....	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.		accepted.....14 july,		
		capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	25 nov. 1877.	
Duncan, William A....1 may, 1908		asst. surg.....1 may, 1905	Ky.....	Ky.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1905.		accepted.....5 may,		
		1 lt. med. corps.....1 may,	31 mar. 1877.	
		capt.....1 may, 1908		
Bruns, Earl H.....1 may, 1908		asst. surg.....1 may, 1905	Ind....	Ind.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.		accepted.....5 may,		
		1 lt. med. corps.....1 may,	12 june, 1879.	
		capt.....1 may, 1908		
Gibner, Herbert C....1 may, 1908		asst. surg.....1 may, 1905	Conn..	Conn.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.		accepted.....9 may,		
		1 lt. med. corps.....1 may,	9 oct. 1879.	
		capt.....1 may, 1908		
Cole, Clarence Le R...13 may, 1908	pvt. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. 15 june, 98 to 28 oct. 99	asst. surg.....10 may, 1905	Ohio...	Kans.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.		accepted.....20 may,		
		1 lt. med. corps.....10 may,	11 apr. 1877.	
		capt.....13 may, 1908		
First Lieutenants.				
Love, Albert G.....20 june, 1906		asst. surg.....20 june, 1906	Tenn...	Tenn.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1906.		accepted.....9 july,		
		1 lt. med. corps.....20 june,	31 july, 1877.	
Jones, Harold W.....20 june, 1906		asst. surg.....20 june, 1906	Mass...	Mo.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1906.		accepted.....7 july,		
		1 lt. med. corps.....20 june,	5 nov. 1877.	
Pinkston, Omar W....20 june, 1906		asst. surg.....20 june, 1906	Mo....	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		accepted.....8 july,		
		1 lt. med. corps.....20 june,	26 july, 1875.	
Reasoner, Mathew A..20 june, 1906		asst. surg.....20 june, 1906	Iowa...	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		accepted.....7 july,		
		1 lt. med. corps.....20 june,	1 nov. 1875.	
Nichols, Henry J.....20 june, 1906		asst. surg.....20 june, 1906	Wis....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		accepted.....7 july,		
		1 lt. med. corps.....20 june,	21 may, 1877.	
Hanson, Louis H.....20 june, 1906		asst. surg.....20 june, 1906	Wis....	Wis.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		accepted.....9 july,		
		1 lt. med. corps.....20 june,	4 apr. 1877.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>First lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Hopwood, Lucius L. . . . .20 June, 1906		asst. surg. . . . .20 June, 1906 accepted . . . . .8 July, 1 lt. med. corps. . . . .20 June,	Iowa . . . . . 13 June, 1879.	Iowa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
Freeman, Charles E. . . . .20 June, 1906		asst. surg. . . . .20 June, 1906 accepted . . . . .7 July, 1 lt. med. corps. . . . .20 June,	Mo . . . . . 8 aug. 1873.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
Schmitter, Ferdinand. 20 June, 1906		asst. surg. . . . .20 June, 1906 accepted . . . . .6 July, 1 lt. med. corps. . . . .20 June,	N. Y. . . . . 20 feb. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
Reed, Howard A. . . . .20 June, 1906		pvt. batt. A, 2d art. . . . .6 aug. 98 to 24 apr. 99 asst. surg. . . . .20 June, 1906 accepted . . . . .6 July, 1 lt. med. corps. . . . .20 June,	Pa . . . . . 16 sept. 1875.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
McIntyre, Henry B. . . . .20 June, 1906		asst. surg. . . . .20 June, 1906 accepted . . . . .7 July, 1 lt. med. corps. . . . .20 June,	Mass. . . . . 26 may, 1877.	Vt.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
Macy, Frederick S. . . . .15 June, 1907		asst. surg. . . . .15 June, 1907 accepted . . . . .25 June, 1 lt. med. corps. . . . .15 June,	Mich . . . . . 17 mar. 1876.	Mass.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1907.				
Rukke, Guy V. . . . .15 June, 1907		asst. surg. . . . .15 June, 1907 accepted . . . . .22 June, 1 lt. med. corps. . . . .15 June,	Minn . . . . . 5 apr. 1877.	N. Dak.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Pillsbury, Henry C. . . . .15 June, 1907		asst. surg. . . . .15 June, 1907 accepted . . . . .26 June, 1 lt. med. corps. . . . .15 June,	Mass. . . . . 27 may. 1881.	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
King, Edgar . . . . .15 June, 1907		asst. surg. . . . .15 June, 1907 accepted . . . . .24 June, 1 lt. med. corps. . . . .15 June,	Ark. . . . . 1 aug. 1884.	Ark.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Christie, Arthur C. . . . .15 June, 1907		asst. surg. . . . .15 June, 1907 accepted . . . . .24 June, 1 lt. med. corps. . . . .15 June,	Pa . . . . . 29 dec. 1879.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Johnson, Howard H. . . . .15 June, 1907		asst. surg. . . . .15 June, 1907 accepted . . . . .22 June, 1 lt. med. corps. . . . .15 June,	Ohio . . . . . 15 aug. 1878.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Bryan, Ray W. . . . .15 June, 1907		asst. surg. . . . .15 June, 1907 accepted . . . . .22 June, 1 lt. med. corps. . . . .15 June,	Ind . . . . . 19 July, 1876.	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Gostin, Bernard S. . . . .15 June, 1907		asst. surg. . . . .15 June, 1907 accepted . . . . .24 June, 1 lt. med. corps. . . . .15 June,	Ga. . . . . 15 feb. 1880.	Ga.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Richardson, William H. 15 June, 1907		asst. surg. . . . .15 June, 1907 accepted . . . . .22 June, 1 lt. med. corps. . . . .15 June,	Ohio . . . . . 6 sept. 1876.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Bartlett, William K. . . . .15 June, 1907		asst. surg. . . . .15 June, 1907 accepted . . . . .24 June, 1 lt. med. corps. . . . .15 June,	N. Y. . . . . 28 mar. 1878.	Minn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Barber, John R. . . . .13 June, 1908		1 lt. med. corps. . . . .13 June, 1908 accepted . . . . .16 June,	Oreg. . . . . 26 feb. 1878.	Oreg.
Honor graduate, Army Med- ical School, 1908.				

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Worthington, Joseph A. 13 june, 1908		1 lt. med. corps. .... 13 june, 1908 accepted ..... 16 june,	Ark. ....	Ark.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908.			28 aug. 1879.	
Ashford, Mahlon. .... 13 june, 1908		1 lt. med. corps. .... 13 june, 1908 accepted ..... 17 june,	D. C. ....	D. C.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1908.			24 mar. 1881.	
Huber, Edward G. .... 13 june, 1908		1 lt. med. corps. .... 13 june, 1908 accepted ..... 26 june,	Wis. ....	Mich.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908.			30 may, 1882.	
Lambie, John S., jr. .... 13 june, 1908		1 lt. med. corps. .... 13 june, 1908 accepted ..... 26 june,	Pa. ....	Pa.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908.			3 mar. 1882.	
Tasker, Arthur N. .... 13 june, 1908		1 lt. med. corps. .... 13 june, 1908 accepted ..... 17 june,	D. C. ....	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.			3 feb. 1878.	
Snyder, Howard M. .... 13 june, 1908		1 lt. med. corps. .... 13 june, 1908 accepted ..... 16 june,	Wyo. ....	Wyo.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908.			7 feb. 1881.	
Cowles, Calvin D., jr. 13 june, 1908		1 lt. med. corps. .... 13 june, 1908 accepted ..... 16 june,	Ind. T. ....	At l'ge. N. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.			26 june, 1880.	
McKinney, Garfield L. 13 june, 1908		1 lt. med. corps. .... 13 june, 1908 accepted ..... 16 june,	Pa. ....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.			31 july, 1881.	
Phillips, Hiram A. .... 13 june, 1908		1 lt. med. corps. .... 13 june, 1908 accepted ..... 16 june,	Ky. ....	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.			28 feb. 1883.	
Hart, William L. .... 15 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. ... 7 july, 1908 accepted ..... 16 july, 1 lt. med. corps. .... 15 sept. accepted ..... 19 sept.	S. C. ....	S. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.			27 jan. 1881.	
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants.				
de Niedman, William F. 7 july, 1908	asst. surg. 22 Kans. inf. 17 may, '98 hon. must. out. .... 15 july, maj. brig. surg. .... 8 july, accepted ..... 16 july, hon. dis. .... 11 sept. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. ... 7 july, 1908 accepted ..... 23 july,	Russia.	Kans.
			30 may, 1854.	
Graves, Leonard K. .... 7 july, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 201 N. Y. inf. .... 2 july, '98 hon. must. out. .... 3 apr. '99 1 lt. asst. surg. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 10 july, hon. must. out. .... 1 apr. 1901 capt. asst. surg. .... 15 apr. accepted ..... 19 apr. hon. must. out. .... 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. ... 7 july, 1908 accepted ..... 17 july,	Vt. ....	N. Y.
			5 mar. 1856.	
Brown, Ira C. .... 7 july, 1908	maj. brig. surg. .... 11 aug. '98 accepted ..... 20 aug. maj. surg. .... 11 mar. 1901 accepted ..... 27 mar. hon. dis. .... 20 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. ... 7 july, 1908 accepted ..... 23 july,	N. Y. ....	N. Y.
			19 oct. 1861.	



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
de Krafft, S. Chase..... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 1 Md. inf.....17 may, 98 hon. must. out.....28 feb. 99 capt. asst. surg. 28 U. S. inf.....5 July, accepted.....10 July, maj. surg.....26 mar. 1901 maj. surg. U. S. vols.....26 apr. accepted.....10 may, hon. dis.....24 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 July, 1908 accepted.....21 July, 19 oct. 1852.	D. C ...	Md.
Hadra, Frederick..... 7 July, 1908	maj. surg. 1 Tex. cav. .. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out.....14 nov. capt. asst. surg. 33 U. S. inf.....5 July, 99 accepted.....19 July, maj. surg. U. S. vols. 11 mar. 1901 accepted.....30 mar. hon. dis.....1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 July, 1908 accepted.....22 July, 14 aug. 1867.	Germ'y	Tex.
Hereford, John R..... 7 July, 1908	maj. surg. 1 Mo. inf.....28 June, 98 hon. must. out.....31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 32 U. S. inf.....5 July, 99 accepted.....10 July, maj. surg.....4 dec. maj. surg. U. S. vols. 11 mar. 1901 accepted.....21 mar. hon. dis.....24 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 July, 1908 accepted.....21 July, 22 jan. 1862.	Mo ....	Mo.
Eber, Albert H ..... 7 July, 1908	actg. hosp. stwd. and hosp. stwd. 35 Mich. inf.....25 July, 98 to 26 Jan. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 35 Mich. inf.....27 Jan. hon. must. out.....31 mar. 1 lt. asst. surg. 30 U. S. inf.....5 July, accepted.....11 July, capt.....1 mar. 1901 hon. must. out.....3 apr. capt. asst. surg.....4 apr. accepted.....10 apr. hon. dis.....31 dec. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....17 aug. 20 apr. 1876.	Mich ..	Mich.
Brewer, Isaac W..... 7 July, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 36 U. S. inf.....5 July, 99 accepted.....15 July, capt.....12 oct. 1900 capt. asst. surg. U. S. vols.....12 feb. 1901 accepted.....11 mar. maj. surg.....7 may, accepted.....20 may, hon. dis.....7 nov. 1902	2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. sig. corps..... 4 nov. 85 to 17 June, 90 1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....16 July, 3 nov. 1867.	Kans ..	N. Y.
Sanford, Joseph L..... 7 July, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 29 U. S. inf.....15 aug. 99 accepted.....26 aug. capt.....21 mar. 1901 hon. must. out.....10 may, capt. asst. surg.....1 mar. 1902 accepted.....28 mar. hon. dis.....1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....18 July, 30 June, 1870.	Va.....	Va.
Stearns, Charles H .... 7 July, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Mo. inf.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out.....3 mar. 99 capt. asst. surg.....11 mar. 1901 accepted.....8 apr. hon. dis.....25 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....17 July, 21 oct. 1869.	Mo ....	Mo.
Wallace, George S..... 7 July, 1908	pvt. co. K. 10 Pa. inf.....25 June, 98 to 10 apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 42 U. S. inf.....21 aug. 1900 accepted.....30 aug. capt. asst. surg. U. S. vols.....11 mar. accepted.....22 mar. 1901 hon. dis.....1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....24 July, 28 mar. 1869.	Pa.....	Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Richardson, George H. 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 1 Cal. inf. .... 22 July, 99 hon. must. out. .... 21 sept.	asst. surg. .... 9 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 1 oct. resigned ..... 1 Jan. 1904 1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted ..... 20 July,	Engl'd 19 dec. 1866.	Cal.
Stockard, James K .... 7 July, 1908	maj. surg. 2 N. C. inf. .... 25 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 26 Nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 18 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 17 Mar. hon. dis. .... 9 Dec. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted ..... 17 July,	N. C. .... 9 Aug. 1864.	N. C.
Artaud, Frank E ..... 7 July, 1908	maj. surg. 1 La. inf. .... 4 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 3 Oct. capt. asst. surg. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 20 Aug. maj. surg. .... 9 July, 1900 hon. must. out. .... 3 June, 1901 maj. surg. .... 6 June, accepted ..... 21 June, hon. dis. .... 31 July,	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted ..... 21 July,	N. Y. .... 25 Jan. 1869.	La.
Dade, Waller H. .... 7 July, 1908	maj. surg. 2 Ky. inf. . 9 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 31 Oct. capt. asst. surg. .... 11 Mar. 1901 accepted ..... 23 Mar. hon. dis. .... 24 Nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted ..... 3 Aug.	Va. .... 28 Feb. 1867.	Ky.
Tukey, William H .... 7 July, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 batty, Me. h. art. .... 15 Nov. 98 hon. must. out. .... 31 Mar. 99 capt. asst. surg. .... 11 Mar. 1901 accepted ..... 25 Mar. hon. dis. .... 24 Nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted ..... 21 July,	Me .... 27 Mar. 1867.	Me.
Murray, Wilson ..... 7 July, 1908	hosp. stwd. 6 Mo. inf. .... 20 July, 98 hon. dis. .... 31 Dec. 1 lt. asst. surg. 6 Mo. inf. 1 Jan. 99 hon. must. out. .... 10 May, capt. asst. surg. .... 11 Mar. 1901 accepted ..... 24 Mar. hon. dis. .... 24 Nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted ..... 17 July,	Mo .... 21 May, 1876.	Mo.
Wertenbaker, Clark I. 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. .... 7 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 20 Feb. hon. dis. .... 1 Feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted ..... 17 July,	W. Va. .... 28 Apr. 1873.	Ohio.
Tenney, Elmer S ..... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. .... 7 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 20 Feb. hon. dis. .... 1 Feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted ..... 17 July,	N. H. .... 4 Sept. 1870.	Mass.
Kennedy, James S .... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. .... 7 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 Mar. hon. dis. .... 1 Feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted ..... 18 July,	Pa. .... 27 Oct. 1858.	Pa.
Whitney, Walter ..... 7 July, 1908	maj. surg. .... 7 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 Mar. hon. dis. .... 1 Feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted ..... 17 July,	Me .... 22 Oct. 1848.	Ga.
Barney, Frederick M. . 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. .... 11 Mar. 1901 accepted ..... 23 Mar. hon. dis. .... 1 Feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted ..... 18 July,	N. Y. .... 13 Apr. 1863.	N. Y.
Miller, Albert L ..... 7 July, 1908	pvt. co. L, 3 Wis. inf. .... 29 June, 98 to 4 Aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 11 Mar. 1901 accepted ..... 23 Mar. hon. dis. .... 1 Feb. 1903	pvt. hosp. corps. .... 5 Aug. 98 to 20 Sept. 1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted ..... 18 July,	Wis. .... 10 Sept. 1871.	Wis.
Wheate, J. Marchal... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. .... 11 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 29 Mar. hon. dis. .... 1 Feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted ..... 23 July,	Ind. .... 30 Sept. 1865.	Idaho.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Coffin, Harold L..... 7 july, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 R. I. inf. 25 oct. 98 hon. must. out. .... 30 mar. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 39 U. S. inf. .... 19 nov. 1900 accepted ..... 28 nov. 1901 maj. surg. .... 22 mar. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 30 june capt. asst. surg. .... 24 jan. 1902 accepted ..... 11 feb. hon. dis. .... 25 nov.	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted ..... 25 july, 21 mar. 1872.	Me ....	Wash.
Sparrenberger, Frederick H..... 7 july, 1908	capt. asst. surg. .... 7 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 22 apr. hon. dis. .... 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted ..... 20 july, 20 nov. 1872.	Iowa ..	N. J.
Eliot, Henry W ..... 7 july, 1908	capt. asst. surg. .... 11 mar. 1901 accepted ..... 23 mar. hon. dis. .... 31 dec. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted ..... 23 july, 27 feb. 1866.	Conn ..	Conn.
McCallum, Francis M. 7 july, 1908	hosp. stewd. 5 Mo. inf. 18 may, 98 6 oct. 1 lt. asst. surg. 5 Mo. inf 7 oct. hon. must. out. .... 9 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 11 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 mar. hon. dis. .... 5 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted ..... 15 july, 10 june, 1868.	Ill ....	Kans.
Daywalt, George W ... 7 july, 1908	capt. asst. surg. .... 14 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 23 mar. hon. dis. .... 9 dec. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted ..... 20 july, 21 apr. 1859.	N. C. . .	Cal.
Jackson, Thomas W.... 7 july, 1908	capt. asst. surg. .... 15 mar. 1901 accepted ..... 27 mar. hon. dis. .... 20 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted ..... 19 july, 21 aug. 1869.	Ohio ...	Pa.
Cutliffe, William O .... 7 july, 1908	capt. asst. surg. .... 6 apr. 1901 accepted ..... 20 apr. hon. dis. .... 24 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted ..... 19 july, 10 june, 1867.	La ....	N. Y.
Hughes, Michael E.... 7 july, 1908	capt. asst. surg. .... 27 apr. 1901 accepted ..... 6 july, hon. dis. .... 1 feb. 1903	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 to 2 may 89 1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted ..... 18 july, 1869.	Mass. . .	Mass.
McCord, Donald P.... 7 july, 1908	capt. asst. surg. .... 11 mar. 1901 accepted ..... 5 apr. hon. dis. .... 30 sept. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted ..... 22 july, 5 july, 1874.	Mo ....	Mo.
Phelan, Henry du R... 7 july, 1908	capt. asst. surg. .... 31 july, 1901 accepted ..... 24 aug. hon. dis. .... 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted ..... 21 july, 15 july, 1870.	Cal ....	Cal.
Peck, Luke B. .... 7 july, 1908	capt. asst. surg. .... 5 nov. 1901 accepted ..... 13 nov. hon. dis. .... 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted ..... 17 july, 18 sept. 1866.	Mass. . .	Mass.
Pascoe, James B. .... 7 july, 1908	capt. asst. surg. .... 19 feb. 1902 accepted ..... 19 mar. hon. dis. .... 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted ..... 19 july, Canada 15 dec. 1870.	At lge.	
Lowe, Thomas S. .... 7 july, 1908	capt. asst. surg. .... 11 mar. 1902 accepted ..... 10 apr. hon. dis. .... 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted ..... 29 july, 29 jan. 1874.	Pa ....	Pa.
Johnstone, Ernest K... 7 july, 1908	capt. asst. surg. .... 19 mar. 1901 accepted ..... 4 apr. maj. surg. .... 11 apr. accepted ..... 20 apr. hon. dis. .... 2 nov.	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted ..... 22 july, 21 dec. 1871.	Engl'd.	Cal.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Le Hardy, Julius C.... 7 july, 1908	hosp. stwd. 3 U. S. inf.. 1 july, 98 to 12 oct. 1 lt. asst. surg. 3 U. S. inf 18 aug. accepted..... 13 oct. hon. must. out..... 2 may, 99	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 20 july,	Ga..... Ga. 14 jan. 1871.	
Jarrett, Arthur R..... 7 july, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 22 N. Y. inf 17 may, 98 capt. asst. surg..... 10 july, hon. must. out..... 23 nov.	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 15 july,	N. Y.... N. Y. 8 july, 1854.	
Kelly, John P..... 7 july, 1908	capt. asst. surg..... 26 june, 1902 accepted..... 31 july, hon. dis..... 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 21 july,	Fla.... Fla. 14 mar. 1870.	
MacDonald, Charles E. 7 july, 1908	capt. asst. surg..... 11 mar. 1901 accepted..... 25 mar. hon. dis..... 30 june,	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 17 july,	N. Y.... N. Y. 19 oct. 1873.	
Ferguson, James B.... 7 july, 1908	pvt. co. G. and hosp stwd. 6 N. Y. cav..... 16 oct. 61 to 23 oct. 64	hosp. stwd..... 27 july, 67 to 27 july, 70 1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 8 sept.	Canada Minn. 21 jan. 1840.	
Sabin, Wallace E..... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 22 july,	Mass.... Ill. 8 apr. 1845.	
Truax, Jesse P..... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 21 july,	Wis.... Neb. 26 apr. 1872.	
Holmes, Thomas G.... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 22 july,	Canada Mich. 18 sept. 1849.	
Watkins, Victor E..... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 17 july,	Pa..... D. C. 12 nov. 1871.	
Harris, Herbert I..... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 18 july,	N. Y.... N. Y. 10 dec. 1874.	
George, William R. S.. 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 17 july,	Scot'l'd. Tex. 31 jan. 1856.	
Hart, James W..... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med-res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 16 july,	W. Va... W. Va 17 jan. 1875.	
Hughes, Leonard S.... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med-res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 21 july,	Ky..... Ky. 31 dec. 1872.	
Porter, Elias H..... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med-res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 21 july,	Ky..... Ohio, 19 aug. 1866.	
Newlove, George..... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 23 july,	Del.... Pa. 14 aug. 1873.	
Bailey, Edward..... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 5 sept.	Ind.... Wash. 23 sept. 1862.	



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS. <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Dougherty, James C... 7 july, 1908		pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps.. 3 aug. 98 to 3 nov. 1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....24 july	Pa..... 14 july, 1872.	N. Y.
Baker, Charles L..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....13 aug.	W. Va.. 16 feb. 1872.	W. Va.
Kierulff, H. Newton... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....28 july	Iowa.. 16 nov. 1869.	Cal.
Mills, Frederick H .... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....20 july	N. Y.. 4 jan. 1871.	N. Y.
Hogan, David D..... 7 july, 1908		pvt. co. C, 14 inf. and hosp. corps.....16 june, 98 to 7 mar. 99 pvt. hosp. corps.....30 jan. 1900 to 24 june 1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....25 july	Wis.... 14 nov. 1874.	Wis.
Patterson, Edwin W... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....20 july	Ohio.. 8 dec. 1870.	D. C.
Leeper, John F..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....20 july	Iowa.. 13 mar. 1868.	Wyo.
Bell, Leonard P..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july	Ind.... 30 apr. 1871.	Ind.
Merrick, John N..... 7 july, 1908		pvt. mounted service and hosp. corps.....5 june, 91 to 4 sept. 94 1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....21 july	Ohio.. 5 dec. 1868.	Ohio.
Warriner, Benjamin B. 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....29 july	Va..... 12 nov. 1873.	Va.
Enders, William J..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....18 july	Pa..... 28 oct. 1869.	Pa.
McCown, Thomas B... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 aug.	Mo .... 27 feb. 1868.	Mo.
Bowman, Madison H.. 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....10 aug.	Ky .... 23 nov. 1865.	Ky.
Van Kirk, Harry H.... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....22 july	Ohio.. 5 sept. 1873.	Ohio.
Dickenson, Clarence F. 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....21 july	Cal .... 12 mar. 1871.	Cal.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Johnson, Charles W. . . . . 7 july, 1908	pvt. co. G, 30 U. S. inf., 28 july, 99 hon. dis. . . . . 3 july, 1900	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted. . . . . 18 july	Ill. . . . . Ill. 7 sept. 1873.	
Koyle, Fred T. . . . . 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted. . . . . 3 sept.	Canada 12 jan. 1860.	N. Y.
Sievers, Robert E. . . . . 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted. . . . . 23 july,		At lge.
Brown, Wilmont E. . . . . 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted. . . . . 20 july,	Ohio. . . 1 june, 1873.	Ohio.
Wall, Francis M. . . . . 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted. . . . . 17 july,	Ind. . . . 31 may, 1853	Ind.
Chase, Alpha M. . . . . 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted. . . . . 17 july,	Ill. . . . 5 apr. 1873.	Colo.
Griffis, Frank C. . . . . 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted. . . . . 16 july,	Ohio. . . 3 nov. 1866.	Ohio.
Slater, Ernest F. . . . . 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted. . . . . 17 july,	S. C. . . 14 oct. 1878.	S. C.
Wells, Francis M. . . . . 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted. . . . . 10 aug.	Ind. . . . 28 july, 1859.	Ind.
Adair, George F. . . . . 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted. . . . . 16 july,	Tex. . . 14 apr. 1878.	D. C.
McMillan, Clemens W. 7 july, 1908	hosp. stwd. 1 Tex. inf. 9 july, 98 hon. dis. . . . . 8 oct.	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted. . . . . 24 july,	Tex. . . 12 jan. 1878.	Tex.
Treuholtz, Clarence A. 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted. . . . . 20 july,	Cal. . . . 5 dec. 1876.	Cal.
Clayton, George R. . . . . 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted. . . . . 22 july,	Iowa . . 9 july, 1871.	Iowa.
Ashburn, James K. . . . . 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted. . . . . 19 july,	Ohio. . . 11 sept. 1877.	Ohio.
Hull, Alva R. . . . . 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted. . . . . 20 july,	Iowa . . 27 dec. 1872.	Iowa.
Davis, Oscar F. . . . . 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted. . . . . 22 july,	Ind. . . . 11 nov. 1860.	Ind.
Smith, Rodney D. . . . . 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted. . . . . 22 july,	Ind. . . . 3 jan. 1869.	Ind.
Parkman, Wallace E. . . 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted. . . . . 29 july,	Cal. . . . 8 feb. 1874.	Cal.
Kellogg, Preston S. . . . 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted. . . . . 22 july,	Mich. . . 5 apr. 1858.	Mich.
Love, Joseph W. . . . . 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 july, 1908 accepted. . . . . 17 july,	Tex. . . 25 feb. 1867.	Mo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS. <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Tuttle, George B ..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....22 july,	Mo .... 21 july, 1871.	Mo.
Springwater, Samuel A. 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....18 july,	N. Y.... 26 nov. 1869.	Ill.
Brown, Polk D ..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	Tenn .. 8 sept. 1875.	Tenn.
Pinquard, Joseph..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	Mo .... 11 sept. 1861.	Kans.
Stuckey, Harrison W .. 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....22 july,	Ill .... 17 aug. 1874.	Ohio.
Anderson, Everett A .. 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....21 july,	Ky .... 27 sept. 1867.	N. Dak.
Marvin, Marion F..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	Fla .... 4 aug. 1874.	Fla.
Jenkins, Frederic E... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....19 july,	N. H.... 31 july 1862.	Md.
Hewitt, John M ..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....20 july,	Pa ..... 25 sept. 1867.	Pa.
Roberts, Ernest E ..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	Iowa .. 15 june 1878.	Iowa.
Suggs, Frank ..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	Ark.... 5 june 1875.	Ark.
Hall, William E..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....19 july,	Mo .... 6 oct. 1876.	Mo.
Mount, James R..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....25 july,	Kans .. 14 mar. 1876.	Kans.
Farrow, Edgar J..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....19 july,	N. Y.... 26 june, 1871.	Cal.
Jones, George B ..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....21 july,	Ind .... 13 aug. 1868.	Ind.
Coffey, Albion M ..... 7 july, 1908	hosp. steward, 33 U. S. inf.....28 july, 99 hon. dis.....12 mar. 1900	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....27 july,	Mo .... 6 oct. 1874.	Mo.
Griswold, W. Church .. 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....15 july,	N. Y.... 9 mar. 1873.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Yemans, Herbert W... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....18 july,	Mich .. 9 apr. 1857.	N. Y.
Shepherd, John M .... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....20 july,	R. I. .... 7 nov. 1867.	N. Y.
Jordan, Edward H .... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....28 july,	Ill ..... 17 may, 1875.	Colo.
Lemmon, Robert ..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....18 july,	Va. .... 5 oct. 1878.	Va.
Chamberlain, George E. 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted ..... 5 aug.	Vt. .... 12 feb. 1867.	Vt.
de Quevedo, Luis G.... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....24 july,	P. R. .... 16 jan. 1879.	P. R.
Walker, Thomas C. .... 7 july, 1908		pvt. hosp. corps .....28 june, 98 to 11 aug. and from 2 sept. to 2 may, 99 and from 1 june to 29 dec. 1900 1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....23 july,	N. C. .... 14 aug. 1874.	N. C.
Bierbower, Henry C. ... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....19 july,	Pa. .... 10 may, 1874.	Pa.
Hasseltine, Hermon E. 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....17 july,	Vt. .... 13 aug. 1881.	Vt.
Campbell, George F... 7 july, 1908		pvt. hosp. corps ..... 4 june, 98 to 1 oct. pvt., act. hosp. stwd. hosp. stwd. and sgt. 1 class, hosp. corps. 30 sept., 99 to 1 jan. 1906 1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....18 july,	Scot'l'd. .... 29 dec. 1868.	Wyo.
Myers, William H. .... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....18 july,	K ..... 22 oct. 1878.	Ky.
Halliday, Charles H... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....20 july,	Ill ..... 26 sept. 1878.	Ill.
Dulin, Charles T ..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....19 july,	Ind. .... 12 may. 1869.	Wash.
Garcia, Leon C ..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....17 july,	Mo ..... 12 june, 1883.	Mo.
McPheeters, Samuel B. 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....22 july,	Va. .... 22 june, 1880.	Mo.



Name, rank, date of ocmmission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Cress, Clarence C..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corp .. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....29 july,	Ind.... 5 feb. 1884.	At lge.
Tyler, George T ..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....23 july,	Md .... 15 aug. 1876.	N. Y.
Allen, Charles W..... 7 july, 1908		pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps.....15 july, 98 to 29 dec. 1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....20 july,	Ohio... 27 feb. 1876.	Ohio.
Harmon, Daniel W .... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....15 july,	Mo .... 1 aug. 1880.	Va.
Look, George W..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....20 july,	Pa ..... 11 jan. 1880.	Pa.
Jones, Edgar C..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....20 july,	Ohio... 31 may, 1879.	Ohio.
Callman, George P ... 7 july, 1908		pvt. batty B, 6 art. (61 co. coast art.) ..... 10 oct. 98 to 31 jan. 99 and from 9 mar. to 23 july, 1901 1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....22 july,	N. Y ... 26 oct. 1876.	N. Y.
Konzelmann, Fred J... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....16 july,	Mich .. 27 june, 1876.	N. Y.
Voolley, Herbert C.... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....16 july,	N. J.... 27 aug. 1881.	N. Y.
Bayley, Edmund W... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....21 july,	Mass... 2 dec. 1875.	Minn.
Lard, Daniel P. .... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....17 july,	N. Y ... 29 july, 1878.	N. Y.
Wren, Raphael J. .... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....18 july,	Ohio... 9 oct. 1880.	Ohio.
O'Day, Sylvester F .....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....16 july,	N. Y ... 31 may, 1878.	N. Y.
Dunbar, Lee R .....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....16 july,	N. Y ... 12 feb. 1881.	N. Y.
Trotter-Tyler, George..7 july, 1908	hosp. stwd. 4 Ky. inf ... 4 july, 98 hon. dis.....17 dec.	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....18 july,	Ky .... 29 sept, 1873.	Ky.
Delacroix, Arthur C.... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....24 july,	Engl'd. 19 may, 1870.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
McLeod, Harlow C.....7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....22 july,	N. Y.... 21 may, 1874.	N. Y.
Lincoln, Henry F.....7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....26 july,	Ind.... 19 oct. 1879.	Mo.
Smith, William H.....7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....17 july,	La.... 14 june, 1882.	Tex.
Freeland, Herbert L....7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....17 july,	Ill.... 25 sept. 1876.	Ill.
Chase, Chauncey L....7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....16 july,	Ill.... 22 mar. 1874.	Ind.
Tuttle, Arnold D.....7 july, 1908	.....	pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd., and sgt. 1 class, hosp. corps .....27 june, 98 to 5 mar. 1907 1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....17 july,	S. Dak. 26 feb. 1881.	N. Y.
Tetrault, Charles A....7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....22 july,	Conn.. 17 sept. 1876.	Mass.
Wiggin, Dayton C.....7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....17 july,	N. H.. 18 july, 1882.	N. H.
Archer, William M., jr.7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....22 july,	Va.... 6 aug. 1878.	Va.
Magee, James C.....7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....20 july,	Irel'd.. 23 jan. 1883.	Pa.
Wilson, Elsworth.....7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....25 july,	Iowa.. 9 june, 1871.	Okla.
Priest, Howard..... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....20 july,	Pa.... 30 nov. 1884.	Pa.
Drake, Percy G..... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....16 july,	N. H.. 25 dec. 1876.	N. H.
Thorne, James I..... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....22 july.	.....	At lge.
Bastion, Joseph E..... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....29 july,	Mass.. 27 mar. 1883.	Mass.
Weston, Henry R..... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....21 july,	Vt.... 13 mar. 1878.	Vt.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Dear, William R..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....16 july,	Va..... 7 dec. 1883.	D. C.
Hill, Eben C..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....23 july,	Md.... 9 oct. 1882.	Md.
Mueller, Armin..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....20 july,	Wis.... 14 july, 1879.	Wis.
Bayly, Rozier C..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....15 july,	Italy... 18 aug. 1881.	Va.
Coburn, Henry C.....14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..14 sept. 1908 accepted .....25 sept.	D. C.... 5 aug. 1879.	D. C.
Waring, John B. H....14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..14 sept. 1908 accepted .....21 sept.	Va..... 12 oct. 1884.	Va.
Doerr, Charles E.....14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..14 sept. 1908 accepted .....22 sept.	Ohio... 28 july, 1883.	Ohio.
Wright, Frederick S...14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..14 sept. 1908 accepted .....21 sept.	Kans... 16 oct. 1878.	N. Y.
Goldthwaite, Ralph H.14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..14 sept. 1908 accepted .....21 sept.	Mass... 17 sept. 1882.	Mass.
Miuer, Donald.....14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..14 sept. 1908 accepted .....21 sept.	N. Y.... 12 june, 1884.	N. J.
Kerr, Robert W.....14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..14 sept. 1908 accepted .....21 sept.	N. Y.... 25 jan. 1880.	R. I.
McDiarmid, Norman L.14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..14 sept. 1908 accepted .....21 sept.	Canada 1 mar. 1879.	Ohio.
Wilson, James A.....14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..14 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	Mich... 10 oct. 1880.	Mich.
Davis, Addison D.....14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..14 sept. 1908 accepted .....22 sept.	Ohio... 23 jan. 1883.	S. Dak.
Snow, Corydon G.....14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..14 sept. 1908 accepted .....21 sept.	Ill..... 29 nov. 1883.	Ill.
Stayer, Morrison C....14 sept. 1908		pvt. hosp. corps.....27 apr. 98 to 8 dec. 1 lt. med. res. corps..14 sept. 1908 accepted .....24 sept.	Pa..... 12 july, 1882.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Heath, George D., jr. 14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 21 sept.	S. C . . . 10 may, 1884.	S. C.
Kearny, Richard A. 14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 25 sept.	La . . . . 13 feb. 1883.	La.
Parce, Alexander D. 14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 22 sept.	Mo . . . . 26 nov. 1879.	Mo.
Philips, Henry F. 14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 28 sept.	Tenn . . 11 may, 1881.	Tex.
Leary, Thomas J. 14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 21 sept.	Pa . . . . 20 may, 1880.	Pa.
Shields, William S. 14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 21 sept.	Ga . . . . 22 jan. 1882.	Pa.
McLellan, George H. 14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 22 sept.	Mich . . 18 may, 1884.	Ohio.
Fronk, Clarence E. 14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 23 sept.	Iowa . . 25 mar. 1883.	Mo.
Knox, Howard A. 23 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 23 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 26 sept.	Mich . . 7 mar. 1885.	Mass.
Newton, Ralph W. 23 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 23 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 28 sept.	Vt . . . . 28 mar. 1875.	Mass.
Ballard, James C. 25 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 10 oct.	La . . . . 17 jan. 1866.	Miss.
Maloney, James E. 25 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 9 oct.	N. Y . . . 25 nov. 1879.	N. Y.
Foley, Thomas M. 25 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 8 oct.	Pa . . . . 14 dec. 1876.	D. C.
Pargon, Joseph A. 29 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 29 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 13 oct.	Ga . . . . 19 nov. 1878.	Oreg.
Buchsbaum, Maurice. 29 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 29 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 13 oct.	Hungary, 11 apr. 1867.	Okla.
Betts, Charles A. 30 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 30 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 14 oct.	Mich . . 7 june, 1873.	Wash.
Henry, Ziba L. 30 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 30 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 9 oct.	Ga . . . . 25 oct. 1872.	Ohio.
Leech, Walter F. 30 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 30 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 10 oct.	Md . . . . 29 mar. 1875.	W. Va.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS. <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Lord, Lester W..... 5 oct. 1908		pvt. and actg. hosp. steward, hosp. corps.....12 apr. 99 to 15 may, 1900 1 lt. med. res. corps... 5 oct. 1908 accepted..... 9 oct.	N. H. 2 oct. 1874.	N. H.
Guittard, Alwin M ....11 nov. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps...11 nov. 1908 accepted.....14 nov.	Ohio... 9 dec. 1860.	Ohio.

## COMPANIES OF INSTRUCTION, HOSPITAL CORPS.

COMPANY A WAS ORGANIZED DECEMBER 5, 1891, AND COMPANY B SEPTEMBER 7, 1899, UNDER AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR, AS SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION, HOSPITAL CORPS, AND LATER DESIGNATED AS COMPANIES 1 AND 2, RESPECTIVELY; DESIGNATIONS CHANGED TO COMPANIES A AND B SEPTEMBER 19, 1904. COMPANY C WAS ORGANIZED OCTOBER 4, 1906, AND COMPANY D MAY 25, 1907, UNDER AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 2, 1903.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Co.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Co.
Truby, Albert E., maj. med. corps..... 1 may, 1908	[a] B	Halloran, Paul S., capt. med. corps....29 june, 1906	[c] D
Reynolds, Charles R., capt. med. corps. 11 feb. 1906	[b] C	Talbott, Edward M., capt. med. corps. 27 oct. 1907	[d] A

[a] At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.  
[b] At General Hospital, Washington Barracks, D. C.

[c] At Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I.  
[d] At Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTER GENERAL.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Whipple, Charles H ... 1 jan. 1908		maj. pm ..... 18 feb. 81 accepted ..... 11 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. ... 3 may, 1901 col. asst. pm. gen. .... 25 jan. 1904 brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 1 jan. 1908 accepted ..... 1 jan.	N. Y. ... 12 June, 1849.	Minn.
ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS GENERAL.				
With rank of Colonel.				
Comegys, William H. ... 13 sept. 1906		maj. pm ..... 18 feb. 81 accepted ..... 2 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. ... 20 feb. 1902 col. asst. pm. gen. .... 13 sept. 1906	Ohio. ... 15 feb. 1853.	Ohio.
Tucker, William F. .... 15 apr. 1907		maj. pm ..... 21 feb. 82 accepted ..... 23 feb. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. ... 19 feb. 1903 col. asst. pm. gen. .... 15 apr. 1907	Mass. ... 1 mar. 1854.	Ill.
Smith, George R. .... 7 apr. 1908		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 70 to 10 dec. cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 71 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 16 June, 75 1 lt. .... 11 Jan. 81 maj. pm ..... 5 July, 82 accepted ..... 19 July, lt. col. dep. pm. gen. ... 25 Jan. 1904 col. asst. pm. gen. .... 7 Apr. 1908	N. Y. ... 7 May, 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
DEPUTY PAYMASTERS GENERAL.				
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.				
Rogers, Harry L. .... 15 apr. 1907		maj. pm ..... 2 May, 98 accepted ..... 14 May, lt. col. dep. pm. gen. ... 15 Apr. 1907	D. C. ... 29 June, 1867.	Mich.
Vinson, Webster. .... 4 sept. 1907		2 and 1 cl. Pvt. sig. corps. 10 July, 78 to 12 June, 85 maj. pm ..... 3 Apr. 99 accepted ..... 29 Apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. ... 4 Sept. 1907	D. C. ... 29 Apr. 1856.	Va.
Wallace, Hamilton S. ... 1 Jan. 1908	add. pm ..... 24 Oct. 98 accepted ..... 29 Oct. vacated ..... 12 Sept. 99	maj. pm ..... 9 Sept. 99 accepted ..... 12 Sept. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. ... 1 Jan. 1908	D. C. ... 25 Oct. 1862.	D. C.
Payson, Francis L. .... 7 Apr. 1908	capt. a. qm. .... 18 Sept. 99 accepted ..... 27 Sept. hon. dis. .... 22 Mar. 1900	maj. pm ..... 5 Mar. 1900 accepted ..... 23 Mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. ... 7 Apr. 1908	N. Y. ... 19 Feb. 1863.	N. Y.
PAYMASTERS.				
With rank of Major.				
Downey, George F. .... 2 Feb. 1901	maj. add. pm ..... 17 May, 98 accepted ..... 4 June, vacated ..... 10 May, 1901	maj. pm ..... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 May,	Ariz. T. ... 30 July, 1866.	Utah.
Goodman, Thomas C. ... 3 May, 1901	maj. add. pm ..... 16 July, 98 accepted ..... 23 July, hon. dis. .... 16 May, 1901	capt. pm. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 May, maj. pm ..... 3 May,	Ohio. ... 7 Sept. 1854.	Ill.
Houston, James B. .... 3 May, 1901	maj. add. pm ..... 27 May, 98 accepted ..... 9 June, hon. dis. .... 14 May, 1901	capt. pm. .... 3 Feb. 1901 maj. pm ..... 3 May, accepted ..... 5 May,	Conn. ... 10 Jan. 1859.	Conn.
Ray, Beecher B. .... 12 Nov. 1901	maj. add. pm ..... 17 May, 98 accepted ..... 27 May, hon. dis. .... 7 May, 1901	capt. pm. .... 4 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 Apr. maj. pm ..... 12 Nov.	Mo. .... 11 Oct. 1859.	Ill.
Lord, Herbert M. .... 20 Feb. 1902	maj. add. pm ..... 17 May, 98 accepted ..... 31 May, hon. dis. .... 7 May, 1901	capt. pm. .... 5 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 Apr. maj. pm ..... 20 Feb. 1902	Me. .... 6 Dec. 1859.	Me.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTERS.					
With rank of Major—Continued.					
Rochester, Wm. B. jr. 24 July, 1902		maj. add. pm ..... 17 May, 98 accepted ..... 27 May, hon. dis ..... 12 June, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 to 1 Nov. 88 capt. pm ..... 6 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 31 May, maj. pm ..... 24 July, 1902	D. C. .... 23 Mar. 1866.	At lge. D. C.
Smith, Robert S. .... 19 Feb. 1903		pvt. co. G, 8 N. Y. inf. 17 May, 98 to 30 May, maj. add. pm ..... 17 May, accepted ..... 31 May, hon. dis ..... 20 May, 1901	capt. pm ..... 7 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 May, maj. pm ..... 19 Feb. 1903	Conn. .... 4 Feb. 1861.	N. Y.
Holloway, George T. .... 30 Nov. 1903		maj. add. pm ..... 17 May, 98 accepted ..... 27 May, hon. dis ..... 16 May, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 82 to 20 Dec. capt. pm ..... 8 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 May, maj. pm ..... 30 Nov. 1903	Tenn. .... 21 Nov. 1864.	N. Y.
Gambrill, William G. .... 23 Jan. 1904		maj. add. pm ..... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 28 May, hon. dis ..... 10 May, 1901	capt. pm ..... 8 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 30 Apr. maj. pm ..... 23 Jan. 1904	Md. .... 10 Aug. 1872.	Md.
Keleher, Timothy D. .... 25 Jan. 1904		maj. add. pm ..... 17 May, 98 accepted ..... 28 May, hon. dis ..... 11 May, 1901	capt. pm ..... 8 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 May, maj. pm ..... 25 Jan. 1904	Conn. .... 1 Mar. 1851.	N. Y.
Pickett, George E. .... 6 Sept. 1904		maj. add. pm ..... 28 May, 98 accepted ..... 6 June, hon. dis ..... 26 June, 1901	capt. pm ..... 8 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 25 June, maj. pm ..... 6 Sept. 1904	Va. .... 17 July, 1864.	Va.
Dawes, James W. .... 12 Aug. 1905		maj. add. pm ..... 28 May, 98 accepted ..... 11 June, hon. dis ..... 11 May, 1901	capt. pm ..... 8 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 May, maj. pm ..... 12 Aug. 1905	Ohio. .... 8 Jan. 1845.	Neb.
Canby, James. .... 4 Oct. 1905		maj. add. pm ..... 28 May, 98 accepted ..... 14 June, hon. dis ..... 16 May, 1901	capt. pm ..... 8 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 May, maj. pm ..... 4 Oct. 1905	Del. .... 24 Dec. 1863.	Colo.
Lynch, John R. .... 13 Sept. 1906		maj. add. pm ..... 21 June, 98 accepted ..... 29 June, hon. dis ..... 13 May, 1901	capt. pm ..... 8 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 May, maj. pm ..... 13 Sept. 1906	La. .... 10 Sept. 1847.	Miss.
Stanton, Charles E. .... 15 Apr. 1907		maj. add. pm ..... 3 Aug. 98 accepted ..... 5 Aug. hon. dis ..... 16 May, 1901	capt. pm ..... 8 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 May, maj. pm ..... 15 Apr. 1907	Ill. .... 22 Nov. 1859.	Utah.
Stevens, Pierre C. .... 23 July, 1907		maj. add. pm ..... 9 Sept. 98 accepted ..... 12 Sept. hon. dis ..... 7 May, 1901	capt. pm ..... 8 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 Apr. maj. pm ..... 23 July, 1907	Pa. .... 14 July, 1858.	Ill.
Slaughter, Bradner D. .... 4 Sept. 1907		2 lt. 2 U. S. inf. .... 2 Feb. 99 accepted ..... 27 Feb. hon. dis ..... 14 Mar. maj. add. pm ..... 11 Mar. accepted ..... Mar. 15 hon. dis ..... 15 May, 1901	capt. pm ..... 8 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 11 May, maj. pm ..... 4 Sept. 1907	N. Y. .... 12 Nov. 1849.	Neb.
Blauvelt, William F. .... 9 Apr. 1905	47		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. D, 4 art. .... 28 Feb. 78 to 7 July, 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 24 June accepted ..... 8 July, 1 lt. .... 26 Aug. 90 capt. .... 26 Apr. 98 pm. [by detail act 2 Feb. 1901] ..... 21 Mar. 1902 maj. 16 inf. .... 9 Apr. 1905 pm. [by detail act 2 Feb. 1901] ..... 24 Apr. 1908	N. Y. .... 80 11 May, 1851.	Army
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTERS.					
With rank of Major—Continued.					
Skerrett, Delamere ..... 27 may, 1907	37		cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 art. .... 12 june, 89 2 lt. 1 art. .... 30 sept. 97 trs. to 5 art. .... 27 oct. 98 1 lt. 3 art. .... 30 apr. 97 trs. to 1 art. .... 18 aug. 1900 capt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 maj. coast art. corps. 27 may, 1907 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 27 dec.	Ohio. .... 12 feb. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					
Hains, John P. .... 27 dec. 1907	39		cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 1 art. .... 12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art. .... 16 dec. 97 1 lt. 1 art. .... 17 june, 97 trs. to 3 art. .... 24 july, 97 capt. art. corps. .... 28 feb. 1901 maj. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 1907 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 21 jan. 1908	Pa. .... 23 aug. 1865.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894.					
With rank of Captain.					
Smith, Ernest V. .... 2 mar. 99	8		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 18 may, 93 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 28 oct. 1907	Mo. .... 18 nov. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
Dwyer, Charles G. .... 2 mar. 99	11	maj. 1 Tex. inf. .... 12 may, 98 lt. col. .... 2 sept. 99 col. .... 19 jan. 99 hon. must. out. .... 18 apr.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 22 may, 93 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 6 july, 1905	Tex. .... 10 feb. 1862.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Carnahan, Earl C. .... 2 mar. 99	38		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. .... 10 oct. 83 to 22 mar. 88 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 6 feb. 1862. accepted. .... 23 mar. 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 18 apr. 95 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 3 feb. 1905	Miss. .... 18 aug. 1862.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Moody, Thomas M. .... 2 mar. 99	40		pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 9 inf. .... 8 mar. 79 to 26 mar. 88 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 6 feb. 1861. accepted. .... 27 mar. 1 lt. 20 inf. .... 26 apr. 95 capt. 16 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 11 apr. 1905	Wis. .... 18 jan. 1861.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Lyon, Henry G. .... 15 dec. 99	81		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 24 inf. .... 17 apr. 97 capt. 22 inf. .... 15 dec. 99 trs. to 17 inf. .... 13 aug. 1902 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 2 nov. 1906	N. Y. .... 17 apr. 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Suplee, Edwin M. .... 2 feb. 1901	55		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 11 june, 88 2 lt. .... 24 july, 96 1 lt. 3 cav. .... 15 mar. 96 capt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 7 sept. 1907	Pa. .... 10 oct. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Hornbrook, James J. .... 2 feb. 1901	70		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt. .... 19 june, 97 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 june, 97 capt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 17 sept. 1908	Ind. .... 5 aug. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTERS.					
With rank of Captain—Cont'd.					
Clark, William F..... 2 feb. 1901	71		cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 7 cav ..... 12 june, 90 2 lt. .... 22 july, 90 1 lt. 2 cav ..... 13 june, 97 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 19 sept. 1907	Ind ..... 10 mar. 1865.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Anderson, Edward D.. 2 feb. 1901	78	maj. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 11 july, 99 hon. must. out. .... 13 may, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav ..... 6 nov. 97 capt. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 31 may, 1908	Tenn. .. 22 jan. 1868.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Miller, John K..... 2 feb. 1901	137		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 27 aug. 1907	Pa. .... 29 mar. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Carey, Edward C..... 2 feb. 1901	168	capt. a. a. g. .... 7 nov. 98 accepted ..... 11 nov. 98 hon. dis. .... 7 apr. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 30 july, 99 vacated ..... 24 sept. 99 maj. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 24 sept. 99 hon. must. out. .... 27 june, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf ..... 12 june, 93 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 16 apr. 1907	N. Mex. .. 20 apr. 1871.	M. A. N. Mex.
Castle, Charles W..... 2 feb. 1901	174		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf ..... 12 june, 94 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 31 july, 1908	Minn. .. 21 aug. 1872.	M. A. Minn.
Sweezy, Claude B..... 2 feb. 1901	102		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 14 dec. 98 capt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 15 oct. 1905	Ind ..... 10 sept. 1868.	M. A. Kans.
Walker, Kenzie W..... 17 feb. 1901	123		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 12 june, 93 2 lt. .... 30 june, 93 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav ..... 17 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 21 dec. 1907	Tex. .... 25 dec. 1870.	M. A. Tex.
Johnston, Frederick E. 22 aug. 1901	36		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 7 aug. 97 trs. to 7 art. .... 2 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 26 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 29 may, 1906	Iowa ... 22 feb. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.					
Hammond, Harold .... 21 oct. 1902	294		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 94 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf ..... 21 oct. 1902 trs. to 23 inf ..... 3 july, 1903 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 21 nov. 1907	Ill. .... 21 oct. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Orton, Edward P ..... 25 feb. 1903	171		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 2 june, 97 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 7 cav ..... 25 feb. 1903 trs. to 2 cav ..... 26 mar. 1903 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 25 july, 1906	Ark. .... 13 sept. 1873.	M. A. Ark.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank, beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTERS.					
With rank of Captain—Continued.					
Valentine, William S. . . . 15 may 1903	179		cadet M. A. . . . . 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. . . . 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 cav. . . . . 21 nov. . . . 18 june, 1872. 1 lt. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 2 cav. . . . . 2 may, 1903 capt. 15 cav. . . . . 15 may, . . . . trs. to 5 cav. . . . . 6 june, . . . . pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 23 apr. 1905	N. Y. . . .	M. A. Tex.
Holden, George J. . . . . 10 dec. 1903	343		2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 9 july, 98 accepted . . . . . 29 july, . . . . 1 lt. . . . . 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. . . . . 10 dec. 1903 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 13 may, 1905	Vt. . . . . 16 mar. 1875.	Vt.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Arrowsmith, George D. . . 24 jan. 1904	349		2 lt. 13 inf. . . . . 9 july, 98 accepted . . . . . 25 july, . . . . 1 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. . . . . 2 may, 1901 capt. . . . . 24 jan. 1904 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 21 aug. 1905	N. J. . . . 5 nov. 1876.	N. J.
Greenough, Ernest A. . . 16 mar. 1906	113	capt. 2 N. Y. inf. . . 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. . . 28 oct. . . . 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. . . 8 dec. . . . hon. must. out. . . 20 apr. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. . . 17 aug. . . . accepted . . . . . 31 aug. . . . capt. . . . . 28 oct. . . . hon. must. out. . . 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps . . . . 1 aug. 1901 accepted . . . . . 30 aug. . . . capt. . . . . 16 mar. 1906 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 28 nov. 1907	N. Y. . . . 11 june, 1864.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Morton, Charles E. . . . 25 may, 1906	408		pt., corpl., and sgt. . . . . 27 aug. 94 co. B, 19 inf. . . . . to 6 sept. 98 2 lt. 22 inf. . . . . 10 oct. . . . accepted . . . . . 2 nov. . . . 1 lt. 16 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1900 capt. . . . . 25 may, 1906 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 27 jan. 1908	Neb. . . . 14 mar. 1874.	Mich.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Frith, Robert E. . . . . 28 july, 1906	418		2 lt. 24 inf. . . . . 9 july, 98 accepted . . . . . 1 aug. . . . 1 lt. 4 inf. . . . . 13 july, 1900 trs. to 29 inf. . . . . 25 may, 1904 capt. 17 inf. . . . . 28 july, 1906 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 7 apr. 1908	Ill. . . . . 2 mar. 1873.	Ill.
Howard, Charles E. N. . . 25 jan. 1907	204	2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. . . 17 aug. 99 accepted . . . . . 27 aug. . . . hon. must. out. . . 3 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps . . . . 22 aug. 1901 accepted . . . . . 15 mar. 1902 1 lt. . . . . 10 aug. 1903 capt. . . . . 25 jan. 1907 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 7 apr. 1908	N. Y. . . . 10 nov. 1873.	At lge. Ill.
Burt, William H. . . . . 12 june, 1907	68	corpl. co. M, 1 Vt. . . . . 16 may, 98 inf. . . . . to 7 nov. . . . 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. . . 17 aug. 99 accepted . . . . . 14 sept. . . . 1 lt. . . . . 15 sept. 1900 hon. must. out. . . 5 july, 1901	2 lt. art. corps . . . . 1 july, 1901 accepted . . . . . 29 oct. . . . 1 lt. . . . . 1 nov. 1903 capt. 4 field art. . . . 12 june, 1907 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 26 july, . . . .	Mass. . . 22 feb. 1876.	At lge. Vt.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF ENGINEERS.  <i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Marshall, William L....2 july, 1908	pvt. co. A, 10 Ky. cav...16 aug. 62 discharged.....17 sept. 63	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 68 2 lt.....22 feb. 69 1 lt.....21 june, 71 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....15 june, 82 maj.....10 may, 95 lt. col.....23 apr. 1904 col.....27 aug. 1907 brig. gen. chf. of eng..2 july, 1908 accepted.....6 july,	Ky .... 11 june, 1846.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Adams, Milton B.....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 61 1 lt. eng.....23 june, 65 capt..... 6 jan. 70 maj..... 3 july, 83 lt. col..... 5 july, 98 col.....23 apr. 1904	Pa ..... 11 apr. 1845.	M. A. Ohio.
Lockwood, Daniel W...27 june, 1906		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 62 2 lt. eng.....18 june, 66 1 lt..... 7 mar. 67 capt.....30 june, 79 maj.....23 july, 88 lt. col.....20 feb. 1903 col.....27 june, 1906	N. Y. ... 21 sept. 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
Ruffner, Ernest H..... 9 sept. 1906		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 63 2 lt. eng.....17 june, 67 1 lt.....17 june, 70 capt.....31 oct. 79 maj..... 2 july, 89 lt. col.....13 apr. 1903 col..... 9 sept. 1906	Ky .... 24 june, 1845.	M. A. Va.
Knight, John G. D.....2 mar. 1907		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 64 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 68 1 lt.....22 jan. 70 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....15 june, 82 maj..... 3 feb. 95 lt. col.....23 jan. 1904 col..... 2 mar. 1907	Engl'd. 24 jan. 1846.	M. A. Mo.
Bixby, William H .....14 feb. 1908		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 73 1 lt..... 9 dec. 75 capt.....16 apr. 83 maj..... 2 oct. 95 lt. col.....23 apr. 1904 col.....14 feb. 1908	Mass... 27 dec. 1849.	M. A. Mass.
Rossell, William T.....28 feb. 1908		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 73 1 lt.....12 sept. 77 capt.....17 mar. 84 maj..... 6 jan. 96 lt. col.....23 apr. 1904 col.....28 feb. 1908	Ala .... 11 oct. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
Leach, Smith S..... 2 june, 1908		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. eng.....16 june, 75 1 lt..... 4 mar. 79 capt.....30 sept. 84 maj..... 5 feb. 97 lt. col.....14 sept. 1904 col.....2 june, 1908	Ind .... 27 apr. 1851.	M. A. Ind.
Kingman, Dan C ..... 6 july, 1908		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 70 2 lt. eng.....16 june, 75 1 lt..... 4 mar. 79 capt.....20 apr. 86 maj.....31 july, 97 lt. col.....16 feb. 1905 col..... 6 july, 1908	N. H. ... 6 mar. 1852.	M. A. N. H.
Black, William M.....28 july, 1908	lt. col. chf. eng..... 9 may, 98 accepted.....25 may, hon. dis.....13 june, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 77 1 lt.....31 mar. 80 capt.....31 dec. 86 maj.....18 may, 98 lt. col.....26 june, 1905 col.....28 july, 1908	Pa ..... 8 dec. 1855.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Fisk, Walter L. .... 7 aug. 1908		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 73 2 lt. eng. .... 15 june, 77 1 lt. .... 9 apr. 80 capt. .... 10 jan. 87 maj. .... 5 july, 98 lt. col. .... 15 oct. 1905 col. .... 7 aug. 1908	Ill. .... 1855.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Roessler, Solomon W. . 2 apr. 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 73 2 lt. eng. .... 15 june, 77 1 lt. .... 31 dec. 80 capt. .... 1 dec. 87 maj. .... 5 july, 98 lt. col. .... 2 apr. 1906	Ill. .... 27 dec. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Abbot, Frederic V. .... 9 sept. 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 75 2 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 79 1 lt. .... 17 june, 81 capt. .... 22 july, 88 maj. .... 5 july, 98 lt. col. .... 9 sept. 1906	Mass. .... 4 mar. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Casey, Thomas L. .... 26 sept. 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 75 2 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 79 1 lt. .... 17 june, 81 capt. .... 23 july, 88 maj. .... 5 july, 98 lt. col. .... 26 sept. 1906	N. Y. .... 19 feb. 1857.	M. A. D. C.
Townsend, Curtis McD. . 11 jan. 1907		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 75 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 79 2 lt. .... 30 june, 82 1 lt. .... 15 june, 82 capt. .... 5 oct. 89 maj. .... 29 jan. 1900 lt. col. .... 11 jan. 1907	N. Y. .... 22 mar. 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Goethals, George W. .... 2 mar. 1907	lt. col. chf. eng. .... 9 may, 98 accepted .... 26 may, hon. dis. .... 31 dec.	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 76 2 lt. eng. .... 12 june, 80 1 lt. .... 15 june, 82 capt. .... 14 dec. 91 maj. .... 7 feb. 1900 lt. col. .... 2 mar. 1907	N. Y. .... 29 june, 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Millis, John. .... 7 june, 1907		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 77 2 lt. eng. .... 11 june, 81 1 lt. .... 15 june, 82 capt. .... 20 sept. 92 maj. .... 2 apr. 1900 lt. col. .... 7 june, 1907	Mich. .... 31 dec. 1858.	M. A. Mich.
Biddle, John. .... 9 june, 1907	lt. col. chf. eng. .... 9 may, 98 accepted .... 23 may, hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. eng. .... 11 june, 81 1 lt. .... 10 jan. 83 capt. .... 11 oct. 92 maj. .... 30 apr. 1901 lt. col. .... 9 june, 1907	Mich. .... 2 feb. 1859.	M. A. Mich.
Hodges, Harry F. .... 27 aug. 1907	lt. col. 1 U. S. eng. .... 10 june, 98 accepted .... 20 june, col. .... 21 jan. 99 accepted .... 23 jan. hon. must. out .... 25 jan.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 11 june, 81 2 lt. .... 17 july, 83 1 lt. .... 20 feb. 83 capt. .... 18 may, 93 maj. .... 2 may, 1901 lt. col. .... 27 aug. 1907	Mass. .... 25 feb. 1860.	M. A. Mass.
Warren, James G. .... 15 nov. 1907		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 11 june, 81 2 lt. .... 5 apr. 82 1 lt. .... 26 mar. 83 capt. .... 12 apr. 94 maj. .... 3 may, 1901 lt. col. .... 15 nov. 1907	N. Y. .... 12 sept. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Burr, Edward. .... 14 feb. 1908	lt. col. 2 U. S. eng. .... 7 june, 98 accepted .... 12 july, hon. must. out .... 16 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 78 2 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 82 1 lt. .... 16 apr. 83 capt. .... 18 sept. 94 maj. .... 29 jan. 1903 lt. col. .... 14 feb. 1908	Mo. .... 19 may, 1859.	M. A. Mo.



Service in the Army.				
Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Beach, Lansing H ..... 28 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 78 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 13 June, 82 2 lt. .... 30 June, 82 1 lt. .... 10 Jan. 84 capt. .... 4 Oct. 94 maj. .... 20 feb. 1903 lt. col. .... 28 feb. 1908	Iowa .. 18 June, 1860.	M. A. Iowa.
Zinn, George A ..... 8 may 1908		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 79 2 lt. eng. .... 13 June, 83 1 lt. .... 2 June, 84 capt. .... 3 feb. 95 maj. .... 13 apr. 1903 lt. col. .... 8 may, 1908	Pa. .... 24 Jan. 1861.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1886.				
Langfitt, William C. .... 2 June, 1908	maj. 2 U. S. eng. .... 7 June, 98 accepted ..... 13 June, hon. must. out ..... 16 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 78 to 25 July, 79 cadet M. A. .... 26 July, 80 2 lt. eng. .... 13 June, 83 1 lt. .... 30 sept. 84 capt. .... 31 mar. 95 maj. .... 21 apr. 1903 lt. col. .... 2 June, 1908	Va. .... 10 Aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1886.				
Sanford, James C ..... 6 July, 1908		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 80 2 lt. eng. .... 15 June, 84 1 lt. .... 12 Oct. 86 capt. .... 13 Aug. 95 maj. .... 22 Jan. 1904 lt. col. .... 6 July, 1908	N. Y. .... 26 sept. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Chittenden, Hiram M. .... 28 July, 1908	lt. col. chf. eng. .... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 24 may, hon. dis. .... 25 feb. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 80 2 lt. eng. .... 15 June, 84 1 lt. .... 31 Dec. 86 capt. .... 2 Oct. 95 maj. .... 23 Jan. 1904 lt. col. .... 28 July, 1908	N. Y. .... 25 Oct. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887.				
Fitch, Graham D ..... 7 Aug. 1908	maj. eng. .... 20 June, 98 accepted ..... 12 July, hon. dis. .... 31 Dec.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 78 2 lt. 5 art. .... 13 June, 82 trs. to eng. .... 7 June, 83 1 lt. .... 17 mar. 84 capt. .... 26 Jan. 95 maj. .... 23 apr. 1904 lt. col. .... 7 Aug. 1908	Ill. .... 19 feb. 1860.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1885.				
<i>Majors.</i>				
Gaillard, David Du B. .... 23 apr. 1904	col. 3 U. S. eng. .... 7 June, 98 accepted ..... 16 June, hon. must. out ..... 17 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 80 2 lt. eng. .... 15 June, 84 1 lt. .... 22 Oct. 87 capt. .... 25 Oct. 95 maj. .... 23 apr. 1904	S. C. .... 4 sept. 1859.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887.				
Army War College, 1905.				
Taylor, Harry ..... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 80 2 lt. eng. .... 15 June, 84 1 lt. .... 1 Dec. 87 capt. .... 6 Jan. 96 maj. .... 23 apr. 1904	N. H. .... 26 June, 1862.	M. A. N. H.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887.				
Sibert, William L. .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 80 2 lt. eng. .... 15 June, 84 1 lt. .... 7 Apr. 88 capt. .... 31 mar. 96 maj. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ala. .... 12 Oct. 1860.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887.				
Kuhn, Joseph E ..... 23 apr. 1904	maj. eng. .... 31 may, 98 accepted ..... 13 June, hon. dis. .... 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 81 2 lt. eng. .... 14 June, 85 1 lt. .... 15 June, 88 capt. .... 26 may, 96 maj. .... 23 apr. 1904	Kaus. .... 14 June, 1864.	M. A. Kaus.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1888.				
Craighill, William E. .... 23 apr. 1904	maj. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 14 sept. hon. dis. .... 24 June, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 81 2 lt. eng. .... 14 June, 85 1 lt. .... 22 July, 88 capt. .... 5 feb. 97 maj. .... 23 apr. 1904	Md. .... 20 Dec. 1863.	M. A. W. Va.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1888.				
Newcomer, Henry C. .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 82 2 lt. eng. .... 1 July, 86 1 lt. .... 23 July, 88 capt. .... 31 July, 97 maj. .... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... 3 apr. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Patrick, Mason M. .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 82 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 1 July, 86 2 lt. .... 16 sept. 87 1 lt. .... 2 July, 89 capt. .... 18 may, 98 maj. .... 23 apr. 1904	W. Va. .... 13 dec. 1863.	M. A. .... W. Va.
Riché, Charles S. .... 11 June, 1904	col. 1 U. S. inf. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 4 June, hon. must. out ..... 28 oct.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 82 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 1 July, 86 2 lt. .... 12 oct. 87 1 lt. .... 5 oct. 89 capt. .... 5 July, 98 maj. .... 11 June, 1904	Pa. .... 19 July, 1864.	M. A. .... Pa.
Rees, Thomas H. .... 11 July, 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 82 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 1 July, 86 2 lt. .... 31 dec. 87 1 lt. .... 1 apr. 90 capt. .... 5 July, 98 maj. .... 11 July, 1904	Mich. .... 18 oct. 1863.	M. A. .... Mich.
Potter, Charles L. .... 14 sept. 1904	lt. col. chf. eng. .... 22 June, 98 accepted ..... 24 June, hon. dis. .... 2 sept. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 82 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 1 July, 86 trs. to eng. .... 2 feb. 87 1 lt. .... 12 aug. 90 capt. .... 5 July, 98 maj. .... 14 sept. 1904	Me. .... 24 Jan. 1864.	M. A. .... Me.
Shunk, Francis R. .... 16 feb. 1905		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 87 2 lt. .... 22 oct. 87 1 lt. .... 22 feb. 91 capt. .... 5 July, 98 maj. .... 16 feb. 1905	Pa. .... 25 nov. 1862.	M. A. .... Pa.
Jervey, Henry. .... 15 oct. 1905		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 11 June, 88 2 lt. .... 15 June, 88 1 lt. .... 14 dec. 91 capt. .... 5 July, 98 maj. .... 15 oct. 1905	Va. .... 5 June, 1866.	M. A. .... S. C.
McKinstry, Charles H. . 1 Jan. 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 11 June, 88 2 lt. .... 22 July, 88 1 lt. .... 11 oct. 92 capt. .... 5 July, 98 maj. .... 1 Jan. 1906	Cal. .... 9 dec. 1866.	M. A. .... Cal.
Judson, William V. .... 2 mar. 1906		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 11 June, 88 2 lt. .... 23 July, 88 1 lt. .... 18 may, 93 capt. .... 5 July, 98 maj. .... 2 mar. 1906	Ind. .... 16 feb. 1865.	M. A. .... Ind.
Winslow, E. Eveleth. . 2 apr. 1906		cadet M. A. .... 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 89 2 lt. .... 2 July, 89 1 lt. .... 12 apr. 94 capt. .... 5 July, 98 maj. .... 2 apr. 1906	D. C. .... 13 may, 1866.	M. A. .... Mass.
Flagler, Clement A. F. . 5 may, 1906	maj. eng. .... 17 may, 98 accepted ..... 8 June, hon. dis. .... 31 dec.	cadet M. A. .... 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 89 2 lt. .... 1 apr. 90 1 lt. .... 4 oct. 94 capt. .... 5 July, 98 maj. .... 5 may, 1906	Ga. .... 17 aug. 1867.	M. A. .... Iowa.
Harding, Chester. .... 27 June, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 89 2 lt. .... 12 aug. 90 1 lt. .... 26 Jan. 95 capt. .... 5 July, 98 maj. .... 27 June, 1906	Miss. .... 31 dec. 1866.	M. A. .... Ala.
Harts, William W. .... 9 sept. 1906	maj. eng. .... 13 July, 98 accepted ..... 22 July, hon. dis. .... 30 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 89 2 lt. .... 22 feb. 91 1 lt. .... 3 feb. 95 capt. .... 26 oct. 98 maj. .... 9 sept. 1906	Ill. .... 29 aug. 1866.	M. A. .... Ill.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Jadwin, Edgar.....26 sept. 1906 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.	maj. 3 U. S. eng .....20 june, 98 accepted .....28 june, 15 sept. accepted .....23 sept. hon. must. out .....17 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 90 2 lt .....14 dec. 91 1 lt .....10 may, 95 capt .....29 jan. 1900 maj. ....26 sept. 1906	Pa ..... 7 aug. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Keller, Charles ..... 11 jan. 1907 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 90 2 lt .....20 sept. 92 1 lt .....13 aug. 95 capt .....7 feb. 1900 maj. ....11 jan. 1907	N. Y. .... 13 feb. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Deakye, Herbert ..... 2 mar. 1907 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 90 2 lt .....11 oct. 92 1 lt .....2 oct. 95 capt .....2 apr. 1900 maj. ....2 mar. 1907	Del ..... 29 dec. 1867.	M. A. Del.
Bromwell, Charles S ...7 june, 1907 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.  In charge of Public Buildings and Grounds, with rank of colonel, June 1, 1904.		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 90 2 lt .....18 may, 93 1 lt .....12 oct. 95 capt .....2 feb. 1901 maj. ....7 june, 1907	Ky ..... 1 may, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Cosby, Spencer.....9 june, 1907 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.	maj. eng .....13 june, 98 accepted .....25 june, hon. dis .....31 dec.	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 91 2 lt .....12 apr. 94 1 lt .....13 oct. 95 capt .....2 feb. 1901 maj. ....9 june, 1907	Md ..... 2 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ky.
McIndoe, James F .....15 nov. 1907 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 91 2 lt .....26 jan. 95 1 lt .....31 mar. 96 capt .....2 feb. 1901 maj. ....15 nov. 1907	Md ..... 18 jan. 1868.	M. A. Md.
Morrow, Jay J .....31 jan. 1908 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.	maj. 3 U. S. eng .....15 sept. 98 accepted .....23 sept. hon. dis .....6 oct.	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 91 2 lt .....3 feb. 95 1 lt .....26 may, 96 capt .....2 feb. 1901 maj. ....31 jan. 1908	W. Va. .... 20 feb. 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Cavanaugh, James B ..14 feb. 1908 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1895.		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. eng .....11 june, 92 2 lt .....31 mar. 95 1 lt .....5 feb. 97 capt .....30 apr. 1901 maj. ....14 feb. 1908	Ill ..... 6 june, 1869.	M. A. Wash.
Jervey, James P ..... 28 feb. 1908 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1895.		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. eng .....11 june, 92 2 lt .....10 may, 95 1 lt .....31 july, 97 capt .....2 may, 1901 maj. ....28 feb. 1908	Va ..... 14 nov. 1869.	M. A. Ga.
Howell, George P. .... 8 may, 1908 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 93 2 lt .....13 aug. 95 1 lt .....18 may, 98 capt .....3 may, 1901 maj. ....8 may, 1908	N. C ..... 8 nov. 1870.	M. A. N. C.
Kutz, Charles W. .... 2 june, 1908 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 93 2 lt .....2 oct. 95 1 lt .....5 july, 98 capt .....12 dec. 1901 maj. ....2 june, 1908	Pa ..... 14 oct. 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Walker, Meriwether L. .6 july, 1908 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 93 2 lt .....12 oct. 95 1 lt .....5 july, 98 capt .....23 dec. 1902 maj. ....6 july, 1908	Va ..... 30 sept. 1869.	M. A. Va.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Raymond, Robert R. . . . . 28 July, 1908  Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A. . . . . 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. . . . . 12 June, 93 2 lt. . . . . 25 Oct. 95 1 lt. . . . . 5 July, 98 capt. . . . . 20 Feb. 1903 maj. . . . . 28 July, 1908	N. Y. . . . . 5 Mar. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Ladue, William B. . . . . 7 Aug. 1908  Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1897.		cadet M. A. . . . . 17 June, 90 add. 2 lt. eng. . . . . 12 June, 94 2 lt. . . . . 6 Jan. 96 1 lt. . . . . 5 July, 98 capt. . . . . 13 Apr. 1903 maj. . . . . 7 Aug. 1908	Mich. . . . . 26 Nov. 1868.	M. A. Oreg.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Barden, William J. . . . . 21 Apr. 1903  Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1897.		cadet M. A. . . . . 17 June, 90 add. 2 lt. eng. . . . . 12 June, 94 2 lt. . . . . 31 Mar. 96 1 lt. . . . . 5 July, 98 capt. . . . . 21 Apr. 1903	Conn. . . . . 9 Sept. 1870.	M. A. Conn.
Schulz, Edward H. . . . . 22 Jan. 1904		cadet M. A. . . . . 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. eng. . . . . 12 June, 95 2 lt. . . . . 26 May, 96 1 lt. . . . . 5 July, 98 capt. . . . . 22 Jan. 1904	W. Va. . . . . 23 Jan. 1873.	M. A. W. Va.
Burgess, Harry . . . . . 23 Jan. 1904		cadet M. A. . . . . 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. eng. . . . . 12 June, 95 2 lt. . . . . 5 Feb. 97 1 lt. . . . . 5 July, 98 capt. . . . . 23 Jan. 1904	Miss. . . . . 22 Feb. 1872.	M. A. Miss.
Stuart, Edwin R. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904		cadet M. A. . . . . 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. eng. . . . . 12 June, 96 2 lt. . . . . 31 July, 97 1 lt. . . . . 5 July, 98 capt. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	W. Va. . . . . 19 Aug. 1874.	M. A. W. Va.
Hoffman, George M. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904		cadet M. A. . . . . 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. eng. . . . . 12 June, 96 2 lt. . . . . 18 May, 98 1 lt. . . . . 5 July, 98 capt. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	Pa. . . . . 15 June, 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Connor, William D. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904  Graduate Staff College, 1905.		cadet M. A. . . . . 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. . . . . 11 June, 97 2 lt. . . . . 5 July, 98 1 lt. . . . . 5 July, 98 capt. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	Wis. . . . . 22 Feb. 1874.	M. A. Iowa.
Oakes, John C. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904		cadet M. A. . . . . 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. . . . . 11 June, 97 2 lt. . . . . 5 July, 98 1 lt. . . . . 5 July, 98 capt. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. . . . . 29 Oct. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Cheney, Sherwood A. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904  Army War College, 1907.		cadet M. A. . . . . 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. . . . . 11 June, 97 2 lt. . . . . 5 July, 98 1 lt. . . . . 26 Jan. 99 capt. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	Conn. . . . . 24 Aug. 1873.	M. A. Conn.
Altstaetter, Fred'k W. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904  Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1900.		cadet M. A. . . . . 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. . . . . 11 June, 97 2 lt. . . . . 5 July, 98 1 lt. . . . . 29 Sept. 99 capt. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	Ohio. . . . . 11 Dec. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Ferguson, Harley B. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904  Graduate Staff College, 1905.		cadet M. A. . . . . 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. . . . . 11 June, 97 2 lt. . . . . 5 July, 98 1 lt. . . . . 29 Jan. 1900 capt. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	N. C. . . . . 14 Aug. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Boggs, Frank C. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904  Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A. . . . . 15 June, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. . . . . 26 Apr. 98 2 lt. . . . . 5 July, 98 1 lt. . . . . 7 Feb. 1900 capt. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	N. J. . . . . 16 Mar. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Clarke S. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904		cadet M. A. . . . . 20 June, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. . . . . 26 Apr. 98 2 lt. . . . . 5 July, 98 1 lt. . . . . 2 Apr. 1900 capt. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	Ill. . . . . 9 Jan. 1877.	M. A. Ill.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Wooten, William P. .... 23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1902.		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 26 apr. 98 2 lt. .... 5 july, 14 feb. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 1873. capt. .... 23 apr. 1904	N. C.	M. A. N. C.
Brown, Lytle ..... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 26 apr. 98 2 lt. .... 5 july, 22 nov. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 1872. capt. .... 23 apr. 1904	Tenn.	M. A. Tenn.
Brown, Earl I. .... 23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1907.		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 26 apr. 98 2 lt. .... 5 july, 13 oct. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 1874. capt. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ga.	M. A. Ga.
Fries, Amos A ..... 11 june, 1904		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 26 apr. 98 2 lt. .... 5 july, 17 mar. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 1873. capt. .... 11 june, 1904	Wis.	M. A. Oreg.
Woodruff, James A .... 11 july, 1904 Graduate Staff College, 1906.		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. eng. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 19 june. capt. .... 11 july, 1904 1877.	Mont.	M. A. Vt.
Kelly, William ..... 14 sept. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 95 2 lt. eng. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 8 jan. capt. .... 14 sept. 1904 1877.	N. Y.	M. A. Wis.
Stickle, Horton W ..... 16 feb. 1905		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. eng. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 21 mar. capt. .... 16 feb. 1905 1875.	Iowa	M. A. Iowa.
Rand, Lewis H ..... 26 june, 1905		cadet M. A. .... 19 june 95 2 lt. eng. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 3 dec. capt. .... 26 june, 1905 1876.	N. J.	M. A. N. J.
Markham, Edward M. .... 15 oct. 1905		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 15 feb. 99 2 lt. .... 29 sept. 6 july, 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 1877. capt. .... 15 oct. 1905	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Jackson, Thomas H. .... 1 jan. 1906 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1902.		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 15 feb. 99 2 lt. .... 29 jan. 1900 18 jan. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 1874. capt. .... 1 jan. 1906	Canada	M. A. Mich.
Pillsbury, George B. .... 2 mar. 1906		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 19 dec. capt. .... 2 mar. 1906 1876.	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
Adams, Edward M. .... 2 apr. 1906 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 22 oct. capt. .... 2 apr. 1906 1877.	Mich.	M. A. Mass.
Lukesh, Gustave R. .... 5 may, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 1900 2 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 29 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1878. capt. .... 5 may, 1906	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Slattery, John R. .... 27 june, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 1900 2 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 31 jan. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1877. capt. .... 27 june, 1906	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Otwell, Curtis W ..... 9 sept. 1906		cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 94 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to eng. .... 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 3 feb. 1901) capt. .... 9 sept. 1906	Ohio.	M. A. Kans.
			1 nov.	1875.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Wigmore, Hubert L.....17 sept. 1906		cadet M. A.....15 june,95 2 lt. 5 cav.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 15 cav.....2 feb. 1901 trs. to eng.....18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 3 feb. 1901) capt.....17 sept. 1906	Cal....14 oct. 1874.	M. A. Cal.
Putnam, Alfred B.....26 sept. 1906		cadet M. A.....19 june,95 2 lt. 7 art.....15 feb. 99 trs. to 3 art.....4 apr. 1 lt. art. corps.....8 may,1901 trs. to eng.....18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 3 feb. 1901) capt.....26 sept. 1906	Mass.....2 sept. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Waldron, Albert E....11 jan. 1907		cadet M. A.....19 june,95 2 lt. 1 art.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps.....8 may,1901 trs. to eng.....18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 3 feb. 1901) capt.....11 jan. 1907	Iowa...5 nov. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
McDonough, Michael J.2 mar. 1907		cadet M. A.....15 june,95 2 lt. 7 art.....15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art.....4 apr. 1 lt. art. corps.....8 may,1901 trs. to eng. as 2 lt.....18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt.....30 apr. 1901 capt.....2 mar. 1907	Mass.....27 jan. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Pope, Francis A.....7 june, 1907		cadet M. A.....15 june,96 2 lt. 6 art.....13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps.....1 july, 1901 trs. to eng. as 2 lt.....18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt.....2 may, 1901 capt.....7 june, 1907	Iowa...2 july, 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Youngberg, Gilbert A.. 9 june, 1907 Graduate Staff College, 1906.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art.....13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps.....1 july, 1901 trs. to eng. as 2 lt.....18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt.....3 may, 1901 capt.....9 june, 1907	Minn...12 feb. 1875.	M. A. Minn.
Bond, Paul S.....27 aug. 1907		cadet M. A.....15 june,96 2 lt. 7 art.....13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps.....1 july, 1901 trs. to eng. as 2 lt.....18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt.....29 june, 1901 capt.....27 aug. 1907	N. Y....18 apr. 1879.	M. A. Nev.
Stokey, William P.....15 nov. 1907		cadet M. A.....18 june,96 2 lt. 2 art.....13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps.....1 july, 1901 trs. to eng. as 2 lt.....18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt.....12 dec. 1901 capt.....15 nov. 1907	Ohio...3 nov. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Johnston, Edward N..31 jan. 1908		cadet M. A.....19 june,97 2 lt. eng.....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt.....23 dec. 1902 capt.....31 jan. 1908	Mo.....20 apr. 1876.	M. A. Oreg.
Sherrill, Clarence O...11 feb. 1908 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.		cadet M. A.....19 june,97 2 lt. eng.....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt.....29 jan. 1903 capt.....14 feb. 1908	N. C....24 may, 1876.	M. A. N. C.
Poole, John H.....28 feb. 1908 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A.....19 june,97 2 lt. eng.....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt.....20 feb. 1903 capt.....28 feb. 1908	Mich...6 oct. 1878.	M. A. Wis.
Peck, Ernest D.....8 may, 1908		cadet M. A.....19 june,97 2 lt. eng.....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt.....13 apr. 1903 capt.....8 may, 1908	Wis....19 nov. 1878.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Spalding, George R. . . . . 2 june, 1908		cadet M. A. . . . . 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. . . . . 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. . . . . 21 apr. 1903 capt. . . . . 2 june, 1908	Mich. . . . . 25 jan. 1877.	M. A. Mich.
Dent, Elliott J. . . . . 6 july, 1908		cadet M. A. . . . . 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. . . . . 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. . . . . 4 june, 1903 capt. . . . . 6 july, 1908	Pa. . . . . 1 nov. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Caples, William G. . . . . 28 july, 1908		cadet M. A. . . . . 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. . . . . 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. . . . . 22 jan. 1904 capt. . . . . 28 july, 1908	Mo. . . . . 21 aug. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Jewett, Henry C. . . . . 7 aug. 1908		cadet M. A. . . . . 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. . . . . 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. . . . . 23 jan. 1904 capt. . . . . 7 aug. 1908	N. Y. . . . . 8 apr. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.</i>				
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Williams, Arthur . . . . . 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. . . . . 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. . . . . 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Ind. . . . . 21 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ind.
Willing, Wildurr. . . . . 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. . . . . 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps . . . . . 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to eng. . . . . 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Miss. . . . . 1 may, 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Guthrie, William L. . . . . 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. . . . . 28 june, 97 2 lt. 12 cav. . . . . 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to eng. . . . . 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Iowa . . . . . 12 sept. 1875.	M. A. Colo.
Knight, Clarence H. . . . . 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. . . . . 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps . . . . . 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to eng. . . . . 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Ohio. . . . . 27 feb. 1880.	M. A. Fla.
Mitchell, William A. . . . . 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. . . . . 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. . . . . 12 june, 1902 1 lt. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Ala. . . . . 30 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ga.
<i>Graduate Engineer School, 1907</i>				
Hannum, Warren T. . . . . 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. . . . . 5 july, 98 2 lt. eng. . . . . 12 june, 1902 1 lt. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Pa. . . . . 8 mar. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Graduate Engineer School, 1908</i>				
Ralston, Robert R. . . . . 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. . . . . 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. . . . . 12 june, 1902 1 lt. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Pa. . . . . 9 mar. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Graduate Engineer School 1907</i>				
Brooke, Mark. . . . . 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. . . . . 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. . . . . 12 june, 1902 1 lt. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	S. C. . . . . 27 aug. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Frazier, Laurence V. . . . . 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. . . . . 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. . . . . 12 june, 1902 1 lt. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Wis. . . . . 29 mar. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Bell, James F. . . . . 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. . . . . 18 june, 98 2 lt. eng. . . . . 12 june, 1902 1 lt. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Pa. . . . . 9 nov. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
MacArthur, Douglas. . . . . 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. . . . . 13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. . . . . 11 june, 1903 1 lt. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Ark. . . . . 26 jan. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
<i>Graduate Engineer School, 1908</i>				



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Leeds, Charles T ..... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. .... 11 june, 1903 1 lt. .... 23 apr. 1904	Mass. ... 14 may, 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Fiske, Harold C. .... 23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. .... 30 aug. 99 2 lt. eng. .... 11 june, 1903 1 lt. .... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ... 1 mar. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Tyler, Max C. .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. .... 11 june, 1903 1 lt. .... 23 apr. 1904	N. Dak. ... 25 sept. 1880.	M. A. N. Dak.
Grant, Ulysses S., 3d .. 11 june, 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. .... 11 june, 1903 1 lt. .... 11 june, 1904	Ill. .... 4 july, 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Schley, Julian L. .... 13 june, 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. .... 10 june, 99 2 lt. eng. .... 11 june, 1903 1 lt. .... 13 june, 1904	Ga. .... 23 feb. 1880.	M. A. Ga.
Rose, William H. .... 11 july, 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. .... 30 aug. 99 2 lt. eng. .... 11 june, 1903 1 lt. .... 11 july, 1904	Pa. .... 24 oct. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Moore, Richard C. .... 16 feb. 1905 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. .... 11 june, 1903 1 lt. .... 16 feb. 1905	Mo. .... 24 nov. 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Adams, Lewis M. .... 26 june, 1905 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. .... 11 june, 1903 1 lt. .... 26 june, 1905	Pa. .... 22 may, 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Pettis, Charles R. .... 15 oct. 1905		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. .... 15 oct. 1905	Miss. ... 21 may, 1880.	M. A. Miss.
Anderson, Wm. D. A ... 1 jan. 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. eng. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. .... 1 jan. 1906	Va. .... 6 jan. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Ward, Ralph T. .... 2 mar. 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 1906	Mo. .... 15 jan. 1883.	M. A. Colo.
Kingmap, John J. .... 2 apr. 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. eng. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. .... 2 apr. 1906	Neb. ... 18 june, 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Howell, Robert P., jr. ... 5 may, 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. .... 5 may, 1906	N. C. ... 22 apr. 1883.	M. A. N. C.
Robert, Henry H. .... 1 june, 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. .... 1 june, 1906	Miss. ... 8 sept. 1882.	M. A. Miss.
Earle, Joseph H. .... 27 june, 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. eng. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. .... 27 june, 1906	S. C. ... 13 apr. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Robins, Thomas M. .... 9 sept. 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. eng. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. .... 9 sept. 1906	Md. .... 14 mar. 1881.	M. A. Md.
Black, Roger D. .... 17 sept. 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. .... 17 sept. 1906	N. Y. ... 18 jan. 1883.	M. A. At lge. Pa.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Dillon, Theodore H. .... 26 sept. 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. eng. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. .... 26 sept. 1906	Ind. .... 6 jan. 1883.	M. A. Ind.
Jones, De Witt C. .... 11 jan. 1907		cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 1905 1 lt. .... 11 jan. 1907	Ga. .... 6 feb. 1882.	M. A. Ga.
Graves, Ernest. .... 2 mar. 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. .... 11 june 1901 2 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 1905 1 lt. .... 2 mar., 1907	N. C. .... 27 mar. 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Wilby, Francis B. .... 7 june, 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 1905 1 lt. .... 7 june, 1907	Mich. .... 24 apr. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
Ridley, Clarence S. .... 9 june, 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 1905 1 lt. .... 9 june, 1907	Ind. .... 22 june, 1883.	M. A. Ind.
Barber, Alvin B. .... 27 aug. 1907		cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 1905 1 lt. .... 27 aug. 1907	Oreg. .... 19 may, 1883.	M. A. Oreg.
Endress, William F. .... 15 nov. 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 1905 1 lt. .... 15 nov. 1907	N. Y. .... 17 july, 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Bain, Jarvis J. .... 31 jan. 1908 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	pvt. Co. K, 158 Ind. inf. 20 june, 98 to 4 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 1905 1 lt. .... 31 jan. 1908	Ind. .... 2 may, 1880.	M. A. Ind.
Emerson, Thomas H. .... 14 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 1905 1 lt. .... 14 feb. 1908	Pa. .... 30 aug. 1880.	M. A. Cal.
Thomas, Robert S. .... 28 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. .... 29 july, 1901 2 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 1905 1 lt. .... 28 feb. 1908	Tenn. .... 27 dec. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Stolbrand, Carlos J. .... 8 may, 1908		cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 1905 1 lt. .... 8 may, 1908	D. C. .... 2 oct. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Powell, Roger G. .... 2 june, 1908		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 to 15 aug. cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 1905 1 lt. .... 2 june, 1908	Ind. .... 10 oct. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Hodges, John N. .... 6 july, 1908		cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 1905 1 lt. .... 6 july, 1908	Md. .... 13 feb. 1884.	M. A. Md.
Ehrnbeck, Arthur R. .... 28 july, 1908		cadet M. A. .... 29 july, 1901 2 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 1905 1 lt. .... 28 july, 1908	Wis. .... 30 oct. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Hetrick, Harold S. .... 7 aug. 1908		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. eng. .... 12 june, 1906 1 lt. .... 7 aug. 1908	Mo. .... 15 oct. 1880.	M. A. Conn.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Johnson, William A. .... 12 june, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. eng. .... 12 june, 1906	N. Y. .... 4 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Loving, James J. .... 12 june, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. eng. .... 12 june, 1906	Ark. .... 20 feb. 1884.	M. A. Ark.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Downing, Frederick B. 12 june, 1906 .....		cadet M. A ..... 31 july, 1902 2 lt. eng ..... 12 june, 1906	Va. .... 23 apr. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Daley, Edmund L ..... 12 june, 1906 .....		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. eng ..... 12 june, 1906	Mass. ... 1 nov. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
Finch, Henry A ..... 12 june, 1906 .....		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. eng ..... 12 june, 1906	Tex. ... 1 may, 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Arderly, Edward D ..... 12 june, 1906 .....		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. eng ..... 12 june, 1906	Nev. ... 12 july, 1884.	M. A. Nev.
Humphreys, Fredric E. 12 june, 1906 .....		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. eng ..... 12 june, 1906	N. J. .... 16 sept. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Rockwell, Charles K .. 12 june, 1906 .....		cadet M. A ..... 31 july, 1902 2 lt. eng ..... 12 june, 1906	Dak. T. ... 30 sept. 1881.	M. A. At lge
Steese, James G ..... 14 june, 1907 .....		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. eng ..... 14 june, 1907	Pa. .... 21 jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Alexander, Roger G... 14 june, 1907 .....		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. eng ..... 14 june, 1907	Mo. .... 1 aug. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Holabird, John A ..... 14 june, 1907 .....		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. eng ..... 14 june, 1907	Ill. .... 4 may, 1886.	M. A. Ill.
O'Connor, James A... 14 june, 1907 .....		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. eng ..... 14 june, 1907	Mich. ... 19 july, 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Watkins, Lewis H. .... 14 june, 1907 .....		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. eng ..... 14 june, 1907	Tenn. ... 26 feb. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Humphrey, Gilbert E.. 14 june, 1907 .....		cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. eng ..... 14 june, 1907	Kans. ... 26 dec. 1885.	M. A. Okla.
Park, Richard..... 14 june, 1907 .....		cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. eng ..... 14 june, 1907	Mass. ... 20 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. H.
Sultan, Daniel I. .... 14 june, 1907 .....		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. eng ..... 14 june, 1907	Miss. ... 9 dec. 1885.	M. A. Miss.
Edgerton, Glen E..... 14 feb. 1908 .....		cadet M. A ..... 23 june, 1904 2 lt. eng ..... 14 feb. 1908	Kans. ... 17 apr. 1887.	M. A. Kans.
Hall, Charles L..... 14 feb. 1908 .....		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. eng ..... 14 feb. 1908	N. Y. ... 25 feb. 1887.	M. A. At lge
Peterson, Virgil L..... 14 feb. 1908 .....		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. eng ..... 14 feb. 1908	Ky. .... 22 sept. 1882.	M. A. Ky.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Goethals, George R. .... 14 feb. 1908	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. eng ..... 14 feb. 1908	N. Y. ... 4 mar. 1886.	M. A. Mass.
Schulz, John W. N. .... 14 feb. 1908	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. eng ..... 14 feb. 1908	W. Va. . 14 may. 1885.	M. A. W. Va.
Sturdevant, Clarence L. 14 feb. 1908	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. eng ..... 14 feb. 1908	Wis. .... 1 aug. 1885.	M. A. Wis.
Atkisson, Earl J. .... 14 feb. 1908	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. eng ..... 14 feb. 1908	Neb. ... 12 aug. 1886.	M. A. Cal.
Coiner, Richard T. .... 14 feb. 1908	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. eng ..... 14 feb. 1908	Iowa .. 26 dec. 1882.	M. A. Wash.
Dougherty, Robert S. A. 14 feb. 1908	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. eng ..... 14 feb. 1908	Cal. .... 3 nov. 1884.	M. A. Cal.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF ORDNANCE.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Crozier, William.....22 nov. 1901	maj. ins. gen.....17 may, 98 accepted.....28 may, hon. dis.....30 nov.	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 72 2 lt. 4 art.....15 june, 76 1 lt. ord.....11 july, 81 accepted.....19 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....15 june, 90 [a] brig. gen. chf. of ord [act 2 feb. 1901] 22 nov. 1901 accepted.....23 nov.	Ohio..... 19 feb. 1855.	M. A. Kans.
Colonels.				
Blunt, Stanhope E.....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 68 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt.....27 mar. 74 trs. to ord.....1 nov. capt.....24 apr. 80 maj.....7 july, 98 lt. col.....1 aug. 1903 col.....25 june, 1906	Mass..... 29 sept. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Heath, Frank.....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 64 2 lt. 3 art.....15 june, 68 1 lt. ord.....1 nov. 74 accepted.....7 nov. capt.....18 dec. 80 maj.....7 july, 98 lt. col.....16 aug. 1903 col.....25 june, 1906	Engl'd..... 13 june, 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
Lyle, David A.....26 mar. 1907		cadet M. A.....17 oct. 65 2 lt. 2 art.....15 june, 69 1 lt. ord.....1 nov. 74 accepted.....9 nov. capt.....23 aug. 81 maj.....7 apr. 99 lt. col.....21 jan. 1904 col.....26 mar. 1907	Ohio..... 21 jan. 1845.	M. A. Ohio.
Rockwell, James, .....9 aug. 1907	lt. col. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted.....18 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A.....1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt. ord.....1 nov. 74 accepted.....16 nov. capt.....4 dec. 82 maj.....5 mar. 1900 lt. col.....17 sept. 1904 col.....9 aug. 1907	N. Y..... 6 sept. 1848.	M. A. N. Y.
Birnie, Rogers .....10 oct. 1907	lt. col. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted.....20 july, hon. dis.....10 apr. 99	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 68 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt.....18 feb. 74 trs. to ord.....13 june, 78 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....14 june, 86 maj.....7 feb. 1901 lt. col.....25 june, 1906 col.....10 oct. 1907	Md..... 5 apr. 1851.	M. A. Md.
Baker, Frank .....17 mar. 1908		cadet M. A.....1 july, 68 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt.....1 nov. 74 trs. to ord.....18 apr. 79 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....14 june, 86 maj.....14 june, 1902 lt. col.....25 june, 1906 col.....17 mar. 1908	Mass..... 29 oct. 1849.	M. A. Mass.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Mitcham, Orin B.....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art.....17 june, 74 1 lt. ord.....23 june, 79 accepted.....9 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....17 june, 88 maj.....17 feb. 1903 lt. col.....25 june, 1906	Va..... 25 july, 1853.	M. A. Va.
Bruff, Lawrence L.....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 72 2 lt. 3 art.....15 june, 76 1 lt. ord.....30 oct. 79 accepted.....1 nov. capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....15 june, 90 maj.....5 apr. 1903 lt. col.....25 june, 1906	Md..... 14 oct. 1851.	M. A. Md.

[a] Reappointed chief of ordnance, 22 nov. 1905; accepted 22 nov. 1905.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Clark, Charles H .....12 nov. 1906  Honor graduate Artillery School, 1880.		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 1 art. .... 16 june, 75 1 lt. ord. .... 16 june, 80 accepted. .... 23 june, 80 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .... 15 june, 90 maj. .... 1 aug. 1903 lt. col. .... 12 nov. 1906	Mass. .... 29 apr. 1851.	M. A. Mass.
Hobbs, Frank E .....26 mar. 1907		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 74 2 lt. 2 art. .... 14 june, 78 1 lt. ord. .... 16 dec. 82 accepted. .... 22 jan. 83 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .... 14 june, 92 maj. .... 16 aug. 1903 lt. col. .... 26 mar. 1907	Me. .... 16 apr. 1855.	M. A. Me.
Benét, J. Walker .....9 aug. 1907  Graduate Artillery School, 1884.		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 12 june, 80 trs. to 5 art. .... 18 mar. 81 1 lt. .... 18 july, 86 trs. to ord. .... 26 oct. 86 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .... 12 june, 94 maj. .... 19 jan. 1904 lt. col. .... 9 aug. 1907	Ky. .... 16 july, 1857.	M. A. D. C.
Gibson, William W. ....19 sept. 1907		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 13 june, 79 trs. to 3 art. .... 11 july, 87 1 lt. ord. .... 10 jan. 87 accepted. .... 21 feb. 87 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .... 12 june, 94 maj. .... 21 jan. 1904 lt. col. .... 19 sept. 1907	Conn. .... 20 june, 1856.	M. A. Conn.
Babbitt, Edwin B. ....10 oct. 1907		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 5 art. .... 15 june, 84 1 lt. ord. .... 15 apr. 89 accepted. .... 17 apr. 89 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .... 15 june, 98 maj. .... 25 aug. 1904 lt. col. .... 10 oct. 1907	N. Y. .... 26 july, 1862.	M. A. Wash.
Lissak, Ormond M. ....29 feb. 1908  Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	maj. chf. ord. off. .... 18 july, 98 accepted. .... 26 july, 98 hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 4 art. .... 13 june, 82 1 lt. .... 16 jan. 89 trs. to ord. .... 24 apr. 89 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .... 15 june, 98 maj. .... 17 sept. 1904 lt. col. .... 29 feb. 1908	Cal. .... 5 feb. 1861.	M. A. Cal.
Dunn, Beverly W. ....17 mar. 1908  Honor graduate Artillery School, 1888.		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art. .... 13 june, 83 1 lt. ord. .... 8 july, 90 accepted. .... 28 july, 90 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .... 15 june, 98 maj. .... 19 jan. 1905 lt. col. .... 17 mar. 1908	La. .... 12 oct. 1860.	M. A. La.
<i>Majors.</i>				
Thompson, John T .....25 june, 1906  Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	lt. col. chf. ord. off. .... 18 july, 98 accepted. .... 22 july, 98 hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 2 art. .... 13 june, 82 1 lt. .... 20 jan. 89 trs. to ord. .... 15 dec. 90 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .... 15 june, 98 maj. .... 25 june, 1906	Ky. .... 31 dec. 1860.	M. A. Ky.
Wheeler, Charles B .....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 art. .... 12 june, 87 1 lt. ord. .... 15 dec. 90 accepted. .... 8 jan. 91 capt. .... 7 july, 98 maj. .... 25 june, 1906	Ill. .... 3 may, 1865.	M. A. Minn.
Peirce, William S. ....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 1 art. .... 11 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art. .... 3 sept. 88 1 lt. ord. .... 15 jan. 92 accepted. .... 2 feb. 92 capt. .... 7 july, 98 maj. .... 25 june, 1906	Vt. .... 16 may, 1864.	M. A. Vt.
Burr, George W. ....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 1 art. .... 11 june, 88 1 lt. ord. .... 10 jan. 93 accepted. .... 27 jan. 93 capt. .... 7 apr. 99 maj. .... 25 june, 1906	Ill. .... 3 dec. 1865.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Ruggles, Colden L'H . . . 25 june, 1906  Professor of Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Mili- tary Academy, 21 aug. 1908.		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art. . . . . 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. . . . . 7 jan. 91 1 lt. ord. . . . . 18 dec. 93 accepted . . . . . 26 dec. capt . . . . . 29 apr. 99 maj . . . . . 25 june, 1906	Neb. . . . 18 mar. 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Horney, Odus C . . . . . 25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. . . . . 16 june, 87 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 12 june, 91 1 lt. ord. . . . . 2 may, 94 accepted . . . . . 31 may, capt . . . . . 8 dec. 99 maj . . . . . 25 june, 1906	Ill . . . . 18 sept. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Montgomery, George . . . 25 june, 1906  Honor graduate Artillery School, 1894.		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art. . . . . 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. . . . . 1 apr. 91 trs. to 2 art. . . . . 23 may, 1 lt. ord. . . . . 19 june, 94 accepted . . . . . 14 july, capt . . . . . 5 mar. 1900 maj . . . . . 25 june, 1906	Ireland 26 july, 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Dickson, Tracy C . . . . . 25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. . . . . 16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art. . . . . 11 june, 92 1 lt. ord. . . . . 19 june, 94 accepted . . . . . 14 july, capt . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 maj . . . . . 25 june, 1906	Iowa . . 17 sept. 1868.	M. A. Tex.
Jamieson, Charles C . . . 25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. . . . . 16 june, 88 2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 11 june, 92 1 lt. ord. . . . . 9 apr. 95 accepted . . . . . 13 apr. capt . . . . . 7 feb. 1901 maj . . . . . 25 june, 1906	Vt. . . . 3 nov. 1866.	M. A. Vt.
Joyes, John W . . . . . 25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. . . . . 17 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. . . . . 12 june, 94 1 lt. ord. . . . . 13 apr. 97 accepted . . . . . 28 apr. capt . . . . . 15 oct. 1901 maj . . . . . 25 june, 1906	N. Y. . . 17 apr. 1870.	M. A. Cal.
Hoffer, Jay E . . . . . 25 june, 1906  Graduate Artillery School, 1896		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 3 art. . . . . 11 june, 92 1 lt. ord. . . . . 4 oct. 98 accepted . . . . . 12 oct. capt . . . . . 23 nov. 1901 maj . . . . . 25 june, 1906	Pa. . . . 12 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Morton, Kenneth . . . . . 12 nov. 1906		cadet M. A. . . . . 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 3 art. . . . . 11 june, 92 2 lt. . . . . 13 july, 1 lt. ord. . . . . 4 oct. 98 accepted . . . . . 17 oct. capt . . . . . 18 dec. 1901 maj . . . . . 12 nov. 1906	Mass. . 12 apr. 1869.	M. A. Mass.
Williams, Clarence C . . . 26 mar. 1907  Graduate Artillery School, 1898		cadet M. A. . . . . 17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 art. . . . . 12 june, 94 trs. to 6 art. . . . . 8 mar. 98 1 lt. ord. . . . . 4 oct. 98 accepted . . . . . 12 oct. capt . . . . . 14 june, 1902 maj . . . . . 26 mar. 1907	Ga. . . . 8 nov. 1869.	M. A. Ga.
Hof, Samuel . . . . . 9 aug. 1907		cadet M. A. . . . . 17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 cav . . . . . 12 june, 94 1 lt. ord. . . . . 4 oct. 98 accepted . . . . . 12 oct. capt . . . . . 17 feb. 1903 maj . . . . . 9 aug. 1907	Wis. . . 24 oct. 1870.	M. A. Wis.
Tschappat, William H. 19 sept. 1907		cadet M. A. . . . . 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art. . . . . 12 june, 96 2 lt. . . . . 27 aug. 1 lt. ord. . . . . 4 oct. 98 accepted . . . . . 11 oct. capt . . . . . 18 feb. 1903 maj . . . . . 19 sep. 1907	Ohio . . 10 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Rice, John H.....10 oct. 1907	.....	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 93 1 lt. ord.....21 nov. 98 accepted ..... 1 dec. capt..... 5 apr. 1903 maj.....10 oct. 1907	Mo .... 6 jan. 1870.	M. A. Mo.
King, David M.....29 feb. 1908	.....	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....12 june, 93 2 lt ..... 1 aug. 1 lt. ord.....21 nov. 98 accepted ..... 1 dec. capt..... 1 aug. 1903 maj .....29 feb. 1908	Ohio.... 5 nov. 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Ames, Thales L.....17 mar. 1908	.....	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 3 art .....12 june, 95 1 lt. ord.....21 nov. 98 accepted ..... 1 dec. capt.....16 aug. 1903 maj .....17 mar. 1908	Wis.... 19 sept. 1869.	M. A. Wis.
O'Hern, Edward P.....31 oct. 1908	.....	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art.....12 june, 94 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 1 lt. ord.....23 oct. accepted ..... 9 nov. capt.....19 jan. 1904 maj .....31 oct. 1908	N. Y. .... 28 feb. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Bricker, Edwin D.....21 jan. 1904	.....	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 17 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 1 lt. ord..... 3 jan. 1901 accepted .....22 jan. capt.....21 jan. 1904	Pa..... 24 nov. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Phillips, William A.....15 july, 99	61	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june, 89 1 lt. 2 inf .....27 aug. 96 capt. 10 inf .....15 july, 99 trs. to 24 inf.....21 june, 1906 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 2 july,	Tex ... 16 apr. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
Nicholls, Jesse C..... 7 apr. 1904	92	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 1901 capt..... 7 apr. 1904 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 1 jan. 1905	Ala.... 29 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ala.
Gallup, Fred H..... 7 july, 1904	32	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 1901 capt..... 7 july, 1904 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]..... 2 feb. 1905	Iowa .. 20 nov. 1876.	M. A. Iowa.
Schull, Herman W.....16 sept. 1904	94	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art.....15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art..... 4 apr. 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 1901 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....21 june, 1902 capt. art. corps .....16 sept. 1904 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....27 sept. to 2 july, 1906 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]... 1 july, 1907	Engl'd. 30 may, 1875.	M. A. S. Dak.
Westervelt, William I..28 sept. 1906	52	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art.....13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 1901 capt. ord. [by detail act 25 june, 1906]...28 sept. 1906 (capt. art. corps .....25 jan. 1907)	Tex ... 11 sept. 1876.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Shinkle, Edward M. .... 28 feb. 1907	15	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. .... 24 ang. 1905 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 1 july, 1906 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 28 feb. 1907	Ohio. .... 9 jan. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Allen, Charles M. .... 29 may, 1907	27	.....	cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 june, 1902 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 1 july, 1906 1 lt. art. corps. .... 25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 29 may, 1907	Ohio. .... 29 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Colley, Henning F. .... 29 may, 1907	93	.....	cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 june, 1903 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 1 july, 1905 1 lt. art. corps. .... 25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 29 may, 1907	Iowa. .... 10 nov. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
McNair, Lesley J. .... 29 may, 1907	33	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 1 july, 1905 1 lt. art. corps. .... 25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 29 may, 1907	Minn. .... 25 may, 1883.	M. A. Minn.
Moody, Lucian B. .... 29 may, 1907	104	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 1 july, 1905 1 lt. art. corps. .... 25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 29 may, 1907	S. Dak. .... 29 oct. 1882.	M. A. S. Dak.
Dillard, James B. .... 29 may, 1907	109	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 1 july, 1906 1 lt. art. corps. .... 25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 29 may, 1907	Va. .... 22 apr. 1882.	M. A. La.
Seagrave, David C. .... 29 may, 1907	48	.....	cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 june, 1905 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 1 july, 1906 1 lt. art. corps. .... 25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 29 may, 1907	Cal. .... 6 apr. 1880.	M. A. Nev.
Penfield, Walter G. .... 1 july, 1907	471	pvt. and 1 sgt. batt. C, 1 Conn. art. .... 19 may, 98 to 19 oct. 2 lt. 1 Conn. art. .... 21 oct. hon. must. out .... 29 oct.	2 lt. 1 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 17 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 21 june, 1902 unassigned ..... 21 june, 1906 assd. to 14 inf. .... 12 july. capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1907 (capt. of inf. .... 24 mar. 1908)	Conn. .... 11 nov. 1872.	Conn.
Wesson, Charles M. .... 1 july, 1907	40	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1907	Mo. .... 23 july, 1878.	M. A. Md.
Platt, William P. .... 1 july, 1907	13	.....	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. .... 19 june, 1905 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1907	N. C. .... 7 sept. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Carleton, Guy E. .... 1 july, 1907	14	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. .... 30 june, 1905 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1907.	Mich. .... 4 oct. 1876.	M. A. Mo.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Jordan, Harry B. .... 1 July, 1908	165	-----	cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (with rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to 14 cav. .... 23 apr. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 22 July, 1903 1 lt. cav. .... 15 July, 1905 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] .. 12 July, 1906 assd. to 8 cav. .... 1 July, 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] .. 1 July, 1908	Ky .... 26 feb. 1876.	M. A. Wash.
Jenks, Glen F. .... 1 July, 1908	48	-----	2 lt. art. corps. .... 16 July. 1901 accepted ..... 17 oct. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 22 July, 1903 1 lt. art. corps. .... 25 Jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] ... 29 may, to 30 June, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] ... 1 July, 1908	N. Y. .... 13 June, 1880.	Atlge, N. Y.
Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr. 1 July, 1908	73	-----	cadet M. A. .... 20 June, 98 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1902 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 22 July, 1903 1 lt. art. corps. .... 25 Jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] ... 29 may to 30 June, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] ... 1 July, 1908	N. Y. .... 3 nov. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Casad, Adam F. .... 1 July, 1908	74	-----	cadet M. A. .... 20 June, 98 2 lt. 11 cav. .... 12 June, 1902 trs. to art. corps. .... 26 sept. 1 lt. .... 25 Jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] ... 1 July, 1908	Ind. .... 9 feb. 1878.	M. A. Kans.
Doe, Thomas B. .... 1 July, 1908	124	-----	cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 June, 1905 1 lt. .... 25 Jan., 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] .. 1 July, 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] ... 1 July, 1908	Va. .... 19 mar. 1883.	M. A. N. C.
Lund, John .... 1 July, 1908	50	-----	cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 June, 1905 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 1 July, 1906 (1 lt. art. corps. .... 25 Jan. 1907) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] ... 1 July, 1908	Germ'y .... 29 June, 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Burleson, Richard C. ... 1 July, 1908	64	-----	cadet M. A. .... 31 July, 1902 2 lt. 11 cav. .... 12 June, 1906 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] .. 1 July, 1907 (1 lt. field art. .... 9 July, ) (accepted ..... 19 July, ) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] ... 1 July, 1908	Tex. .... 29 Jan. 1881.	M. A. Tex.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Ireland, Mark L. .... 1 July, 1906	101	-----	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 9 June, 1904 accepted ..... 11 June, trs. to art. corps. .... 30 mar. 1905 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 1 July, 1906 (1 lt. art. corps. .... 25 Jan. 1907)	Mich. .. 26 sept. 1880.	Mich.
Kean, Otho V. .... 25 Jan. 1907	47	-----	cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 June, 1905 1 lt. .... 25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. ... 6 June, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] ... 1 July, 1908	Va. .... 5 apr. 1881.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of commission. and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Horsfall, Lloyd P .....25 jan. 1907	142	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. ....12 june, 1906 1 lt. ....25 jan., 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906].. 1 july, 1907	Wis.... 10 mar. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Gatewood, Charles B ..25 jan. 1907	143	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. ....12 june, 1906 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]... 1 july, 1908	Ariz... 4 jan. 1883.	M. A. Atlgc.
Wilhelm, Walter M....25 jan. 1907	152	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. ....12 june, 1906 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]... 1 july, 1908	Ohio... 13 nov. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Meals, Charles A. .... 1 july, 1907	179	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 18 inf. ....15 june, 1904 trs. to 12 inf. ....13 dec. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906].. 1 july, 1907	Mo.... 11 oct. 1878.	M. A. Neb.
Ramsey, Norman F.... 1 july, 1907	194	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 20 Kans. inf....10 may, 98 to 28 oct., 99	cadet M. A. ....29 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. ....13 june, 1905 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906].. 1 july, 1907	Ill.... 9 july, 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Mahaffey, Birchie O ...16 july, 1907	186	.....	cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 to 22 may, 1901 2 lt. coast art. corps..11 june, 1907 1 lt. ....16 july, accepted .....27 july, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]... 1 july, 1908	Tex... 11 june, 1877.	Tex.
Maish, Alexander W... 1 july, 1908	284	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 12 inf. ....14 june, 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]... 1 july, 1908	Pa. 28 aug. 1884.	M. A.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Allen, James.....10 feb. 1906	lt. col. chf. sig. off. ....20 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, 98 col. chf. sig. off. ....18 july, 98 accepted .....21 july, 98 hon. dis. ....12 may, 99 brig. gen. ....20 june, 1901 accepted .....22 june, 98 hon. dis. ....30 june, 98	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 68 2 lt. 3 cav. ....14 june, 72 1 lt. ....24 july, 79 capt. ....29 oct. 88 capt. sig. corps. ....19 dec. 90 accepted .....31 jan. 91 maj. ....8 july, 98 lt. col. ....1 dec. 99 col. ....6 july, 1904 brig. gen. chf. sig. off. 10 feb. 1906 [act 2 feb. 1901] accepted .....10 feb.	Ind .... 13 feb. 1849.	M. A. Ind.
Colonel.				
Thompson, Richard E. ....10 feb. 1906	maj. sig. off. ....20 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off. ....18 july, 98 accepted .....28 aug. 99 hon. dis. ....17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off. ....17 apr. 99 accepted .....18 apr. 99 vacated .....1 dec.	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 64 2 lt. 6 inf. ....15 june, 68 1 lt. ....30 mar. 80 capt. sig. corps. ....20 dec. 90 accepted .....24 jan. 91 maj. ....1 dec. 99 lt. col. ....2 mar. 1903 col. ....10 feb. 1906	Me .... 18 jan. 1848.	M. A. R. I.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Scriven, George P. ....6 july, 1904	maj. sig. off. ....20 may, 98 accepted .....1 june, 98 hon. dis. ....17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off. ....17 apr. 99 accepted .....18 apr. 99 vacated .....2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 74 2 lt. 8 inf. ....14 june, 78 trs. to 3 art. ....13 june, 79 1 lt. ....6 apr. 85 1 lt. sig. corps. ....18 dec. 90 accepted .....10 feb. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ....14 june, 92 maj. ....2 feb. 1901 lt. col. ....6 july, 1904	Pa .... 21 feb. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Glassford, William A. ....10 feb. 1906	maj. sig. off. ....20 may, 98 accepted .....3 june, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off. ....18 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, 98 hon. dis. ....17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off. ....17 apr. 99 accepted .....18 apr. 99 vacated .....2 feb. 1901	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 20 nov. 74 to 13 nov. 79 2 lt. sig. corps. ....1 nov. 79 accepted .....14 nov. 90 1 lt. ....19 dec. 90 accepted .....31 jan. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ....14 nov. 93 maj. ....2 feb. 1901 lt. col. ....10 feb. 1906	Ind .... 11 apr. 1853.	Army.
Majors.				
Greene, Frank.....2 mar. 1903	maj. sig. off. ....20 may, 98 accepted .....1 june, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off. ....18 july, 98 accepted .....21 july, 98 hon. dis. ....31 dec. 99 maj. sig. off. ....6 dec. 99 accepted .....6 jan. 1900 hon. dis. ....30 june, 1901	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 3 mar. 76 to 4 apr. 82 2 lt. sig. corps. ....27 jan. 82 accepted .....5 apr. 82 1 lt. ....20 dec. 90 accepted .....29 jan. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ....22 july, 98 maj. ....2 mar. 1903	Pa .... 16 mar. 1849.	Army.
Reber, Samuel.....2 mar. 1903	maj. a. a. g. ....12 may, 98 accepted .....13 may, 98 resigned .....4 june, 98 maj. sig. off. ....20 may, 98 accepted .....4 june, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off. ....18 july, 98 accepted .....27 july, 98 hon. dis. ....17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. ....17 apr. 99 accepted .....18 apr. 99 vacated .....1 july, 1900	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 cav. ....1 july, 86 1 lt. 9 cav. ....28 july, 92 1 lt. sig. corps. ....27 jan. 94 accepted .....16 feb. 94 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ....1 july, 1900 maj. ....2 mar. 1903	Mo .... 16 oct. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Squier, George O .....2 mar. 1903	capt. sig. off. ....20 may, 98 accepted .....1 june, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off. ....18 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, 98 hon. dis. ....7 dec. 99 capt. sig. off. ....17 apr. 99 accepted .....17 apr. 99 hon. dis. ....30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 art. ....12 june, 87 1 lt. ....30 june, 93 1 lt. sig. corps. ....23 feb. 99 accepted .....14 mar. 99 capt. ....2 feb. 1901 maj. ....2 mar. 1903	Mich .. 21 mar. 1865.	M. A. Mich.
Russel, Edgar .....6 july, 1904	capt. sig. off. ....20 june, 98 accepted .....27 june, 98 maj. sig. off. ....12 apr. 1901 accepted .....18 apr. 98 hon. dis. ....30 june, 98	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 art. ....12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 art. ....2 nov. 93 trs. to 6 art. ....8 mar. 98 1 lt. sig. corps. ....30 aug. 1900 accepted .....4 sept. 98 capt. ....2 feb. 1901 maj. ....6 july, 1904	Mo .... 20 feb. 1862.	M. A. Mo.

		Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Fechét, Eugene O. .... 22 aug. 1905	sgt. and 1 sgt. art. co., 2 Mich. cav. [batty. B, 1 Mich. l. art.] ..... 26 nov. 61 to 10 apr. 64 maj. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. .... 17 apr. 99 accepted ..... 17 apr. 99 vacated ..... 25 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 64 2 lt. 2 art ..... 15 june, 68 resigned ..... 15 mar. 75 capt. sig. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 25 apr. 1901 maj. .... 22 aug. 1905		Mich. .. 14 mar. 1846.	M. A. Mich.
Saltzman, Charles McK. 10 feb. 1906		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 27 aug. 99 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 13 dec. 99 capt. sig. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 apr. 1901 maj. .... 10 feb. 1906		Iowa .. 18 oct. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Carr, Daniel J. .... 2 feb. 1901	capt. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. .... 17 apr. 99 accepted ..... 18 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. .... 2 june, 99 accepted ..... 3 june, 99 vacated ..... 29 apr. 1901	2 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. .... 28 july, 80 to 16 jan. 88 capt. sig. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 29 apr. 1901		Conn. .. 25 nov. 1860.	Conn.
Hartmann, Carl F. .... 2 feb. 1901	capt. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. .... 17 apr. 99 accepted ..... 18 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. .... 1 july, 1900 accepted ..... 6 july, 1900 vacated ..... 26 may, 1901	capt. sig. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 may, 1901		N. Y. .. 17 jan. 1868.	N. J.
Burnell, George C. .... 2 feb. 1901	2 lt. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 2 june, 98 1 lt. sig. off. .... 1 aug. 98 accepted ..... 27 aug. 98 hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. .... 17 apr. 99 accepted ..... 18 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. .... 26 apr. 99 accepted ..... 30 apr. 99 hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 1 cav., and sgt. sig. corps. .... 29 may, 86 to 1 june, 98 capt. sig. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 24 june, 1901		Vt. .... 5 july, 1868.	Vt.
Wildman, Leonard D. .... 2 feb. 1901	1 lt. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 4 june, 98 capt. .... 13 jan. 99 accepted ..... 10 feb. 99 hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. .... 17 apr. 99 accepted ..... 18 apr. 99 vacated ..... 9 may, 1901	capt. sig. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 may, 1901		Conn. .. 13 oct. 1868.	Conn.
Hepburn, Charles B. .... 2 feb. 1901	capt. sig. off. .... 2 june, 98 accepted ..... 14 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. .... 17 apr. 99 accepted ..... 18 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. .... 26 apr. 99 accepted ..... 2 may, 99 vacated ..... 1 may, 1901	capt. sig. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 may, 1901		Iowa .. 14 aug. 1868.	D. C.
Nesmith, Otto A. .... 2 feb. 1901	capt. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 13 may, 99	capt. sig. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 24 apr. 1901		N. Y. .... 7 mar. 1852.	Cal.
Clarke, Walter L. .... 2 mar. 1903	2 lt. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 3 june, 98 1 lt. sig. off. .... 13 jan. 99 accepted ..... 31 jan. 99 hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. .... 17 apr. 99 accepted ..... 18 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. .... 15 may, 99 accepted ..... 28 may, 99 vacated ..... 9 may, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 3 cav. .... 1 sept. 86 to 31 aug. 91 sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. .... 9 sept. 91 to 31 may, 98 1 lt. sig. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 may, 1901 capt. .... 2 mar. 1903		Ill. .... 10 mar. 1863.	Ill.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Lenoir, Basil O ..... 2 mar. 1903	2 lt. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 3 june, 1 lt. sig. off. .... 2 june, 99 accepted ..... 5 june, vacated ..... 8 may, 1901	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps ..... 6 may, 80 to 31 july, 87 and from 8 aug. 91 to 3 june, 98 1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 may, capt ..... 2 mar. 1903	Ga. .... 12 nov. 1858.	Ga.
Mitchell, William ..... 2 mar. 1903	pvt. co. M, 1 Wis. inf. .... 14 may, 98 to 7 june, 2 lt. sig. off. .... 20 may, accepted ..... 8 june, 1 lt. sig. off. .... 21 jan. 99 accepted ..... 4 mar. hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 2 lt. sig. off. .... 17 apr. accepted ..... 18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off. .... 8 june, 1900 accepted ..... 11 june, vacated ..... 26 apr. 1901	1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 apr. capt ..... 2 mar. 1903	France. .... 29 dec. 1879.	Wis.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.				
Stamford, Henry W ... 2 mar. 1903	2 lt. sig. off. .... 2 june, 98 accepted ..... 13 june, 1 lt. sig. off. .... 8 june, 1900 accepted ..... 11 june, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl., batty. A, 4 art ..... 13 sept. 81 to 12 sept. 86 pvt. co. D, 23 inf ..... 16 sept. to 2 mar. 89 sgt. sig. corps ..... 28 aug. 91 to 12 june, 98 1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 apr. capt ..... 2 mar. 1903	N. Y. .... 19 mar. 1865.	N. Y.
Wallace, Charles S .... 2 mar. 1903	2 lt. sig. off. .... 7 july, 98 accepted ..... 16 july, 1 lt. sig. off. .... 8 june, 1900 accepted ..... 11 june, vacated ..... 26 may, 1901	pvt. gen. serv. and sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 18 mar. 90 to 15 july, 98 1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 may, capt ..... 2 mar. 1903	Ill. .... 11 sept. 1866.	Ohio.
Gibbs, George S ..... 2 mar. 1903	pvt., qm. sgt. co. C, 51 Iowa inf. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps ..... 30 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. sig. off. .... 13 jan. accepted ..... 31 jan. 1 lt. sig. off. .... 8 june, 1900 accepted ..... 11 june, vacated ..... 29 apr. 1901	1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 29 apr. capt ..... 2 mar. 1903	Iowa. .... 14 dec. 1875.	Iowa.
Chandler, Charles de F. 2 mar. 1903	1 lt. sig. off. .... 13 june, 98 accepted ..... 25 june, hon. dis. .... 26 apr. 99	1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 25 apr. capt ..... 2 mar. 1903	Ohio. .... 24 dec. 1878.	Ohio.
Hathaway, Henry S ... 30 dec. 1903	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps ..... 10 june, 98 to 10 dec. 2 lt. sig. off. .... 8 june, 1900 accepted ..... 19 june, vacated ..... 9 may, 1901	1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps ..... 15 apr. 99 to 18 june, 1900 1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 may, capt ..... 30 dec. 1903	Mass. .... 6 july, 1872.	Mass.
Cunningham, Mack K. ... 22 aug. 1905	pvt. co. B, 1 Idaho inf. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps ..... 14 may, 98 to 21 mar. 99 2 lt. sig. off. .... 15 mar. accepted ..... 22 mar. 1 lt. sig. off. .... 8 june, 1900 accepted ..... 11 june, vacated ..... 2 may, 1901	1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 may, capt ..... 22 aug. 1905	Pa. .... 14 feb. 1870.	Idaho.
Clifton, Alfred T. .... 2 jan. 1906	pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps ..... 15 june, 98 to 24 mar. 99 2 lt. sig. off. .... 15 mar. accepted ..... 25 mar. 1 lt. sig. off. .... 1 july, 1900 accepted ..... 8 july, vacated ..... 26 may, 1901	1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 may, capt ..... 2 jan. 1906	D. C. .... 26 may, 1875.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ. with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Oury, William H. .... 14 aug. 1903	326	capt. 1 Neb. inf. .... 10 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 5 sept.	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted. .... 6 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf. .... 14 aug. 1903 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 31 may, 1906	Va. .... 3 sept. 1871.	Neb.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Black, Hanson B. .... 27 aug. 1903	88	.....	2 lt. 4 art. .... 9 july, 98 accepted. .... 23 july, 1901 1 lt. art. corps .... 28 feb. 1901 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb., 1901] .... 21 june, 1902 capt. art. corps .... 27 aug. 1903 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 9 mar. 1906	Md .... 5 dec. 1874.	W. Va.
First Lieutenants.					
Willard, Charles L. .... 2 feb. 1901	74	pvt., corpl. and qm. sgt. co. A, 1 Tex. inf. .... 10 may, 98 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 14 july, 1901 1 lt. .... 2 dec. hon. must. out. .... 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 26 june, 1903 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 4 feb. 1907	N. Y. .... 5 nov. 1870.	Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.					
Fonda, Ferdinand W. .... 2 feb. 1901	33	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 7 cav. .... 7 may, 91 to 6 may, 99 pvt. troop B, 3 cav. .... 1 feb. 1900 to 26 mar. .... 1 mar. accepted ..... 27 mar. 1901 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 30 apr. 1908	N. Y. .... 12 apr. 1870.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Dixon, Varlen D. .... 2 feb. 1901	48	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 30 july, 1908	Ky .... 21 june, 1875.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Hughes, William N., jr. .... 1 mar. 1901	91	.....	2 lt. 13 inf. .... 1 aug. 99 accepted. .... 24 aug. 1901 1 lt. .... 1 mar. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 17 sept. 1907	Tenn .... 3 mar. 1878.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1907.					
Beck, Paul W. .... 25 mar. 1901	98	.....	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 1 sept. 99 accepted. .... 18 sept. 1901 1 lt. .... 25 mar. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 4 feb. 1907	Tex. .... 1 dec. 1876.	Colo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.					
Standiford, William R. .... 17 dec. 1901	137	capt. 2 W. Va. inf. .... 1 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 10 apr. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 23 aug. 1901 capt. .... 1 sept. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 2 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 5 july, 1901 1 lt. 30 inf. .... 17 dec. 1902 trs. to 2 inf. .... 1 aug. 1902 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 17 sept. 1907	W. Va. .... 1 may, 1874.	W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Signal School, 1907.					
Bessell, William W. .... 29 july, 1903	202	2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf. .... 3 nov. 99 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1900 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. .... 1 mar. 1900 accepted ..... 3 apr. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, 1902 capt. .... 18 oct. hon. dis. .... 23 feb. 1902	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 5 art. .... 15 sept. 85 to 11 oct. 87 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. .... 19 sept. 88 to 3 nov. 99 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 24 feb. 1902 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 29 july, 1903 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 15 mar. 1907	Engl'd. .... 25 jan. 1864.	At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Lewis, George C. .... 17 sept. 1903	225	pvt. and corpl. co. E. 1 U. S. inf. .... 5 june, 98 to 28 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop M, 3 cav. .... 5 dec. 98 to 16 aug. 1900 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 17 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 17 sept. 1903 trs. to 18 inf. .... 7 aug 1906 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 15 apr. 1908	Mo ... 18 may, 1876.	Army
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.					
Moss, J. Alfred ..... 28 jan. 1904	244	pvt. co. H, 52 Iowa inf. .... 25 may, 98 to 30 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 7 inf. .... 18 jan. 99 to 16 aug. 1900 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 13 aug. accepted ..... 17 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 28 jan. 1904 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 30 apr. 1908	Kans .. 21 sept. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Abbott, James E. .... 2 apr. 1904	145	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. .... 7 july, 98 to 29 nov. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 31 aug. hon. must. out ..... 27 june, 1901	2 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 oct. 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 2 apr. 1904 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 29 mar. 1906	Md .... 16 aug. 1872.	At lge. Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Culver, Clarence C ..... 28 july, 1904	149	qm. sgt. troop K, and qm. sgt. 3 U. S. cav. .... 14 may, 98 to 8 sept. 1 lt. Sqd. Philippine cav. .... 3 apr. 1900 accepted ..... 25 apr. hon. dis. .... 15 june, 1901	2 lt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 16 june, 1901 1 lt. 3 cav. .... 28 july, 1904 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 6 apr. 1907	Neb ... 25 dec. 1872.	Neb.
Wieczorek, George A .... 4 may, 1905	9	.....	pvt. co. F, 21 inf. .... 9 jan. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 4 may, 1905 trs. to 17 inf. .... 22 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 5 jan. 1907 (trs. to coast art. corps 23 nov., 1907, to rank from 4 may, 1905.)	Conn .. 30 jan. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1906.					
Megill, Sebring C ..... 26 june, 1905	163	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 33 U. S. inf. .... 15 aug. 99 to 28 dec. 1900 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 28 nov. accepted ..... 29 dec. hon. must. out .... 17 apr. 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 16 inf. .... 1 nov. 95 to 31 oct. 98 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 aug. 1901 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 26 june, 1905 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 1 dec. 1908	Ill ..... 22 dec. 1875.	Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Lahm, Frank P ..... 15 july, 1905	166	.....	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 15 july, 1905 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 17 sept. 1907	Ohio ... 17 nov. 1877	M. A. Ohio.
Leasure, Shelby C ..... 12 sept. 1905	306	sgt. co. B, 159 Ind. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 28 U. S. inf. .... 11 aug. 99 to 1 may, 1901	2 lt. 14 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 june, 1901 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 12 sept. 1905 trs. to 20 inf. .... 12 feb. 1906 trs. to 14 inf. .... 24 july, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 17 sept. 1907	Ill ..... 30 oct. 1877	Army
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Smith, Walter H ..... 21 feb. 1906	184	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 13 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 21 feb. 1906 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 13 june, 1907	Ga ..... 4 sept. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of commission and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Haskell, William N.....26 apr. 1906	188		cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 9 cav.....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 4 cav.....26 apr. 1906 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 8 nov. 1907	N. Y. 13 aug. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Foulois, Benjamin D.....16 oct, 1906	367	corpl. and sgt. co. G, 1 U. S. eng..... 7 july, 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 19 inf.....17 june, 99 to 8 july, 1901 2 lt. 17 inf..... 2 feb. 1906 accepted..... 9 july, 1906 1 lt. 24 inf.....16 oct. 1906 trs. to 17 inf.....30 oct. 1907 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....30 apr. 1908	Conn .. 9 dec. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF.  <i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>  Edwards, Clarence R. 30 June, 1906		maj. a. a. g. .... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 28 May, 99 vacated ..... 1 Oct. 99 lt. col. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted ..... 1 Oct. hon. must. out ... 2 July, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 79 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 13 June, 83 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 25 Feb. 91 trs. to 23 inf. .... 29 July, capt. of inf. .... 30 July, 98 assd. to 10 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 brig. gen. chf. bu- reau ins. affairs. 30 June, 1906 accepted ..... 2 July,	Ohio...          1 Jan. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.
Shelton, George H. .... 24 July, 1908	239		cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 91 to 14 June, 92 cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 12 June, 96 1 lt. of inf. .... 13 Sept. 98 assd. to 11 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 capt. 25 inf. .... 4 May, 1901 trs. to 11 inf. .... 21 Jan. 1902 maj. bureau ins. af- fairs [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1907] ..... 24 July, 1908	Conn..          16 June, 1871.	M. A. Conn.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Swift, Henry ..... 14 June, 1904		post chap. .... 21 Jan. 87 accepted ..... 4 Mar. assd. to 13 inf. .... 25 Feb. 1901 maj ..... 14 June, 1904	Pa. .... 1848.	Dak.
Anderson, William T. .... 29 Aug. 1907		chap. 10 cav. .... 16 Aug. 97 accepted ..... 18 Aug. maj ..... 29 Aug. 1907	Tex. .... 1859.	Ohio.
Fitz-Gerald, Edward H. .... 14 Dec. 1907		post chap. .... 27 Oct. 97 accepted ..... 28 Oct. assd. to 22 inf. .... 25 Feb. 1901 maj ..... 14 Dec. 1907	Ireland .... 1863.	Mo.
Bateman, Cephas C. .... 17 Jan. 1908		post chap. .... 6 Dec. 90 accepted ..... 12 Jan. 91 assd. to 28 inf. .... 25 Feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps. .... 30 Aug. 1906 maj ..... 17 Jan. 1908	Mich. .... 1857.	Oreg.
Walkley, Charles S. .... 6 Feb. 1908	mns. cos. F and C, 58 Pa. inf., and Pvt. 51 co., 2 batt., vet. res. corps ..... 20 Sept. 61 to 19 Sept. 65	post chap. .... 2 Apr. 97 accepted ..... 17 Apr. assd. to art. corps. .... 25 Feb. 1901 maj ..... 6 Feb. 1908	Engl'd. .... 1845.	Ohio.
Groves, Leslie R. .... 25 Mar. 1908		post chap. .... 26 Oct. 96 accepted ..... 30 Oct. assd. to 14 inf. .... 25 Feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps. .... 7 Feb. 1903 trs. to 14 inf. .... 14 Jan. 1905 maj ..... 25 Mar. 1908	N. Y. .... 1856.	N. Y.
Gavitt, Halsey C. .... 27 Oct. 1908		post chap. .... 2 Mar. 98 accepted ..... 24 Mar. assd. to 12 inf. .... 25 Feb. 1901 trs. to 1 cav. .... 26 July, maj ..... 27 Oct. 1908	Ohio. .... 1853.	Ill.
Brown, Henry A. .... 12 Nov. 1908	chap. 1 U. S. cav. .... 20 May, 98 hon. must. out ..... 15 Sept.	post chap. .... 4 Nov. 98 accepted ..... 12 Nov. assd. to art. corps. .... 25 Feb. 1901 assd. to 3 field art. .... 6 June, 1907 trs. to engrs ..... 10 May, 1908 maj ..... 12 Nov.	Ohio. .... 1864.	Ariz.
<i>With rank of Captain.</i>				
Marvine, Walter. .... 6 Dec. 90		post chap. .... 6 Dec. 90 accepted ..... 5 Jan. 91 assd. to 9 inf. .... 25 Feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps. .... 27 July, trs. to 12 inf. .... 29 Oct. 1903 trs. to art. corps. .... 23 May, 1904	Pa. .... 1857.	N. Y.
Freeland, Charles W. .... 18 July, 92		post chap. .... 18 July, 92 accepted ..... 29 July, assd. to 6 cav. .... 25 Feb. 1901	Canada .... 1860.	Va.
Hillman, James W. .... 4 Jan. 94		post chap. .... 4 Jan. 94 accepted ..... 20 Jan. assd. to 16 inf. .... 25 Feb. 1901	N. Y. .... 1853.	N. Y.
Springer, Ruter W. .... 6 June, 94		post chap. .... 6 June, 94 accepted ..... 19 June, assd. to 4 cav. .... 25 Feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps. .... 26 July,	Ill. .... 1863.	Ill.
Prioleau, George W. .... 25 Apr. 95		chap. 9 cav. .... 25 Apr. 95 accepted ..... 29 Apr.	S. C. .... 15 May, 1856.	Ohio.
Headley, Ivory H. B. .... 8 May, 96		post chap. .... 8 May, 96 accepted ..... 26 May, assd. to art. corps. .... 25 Feb. 1901 trs. to 14 inf. .... 7 Feb. 1903 trs. to art. corps. .... 14 Jan. 1905	Mass. .... 1852.	Mass.
Bell, Samuel H. .... 29 Jan. 97		post chap. .... 29 Jan. 97 accepted ..... 6 Feb. assd. to 7 cav. .... 25 Feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps. .... 26 July, assd. to 1 field art. .... 6 June, 1907	N. C. .... 1849.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.  With rank of Captain—Continued.				
Sutherland, Joseph H ... 4 apr. 98		post chap. .... 4 apr. 98 accepted ..... 21 apr. 1901 assd. to 23 inf. .... 25 feb. 1901	Pa. .... 15 june, 1862.	W. Va.
Randolph, John A. .... 6 mar. 99	chap. 3 Miss. inf. .... 6 sept. 98 hon. must. out. .... 17 mar. 99	chap. .... 6 mar. 99 accepted ..... 21 mar. 1901 assd. to 6 inf. .... 25 feb. 1901	Tenn. ... 16 mar. 1859.	Miss.
Easterbrook, Edmund P. 31 jan. 1900	chap. 2 N. Y. inf. .... 31 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 25 oct. chap. 202 N. Y. inf. .... 4 nov. hon. must. out. .... 15 apr. 99	chap. .... 31 jan. 1900 accepted ..... 14 feb. assd. to 17 inf. .... 25 feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps. .... 16 aug. 1902	Engl'd. N. Y. 22 dec. 1865.	
Perry, Barton W. .... 24 mar. 1900		chap. .... 24 mar. 1900 accepted ..... 5 apr. assd. to 18 inf. .... 25 feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps. .... 20 nov. trs. to 3 field art. .... 10 may, 1908	Wis. .... 26 nov. 1858.	Cal.
Rice, George D. .... 2 feb. 1901	chap. 6 Mass. inf. .... 4 oct. 98 hon. must. out. .... 21 jan. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 15 july, hon. must. out. .... 13 may, 1901	chap. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 may, assd. to 27 inf. .... 26 july,	Mass. ... 23 feb. 1861.	Mass.
Stull, George C. .... 2 feb. 1901	chap. 1 Mont. inf. .... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 17 oct. 99	chap. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 29 may, assd. to 11 inf. .... 9 aug.	Pa. .... 13 jan. 1858.	Mont.
Pruden, Aldred A. .... 2 feb. 1901	chap. 1 N. C. inf. .... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 22 apr. 99	chap. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 apr. assd. to 2 inf. .... 26 july,	Va. .... 15 oct. 1866.	N. C.
Bader, Albert J. .... 2 feb. 1901	chap. 12 N. Y. inf. .... 17 sept. 98 hon. must. out. .... 20 apr. 99	chap. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 may, assd. to 8 cav. .... 26 july, trs. to 9 inf. .... 4 sept. 1907	N. Y. ... 24 sept. 1859.	N. Y.
Silver, H. Percy. .... 2 feb. 1901		chap. .... 2 feb. 1901 assd. to 30 inf. .... 26 july, accepted ..... 27 july, trs. to 13 cav. .... 28 sept. 1906	Pa. .... 15 apr. 1871.	Neb.
Griffes, James L. .... 2 feb. 1901		chap. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 june, assd. to 4 cav. .... 26 july,	Mich. ... 19 dec. 1864.	Ind.
O'Keefe, Timothy P. ... 2 feb. 1901		chap. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 11 july, assd. to 12 cav. .... 26 july,	Kans. ... 17 nov. 1864.	D. C.
Brander, William W. ... 2 feb. 1901		chap. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 june, assd. to 15 cav. .... 26 july,	Va. .... 14 july, 1867.	Md.
Clemens, Joseph. .... 2 feb. 1901		chap. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 july, assd. to 15 inf. .... 26 july,	Engl'd. Pa. 9 dec. 1862.	
Newsom, Ernest P. .... 2 feb. 1901		chap. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 28 july, assd. to 9 inf. .... 7 aug. trs. to coast art. corps 12 june, 1907	N. C. ... 4 jan. 1867.	Tex.
Moose, John M. .... 2 feb. 1901		chap. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 june, assd. to 7 cav. .... 26 july, trs. to 20 inf. .... 31 aug. 1905	Ark. ... 17 apr. 1867.	Miss.
Dickson, Thomas J. .... 2 feb. 1901		chap. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 aug. assd. to 26 inf. .... 22 aug.	Mo. .... 4 july, 1867.	Mo.
Smith, Samuel J. .... 9 nov. 1901		chap. .... 9 nov. 1901 accepted ..... 18 nov. assd. to 19 inf. .... 25 nov.	Engl'd. Vt. 13 dec. 1863.	Vt.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>				
Jones, George H ..... 13 mar. 1902		chap.....13 mar. 1902 accepted ..... 4 apr. assd. to 5 inf.....15 apr. trs. to 7 inf .....27 oct. 1905 trs. to coast art corps. 1 July, 1908	Ill ..... 20 July, 1862.	Wash.
Doherty, Francis B ... 13 mar. 1902		chap.....13 mar. 1902 accepted..... 5 apr. assd. to 11 cav.....15 apr. trs. to 17 inf.....1 June, 1903	Mass... 21 dec. 1862.	Cal.
Ossewaarde, James ... 13 mar. 1902		chap.....13 mar. 1902 accepted..... 4 apr. assd. to 21 inf .....15 apr.	Mich .. 22 July, 1869.	Mich.
Yates, Julian E ..... 13 mar. 1902		chap.....13 mar. 1902 accepted..... 1 apr. assd. to art. corps.....15 apr.	N. C ... 23 oct. 1871.	Kans.
Carey, Patrick P..... 13 mar. 1902		chap.....13 mar. 1902 accepted ..... 4 apr. assd. to art. corps .....15 apr.	N. Y ... 2 dec. 1865.	N. Y.
Hunter, Joseph L..... 7 July, 1902	chap. 10 Pa. inf ..... 12 may, 98 hon. must. out.....22 aug. 99	chap..... 7 July, 1902 accepted.....13 July, assd. to 7 inf..... 5 aug. trs. to 4 inf..... 5 mar. 1903 trs. to coast art. corps 8 aug. 1907	Pa..... 9 June, 1864.	Pa.
Axton, John T.....25 July, 1902		chap.....25 July, 1902 accepted..... 8 aug. assd. to 18 inf .....15 aug.	Utah .. 28 July 1870.	Utah.
Mills, John A.....15 oct. 1902		chap.....15 oct. 1902 accepted.....20 oct. assd. to 3 cav.....24 oct.	Mass... 26 July, 1863.	Mass.
Ferry, John A..... 4 June, 1903		chap..... 4 June, 1903 accepted ..... 8 June, assd. to 10 inf..... 8 June,	N. Y ... 24 sept. 1871.	N. Y.
Murphy, Andrew C.....17 sept. 1903		chap.....17 sept. 1903 accepted .....19 sept. assd. to 20 inf .....21 sept. trs. to 7 cav .....31 aug. 1905	Ill ..... 13 aug. 1868.	Ill.
Fleming, David L.....18 sept. 1903	chap. 1 Colo. inf..... 1 may, 98 hon. mnst. out ..... 8 sept. 99	chap.....18 sept. 1903 accepted ..... 2 oct. assd. to 12 inf..... 8 oct. trs. to 2 cav.....29 oct.	Pa ..... 15 aug. 1857.	Colo.
<i>With rank of First Lieutenant.</i>				
Dallam, John E..... 14 July, 1904	pvt. co. B, 13 Minn. inf..... 7 may, 98 to 10 may, 99	chap.....14 July, 1904 accepted .....18 July, assd. to 12 inf.....25 aug.	Ill ..... 23 nov. 1868.	Minn.
Waring, George J.....24 Jan. 1905		chap.....24 Jan. 1905 accepted .....13 feb. assd. to 11 cav .....14 feb.	Engl'd. 15 Jan. 1872.	Iowa.
Joyce, Francis P.....21 mar. 1905		chap.....21 mar. 1905 accepted .....24 mar. assd. to 14 cav.....25 mar.	N. Y ... 17 mar. 1875.	Kaus.
Casey, Joseph .....22 apr. 1905		chap.....22 apr. 1905 accepted .....22 apr. assd. to 1 inf .....26 apr.	Mo.... 19 nov. 1879.	Mo.
Lutz, Simon M..... 1 may, 1905	pvt. co. H, 5 Pa. inf..11 may, 98 to 26 June, pvt. hos. corps .....27 June, to 9 nov.	chap..... 1 may, 1905 accepted ..... 4 may assd. to 8 inf ..... 9 may	Pa..... 22 oct. 1871.	Ill.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
With rank of First Lieutenant— Continued.				
Smith, Herbert S.....19 june, 1905		chap.....19 june, 1905 accepted.....21 june, assd. to 3 inf.....23 june,	N. J.... 6 aug. 1868.	N. J.
Gladden, Washington W. E., 21 may, 1906		chap.....21 may, 1906 accepted.....15 june, assd. to 24 inf.....20 june,	S. C.... 23 june, 1866.	Colo.
Scott, Oscar J. W.....17 apr. 1907		chap.....17 apr. 1907 accepted.....18 apr. assd. to 25 inf.....20 apr.	Ohio... 31 july, 1867.	D. C.
Brewer, Charles M....12 sept. 1907		chap.....12 sept. 1907 accepted.....20 sept. assd. to 6 field art...26 sept.	Ala.... 19 dec. 1877.	Ala.
Chenoweth, John F...12 sept. 1907		chap.....12 sept. 1907 accepted.....17 sept. assd. to 4 inf.....26 sept.	Ind.... 24 nov. 1869.	Ohio.
Brennan, Neil P.....12 sept. 1907		chap.....12 sept. 1907 accepted.....19 sept. assd. to 8 cav.....26 sept.	Mass... 10 nov. 1873.	Mass.
Chouinard, Horace A...12 sept. 1907		chap.....12 sept. 1907 accepted.....18 sept. assd. to 5 inf.....26 sept.	Wis.... 31 dec. 1872.	Ill.
Lloyd, Walter K.....9 june, 1908		chap.....9 june, 1908 accepted.....12 june, assd. to 2 field art...1 july,	Wales . 21 dec. 1869.	Ark.
Snyder, Clinton H....9 june, 1908		chap.....9 june, 1908 accepted.....13 june, assd. to 7 inf.....1 july,	Ohio.. 17 nov. 1876.	Ohio.
Kunnecke, Frederick L.9 june, 1908		chap.....9 june, 1908 accepted.....12 june, assd. to coast art. corps.....1 july,	Md.... 11 july. 1878.	Md.
Chase, Edward R.....9 june, 1908		chap.....9 june, 1908 accepted.....12 june, assd. to 5 cav.....1 july,	Me.... 19 aug. 1872.	Me.
Denning, Laurence L..9 june, 1908		chap.....9 june, 1908 accepted.....15 june, assd. to coast art. corps.....1 july,	Ohio... 20 aug. 1878.	Ohio.
Doran, Michael G.....9 june, 1908		chap.....9 june, 1908 accepted.....23 june, assd. to coast art. corps.....2 july,	N. Y.... 25 mar. 1876.	N. Y.
Wood, Stephen R.....29 june, 1908		chap.....29 june, 1908 accepted.....27 july, assd. to 29 inf.....3 aug.	N. Y.... 9 nov. 1868.	Cal.
Ramsden, Stauley C...22 sept. 1908		chap.....22 sept. 1908 accepted.....25 sept. assd. to 28 inf.....28 sept.	Pa.... 5 aug. 1873.	N. J.

## MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

## SUPERINTENDENT AND COMMANDANT,

Col. Hugh L. Scott, maj. 14 cavalry.

## ACADEMIC STAFF.

*Department of Tactics.*

Lieut. Col. Robert L. Howze, capt. 6 cavalry.	Commandant of Cadets and Instructor of Tactics.	On duty at Military Academy since. 15 june, 1905
Capt. Guy V. Henry, 12 cavalry .....	Senior Asst. Instructor of Cavalry Tactics.	.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908
Capt. Morton F. Smith, 20 infantry.....	Senior Asst. Instructor of Infantry Tactics.	.....do.....do.....26 feb. 1906
Capt. Charles P. Summerall, 2 field artillery.	Senior Asst. Instructor of Artillery Tactics.	.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1905
Capt. Oscar J. Charles, 17 infantry .....	Asst. Instructors of Tactics.	.....do.....do.....14 nov. 1906
Capt. Isaac Newell, 22 infantry .....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908
Capt. Llewellyn W. Oliver, 12 cavalry.....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1906
1 Lieut. Alfred A. Maybach, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
1 Lieut. Guy Kent, 1 cavalry .....		.....do.....do.....4 feb. 1907
2 Lieut. Francis H. Farnum, 11 infantry.....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. Benjamin E. Grey, 29 infantry.....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1906
2 Lieut. E. Llewellyn Bull, 22 infantry .....		.....do.....do.....19 dec. 1907

*Department of Civil and Military Engineering.*

Col. Gustav J. Fieberger.....	Professor .....	On duty at Military Academy since. 28 aug. 1907
1 Lieut. William A. Mitchell, corps of engineers	Asst. Professor.....	
1 Lieut. Laurence V. Frazier, corps of engineers.	Instructors .....	.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1905
1 Lieut. Harold C. Fiske, corps of engineers.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Julian L. Schley, corps of engineers.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. William D. A. Anderson, corps of engineers.		.....do.....do.....30 july, 1908

*Department of Natural and Experimental Philosophy.*

Lieut. Col. William B. Gordon.....	Professor .....	On duty at Military Academy since. 22 aug. 1905
Capt. John B. Christian, 9 cavalry.....	Asst. Professor .....	
1 Lieut. William F. Morrison, 2 field artillery	Instructors .....	.....do.....do.....29 oct. 1906
1 Lieut. Quinn Gray, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908
2 Lieut. Frederick E. Shnyder, 2 cavalry.....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. Jay L. Benedict, 14 infantry.....		.....do.....do.....24 oct. 1908

*Department of Mathematics.*

Lieut. Col. Charles P. Echols.....	Professor .....	On duty at Military Academy since. 22 aug. 1908
Capt. George B. Pillsbury, corps of engineers.	Associate Professor.....	
1 Lieut. James F. Bell, corps of engineers...	Asst. Professor.....	.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1905
1 Lieut. Samuel Frankenberger, 3 field artillery.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
1 Lieut. Frederic H. Smith, coast artillery corps.	Instructors .....	.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Charles R. Alley, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1906
1 Lieut. Chauncey L. Fenton, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1906
1 Lieut. William Bryden, 5 field artillery .....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Francis W. Honeycutt, 5 field artillery.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. Charles Telford, 12 cavalry .....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. Vaughn W. Cooper, 12 cavalry.....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. Roland W. Case, 10 infantry.....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908
2 Lieut. Charles S. Donavin, 27 infantry .....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908

*Department of Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology.*

Col. Samuel E. Tillman .....	Professor .....	On duty at Military Academy since. 30 dec. 1906
Maj. Wrt Robinson, coast artillery corps ..	Asst. Professor.....	
Capt. Thomas W. Darrah, 27 infantry .....	Instructors .....	.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
Capt. William F. Nesbitt, 4 infantry .....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
Capt. Charles B. Clark, 14 infantry.....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1906
Capt. Henry C. Jewett, corps of engineers.....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
1 Lieut. Julian A. Benjamin, 3 cavalry.....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1905
2 Lieut. Samuel M. Parker, 29 infantry.....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908

*Department of Drawing.*

Col. Charles W. Larned .....	Professor .....	
1 Lieut. Pelham D. Glassford, 2 field artillery.	Asst. Professor .....	On duty at Military Academy since. 22 aug. 1907
Capt. Frederick W. Lewis, 29 infantry .....	Instructors .....	{ .....do .....do ..... 22 aug. 1905
1 Lieut. Henry M. Nelly, 20 infantry .....		{ .....do .....do ..... 22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. Richard J. Herman, 23 infantry .....		{ .....do .....do ..... 22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. Frederick W. Manley, 13 infantry .....		{ .....do .....do ..... 22 aug. 1908

*Department of Modern Languages.*

Col. Edward E. Wood .....	Professor .....	
Capt. Peter E. Traub, 12 cavalry .....	Associate Professor [a] .....	On duty at Military Academy since. 1 aug. 1907
Capt. Ora E. Hunt, 18 infantry .....	Asst. Professor of .....	.....do .....do ..... 22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. George M. Russell, 15 cavalry .....	Spanish. ....	
	Asst. Professor of .....	.....do .....do ..... 28 aug. 1906
	French. ....	
1 Lieut. Lewis S. Morey, 12 cavalry .....	Instructors .....	{ .....do .....do ..... 1 oct. 1908
1 Lieut. Owen G. Collins, coast artillery corps .....		{ .....do .....do ..... 5 oct. 1907
1 Lieut. Thomas M. Spaulding, coast artillery corps.		{ .....do .....do ..... 1 july, 1908
1 Lieut. Edward J. Moran, 22 infantry .....		{ .....do .....do ..... 22 aug. 1906
2 Lieut. George A. Lynch, 17 infantry .....		{ .....do .....do ..... 22 aug. 1905
2 Lieut. Edward M. Zell, 7 cavalry .....		{ .....do .....do ..... 22 aug. 1908
2 Lieut. Robert C. Richardson, jr., 14 cavalry .....		{ .....do .....do ..... 22 aug. 1906
2 Lieut. Joseph W. Stilwell, 12 infantry .....		{ .....do .....do ..... 22 aug. 1906
2 Lieut. Martin C. Wise, 20 infantry .....		{ .....do .....do ..... 22 aug. 1907

*Department of Law and History.*

Col. Edgar S. Dudley, judge adv .....	Professor [b] .....	On duty at Military Academy since. 31 july, 1901
Capt. Daniel G. Berry, 22 infantry .....	Asst. Professor .....	.....do .....do ..... 22 aug. 1907
Capt. Samuel T. Ansell, 8 infantry .....	Instructors .....	{ .....do .....do ..... 14 june, 1906
Capt. Clement A. Trott, 5 infantry .....		{ .....do .....do ..... 22 aug. 1906
1 Lieut. Marion W. Howze, 3d field artillery .....		{ .....do .....do ..... 22 aug. 1905
2 Lieut. Henry E. Mitchell, 3 cavalry .....		{ .....do .....do ..... 22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. Harry S. Grier, 25 infantry .....		{ .....do .....do ..... 22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. John de B. W. Gardiner, 11 cavalry .....		{ .....do .....do ..... 1 sept. 1907

*Department of Practical Military Engineering, Military Signaling, and Telegraphy.*

Capt. William P. Wooten, corps of engineers.	Instructor, and cmdg. eng. det.	On duty at Military Academy since. 25 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Mark Brooke, corps of engineers.	Senior Asst. Instructor, and on duty with eng. det.	.....do .....do ..... 1 aug. 1907

*Department of Ordnance and Gunnery.*

Lieut. Col. Colden L.H. Ruggles, maj. ordnance dept.	Professor [c] .....	On duty at Military Academy since. 21 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Ned B. Rehkopf, 2 field artillery .....	Senior Asst. Instructor .....	.....do .....do ..... 26 sept. 1907
1 Lieut. George R. Allin, 6 field artillery .....	Asst. Instructor .....	.....do .....do ..... 22 aug. 1908

*Department of Military Hygiene.*

Maj. Charles M. Gandy, med. corps .....	Instructor .....	On duty at Military Academy since. 20 june, 1906
---	------------------	--

Rev. Edward S. Travers, Chaplain, on duty at Military Academy since 1 dec. 1905.

Capt. Herman J. Koehler, Master of the Sword, and Instructor of Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.

George Essigke, Teacher of Music.

## MILITARY STAFF.

Maj. Charles M. Gandy, med. corps .....	Surgeon .....	On duty at Military Academy since. 20 june, 1906
Capt. John W. Hanner, med. corps .....	Asst. Surgeons .....	{ .....do .....do ..... 18 may, 1906
Capt. Robert C. Loving, med. corps .....		{ .....do .....do ..... 23 nov. 1906
Capt. Lloyd L. Smith, med. corps .....		{ .....do .....do ..... 25 aug. 1906
Capt. William R. Grove, sub. dept. ....		{ .....do .....do ..... 9 dec. 1907
Maj. John M. Carson, jr., qm. dept. ....	Treasurer, M. A.: Quartermaster and Commissary of Cadets; Exchange officer.	.....do .....do ..... 8 july, 1903
	Quartermaster and Disbursing Officer, Director of Gas Works; in charge of construction.	
Capt. Charles D. Herron, 18 infantry .....	Asst. to Quartermaster .....	.....do .....do ..... 22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Walter D. Smith, 14 cavalry .....	Asst. to Quartermaster .....	.....do .....do ..... 22 aug. 1905
1 Lieut. William B. Wallace, 20 infantry .....	Commissary; Post Treasurer.	.....do .....do ..... 28 dec. 1907
Capt. Joseph S. Herron, 2 cavalry .....	Adjutant .....	.....do .....do ..... 3 jan. 1907

[a] By detail under act of 3 mar., 1903.

[c] By detail under act of 2 mar., 1907.

[b] By assignment under act of 6 june, 71.

NOTE.—The departments are arranged in the order of their creation by law, without regard to the date of commission or assignment of the professors.

## Professors at the Military Academy.

Name, date of commission, department, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PROFESSORS.				
<i>With rank and pay of colonel</i>				
Larned, Charles W. .... 25 July, 76		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 66 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 15 June, 70 trs. to 7 cav ..... 10 Oct. 1 lt. .... 25 June, 76 professor ..... 25 July, accepted ..... 14 Aug.	N. Y. .... 9 Mar. 1850.	M. A. Ill.
Tillman, Samuel E ..... 21 Dec. 80		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 65 2 lt. 4 art. .... 15 June, 69 trs. to eng. .... 10 June, 72 1 lt. .... 10 June, professor ..... 21 Dec. 80 accepted ..... 31 Dec.	Tenn. .... 2 Oct. 1847.	M. A. Tenn.
Wood, Edward E ..... 1 Oct. 92	com. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 17 Pa. cav ..... 8 Sept. 62 to 22 July, 64 1 lt. 17 Pa. cav ..... 22 July, hon. must. out ..... 7 Aug. 65	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 66 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 15 June, 70 1 lt. .... 31 July, 73 capt. .... 20 Jan. 86 professor ..... 1 Oct. 92 accepted ..... 5 Oct.	Pa. .... 17 Sept. 1846.	M. A. Pa.
Dudley, Edgar S ..... 22 Nov. 1903	2 lt. 1 N. Y. 1. art ..... 28 May, 64 hon. must. out ..... 28 Nov. 98 lt. col. j. a. .... 9 May, 98 accepted ..... 26 May, hon. dis. .... 17 Apr. 99 maj. j. a. .... 21 Apr. accepted ..... 21 Apr. vacated ..... 2 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 66 2 lt. 2 art. .... 15 June, 70 1 lt. .... 29 Oct. 75 capt. a. qm. .... 20 Dec. 92 accepted ..... 23 Dec. maj. j. a. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 Mar. lt. col. j. a. .... 24 May, col. j. a. .... 22 Nov. 1903	N. Y. .... 14 June, 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
Fiebigler, Gustav J ..... 4 May, 96		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 75 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 13 June, 79 2 lt. .... 31 Oct. 1 lt. .... 15 June, 82 capt. .... 22 Feb. 91 professor ..... 4 May, 96 accepted ..... 26 May,	Ohio. .... 9 May, 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>With rank and pay of lieutenant colonel.</i>				
Gordon, William B .... 27 Mar. 1901		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 73 2 lt. 4 art. .... 15 June, 77 1 lt. ord. .... 4 Nov. 81 accepted ..... 6 Nov. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ..... 15 June, 91 professor ..... 27 Mar. 1901 accepted ..... 5 Apr.	Pa. .... 7 May, 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Echols, Charles P. .... 29 June, 1904		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 91 2 lt. .... 4 Oct. 94 1 lt. .... 6 Jan. 96 associate prof. .... 7 Oct. 98 accepted ..... 24 Oct. professor ..... 29 June, 1904 accepted ..... 1 July,	Ala. .... 6 Sept. 1867.	M. A. Ala.
Ruggles, Colden L'H ..... 21 Aug. 1908		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art. .... 12 June, 90 2 lt. 3 art. .... 7 Jan. 91 1 lt. ord. .... 18 Dec. 93 accepted ..... 26 Dec. capt. .... 29 Apr. 99 maj. .... 25 June, 1906	Neb. .... 18 Mar. 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Ord. and Science of gunnery. [By detail 21 Aug. 1908, under act of 2 Mar. 1907.]				

NOTE.—Section 1, act 23 June, 1902, provides that the professors of the United States Military Academy shall have the actual rank in the United States Army now assigned to them by assimilation in the regulations of the Military Academy prescribed by the President of the United States, and that they shall exercise command only in the academic department of the United States Military Academy.



Name, date of commission, and department.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<p>ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF MODERN LANGUAGES.</p> <p><i>With pay of major.</i></p> <p>Traub, Peter E..... 2 feb. 1901</p> <p>[By assignment 1 july, 1907, under act of 3 mar. 1903.]</p>		<p>cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 82</p> <p>2 lt. 1 cav..... 1 july, 86</p> <p>1 lt. 5 cav..... 12 dec. 92</p> <p>trs. to 1 cav..... 27 dec. 92</p> <p>capt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 1901</p> <p>trs. to 13 cav..... 18 feb. 1904</p>	<p>N. Y. ...</p> <p>15 oct. 1864.</p>	<p>M. A.</p> <p>N. Y.</p>
<p>ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS.</p> <p><i>With pay of major.</i></p> <p>Blakely, George..... 8 may, 1901</p> <p>[By detail 18 mar. 1905, under act of 3 mar. 1905.]</p> <p>Graduate Artillery School, 1896.</p> <p>CHAPLAIN.</p> <p><i>With pay of captain, mounted.</i></p> <p>[Act 18 feb. 1896.]</p>		<p>cadet M. A..... 16 june, 88</p> <p>2 lt. 2 art..... 11 june, 92</p> <p>1 lt..... 13 feb. 99</p> <p>capt. art. corps..... 8 may, 1901</p>	<p>Pa.....</p> <p>5 july, 1870.</p>	<p>M. A.</p> <p>Pa.</p>
<p>Travers, Edward S..... 1 dec. 1905</p>	<p>pvt. co. F, 1 Conn. inf.. 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.</p>	<p>chaplain..... 1 dec. 1905</p> <p>accepted..... 1 dec.</p>	<p>Conn. .</p> <p>10 oct. 1874.</p>	<p>Conn.</p>

*List of distinguished cadets reported at the annual examination, 1908.*

No.	Names.	Where born.	Appointed from—	Science and art in which each cadet particularly excels.
<i>First Class.</i>				
1	Edgerton, Glen E.....	Kans.	Kans.....	Mathematics, English, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Hygiene, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, Law, and Ordnance and Gunnery.
2	Hall, Charles L.....	N. Y..	Large ....	Mathematics, French, Spanish, English, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, Law, and Ordnance and Gunnery.
3	Peterson, Virgil L.....	Ky ...	Ky .....	Mathematics, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, English, Practical Military Engineering, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, Ordnance and Gunnery.
4	Goethals, George R.....	N. Y..	Mass.....	Mathematics, French, Spanish, English, Hygiene, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, Ordnance and Gunnery, Drill Regulations, and Practical Military Engineering.
5	Schulz, John W. N .....	W. Va.	W. Va.....	Mathematics, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, English, Drawing, Practical Military Engineering, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, Law, and Ordnance and Gunnery.
<i>Second Class.</i>				
1	Godfrey, Stuart C.....	Mass..	Mass.....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations, and Drawing.
2	Harrington, Francis C..	Va....	Va.....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations, and Hygiene.
3	Gee, Cleveland C .....	Idaho.	Idaho ....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, and Drawing.
4	Wright, John M.....	Ohio..	Ohio.....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations, and Hygiene.
5	Matheson, John R. D...	Mont.	Mont.....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations, and Drawing.
<i>Third Class.</i>				
1	Strong, Frederick S., jr.	Mich.	Large ....	Mathematics, French, Spanish, Chemistry, and Drawing.
2	Sherman, William C....	Ga....	Ga.....	Mathematics, French, Spanish, and Practical Military Engineering.
3	Garlington, Creswell ...	Ill....	Large ....	Mathematics, French, Spanish, Chemistry, and Drawing.
4	Brown, Carey H.....	Ohio..	Ohio.....	Mathematics, French, Spanish, and Chemistry.
5	Dunn, Beverly C .....	Va....	N. Y.....	Mathematics.
<i>Fourth Class.</i>				
1	Fleming, Philip B.....	Iowa .	Iowa .....	Mathematics, French, and Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information.
2	Nance, Curtis H.....	Ill....	Large.....	Mathematics, English, French, and Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information.
3	Stewart, John W.....	Pa....	Pa.....	Mathematics, English, and Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information.
4	Mehaffey, Joseph C.....	Ohio..	Ohio.....	English, French, and Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information.
5	Wheeler, Raymond A..	Ill....	Ill .....	English and French.
<i>Class New Cadets.</i>				
1	Chynoweth, Bradford G..	Wyo..	Wis.....	Mathematics and English.
2	Bennion, Howard S....	Utah .	Utah .....	Mathematics and English.
3	Wright, Lee O.....	Ind...	Ind.....	Mathematics and English.
4	Faymonville, Philip R..	Cal ...	Cal .....	English.
5	Kuldell, Rudolph C....	Pa....	Pa.....	Mathematics.

NOTE.—The cadets in each class reported as "distinguished" are the first five according to class rank. Only the subjects in which the cadet stands above tenth are mentioned.

ARMY WAR COLLEGE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

PERMANENT PERSONNEL.

Brig. Gen. William W. Wotherspoon, General Staff, *president*.  
Lieut. Col. Robert K. Evans, General Staff, *director*.  
Maj. Eben Swift, General Staff, *director*.  
Maj. Daniel H. Boughton, General Staff.  
Maj. Henry D. Todd, jr., General Staff, *secretary*.  
Capt. Julius A. Penn, General Staff.  
Capt. Michael J. Lenihan, General Staff.  
Capt. Peter C. Harris, General Staff.  
Capt. John W. Furlong, General Staff.  
Capt. Ralph H. Van Deman, General Staff.  
Capt. Frank S. Cocheu, General Staff.  
Capt. Samuel C. Vestal, General Staff.  
Capt. Thomas E. Merrill, General Staff.  
Capt. Fox Conner, General Staff.  
Capt. Sherwood A. Cheney, General Staff.

TEMPORARY PERSONNEL.

*Student Officers.*

Lieut. Col. Charles St. J. Chubb, 2d Infantry.  
Lieut. Col. David J. Rumbough, 1st Field Artillery.  
Maj. Walter K. Wright, 8th Infantry.  
Maj. Charles H. Bar. h, 12th Infantry.  
Maj. Henry C. Hodges, jr., 1st Infantry.  
Maj. Edward A. Millar, 5th Field Artillery.  
Maj. Guy Carleton, 4th Cavalry.  
Maj. Alfred M. Hunter, Coast Artillery Corps.  
Maj. Clarence E. Dentler, 23d Infantry.  
Maj. Waldo E. Ayer, 9th Infantry.  
Maj. Clint C. Hearn, Coast Artillery Corps.  
Maj. Beaumont B. Buck, 16th Infantry.  
Maj. Benjamin A. Poore, 22d Infantry.  
Capt. Herbert H. Sargent, 2d Cavalry.  
Capt. James H. Frier, 23d Infantry.  
Capt. Arthur Johnson, 13th Infantry.  
Capt. Francis E. Lacy, jr., 1st Infantry.  
Capt. Francis J. Koester, Commissary.  
Capt. Powell Clayton, jr., 11th Cavalry.  
Capt. Harry H. Tebbets, 10th Infantry.  
Capt. William D. Connor, Corps of Engineers.  
Capt. George E. Thorne, 24th Infantry.

ARMY STAFF COLLEGE AND SPECIAL SERVICE SCHOOLS.

ARMY SCHOOL OF THE LINE, ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, AND ARMY STAFF COLLEGE, FORT LEAVENWORTH, KANS.

COMMANDANT:

Brig. Gen. Frederick Funston, United States Army.

ASSISTANT COMMANDANTS:

Maj. John F. Morrison, general staff.....Army School of the Line and Army Staff College.  
Maj. Edgar Russel, signal corps.....Army Signal School.

SECRETARY:

Capt. Ewing E. Booth, 7 cavalry.

LIBRARIAN:

Lieut. Col. Ezra B. Fuller, *retired*.

*Department of Military Art.*

Maj. John F. Morrison, general staff.....	Senior Instructor.
Capt. Stephen H. Elliott, 11 cavalry.....	Instructors.
Capt. Dwight E. Aultman, 5 field artillery.....	
Capt. Henry E. Eames, 10 infantry.....	
Capt. George F. Baltzell, 5 infantry.....	
Capt. Monroe C. Kerth, 23 infantry.....	
Capt. Matthew E. Hanna, 3 cavalry.....	
Capt. Arthur L. Conger, 29 infantry.....	
Capt. Duncan K. Major, jr., 27 infantry.....	
Capt. Roger S. Fitch, 2 cavalry.....	
Vetn. Sidney L. Hunter, 2 field artillery.....	

*Department of Engineering.*

Capt. Edwin T. Cole, 6 infantry.....	Senior Instructor.
Capt. Henry E. Eames, 10 infantry.....	Instructors
Capt. James A. Woodruff, corps of engineers.....	
Capt. Clarence O. Sherrill, corps of engineers.....	
1 Lieut. George C. Marshall, jr., 24 infantry.....	

*Department of Law.*

Capt. Herbert A. White, 11 cavalry.....	Senior Instructor.
Capt. Charles E. Stodter, 9 cavalry.....	Instructors.
Capt. Tenney Ross, 7 infantry.....	

*Department of Languages.*

Capt. Arthur Thayer, 3 cavalry.....	Senior Instructor.
Capt. James A. Moss, 24 infantry.....	Instructors.
Capt. Dwight E. Aultman, 5 field artillery.....	
Capt. Oliver L. Spaulding, jr., 5 field artillery.....	
Lieut. Jorge Landa, 15 Mexican infantry.....	

*Department of Care of Troops.*

Maj. Edward L. Munson, medical corps ..... Senior Instructor.

## ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL.

*Departments of Field Signaling and Signal Engineering.*

Maj. Edgar Russel, signal corps ..... Senior Instructor.  
 Capt. Edwin T. Cole, 6 infantry .....  
 Capt. James B. Allison, 7 infantry .....  
 Capt. Arthur S. Cowan, 18 infantry .....  
 Capt. Alden C. Knowles, 30 infantry .....  
 1 Lieut. Varien D. Dixon, signal corps. .... } Instructors.

*Department of Topography.*

Capt. Edwin T. Cole, 6 infantry ..... Senior Instructor.

*Department of Languages.*

Capt. Arthur Thayer, 3 cavalry ..... Senior Instructor.

## COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL, FORT MONROE, VA.

## COMMANDANT:

Col. George F. E. Harrison, coast artillery corps.

Maj. Thomas W. Winston, coast artillery corps, *Librarian, Coast Artillery School Library; Editor and Manager Journal U. S. Artillery and Editor Artillery Notes.*

Capt. Gordon G. Heiner, coast artillery corps, *Secretary; Disbursing Officer and ex officio Secretary School Board.*

*Department of Artillery and Gun Defense.*

Maj. John D. Barrette, coast artillery corps ..... Director.  
 Capt. Alston Hamilton, coast artillery corps .....  
 Capt. Clarence H. McNeil, coast artillery corps .....  
 Capt. John W. Gulick, coast artillery corps .....  
 Capt. Jay P. Hopkins, coast artillery corps ..... } Instructors.

*Department of Electricity and Mine Defense.*

Maj. Richmond P. Davis, coast artillery corps ..... Director.  
 Capt. William P. Pence, coast artillery corps .....  
 Capt. Edwin Landon, coast artillery corps .....  
 Capt. Arthur S. Conklin, coast artillery corps .....  
 Capt. Clifton C. Carter, coast artillery corps ..... } Instructors.

*Department of Entitled Specialists.*

Maj. Isaac N. Lewis, coast artillery corps ..... Director.  
 Capt. John O. Steger, coast artillery corps .....  
 1 Lieut. Marion S. Battle, coast artillery corps .....  
 1 Lieut. Adelno Gibson, coast artillery corps ..... } Instructors.

## MOUNTED SERVICE SCHOOL, FORT RILEY, KANS.

## COMMANDANT:

Brig. Gen. John B. Kerr, United States Army.

## ASSISTANT COMMANDANT:

Capt. George H. Cameron, 4 cavalry.

## SECRETARY:

1 Lieut. Robert M. Danford, 5 field artillery.

## TRAINING SCHOOL FOR OFFICERS.

*Equitation and horse training.*

Capt. Walter C. Short, 13 cavalry ..... Senior instructor.  
 1 Lieut. Gordon Johnston, 3 cavalry .....  
 2 Lieut. Joseph F. Tanlbee, 2 cavalry ..... } Instructors.

*Hippology and horseshoeing.*

1 Lieut. Duncan Elliot, 8 cavalry ..... In charge.  
 Vetn. Alexander Plummer, 4 cavalry .....  
 Vetn. Charles H. Jewell, 6 field artillery .....  
 Frank G. Churchill ..... } Instructors in hippology.  
 ..... } Instructor in horseshoeing.

*Topography.*

Capt. George H. Cameron, 4 cavalry ..... Senior instructor.

*Quartermaster harness and transportation.*

1 Lieut. Duncan Elliot, 8 cavalry ..... In charge.  
 James Sanderlin, master of corral ..... Instructor.



*Packing.*

Capt. Walter C. Short, 13 cavalry.....	In charge.
Peter McFarland, packmaster.....	Instructor.

*Bakery and mess management.*

Capt. Lucius R. Holbrook, commissary.....	In charge.
George S. Donoho.....	Instructor in baking.
Post. Com. Sgt. Patrick Dunne.....	Instructor in cooking.

*Training school for farriers and horseshoers.*

1 Lieut. Duncan Elliot, 8 cavalry.....	In charge.
Vetn. Alexander Plummer, 4 cavalry.....	} Instructors of farriers.
Vetn. Charles H. Jewell, 6 field artillery.....	
Frank G. Churchill.....	
	Instructor of horse-shoers.

*Training school for bakers and cooks.*

Capt. Lucius R. Holbrook, commissary.....	In charge.
George S. Donoho.....	Instructor of bakers.
Post Com. Sgt. Patrick Dunne.....	Instructor of cooks.

## ENGINEER SCHOOL, WASHINGTON BARRACKS, D. C.

## COMMANDANT:

Lieut. Col. William C. Langfitt, corps of engineers.

*Military and civil engineering.*

Maj. Robert R. Raymond, corps of engineers.....	Instructor.
---	-------------

*Electrical and mechanical engineering.*

Earl Wheeler.....	Instructor.
-------------------	-------------

## ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C.

## PRESIDENT:

Col. Valery Havard, medical corps.

## SECRETARY OF THE FACULTY:

Maj. Carl R. Darnall, medical corps.

*Military hygiene.*

Col. Valery Havard, medical corps.....	Instructor.
--	-------------

*Duties of medical officers, Medical Department administration, and customs of the service.*

Lieut. Col. William H. Arthur, medical corps.....	Instructor.
Capt. Charles R. Reynolds, medical corps.....	Assistant instructor.

*Ophthalmology and optometry.*

Maj. William D. Crosby, medical corps.....	Instructor.
--	-------------

*Military medicine and Tropical medicine.*

Maj. Walter D. McCaw, medical corps.....	Instructor.
--	-------------

*Military surgery.*

Maj. Francis A. Winter, medical corps.....	Instructor.
--	-------------

*Sanitary chemistry.*

Maj. Carl R. Darnall, medical corps.....	Instructor.
--	-------------

*Hospital Corps drill and first aid.*

Capt. Charles R. Reynolds, medical corps.....	Instructor.
---	-------------

*Clinical microscopy and bacteriology.*

Capt. Frederick F. Russell, medical corps.....	Instructor.
--	-------------

*Operative surgery.*

Capt. Henry F. Pipes, medical corps.....	Instructor.
--	-------------

*X-ray work.*

Capt. Henry F. Pipes, medical corps.....	Instructor.
--	-------------

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 2, 1833, AS THE FIRST REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS; DESIGNATION  
CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
McClelland, Edward J. . . . . 20 nov. 1908 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H.	16	lt. col. a. a. g. . . . . 9 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 1 june, hon. dis. . . . . 16 aug. 99 col. 44 U. S. inf. . . . . 17 aug. accepted . . . . . 17 aug. hon. must. out. . . . . 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 15 june, 70 1 lt. . . . . 9 may, 79 capt. . . . . 24 mar. 90 maj. 12 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 28 feb. unassd. . . . . 28 feb. 1905 lt. col. 1 cav. . . . . 18 mar. col. 9 cav. . . . . 20 nov. 1908 trs. to 1 cav. . . . . 24 nov.	Ill. . . . . 29 dec. 1848.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Shunk, William A. . . . . 20 nov. 1908 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	17	maj. eng. off. . . . . 19 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 31 may, hon. dis. . . . . 13 mar. 99 maj. 34 U. S. inf. . . . . 5 july, accepted . . . . . 17 july, hon. must. out. . . . . 17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 75 2 lt. 8 cav. . . . . 13 june, 79 1 lt. . . . . 23 july, 85 capt. . . . . 5 oct. 92 maj. . . . . 28 june, 1902 lt. col. 1 cav. . . . . 20 nov. 1908	Ind. . . . . 23 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Gaston, Joseph A. . . . . 22 feb. 1903	10	-----	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 77 2 lt. 8 cav. . . . . 11 june, 81 1 lt. . . . . 24 apr. 86 capt. . . . . 3 jan. 95 maj. 1 cav. . . . . 22 feb. 1903	Pa. . . . . 2 sept. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Brett, Lloyd M. . . . . 30 mar. 1905 M. H.	25	maj. 31 U. S. inf. . . . . 5 july, 99 accepted . . . . . 15 july, lt. col. . . . . 31 may, 1900 hon. must. out. . . . . 18 june, 1901	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 75 2 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 13 june, 79 1 lt. . . . . 4 may, 86 capt. . . . . 13 jan. 97 trs. to 7 cav. . . . . 28 sept. 1903 maj. 4 cav. . . . . 30 mar. 1905 trs. to 1 cav. . . . . 20 apr.	Me. . . . . 22 feb. 1856.	M. A. Mass.
Gardner, John H. . . . . 13 sept. 1906	-----	-----	cadet M. A. . . . . 14 june, 76 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. . . . . 11 june, 81 2 lt. 9 cav. . . . . 19 aug. 1 lt. . . . . 15 june, 88 capt. 2 cav. . . . . 30 june, 98 maj. 1 cav. . . . . 13 sept. 1906	Ill. . . . . 3 mar. 1855.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Scott, William S. . . . . 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 87. Army War College, 1908.	3	capt. a. a. g. . . . . 28 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 9 june, maj. a. a. g. . . . . 17 sept. accepted . . . . . 22 sept. hon. dis. . . . . 12 may, 99 lt. col. 44 U. S. inf. . . . . 17 aug. accepted . . . . . 23 aug. hon. must. out. . . . . 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. . . . . 14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 12 june, 80 1 lt. 7 cav. . . . . 15 jan. 91 trs. to 1 cav. . . . . 27 feb. capt. . . . . 2 mar. 99	Tex. . . . . 12 jan. 1856.	M. A. Tex.
Goode, George W. . . . . 2 mar. 99 com. 1 apr. 1908.	5	-----	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 75 to 26 june, 77 cadet M. A. . . . . 28 aug. 2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 12 june, 80 1 lt. 3 cav. . . . . 1 feb. 91 trs. to 1 cav. . . . . 27 apr. capt. . . . . 2 mar. 99	Mo. . . . . 21 apr. 1855.	M. A. Mo.
Macdonald, Godfrey H. . . . . 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 89.	8	capt. a. a. g. . . . . 12 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 31 may, maj. chf. ord. off. . . . . 13 aug. accepted . . . . . 19 aug. hon. dis. . . . . 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 78 2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 13 june, 83 1 lt. . . . . 9 mar. 91 capt. 10 cav. . . . . 2 mar. 99 trs. to 1 cav. . . . . 1 feb. 1904	Ill. . . . . 15 jan. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Cabell, De Rosey C. . . . . 23 apr. 99	14	lt. col. 2 Ark. inf. . . . . 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. . . . . 25 feb. 99	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 cav. . . . . 15 june, 84 1 lt. 5 cav. . . . . 17 apr. 91 trs. to 8 cav. . . . . 27 apr. capt. 6 cav. . . . . 23 apr. 99 trs. to 1 cav. . . . . 19 july, 1902	Ark. . . . . 7 july, 1861.	M. A. Ark.
Wright, Edmund S. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	36	-----	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 82 2 lt. 9 cav. . . . . 1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 30 june, 93 capt. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	Ga. . . . . 4 aug. 1864.	M. A. Ky.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Rivers, William C. .... 2 feb. 1901	42	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 83 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 12 June, 87 1 lt. 3 cav. .... 18 Aug. 94 trs. to 1 cav. .... 7 Nov. 95 capt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 1 cav. .... 17 Aug.	Tenn. .... 11 Jan. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
Asst. Chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of colonel, 26 Oct., 1906. [Act. 30 Jan. 1903.]					
Hartman, John D. L. .... 2 feb. 1901	52	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 83 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 11 June, 88 1 lt. .... 27 Aug. 95 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Pa. .... 9 Aug. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Arnold, Samuel B. .... 2 feb. 1901	108	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 88 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 11 June, 92 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. ... 6 Aug. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Sills, William G. .... 9 July, 1901	140	-----	cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 12 June, 95 2 lt. .... 14 June, 96 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. 1 cav. .... 9 July, 1901	Ala. .... 6 Mar. 1872.	M. A. N. C.
Murphy, Pierce A. .... 18 Apr. 1903	176	-----	cadet M. A. .... 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 11 June, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 5 Aug. 97 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 1 cav. .... 18 Apr. 1903	Wyo. ... 17 May, 1873.	M. A. Wash.
Craig, Malin. .... 7 May, 1904	189	-----	cadet M. A. .... 20 June, 94 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 4 cav. .... 23 June, 98 trs. to 6 cav. .... 31 Dec. 98 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 5 cav. .... 11 Aug. 1903 capt. 10 cav. .... 7 May, 1904 trs. to 1 cav. .... 27 Dec.	Mo. .... 5 Aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
q.m. 26 Jan. 1907.					
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Babcock, Conrad S. .... 28 July, 1904	192	-----	cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 94 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 6 art. .... 8 June, 98 trs. to 1 cav. .... 31 Oct. 98 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 3 cav. .... 15 Jan. 1902 capt. 1 cav. .... 28 July, 1904	Conn. .. 26 Feb. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
adjt. 3 June, 1905.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Brees, Herbert J. .... 30 Nov. 1904	196	1 lt. 2 U. S. cav. .... 23 May, 98 hon. dis. .... 28 July, 98	2 lt. 4 art. .... 9 July, 98 accepted .... 29 July, 98 trs. to 9 cav. .... 29 Mar. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903] .... 17 Sept. 1903 capt. 1 cav. .... 30 Nov. 1904 q.m. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 28 Sept. 1907 to 2 Oct. assd. to 1 cav. .... 11 Oct.	Wyo. ... 12 July, 1877.	Wyo.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Army War College, 1907.					
Hickman, Edwin A. .... 18 July, 1906	219	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 Mo. inf. .... 10 June, 98 to 11 July, 98 1 lt. and adjt. 6 Mo. inf. .... 12 July, 99 maj. .... 6 Dec. hon. must. out. .... 10 May, 99	2 lt. of inf. .... 10 Apr. 99 accepted .... 11 May, 99 trs. to 1 cav. .... 10 May, 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 14 cav. .... 18 July, 1906 trs. to 1 cav. .... 20 Sept.	Mo. .... 26 Mar. 1874.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Moore, John W. .... 14 Apr. 1908	241	1 lt. 1 Tex. inf. .... 10 May, 98 capt. .... 20 Jan. 99 hon. must. out. .... 18 Apr. 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted .... 1 Sept. hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 2 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 19 Sept. capt. 1 cav. .... 14 Apr. 1908	Tex. ... 16 Aug. 1870.	Tex.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
McAndrews, Joseph R. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	16	2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. . . . . 28 june, 98 accepted . . . . . 11 july, 1 lt. . . . . 13 july, accepted . . . . . 22 july, hon. must. out . . . . . 16 may, 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. . . . . 17 aug. accepted . . . . . 1 sept. hon. must. out . . . . . 27 june, 1901	1 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 18 sept.	Ill . . . . . 15 jan. 1872.	Ill.
Gleaves, Samuel R. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907	15		cadet M. A . . . . . 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 13 june, 1900 1 lt. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	Va. . . . . 17 apr. 1878.	M. A. Va.
Nolan, Robert M. . . . . 28 feb. 1901	85	capt. 9 U. S. inf. . . . . 29 june, 98 accepted . . . . . 12 july, hon. must. out . . . . . 25 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. . . . . 17 aug. accepted . . . . . 12 sept. hon. must. out . . . . . 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 1 cav . . . . . 28 feb. accepted . . . . . 8 nov.	La . . . . . 27 jan. 1871.	La.
Thomas, Charles O., jr. . . . . 1 mar. 1901	88	capt. 8 U. S. inf. . . . . 13 july, 98 accepted . . . . . 13 july, hon. must. out . . . . . 6 mar. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. . . . . 5 july, accepted . . . . . 19 july, hon. must. out . . . . . 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. . . . . 1 mar. accepted . . . . . 12 feb. 1902	Tenn . . . . . 21 dec. 1873.	At lge.
Coughlan, Timothy M. . . . . 1 aug. 1901	98	1 sgt. co. A, 201 N. Y. inf. . . . . 16 july, 98 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. . . . . 13 nov. hon. must. out . . . . . 3 apr. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. . . . . 5 july, accepted . . . . . 15 july, hon. must. out . . . . . 13 may, 1901	cadet M. A . . . . . 15 june, 95 to 24 jan. 96 2 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. . . . . 1 aug. accepted . . . . . 3 aug. trs. to 1 cav. . . . . 20 mar. 1907	Ireland 17 oct. 1875.	N. Y.
Knox, Thomas M. . . . . 25 july, 1902 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.	114	pvt. and sgt. co. D, 27 U. S. inf. . . . . 21 july, 99 to 15 aug. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. . . . . 12 aug. accepted . . . . . 16 aug. 1 lt. . . . . 15 sept. 1900 hon. must. out . . . . . 1 apr. 1901	2 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 24 july, 1 lt. 4 cav. . . . . 25 july, 1902 trs. to 1 cav. . . . . 15 may, 1906	Idaho . . . . . 13 may, 1881.	At lge. D. C.
Schroeter, Anton H. . . . . 15 sept. 1904	152	1 sgt. co. L, 203 N. Y. inf. . . . . 22 july, 98 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. . . . . 26 nov. hon. must. out . . . . . 25 mar 99 batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 28 U. S. inf. . . . . 7 aug. to 16 oct. 1900 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. . . . . 12 oct. accepted . . . . . 17 oct. hon. must. out . . . . . 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 6 cav . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 1 july, 1 lt. 1 cav . . . . . 15 sept. 1904	N. J . . . . . 23 apr. 1876.	N. J.
Symington, John . . . . . 21 feb. 1906	183		cadet M. A . . . . . 19 june, 97 2 lt. 11 cav. . . . . 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 1 cav . . . . . 21 feb. 1906	N. Mex. . . . . 5 dec. 1876.	M. A. N. Mex.
Keller, Frank . . . . . 18 july, 1906	190		cadet M. A . . . . . 18 june, 97 2 lt. 8 cav . . . . . 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 1 cav . . . . . 18 july, 1906	Ill . . . . . 18 nov. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Kent, Guy . . . . . 2 aug. 1906	191		cadet M. A . . . . . 19 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav . . . . . 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from feb. 2 1901.) 1 lt. 11 cav . . . . . 2 aug. 1906 trs. to 1 cav . . . . . 28 mar. 1907	Wyo . . . . . 15 oct. 1877.	M. A. Wyo.
Mears, Frederick . . . . . 20 sept. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	196		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. K, 3 inf . . . . . 20 oct. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 5 cav. . . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 1 july, 1 lt. 11 cav. . . . . 20 sept. 1906 trs. to 1 cav. . . . . 26 aug. 1908	Neb . . . . . 25 may, 1878.	Army.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Graham, Alden M. . . . . 1 oct. 1906	197		pvt. troop B, 4 cav. . . . . 20 may, '98 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 4 july, 1 lt. . . . . 1 oct. 1906	Ill . . . . 4 mar. 1877.	Army.
Lininger, Clarence . . . . . 1 june 1907	209	pvt. co. D, 160 Ind. inf. . . . . 15 june, '98 to 25 apr. '99	2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 27 june, 1 lt. . . . . 1 june, 1907	Ind . . . . 26 oct. 1880.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 47 U. S. inf. . . . . 10 oct. to 26 june, 1901			
Offley, Edward M. . . . . 24 july, 1907	210		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 1 cav. . . . . 9 jan. '99 to 22 apr. 1901 2 lt. 12 cav. . . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 23 apr. trs. to 1 cav. . . . . 16 nov. 1904 1 lt. 12 cav. . . . . 24 july, 1907 trs. to 1 cav. . . . . 23 aug.	D. C. . . . 9 aug. 1879.	Army.
Munro, Horace N. . . . . 20 nov. 1908	233		pvt. troop C, 4 cav. . . . . 10 apr. '99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 8 july, 1 lt. . . . . 20 nov. 1908	Ga. . . . . 17 feb. 1873.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Bell, William H., jr. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	13		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 4 cav. . . . . 29 nov. '99 to 6 july, 1901 2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 7 july.	Wash. . . . 3 oct. 1874.	Army.
Roscoe, David L. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	17		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 4 cav. . . . . 13 apr. '99 to 11 july, 1901 2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 12 july.	Tenn. . . . 20 feb. 1874.	Army.
Rodney, Walter H. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	24		2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 18 sept.	Cal . . . . 6 feb. 1879.	At lge Kans.
Pegram, John C. . . . . 12 june, 1902	37		cadet M. A. . . . . 20 june, '98 2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 12 june, 1902	Va. . . . . 6 feb. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Hodges, Harry L. . . . . 12 june, 1902	38		cadet M. A. . . . . 20 june, '98 2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 12 june, 1902	Va. . . . . 2 may, 1880.	M. A. Va.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Johnson, Hugh S. . . . . 11 june, 1903	83		cadet M. A. . . . . 30 aug. '99 2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 11 june, 1903	Kans. . . . 5 aug. 1881.	M. A. Okla.
King, Harry L. . . . . 9 oct. 1903	92		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 6 cav. . . . . 4 june, '98 to 20 jan. '99 pvt. troops C and L, 6 cav. . . . . 4 mar. to 3 mar. 1902 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 26 co. coast art. . . . . 16 oct. to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 9 oct. accepted . . . . . 10 oct. trs. to 1 cav. . . . . 21 dec. (to rank from 9 oct. 1903.)	S. Dak. . . . 2 july, 1878.	Army.
Wainwright, Jonathan M. 12 june, 1906	142		cadet M. A. . . . . 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 12 june, 1906	Wash. . . . 23 aug. 1883.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Whiting, Edgar M ..... 11 feb. 1907	152	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 15 cav. .... 23 mar. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 11 feb. accepted ..... 28 feb.	Va. .... 23 dec. 1882.	Army.
Bell, Verne R ..... 11 feb. 1907	155	.....	pvt. and corpl., troop L, 3 cav. .... 18 may, 98 to 28 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops L, 3 cav. and G, 15 cav. .... 21 dec. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 11 feb. accepted ..... 28 feb.	Mich .. 15 dec. 1877.	Army.
Watson, Henry L. .... 14 june, 1907	160	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 14 june, 1907	Coun .. 25 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Lounsbury, Robert L. .... 14 june, 1907	176	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 14 june, 1907	Canada 21 aug. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
McChord, William C., jr. 14 june, 1907	181	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 14 june, 1907	Ky .... 29 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Kobbé, Herman ..... 25 sept, 1908	202	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 to 17 june, 1905 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 25 sept, 1908 accepted ..... 1 oct.	Ala. .... 26 may. 1883.	Cal.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MAY 23, 1836, AS THE SECOND REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS; CONVERTED TO REGIMENT OF RIFLEMEN BY ACT OF AUGUST 23, 1842; RECONVERTED INTO SECOND REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS BY ACT OF APRIL 4, 1844; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
West, Frank..... 1 oct. 1906	10		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 6 cav..... 14 june, 72 1 lt..... 17 may, 76 capt..... 19 oct. 87 trs. to 9 cav..... 10 apr. 1900 maj. 6 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]... 9 dec. lt. col. 5 cav..... 2 mar. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]... 25 may, assd. to 7 cav..... 2 mar. 1906 col. 2 cav..... 1 oct.	N. Y..... 26 sept. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
M. H.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Hunt, Levi P..... 7 apr. 1905	1		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 10 cav..... 15 june, 70 1 lt..... 30 june, 75 capt..... 25 mar. 90 maj. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 3 cav..... 7 apr. 1905 trs. to 2 cav..... 27 sept.	Mo..... 7 aug. 1845.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Sibley, Frederick W..... 30 july, 1902	3		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 2 cav..... 17 june, 74 1 lt..... 20 oct. 81 capt..... 7 mar. 93 maj. 11 cav..... 30 july, 1902 trs. to 2 cav..... 29 oct. 1903	Tex..... 17 oct. 1852.	M. A. Ga.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
Johnson, Franklin O..... 16 aug. 1903	19		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 cav..... 11 june, 81 1 lt..... 31 jan. 85 capt..... 8 june, 96 maj. 5 cav..... 16 aug. 1903 trs. to 2 cav..... 12 july, 1904	Minn..... 6 sept. 1858.	M. A. Minn.
Slocum, Stephen L'H..... 14 apr. 1908	47		2 lt. 18 inf..... 1 sept. 79 accepted..... 3 sept. trs. to 8 cav..... 1 june, 83 1 lt..... 28 sept. 89 capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 13 cav..... 21 jan. 1907 trs. to 1 cav..... 16 july, maj. 2 cav..... 14 apr. 1908	Ohio..... 11 aug. 1859.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 83.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Johnson, Carter P..... 2 mar. 99	1	maj. 49 U. S. inf..... 9 sept. 99 accepted..... 19 sept. hon. must. out..... 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 3 cav..... 12 sept. 76 to 24 apr. 82 2 lt. 4 inf..... 27 mar. accepted..... 25 apr. trs. to 10 cav..... 19 sept. 83 1 lt..... 7 june, 90 capt..... 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]..... 18 mar. 1907 assd. to 2 cav..... 9 apr.	Va..... 4 july, 1851.	Army.
Sargent, Herbert H..... 2 mar. 99	2	col. 5 U. S. inf..... 20 may, 98 accepted..... 28 may, hon. must. out..... 31 may, 99 lt. col. 29 U. S. inf.. 5 july, accepted..... 10 july, hon. dis..... 10 may, 1901	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 cav..... 13 june, 83 1 lt..... 19 june, 90 capt..... 2 mar. 99	Ill..... 29 sept. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Fenton, Charles W..... 2 feb. 1901	77	capt. a. a. g..... 12 may, 98 accepted..... 1 june, hon. dis..... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 84 2 lt. 9 inf..... 11 june, 88 trs. to 7 cav..... 23 may, 91 1 lt. 5 cav..... 5 aug. 97 capt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]..... 19 sept. 1903 assd. to 2 cav..... 19 sept. 1907	Mich..... 23 jan. 1865.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Hawkins, Clyde E ..... 17 sept. 1901	142		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 12 june, 95 2 lt. .... 8 aug. 1 lt. 7 cav ..... 29 mar. 99 capt. .... 17 sept. 1901 trs. to 2 cav ..... 28 sept. 1903	Pa ..... 16 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Herron, Joseph S ..... 29 oct. 1901	144		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 12 june, 95 2 lt. .... 27 aug. 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 23 apr. 99 capt. 2 cav ..... 29 oct. 1901	Ohio... 27 july, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Wade, John P ..... 25 july, 1902	158		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 6 nov. trs. to 5 cav ..... 8 jan. 97 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 1 mar. 1900 trs. to 2 cav ..... 2 apr. capt. .... 25 july, 1902	Ohio... 14 june, 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
Kochersperger, Stephen M. adjt. 19 aug. 1907.	160 30 july, 1902		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 11 dec. trs. to 7 cav ..... 16 feb. 97 trs. to 2 cav ..... 21 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 cav ..... 10 july, 1900 trs. to 2 cav ..... 30 jan. 1901 capt. .... 30 july, 1902	Pa ..... 19 dec. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
King, Edward L ..... 4 oct. 1902	163	capt. 11 U. S. cav ... 11 aug. 99 accepted ..... 12 aug. hon. must. out ... 13 mar. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 12 june, 96 trs. to 7 cav ..... 18 aug. 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 22 dec. trs. to 7 cav ..... 23 july, 97 trs. to 8 cav ..... 19 aug. 98 1 lt. 7 cav ..... 11 dec. 1900 trs. to 11 cav ..... 29 june, 1901 capt. 2 cav ..... 4 oct. 1902	Mass... 5 dec. 1873.	M. A. Mass.
Raymond, John C ..... 21 mar. 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	188		cadet M. A ..... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 31 may, 98 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 2 cav ..... 21 mar. 1904	N. Y ... 7 july, 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Boniface, John J. .... 22 apr. 1905 qm. 17 feb. 1906. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	201		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and K, 6 cav. .... 22 jan. 92 to 30 may, 91 pvt. troops A and I, 6 cav., and H, 4 cav. 22 jan. 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 22 june, accepted ..... 7 july, 99 trs. to 4 cav ..... 7 jan. 99 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 1 cav ..... 16 apr. 1902 capt. 2 cav ..... 22 apr. 1905	N. Y ... 24 nov. 1874.	Army.
Romeyn, Charles A. .... 8 aug. 1905	207		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 2 cav ..... 8 aug. 1905	Ind. T ... 14 dec. 1874.	M. A. At lge.
Purvlance, Samuel A .... 13 sept. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	221		pvt. troop G, 6 cav ... 25 may, 98 to 4 sept. 2 lt. of inf ..... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 5 may, trs. to 4 cav ..... 10 may, 1 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 4 cav ..... 11 feb. 1902 capt. 2 cav ..... 13 sept. 1906	Pa ..... 27 apr. 1872.	Pa.
Johnson, Frederick C. .... 13 sept. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	222		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 7 cav. .... 2 aug. 98 to 2 june, 99 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 10 apr. accepted ..... 3 june, 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 13 sept. 1906	Wyo ... 20 aug. 1874.	Ill.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Tilford, James D. .... 1 oct. 1906	224	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav ..... 23 July, 98 to 25 Nov.	2 lt. of inf ..... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 13 apr. trs. to 1 cav ..... 10 May, 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 2 cav ..... 1 oct. 1906	N. Dak. 15 July, 1877.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Fitch, Roger S. .... 20 nov. 1908	247	pvt. troop G, 1 U. S. cav. .... 27 May, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 1 cav. .... 1 June, 99 accepted ..... 8 June, 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 2 cav. .... 20 nov. 1908	N. Y. ... 31 July, 1877.	N. Y.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Parker, Henry W. .... 2 feb. 1901	4	sgt. maj. 21 Kans. inf ..... 14 May, 98 to 1 June, 1 lt. and adjt. 21 Kans. inf ..... 2 June, hon. dis. .... 22 oct. 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. .... 29 dec. hon. must. out. .... 20 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 2 cav ..... 31 aug. 94 to 30 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop K, 6 cav. .... 12 aug. 99 to 16 nov. 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 17 nov. 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 2 cav. .... 6 July,	Md .... 25 Jan. 1871.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Reaney, Robert J. .... 2 feb. 1901	29	capt. 2 Pa. inf. .... 12 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 15 Nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 29 aug. hon. must. out. .... 31 May, 1901	1 lt. 2 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 aug.	Pa. .... 28 apr. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Mumma, Morton C. .... 2 feb. 1901	41	.....	cadet M. A ..... 18 June, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 13 June, 1900 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio ... 8 mar. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Harvey, Charles G. .... 2 feb. 1901	52	.....	cadet M. A ..... 18 June, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 13 June, 1900 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. ... 10 nov. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Smith, Gilbert C. .... 2 feb. 1901	67	capt. 49 U. S. inf. .... 9 sept. 99 accepted ..... 20 sept. hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 2 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 oct.	Cal .... 24 nov. 1870.	At lge. D. C.
Tyner, George P. .... 18 dec. 1901	104	capt. 1 Ill. cav. .... 21 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 11 oct. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 1 sept. hon. must. out. .... 3 June, 1901	2 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt. 2 cav. .... 18 dec.	Iowa ... 26 apr. 1876.	Ill.
Martin, Walter F. .... 31 jan. 1902	106	pvt. batty. A, Mo. l. art. .... 14 June, 98 to 21 July, 2 lt. 6 Mo. inf ..... 4 aug. 1 lt. .... 14 mar. 99 hon. must. out. .... 10 May, 2 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf ..... 1 mar. 1900 accepted ..... 24 mar. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 June, hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 July, hon. dis. .... 17 aug.	2 lt. 2 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 17 aug. 1 lt. .... 31 Jan. 1902	Mo .... 3 dec. 1877.	At lge. Mo.
McGee, Oscar A. .... 31 mar. 1902	109	sgt. co. B, 1 Wash. inf. .... 7 May, 98 to 23 July, 99 pvt. co. K, 36 U. S. inf. .... 24 July, to 29 July, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted ..... 31 July, hon. must. out. .... 16 mar. 1901	2 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 nov. 1 lt. 2 cav. .... 31 mar. 1902	Minn ... 3 nov. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
Hazzard, Oliver P. M. .... 28 June, 1902	111	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Wash. inf. .... 20 June, 98 to 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav ..... 11 aug. accepted ..... 12 aug. hon. must. out. .... 12 June, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 June, 1 lt. 2 cav. .... 28 June, 1902	Ind. .... 14 apr. 1876.	At lge. Wash.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bailey, George F. .... 25 feb. 1903	128	sgt. co. F, 1 Vt. inf. ....16 may, 98 to 26 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....14 sept. hon. dis. ....15 dec. 1900	2 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 feb. 1902 1 lt. 2 cav. ....25 feb. 1903	Mass. .... 24 july, 1871.	Vt.
Garity, George ..... 15 apr. 1903	132	pvt. and com. sgt. 26 U. S. inf. ....24 july, 99 to 25 sept. 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. ....25 sept. accepted .....26 sept. hon. must. out. ....13 may, 1901	pvt. co. D, 21 inf. ....24 aug. 97 to 9 apr. 98 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 aug. 1870. 1 lt. ....15 apr. 1903	N. Y. .... 12 june, 1870.	At lge. Mass.
Coffey, Edgar N. .... 15 may, 1903	136	capt. 1 Miss. inf. ....23 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....20 dec. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted .....15 july, capt. .... 9 june, 1900 hon. must. out. ....17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....14 mar. 1902 1 lt. 2 cav. ....15 may, 1903	Miss. .... 14 may, 1869.	Miss.
Sidman, Frank E. .... 13 sept. 1906	195	pvt. sig. corps. ....10 june, 98 to 18 sept. pvt. co. F, batt. sgt. maj. and com. sgt. 34 U. S. inf. ....14 july, 99 to 5 apr. 1901 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 1 apr. accepted ..... 6 apr. hon. mus. out. ....17 apr.	2 lt. 6 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....18 oct. trs. to 8 cav. .... 1 june, 1901 1 lt. 2 cav. ....13 sept. 1906	Pa. .... 8 june, 1876.	At lge. Mich.
Coppock, Edward R. .... 16 dec. 1907	217	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 8 cav. ....30 mar. 96 to 29 mar. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 3 cav. ....21 june, to 12 july, 1901 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted .....13 july, 1 lt. 2 cav. ....16 dec. 1907	Ind. .... 11 sept. 1874.	Army.
Lesher, Robert W. .... 14 apr. 1908	222		pvt. troop E, 3 cav. ....13 mar. 96 to 11 may, 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, and sqd. sgt. maj. 3 cav. ....19 may, to 12 july, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted .....13 july, trs. to 3 cav. ....12 sept. 1 lt. 2 cav. ....14 apr. 1908	Pa. .... 10 mar. 1875.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Smalley, Howard R. .... 2 feb. 1901	27		2 lt. 2 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....31 oct.	Vt. .... 21 aug. 1877.	Vt.
Love, Moss L. .... 2 feb. 1901	28		2 lt. 2 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....16 sept.	Va. .... 16 sept. 1879.	At lge. Va.
Eby, Charles McH. .... 12 june, 1902	47		cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 2 cav. ....12 june, 1902	Pa. .... 10 feb. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Tanlbee, Joseph F. .... 12 june, 1902	52	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A .....20 june, 2 lt. 2 cav. ....12 june, 1902	Ky .... 1 nov. 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Barry, John A. .... 13 june, 1902	56		cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 to 20 jan. 1900 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 3 cav. .... 1 may, to 24 july, 1902 2 lt. 2 cav. ....13 june, accepted .....25 july,	Tenn. .... 27 jan. 1880.	Tenn. Army.
Gordon, William W. .... 20 june, 1902	57		2 lt. 2 cav. ....20 june, 1902 accepted .....26 july,	Cal .... 22 nov. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Shnyder, Frederick E.....11 june, 1903	70	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 cav .....11 june, 1903	Pa. .... 15 oct. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Mars, James A.....11 june, 1903	72	.....	cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 2 cav .....11 june, 1903	Ill. .... 10 apr. 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Pope, Allan M.....11 june, 1903	76	.....	cadet M. A .....10 june, 99 2 lt. 2 cav .....11 june, 1903	Mass. .... 24 nov. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Snyder, Frederick S.....14 june, 1907	173	.....	cadet M. A .....1 aug, 1903 2 lt. 2 cav .....14 june, 1907	Me .... 23 may, 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Gordon, Philip.....14 feb. 1908	189	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 2 cav .....14 feb, 1908	N. Y. .... 15 aug. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Brown, John K.....14 feb. 1908	195	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 2 cav .....14 feb. 1908	Minn. .... 13 aug. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Beavers, George W., jr...14 feb. 1908	196	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 2 cav .....14 feb. 1908	N. Y. .... 31 dec. 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Sumner, Edwin V., jr...14 feb. 1908	202	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 2 cav .....14 feb. 1908	Neb. .... 7 oct. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Pullman, John.....25 sept. 1908	210	.....	2 lt. 2 cav .....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....29 sept.	Mo .... 8 dec. 1884.	N. Y.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MAY 19, 1846, AS THE REGIMENT OF MOUNTED RIFLEMEN; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Dorst, Joseph H. .... 15 apr. 1903	3	lt. col. a. a. g. .... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 2 june, hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99 col. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 17 aug. hon. must. out ... 3 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 13 june, 73 1 lt. .... 20 mar. 79 capt. .... 2 mar. 85 maj. 2 cav. .... 7 nov. 98 ins. gen. [by detail, act. 2 feb. 1901] ... 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 12 cav. .... 26 june, col. 3 cav. .... 15 apr. 1903	Ky .... 2 apr. 1852.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Jones, Thaddeus W. .... 20 oct. 1905	3	col. 10 U. S. inf. .... 13 july, 98 accepted ..... 5 aug. hon. must. out ... 8 mar. 99 lt. col. 48 U. S. inf. ... 9 sept. accepted ..... 13 sept. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 14 june, 72 1 lt. .... 20 nov. 79 capt. .... 14 jan. 91 maj. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 7 cav. .... 20 oct. 1905 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 2 mar. 1906 unassd ..... 24 aug. assd. to 8 cav. .... 6 sept. trs. to 3 cav. .... 8 mar. 1907	N. C. ... 31 july, 1848.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Andrus, Edwin P. .... 15 july, 1902	2	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 70 to 10 dec. cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 16 june, 75 1 lt. .... 29 mar. 83 capt. .... 11 feb. 93 maj. 3 cav. .... 15 july, 1902	N. Y. ... 17 nov. 1851.	M. A. N. Y.
Brown, William C. .... 28 july, 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	23	maj. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 19 aug. trs. to 42 U. S. inf. ... 14 sept. hon. must. out ... 27 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 3 july. 1 lt. .... 19 dec. 84 capt. .... 6 nov. 96 maj. 3 cav. .... 28 july, 1904	Minn. ... 19 dec. 1854.	M. A. Minn.
Tripp, Percy E. .... 21 feb. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	33	.....	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 76 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 12 june, 80 1 lt. .... 17 jan. 88 capt. .... 11 mar. 98 trs. to 12 cav. .... 13 apr. 1901 maj. 3 cav. .... 21 feb. 1906	Ga. .... 9 july, 1857.	M. A. Ga.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Tate, Daniel L. .... 2 mar. 99	4	.....	cadet, M. A. .... 14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 12 june, 80 1 lt. 3 cav. .... 31 jan. 91 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Ky .... 24 mar. 1856.	M. A. Ky.
Rice, Sedgwick. .... 2 feb. 1901	26	maj. 48 U. S. inf. .... 9 sept. 99 accepted ..... 11 sept. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 22 inf. .... 10 oct. 83 accepted ..... 11 oct. trs. to 7 cav. .... 10 june, 86 1 lt. 2 cav. .... 5 may, 92 trs. to 7 cav. .... 26 may, capt. 3 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Minn. ... 25 mar. 1860.	Minn.
Thayer, Arthur. .... 2 feb. 1901	27	.....	cadet, M. A. .... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 2 july, 92 trs. to 3 cav. .... 5 dec. capt. 10 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. .... 27 feb. trs. to 3 cav. .... 6 mar. 1902	Ind. .... 1 feb. 1864.	M. A. Ind.
Hedekin, Charles A. .... 2 feb. 1901	50	.....	cadet, M. A. .... 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 11 june, 88 1 lt. .... 8 aug. 95 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ind. .... 9 dec. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
Barton, Frank A. .... 2 feb. 1901	98	.....	2 lt. 24 inf. .... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 3 aug. trs. to 10 cav. .... 1 june, 92 1 lt. 3 cav. .... 16 oct. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	D. C. ... 23 july, 1869.	D. C.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Conrad, Julius T. .... 2 feb. 1901	106		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 87 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 11 june, 92 2 lt. .... 2 july, ..... 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	W. Va. .... 9 nov. 1868.	M. A. D. C.
Williams, Andrew E. .... 2 feb. 1901	117		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 12 june, 93 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	S. C. .... 11 july, 1869.	M. A. Tex.
Pattison, Harry H. .... 19 feb. 1901	124		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 12 june, 93 2 lt. .... 21 july, ..... 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. .... 19 feb. 1901 trs. to 3 cav. .... 14 aug.	Ohio. .... 28 oct. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
Conrad, Casper H., jr. .... 23 apr. 1901	135		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 12 june, 95 trs. to 5 cav. .... 30 july, ..... 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 3 cav. .... 23 apr. 1901	Ohio. .... 26 sept. 1872.	M. A. S. Dak.
Hanna, Matthew E. .... 15 apr. 1903	174		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 28 june, 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 cav. .... 15 apr. 1903	Ohio. .... 9 mar. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Munro, James N. .... 27 apr. 1903	178	capt. Sqd. Philip- pine cav. .... 3 apr. 1900 accepted ..... 26 apr. hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 15 nov. .... 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. .... 19 sept. 1902 capt. 3 cav. .... 27 apr. 1903	Minn. .... 7 oct. 1871.	M. A. Minn.
Harper, Roy B. .... 25 may, 1903 adjt. 24 oct. 1905.	181	lt. col. 1 Ill. cav. .... 21 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 11 oct.	cadet M. A. .... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 11 jan. 98 trs. to 7 cav. .... 4 may, ..... 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 cav. .... 25 may, 1903	Ill. .... 6 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
McCoy, Frank R. .... 16 aug. 1903	184		cadet M. A. .... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 11 mar. 98 trs. to 10 cav. .... 4 may, ..... 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 cav. .... 16 aug. 1903	Pa. .... 29 oct. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Guiney, Patrick W. .... 17 july, 1905 qm. 24 mar. 1907.	205		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 cav. .... 17 july, 1905	Mass. .... 10 feb. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Taylor, Theodore B. .... 31 oct. 1907	239	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf. .... 14 may, 98 1 lt. .... 6 july, ..... trs. to 12 N. Y. inf. 1 nov. capt. .... 11 jan. 99 hon. must. out ..... 20 apr. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 17 july, capt. .... 21 oct. hon. must. out ..... 1 apr. 1901	1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 june, ..... trs. to 8 cav. .... 28 oct. 1907 capt. 3 cav. .... 31 oct.	N. J. .... 30 mar. 1869.	N. Y.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
First Lieutenants.					
Cullen, Dorsey. .... 2 feb. 1901	10		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 5 aug. 95 to 14 nov. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 1 oct. .... accepted ..... 15 nov. .... 1 lt. 3 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Va. .... 30 sept. 1870.	Army.
Van Voorhis, Daniel .... 2 feb. 1901	12	corpl. co. H, 10 Pa. inf. .... 11 may, 98 to 26 may, capt. com. sub. .... 12 may, accepted ..... 27 may, hon. dis. .... 31 oct. 99	2 lt. 3 cav. .... 1 feb. 1900 accepted ..... 14 mar. .... 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. .... 24 oct. 1878.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Wood, Robert E. .... 2 feb. 1901	37		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mo. .... 13 june, 1879.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Grant, Walter S ..... 2 feb. 1901	39	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. ... 24 jan. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Benjamin, Julian A ..... 2 feb. 1901	43	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	D. C. ... 21 jan. 1877	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Comly, George B ..... 2 feb. 1901	52	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	Tex ... 9 sept. 1878.	M. A. At lge. W. Va.
Wagner, John A ..... 28 feb. 1901	81	capt. 2 N. C. inf ..... 24 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 7 nov. capt. 1 N. C. inf ..... 15 nov. hon. must. out ..... 22 apr. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 25 july, hon. must. out ..... 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. .... 28 feb. accepted ..... 4 nov. trs. to 3 cav ..... 1 apr. 1905	Tenn .. 6 nov. 1871.	N. C.
Taylor, William R ..... 30 july, 1902	116	pvt. 1 U. S. cav ..... 4 june, 98 to 12 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 22 aug. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, trs. to 3 cav ..... 3 oct. 1 lt. .... 30 july, 1902	N. Y. .. 15 aug. 1871.	At lge. N. Y.
Johnston, Gordon ..... 4 oct. 1902	119	sgt. co. M, 2 Miss. inf. and pvt. troop M, 1 U. S. cav. .... 8 june, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 25 aug. hon. must. out ..... 5 july, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 25 sept. 1 lt. 15 cav ..... 4 oct. 1902 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 17 sept. 1903 unassd ..... 6 dec. 1906 assd. to 3 cav. .... 19 jan. 1907	N. C. ... 25 may, 1874.	Ala.
Seoane, Consuelo A ..... 30 jan. 1903	125	2 lt. 41 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 5 sept. 1 lt. .... 3 may, 1901 hon. must. out ... 3 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 3 cav. .... 20 jan. 96 to 12 aug. 98 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 sept. 1 lt. .... 30 jan. 1903	Va. .... 30 sept. 1874.	At lge. Va.
Disque, Brice P. .... 17 sept. 1903	140	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 47 U. S. inf. 13 sept. 99 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 13 nov. accepted ..... 13 nov. hon. must. out ... 2 july, 1901	2 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 oct. 1 lt. 3 cav ..... 17 sept. 1903	Ohio ... 19 july, 1879.	At lge. Ohio.
Hayden, Ralph N ..... 2 sept. 1905	173	.....	cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 sept. 1905	N. Y. ... 22 mar. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Sterling, E. Kearsley ..... 20 oct. 1905	175	.....	cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 10 cav ..... 20 oct. 1905 trs. to 3 cav ..... 8 nov.	Ohio ... 28 sept. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Read, John H., jr ..... 6 apr. 1907	205	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 5 cav. .. 8 mar. 98 to 25 apr. 1901 2 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 apr. 1 lt. 3 cav ..... 6 apr. 1907	Va. .... 15 aug. 1872.	Army.
Bristol, Matt C. .... 15 nov. 1908	232	.....	pvt. troop B, 7 cav. .. 23 june, 98 to 21 apr. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 1 cav. .... 6 may, to 26 june, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 27 june, 1 lt. 3 cav ..... 15 nov. 1908	Engl'd. 4 july, 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Somerville, George R.... 2 feb. 1901	5	pvt. co. L, 32 Mich. inf.....13 may, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 6 cav .....17 july, 99 to 12 oct. 1901 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted .....13 oct. trs. to 14 cav .....20 aug. 1903 trs. to 3 cav .....16 oct. 1905	Canada 14 nov. 1873.	Army.
Mitchell, Henry E.....12 june, 1902	44	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june, 1902	N. Y. 22 aug. 1878.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Goodspeed, Nelson A....12 june, 1902	46	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june, 1902	Vt. 24 may, 1876.	M. A. Vt.
Smith, Andrew W.....12 june, 1902	53	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 2 lt. 9 cav .....12 june, 1902 trs. to 3 cav .....16 nov. 1907	Pa. 21 feb. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Johnson, Harold B .....14 aug. 1902	58	pvt. co. M, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troops H and A, 1 cav ..... 8 feb. 1900 to 27 jan. 1902 2 lt. 3 cav .....14 aug. accepted .....22 aug.	Wyo. 13 nov. 1877.	Ill.
Talley, David B .....17 oct. 1902	63	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 8 cav .....28 feb. 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 3 cav .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct.	Tenn. 28 nov. 1873.	Army.
Boyd, Carl.....11 june, 1903	84	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 to 19 june, 99 cadet M. A .....30 aug. 24 jan. 1903 2 lt. 3 cav .....11 june, 1903	Ga. 24 jan. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Nelson, George E.....13 june, 1903	87	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 to 21 nov. 1900 2 lt. 1 inf .....13 june, 1903 accepted .....29 june, trs. to 3 cav .....11 july. (to rank from 13 june, 1903.)	Vt. 3 mar. 1878.	Vt.
Chapin, Frank K.....12 feb. 1907	159	.....	2 lt. 3 cav .....12 feb. 1907 accepted .....28 feb.	N. Y. 29 jan. 1884.	N. Y.
Wagner, Hayden W .....14 june, 1907	164	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 3 cav .....14 june, 1907	Ill. 21 dec. 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Boone, Abbott.....14 june, 1907	170	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 2 cav .....14 june, 1907 trs. to 3 cav .....21 jan. 1908	Tex. 19 oct. 1883.	M. A. Tex.
Shiverick, Nathan C....14 feb. 1908	205	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 3 cav .....14 feb. 1908	Neb. 26 july, 1883.	M. A. Neb.
Warden, John A .....25 sept. 1908	213	.....	2 lt. 3 cav .....25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 2 oct.	Tex. 31 july, 1886.	Tex.
Walker, John C., jr.....25 sept. 1908	214	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1906 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 3 cav .....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	Tex. 6 july, 1886.	Tex.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 3, 1855, AS THE FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Steever, Edgar Z. .... 17 aug. 1903	5	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 12 june, 71 1 lt. .... 18 may, 78 [a] capt. .... 18 jan. 86 maj. .... 8 may, 99 lt. col. 9 cav. .... 15 july, 1902 trs. to 3 cav. .... 15 oct. a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 15 apr. 1903 col. 4 cav. .... 17 aug.	Pa. .... 20 aug. 1849.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Beach, William D. .... 15 nov. 1908	16	maj. eng. off. .... 19 may, 98 accepted ..... 6 june, hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99 maj. ins. gen. .... 6 sept. accepted ..... 6 sept. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 13 june, 79 1 lt. .... 17 nov. 83 capt. .... 16 aug. 92 trs. to 9 cav. .... 6 mar. 1902 maj. 10 cav. .... 9 june, trs. to 15 cav. .... 18 aug. 1905 lt. col. 4 cav. .... 15 nov. 1908	N. Y. .... 18 june, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Lockett, James. .... 30 jan. 1903	8	col. 11 U. S. cav. .... 10 aug. 99 accepted ..... 12 aug. hon. must. out. .... 13 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 13 june, 79 1 lt. .... 1 mar. 86 capt. .... 14 apr. 94 maj. .... 30 jan. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 30 mar. 1905 assd. to 4 cav. .... 20 apr.	Ga. .... 31 oct. 1855.	M. A. Ga.
Carleton, Guy. .... 2 oct. 1906	40	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 11 june, 81 1 lt. .... 24 july, 88 capt. 10 cav. .... 1 july, 98 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 15 oct. 1901 assd. to 13 cav. .... 15 oct. 1905 maj. 4 cav. .... 2 oct. 1906	Tex. .... 9 sept. 1857.	M. A. Tex.
Rivers, Tyree R. .... 18 apr. 1907	43	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 13 june, 83 1 lt. .... 17 jan. 89 capt. 4 cav. .... 16 oct. 98 maj. 9 cav. .... 18 apr. 1907 trs. to 4 cav. .... 26 apr.	Miss. .... 10 may, 1862.	M. A. Tenn.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Cameron, George H. .... 2 mar. 99	10	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 9 mar. 91 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Ill. .... 8 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Cress, George O. .... 1 july, 99	17	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 20 apr. 91 trs. to 4 cav. .... 27 apr. capt. .... 1 july, 99	Ill. .... 18 sept. 1862.	M. A. Ill.
Hughes, James B. .... 11 july, 99	18	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 15 june, 84 1 lt. .... 23 apr. 91 capt. 1 cav. .... 11 july, 99 trs. to 4 cav. .... 9 aug.	N. C. .... 17 may, 1863.	M. A. N. C.
Brown, Robert A. .... 14 sept. 99	19	maj. ins. gen. .... 7 june, 98 accepted ..... 21 june, hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99 maj. ins. gen. .... 30 sept. accepted ..... 3 oct. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 28 nov. 91 trs. to 4 cav. .... 1 dec. capt. 8 cav. .... 14 sept. 99 trs. to 4 cav. .... 30 nov. 1900	Pa. .... 7 nov. 1859.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
Koehler, Lewis M. .... 7 nov. 99	21	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 10 cav. .... 1 jan. 92 trs. to 9 cav. .... 9 feb. capt. 4 cav. .... 7 nov. 99	Ill. .... 21 july, 1863.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					

[a] Served as captain under letter of promotion issued during recess, from 4 mar., 85, to 2 july, 86.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Scherer, Louis C. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. 6 July, 1905. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1905.	80	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted. .... 28 may, 99 hon. dis. .... 7 mar. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted. .... 12 July, maj. .... 4 feb. 1900 accepted. .... 5 mar. hon. dis. .... 1 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 12 June, 91 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 21 nov. 97 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Minn. ... 14 dec. 1867.	M. A. Minn.
Winans, Edwin B. .... 2 feb. 1901	84	maj. 34 Mich. inf. .... 25 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 26 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 12 June, 91 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 30 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mich. ... 31 oct. 1869.	M. A. Mich.
O'Shea, John ..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	91	.....	pvt. co F, 15 inf., and pvt. and corpl. batty I, 1 art. .... 13 dec. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 31 July, accepted. .... 2 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 5 July, 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ireland 29 June, 1863.	Army.
Rutherford, Samuel McP. 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 2 June, 1907.	109	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 88 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 11 June, 92 trs. to 4 cav. .... 31 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Pa. .... 5 sept. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Hawkins, Hamilton S. ... 1 mar. 1901	131	.....	cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 90 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 12 June, 94 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 30 aug. trs. to 4 cav. .... 18 sept. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. .... 1 mar. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 17 apr. 1903 assd. to 4 cav. .... 17 apr. 1907	Dak ... 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. Del.
Parker, James S. .... 15 oct. 1901	143	.....	cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 12 June, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 8 aug. trs. to 4 cav. .... 1 feb. 96 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 8 apr. 99 capt. 10 cav. .... 15 oct. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 22 aug. 1904 assd. to 4 cav. .... 22 aug. 1908	D. C. ... 3 Jan. 1874.	M. A. D. C.
Chitty, William D. .... 30 Jan. 1903	168	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 12 June, 96 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 6 feb. 97 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 4 cav. .... 30 Jan. 1903	Mo. .... 31 may, 1871.	M. A. Mo.
Farmer, Charles C., jr. ... 20 oct. 1905	210	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav. .... 30 apr. 1902 capt. 4 cav. .... 20 oct. 1905	Ill. .... 9 Jan. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
McClure, Albert N. .... 31 mar. 1906	217	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 95 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 trs. to 5 cav. .... 15 June, 1900 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 4 cav. .... 31 mar. 1906	Ky. .... 20 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ky.
Van Leer, Samuel ..... 18 apr. 1907	232	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. .... 19 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 15 July, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted. .... 16 July, hon. must. out. .... 20 feb. 1901	1 lt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 27 July, capt. 4 cav. .... 18 apr. 1907	Tenn. ... 17 July, 1863.	Tenn.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
McCaskey, Douglas ..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	6	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 4 cav. .... 27 aug. 94 to 26 aug. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 6 cav. .... 14 may, 98 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 1 oct. accepted. .... 17 nov. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Minn ... 29 dec. 1874.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hershler, Fred W. .... 2 feb. 1901	54	-----	2 lt. 7 inf ..... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 12 apr. trs. to 14 inf ..... 4 oct. trs. to cav. arm ..... 30 june, 1900 assd. to 2 cav. .... 17 july, 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ill ..... 7 june, 1876.	D. C.
Austin, William A ..... 29 oct. 1902	120	2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 26 aug. hon. must. out ... 31 may, 1901	pvt. co. D, 8 inf., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd., hosp. corps. 19 may, 96 to 18 may, 99 2 lt. 7 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 29 oct. 1902	Ohio. .... 6 dec. 1870.	At lge. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Righter, Joseph C., jr ... 8 dec. 1902	122	pvt. co. G, 12 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 29 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 29 aug. 1 lt. .... 30 apr. 1901 hon. must. out ... 24 june,	2 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 17 oct. 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 8 dec. 1902	Pa. .... 25 july, 1874.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Stedje, Jens E ..... 16 jan. 1903	123	1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 2 sept. hon. must. out .. 2 july, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 2 cav. .... 14 dec. 94 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 nov. trs. to 4 cav. .... 16 aug. 1902 1 lt. .... 16 jan. 1903	Norway ..... 23 oct. 1872.	At lge. R. I.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Renzlehausen, William B. 23 mar. 1903	130	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 29 U. S. inf. 13 july, 99 to 20 sept. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 18 sept. accepted ..... 21 sept. hon. must. out ... 10 may, 1901	pvt. batty. I, 7 art., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. M. 1 art ..... 11 may, 98 to 6 mar. 99 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 23 mar. 1903	N. Y. .... 27 jan. 1874.	N. J.
Edwards, Frank B. .... 22 aug. 1904	151	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 N. Y. inf. .... 6 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 2 july, 1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. .... 29 july, hon. must. out ... 25 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 july, 1 lt. 7 cav ..... 22 aug. 1904 trs. to 4 cav. .... 7 oct.	N. Y. .... 5 may, 1875.	N. Y.
Gardenhire, William C. . 6 mar. 1905	155	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 Mont. inf. .... 7 may, 98 to 22 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf. .... 23 jan. 1 lt. .... 1 may, hon. must. out ... 17 oct	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 15 cav. . 2 jan. 1901 to 3 may, 2 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 may, 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 6 mar. 1905	Tenn. . 27 july, 1873.	Army.
Stryker, Goss L ..... 22 apr. 1905	161	1 sgt. co. G, 203 N. Y. inf. .... 19 july, 98 to 14 dec. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. .... 15 dec. hon. must. out ... 25 mar. 99	2 lt. 6 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 oct. 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 22 apr. 1905	N. Y. .... 22 sept. 1877.	N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Prunty, Leonard W. .... 22 sept. 1905	174	-----	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 1 cav ..... 22 sept. 1905 trs. to 4 cav ..... 15 may, 1906	Kans. . 21 aug. 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Naylor, Charles J. .... 7 nov. 1905	176	-----	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 12 cav ..... 7 nov. 1905 trs. to 4 cav ..... 14 nov.	Pa. .... 3 oct. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Burnett, Charles. .... 3 jan. 1906	181	-----	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 15 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 3 jan. 1906	Tenn. . 28 oct. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Martin, Williams S ..... 13 sept. 1906	194	sgt. maj. 2 N. Y. inf. .... 17 may, 98 to 19 june, 1 lt. and batt. adjt. 2 N. Y. inf. .... 20 june, hon. must. out ... 2 nov.	pvt. troop M, 1 cav. .... 20 july, 1900 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 11 oct. accepted ..... 13 nov. trs. to 4 cav. .... 1 apr. 1901 1 lt. .... 13 sept. 1906	N. Y. .... 4 feb. 1874.	N. Y.
Kuznik, Joseph V ..... 8 nov. 1907	216	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 11 U. S. cav. . 31 aug. 99 to 13 mar. 1901	2 lt. 9 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 8 nov. 1907	Germ'y ..... 10 jan. 1880.	At lge. Ill.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Tompkins, Daniel D. .... 1 dec. 1908	235		pvt. cos. C, 5, and B, 13 inf., and hosp. corps. .... 23 june, 98 to 27 feb. 99	Md .... 14 nov. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.			pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 2 cav. .... 22 oct. to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july, trs. to 10 cav. .... 19 june, 1902 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 1 dec. 1908		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Henry, James B., jr. .... 6 jan. 1902	35		2 lt. 4 cav. .... 6 jan. 1902 accepted ..... 3 feb.	N. Y. .... 30 dec. 1875.	N. Y.
Cowles, William H. .... 12 june, 1902	48		cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 12 june, 1902	Kans. .... 21 may, 1878.	M. A. N. C.
Tyler, Orville N. .... 11 june, 1903	74		cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 11 june, 1903	Md .... 3 feb. 1880.	M. A. Md.
Milton, Alexander M. .... 11 june, 1903	82		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 11 june, 1903	Va. .... 30 mar. 1879.	M. A. Va.
Pratt, Henry C. .... 15 june, 1904	103		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 15 june, 1904	N. Mex. .... 2 sept. 1882.	M. A. Wis.
O'Hara, James J. .... 15 june, 1904	108		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 15 june, 1904	N. Y. .... 15 aug. 1882.	M. A. Cal.
Park, Joseph D. .... 15 june, 1904	117		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 15 june, 1904 trs. to 4 cav. .... 13 sept. (to rank from 15 june, 1904.)	R. I. .... 3 apr. 1882.	M. A. N. H.
Lyman, Clarence K. .... 13 june, 1905	123		cadet M. A. .... 29 july, 1901 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 13 june, 1905	Hawaii .... 28 feb. 1882.	M. A. Hawaii.
Dickey, James H. .... 13 june, 1905	126		cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 13 june, 1905	Ky. .... 19 apr. 1883.	M. A. Ky.
Klemm, Karl D. .... 13 june, 1905	130		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 14 cav. .... 13 june, 1905 trs. to 4 cav. .... 6 nov.	Mo. .... 5 dec. 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Greer, Lewis V. .... 14 june, 1907	180		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 14 june, 1907	Tex. .... 13 june, 1885.	M. A. Tex.
Cheney, Robert M. .... 14 june, 1907	184		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 14 june, 1907	Ga. .... 29 sept. 1884.	M. A. Ga.
Rodgers, Robert C. .... 14 feb. 1908	188		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 14 feb. 1908	Cal. .... 17 mar. 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Hall, Henry W. .... 14 feb. 1908	201		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 14 feb. 1908	Tenn. .... 4 dec. 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Cullum, Ernest G. .... 14 feb. 1908	206		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 14 feb. 1908	Ohio. .... 15 nov. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 3, 1855, AS THE SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Schuyler, Walter S ..... 20 aug. 1906	8	maj. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 28 may, resigned ..... 5 july, col. 203 N. Y. inf ... 9 july, hon. must. out ..... 25 mar. 99 col. 46 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. accepted ..... 30 aug. hon. must. out ... 31 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 15 june, 70 1 lt. .... 29 july, 76 capt. .... 21 apr. 87 maj. 2 cav. .... 18 oct. 99 lt. col. .... 17 feb. 1903 trans. to 3 cav. .... 27 sept. 1905 col. 5 cav. .... 20 aug. 1906	N. Y. ... 26 apr. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Hunter, George K. .... 30 june, 1906	5		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 14 dec. 1 lt. .... 24 may, 81 capt. .... 1 feb. 91 maj. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 6 cav. .... 14 aug. 1903 lt. col. 5 cav. .... 30 june, 1906	Ohio... 6 apr. 1855.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Foster, Fred W. .... 8 july, 1904	22		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 15 june, 77 1 lt. .... 1 apr. 85 capt. .... 14 oct. 96 maj. .... 8 july, 1904	Pa. .... 21 nov. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
Benson, Harry C. .... 20 oct. 1905	31	maj. ins. gen ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 1 art. .... 13 june, 82 trs. to 4 cav. .... 31 jan. 81 1 lt. .... 4 mar. 88 capt. .... 21 nov. 97 maj. 13 cav. .... 20 oct. 1905 trs. to 14 cav. .... 12 jan. 1906 trs. to 5 cav. .... 27 oct. 1908	Ohio... 8 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
Stevens, Charles J. .... 1 oct. 1906	39		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 13 june, 82 1 lt. .... 16 july, 88 capt. 2 cav. .... 1 july, 98 maj. 5 cav. .... 1 oct. 1906	N. Y. ... 28 june, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Holbrook, Willard A ..... 18 oct. 99	20	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 3 june, vacated ..... 11 apr. 99 capt. a. qm. .... 1 apr. accepted ..... 11 apr. hon. dis. .... 18 aug. maj. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 19 aug. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 17 dec. 91 capt. 5 cav. .... 18 oct. 99	Wis.... 23 july, 1860.	M. A. Wis.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Walcott, Charles C., jr. 2 feb. 1901	31	capt. a. qm. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 31 may, vacated ..... 18 sept. 99 maj. 44 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 18 sept. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 cav. .... 16 aug. 92 trs. to 8 cav. .... 5 dec. capt. 2 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 29 oct. unassd. .... 28 oct. 1905 assd. to 5 cav. .... 3 nov.	Ohio... 20 june, 1861.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Jenkins, John M. .... 2 feb. 1901	39		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 16 feb. 94 trs. to 3 cav. .... 9 july, 96 trs. to 5 cav. .... 24 oct. capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	S. C.... 5 nov. 1863.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
McClure, Nathaniel F ... 2 feb. 1901	41		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 6 june, 94 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ky .... 21 july, 1865.	M. A. Ky.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Nissen, August C ..... 1 aug. 1901	141		cadet M. A. ....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 cav .....12 june, 95 2 lt. ....17 july, trs. to 6 cav .....30 july, 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. 5 cav .....1 aug. 1901	Ohio... 5 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
Pritchard, George B., jr.. 6 dec. 1901	146		cadet M. A. ....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 9 cav .....12 june, 95 2 lt. ....21 dec. 1 lt. ....8 may, 99 capt. 5 cav .....6 dec. 1901	Ga.... 14 nov. 1873.	M. A. Ga.
Williard, Harry O ..... 8 july, 1902	156		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 cav .....12 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav .....30 sept. trs. to 10 cav .....16 feb. 97 1 lt. 2 cav .....10 jan. 1900 capt. 5 cav .....8 july, 1902	Ohio... 1 sept. 1871.	M. A. Mont.
Hall, Chalmers G .....19 sept. 1903	185		cadet M. A. ....18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav .....11 june, 97 2 lt. ....30 apr. 98 1 lt. ....2 feb. 1901 capt. 13 cav .....19 sept. 1903 trs. to 5 cav .....18 feb. 1904	N. C ... 8 feb. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Day, Clarence R .....28 sept. 1903 qm. 17 mar. 1906.	186		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 cav .....11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav .....27 may, 98 trs. to 7 cav .....17 aug. 1 lt. 14 cav .....2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav .....28 sept. 1903	Va.... 23 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ky.
Scales, Wallace B. .... 8 july, 1904	191		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 94 2 lt. 15 inf .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 cav .....26 sept. 1 lt. 11 cav .....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav .....24 july, 1903 capt. 5 cav .....8 july, 1904	Tex ... 5 dec. 1875.	M. A Tex.
Haight, Charles S. .... 8 apr. 1905	199	corpl. troop A, N. Y., cav .....20 may, 98 hon. dis. ....28 july,	2 lt. 4 art .....9 july, 98 accepted .....29 july, trs. to 4 cav .....29 mar. 99 1 lt. ....2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav .....8 apr. 1905	N. Y ... 11 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Forsyth, William D. ....10 apr. 1905 adjt. 27 may, 1908.	200	1 lt. 1 Ohio cav ....9 may, 98 hon. dis. ....20 sept.	2 lt. 19 inf .....9 sept. 98 accepted .....21 sept. trs. to 5 cav .....25 oct. 1 lt. 15 cav .....2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav .....10 apr. 1905	Ill .... 28 mar. 1876.	Ohio.
Moseley, George V. II. ....22 sept. 1905	209		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 95 2 lt. 9 cav .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 1 cav .....2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav .....22 sept. 1905	Ill .... 28 sept. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Sturges, Edward A. .... 21 jan. 1907	229	capt. 1 Wash. inf. ....12 may, 98 hon. dis. ....11 aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav ....11 aug. accepted .....12 aug. hon. must. out ....11 june, 1901	1 lt. 5 cav .....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....12 june, capt. 1 cav .....21 jan. 1907 trs. to 5 cav .....5 apr.	Mich .. 21 sept. 1870.	At lge. Wash.
Connell, William M. ....24 oct. 1907	238	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf ....13 may, 98 capt. ....13 nov. hon. must. out ....20 apr. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. ....5 july, accepted .....11 july, capt. ....13 sept. hon. must. out ....13 may, 1901	cadet M. A. ....17 june, 90 to 31 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav .....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....20 aug. capt. 5 cav .....24 oct. 1907	N. Y ... 13 nov. 1871.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.					
Chapman, Leslie A. 1. .... 2 feb. 1901	2		2 lt. 1 cav .....1 july, 99 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt. ....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 5 cav .....26 aug. 1908	Wis.... 27 july, 1873.	Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Graduate Staff College, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Lewis, John H. .... 2 feb. 1901	19	capt. 7 U. S. inf. .... 20 june, 98 accepted ..... 28 june, 98 hon. must. out. .... 28 feb. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 15 july, hon. must. out. ... 2 may, 1901	1 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 sept.	Wis. .... 25 july, 1867.	Wis.
Martin, Charles F. .... 2 feb. 1901	36	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ark. .... 25 oct. 1876.	M. A. Ark.
Rodney, George B. .... 2 feb. 1901	55	2 lt. 1 Del. inf. .... 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 13 dec. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 11 july, hon. dis. .... 15 sept. 1900	1 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 17 sept.	Del. .... 16 mar. 1872.	Del.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Foerster, Lewis. .... 2 feb. 1901	63	2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 11 aug. 99 accepted ..... 12 aug. 1 lt. .... 12 aug. hon. must. out. ... 12 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. and troop K, 4 cav. .... 21 aug. 86 to 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 june,	Germ'y 16 feb. 1868.	At lge. Oreg.
Quinlan, Dennis P. .... 2 feb. 1901	65	pvt. and sgt. maj. 11 U. S. cav. .... 22 aug. 99 to 5 sept. 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 12 aug. accepted ..... 6 sept. vacated ..... 24 apr. 1900 1 lt. Sqd. Philip- pine cav. .... 3 apr. accepted ..... 24 apr. vacated ..... 14 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 3 art. .... 10 may, 98 to 13 aug. 99 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 june, trs. to 5 cav. .... 1 jan. 1905	Mich. .... 24 july, 1871.	At lge. Mich.
Winnia, Charles C. .... 8 july, 1902	112	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Tenn. inf. .... 23 may, 98 to 25 july, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. C, 37 U. S. inf. .... 26 july, to 10 aug. 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. .... 15 aug. hon. dis. .... 5 sept. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 12 aug. accepted ..... 6 sept. hon. must. out. ... 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis. .... 4 dec.	2 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 dec. 1 lt. 14 cav. .... 8 july, 1902 trs. to 5 cav. .... 2 may, 1903	Tenn. .... 10 sept. 1876.	At lge. Tenn.
Barton, Robert M. .... 19 sept. 1903	142	corpl. co. 1, 3 Tenn. inf. .... 19 may, 98 to 19 june, 2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. .... 8 june, accepted ..... 21 june, 1 lt. .... 21 aug. accepted ..... 14 sept. hon. must. out. .... 15 mar. 99 2 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 1 oct. 1900 accepted ..... 6 oct. hon. dis. .... 13 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 21 inf. .... 3 july, 99 to 8 oct. 1900 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 june, 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 19 sept. 1903	Tenn. .... 14 july, 1877.	At lge. Tenn.
Smith, Selwyn D. .... 13 may, 1901	147	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 35 U. S. inf. .... 7 aug. 99 to 2 apr. 1900 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 16 mar. accepted ..... 3 apr. hon. must. out. ... 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 1 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 13 may, 1904	Va. .... 17 feb. 1880.	At lge. D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Gregory, Daniel D. .... 18 jan. 1906	182	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 18 jan. 1906	Ill. .... 2 sept. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Ely, Eugene J. .... 21 jan. 1907	201	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 52 Iowa inf. .... 25 may, 98 to 30 oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 39 U. S. inf. .... 12 sept. 99 to 6 may, 1901	2 lt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 19 june, 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 21 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 4 apr. 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Warren, Rawson ..... 18 mar. 1907	304	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. E, 3 art. (28 co. coast art.)..... 1 sept. 99 to 1 may, 1901 2 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 may. trs. to art. corps... 2 july. trs. to 11 cav..... 30 june, 1902 1 lt. 5 cav..... 18 mar. 1907	Pa ..... 1872.	Army.
Barnard, Joseph H ..... 20 apr. 1907	207	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 14 Minn. inf. ... 20 june 98 to 18 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops H and M, 3 cav..... 1 dec. 98 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july. 1 lt. .... 20 apr. 1907	Ill ..... 1877.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Parker, Ralph M. .... 30 july, 1908	229	.....	pvt. and corpl. troops G and I, 5 cav..... 1 july, 99 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 25 apr. 1 lt. 5 cav ..... 30 july 1908	S. C. .... 19 aug. 1879.	Army.
Hume, John K. .... 21 sept. 1908	231	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop D, 4 cav..... 27 mar. 99 to 31 jan. 1902 2 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 feb. 1902 1 lt. 5 cav ..... 21 sept. 1908	N. Y. ... 1 nov. 1877.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Wheatley, William F .... 2 feb. 1901	10	.....	pvt. troop K, 6 cav ..... 26 jan. 99 to 8 july, 1901 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 9 july,	Md .... 13 feb. 1875.	Army.
Rothwell, Thomas A. .... 2 feb. 1901	32	hosp. steward 22 N. Y. inf. .... 24 may, 98 to 23 nov.	2 lt. 5 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 mar. 1902	N. Y. ... 1 july, 1875.	N. Y.
Dockery, Albert B. .... 12 june, 1902	43	.....	cadet M. A ..... 31 aug. 98 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 12 june, 1902	Miss ... 6 dec. 1878.	M. A. Miss.
Sheridan, Philip H. .... 12 june, 1902	51	.....	cadet M. A ..... 20 june, 98 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 12 june, 1902 trs. to 5 cav ..... 2 may, 1903	Ill ..... 28 july, 1880.	M. A. At lge D. C.
Morrison, George L. .... 11 june, 1903	73	.....	cadet M. A ..... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 11 june, 1903	Ohio ... 31 aug. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Rodney, Dorsey R. .... 11 june, 1903	81	.....	cadet M. A ..... 25 june, 98 to 24 feb. 1900 cadet M. A ..... 28 aug. 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 11 june, 1903	Del .... 11 june, 1880.	M. A. Del.
Stewart, Charles W. .... 9 oct. 1903	89	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 2 cav ..... 11 dec. 1900 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct. trs. to 5 cav ..... 21 dec. (to rank from 9 oct. 1903.)	Canada 4 jan. 1880.	Army.
Hoyt, Charles S ..... 15 june, 1904	106	.....	cadet M. A ..... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 15 june, 1904	Kans .. 5 sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge.
Quekemeyer, John G. .... 12 june, 1906	146	.....	cadet M. A ..... 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 12 june, 1906	Miss ... 31 aug. 1884.	M. A. Miss.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Baird, Henry W.....11 feb. 1907	156	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop G, and sqd. sgt. maj, 15 cav..... 1 sept. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 5 cav .....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb.	Md..... 13 aug. 1881.	Army.
Hanson, Arthur W .....14 june, 1907	168	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 5 cav.....14 june, 1907	Iowa .. 15 jan. 1883.	M. A. Iowa.
Christy, William C.....14 june, 1907	174	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug., 1903 2 lt. 5 cav .....14 june, 1907	Ariz... 25 nov. 1885.	M. A. Ariz.
Doak, Sloan.....14 june, 1907	175	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 5 cav .....14 june, 1907	Tex.... 28 jan. 1886.	M. A. Tex.
James, Alexander L., jr..14 feb. 1908	187	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 5 cav.....14 feb. 1908	N. C... 6 aug. 1886.	M. A. N. C.
Groninger, Homer M....14 feb., 1908	192	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 5 cav .....14 feb. 1908	Pa..... 24 july 1884.	M. A. Pa.



ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 29, 1861.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Rodgers, Alexander..... 7 mar. 1906	7	maj. ins. gen.....12 may, 98 accepted.....28 may, hon. dis..... 3 july, lt. col. 3 Conn. inf.. 3 july, col.....31 jan. 99 hon. must. out.....20 mar.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 4 cav.....16 june, 75 1 lt..... 6 july, 79 capt.....11 feb. 87 trs. to 8 cav.....11 aug. 99 maj. 6 cav.....14 sept. trs. to 4 cav..... 2 jan. 1900 lt. col. 15 cav.....30 jan. 1903 col. 6 cav..... 7 mar. 1906	N. J..... 23 sept. 1852.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Day, Matthias W .....19 jan. 1907 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 1890. M. H.	11	lt. col. 1 Ohio cav .. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out.....22 oct.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 10 cav.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 9 cav..... 1 mar. 78 1 lt.....31 aug. 83 capt.....21 apr. 91 maj. 15 cav.....28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 6 cav.....19 jan. 1907	Ohio.... 8 aug. 1853.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Landis, J. F. Reynolds...30 june, 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Army War College, 1907.	35		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....14 june, 78 2 lt.....15 june, 80 1 lt.....11 feb. 87 capt. 6 cav.....31 may, 98 trs. to 1 cav.....19 oct. maj. 6 cav.....30 june, 1906	Pa..... 21 oct. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Heard, John W .....31 oct. 1907 M. H.	46		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav.....13 june, 83 1 lt.....31 aug. 89 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 6 cav.....31 oct. 1907	Miss... 27 mar. 1860.	M. A. Miss.
Forsyth, William W ..... 6 may, 1908	48		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 6 cav.....13 june, 82 1 lt.....20 nov. 89 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 cav..... 6 may, 1908 trs. to 6 cav.....18 may,	Ga..... 31 aug. 1856.	M. A. Ga.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Steele, Matthew F ..... 2 mar. 99	9	maj. 30 U. S. inf .... 5 july, 99 accepted.....11 july, hon. must. out ... 3 apr. 1901	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 cav..... 9 mar. 91 trs. to 8 cav.....27 apr. 1861. capt. 6 cav..... 2 mar. 99	Ala.... 19 june, 1861.	M. A. Ala.
Cole, James A ..... 8 apr. 99	13		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 cav.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 9 cav..... 1 apr. 91 trs. to 6 cav.....20 july, 1861. capt. 9 cav..... 8 apr. 99 trs. to 6 cav.....10 apr. 1900	N. Y... 4 nov. 1861.	M. A. Wis.
Hutcheson, Grote ..... 9 june, 99	16	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....30 may, hon. dis.....13 apr. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav.....20 apr. 91 trs. to 9 cav.....27 apr. 1862. capt. 6 cav..... 9 june, 99	Ohio.... 1 apr. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
Byram, George L.....23 jan. 1900	23	maj. 27 U. S. inf .... 5 july, 99 accepted.....11 july, lt. col..... 4 feb. 1900 hon. dis..... 1 apr. 1901	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 1 cav.....14 june, 85 1 lt..... 4 feb. 92 capt. 6 cav.....23 jan. 1900	Miss... 19 jan. 1862.	M. A. Ala.
Howze, Robert L ..... 2 feb. 1901 M. H. Commandant of cadets, M. A., with rank of lt. col., 15 june, 1905.	53	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted.....31 may, hon. dis.....31 dec. lt. col. 34 U. S. inf.. 5 july, 99 accepted..... 7 july, hon. must. out.....17 apr. 1901 brig. gen.....20 june, accepted.....20 june, hon. dis.....30 june, maj. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....12 oct. hon. dis.....30 june, 1904	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 6 cav..... 7 july, 1 lt. 9 cav..... 9 jan. 96 trs. to 6 cav.....14 mar. capt..... 2 feb. 1901	Tex.... 22 aug. 1864.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Ryan, John P. .... 2 feb. 1901 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	56	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 11 june, 88 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 2 oct. .... trs. to 3 cav. .... 30 nov. .... 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 20 may, 96 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. ... 24 aug. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Rhodes, Charles D. .... 2 feb. 1901 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	63	capt. a. a. g. .... 3 june, 98 accepted .... 8 june, .... hon. dis. .... 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 12 june, 89 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 19 aug. .... 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 8 dec. 96 trs. to 6 cav. .... 3 mar. 97 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. ... 10 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
White, George P. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	79	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 19 nov. 97 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 31 jan. 1902 unassd. .... 31 jan. 1906 assd. to 6 cav. .... 7 feb. ....	Minn. ... 20 sept. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
Furlong, John W. .... 2 feb. 1901	81	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 11 dec. 97 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. J. ... 20 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Anderson, Alvord Van P. 9 dec. 1901	147	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop G, 6 cav. .... 28 may, 91 to 27 aug. 94 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. .... 5 nov. .... to 26 feb. 96 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 5 feb. .... accepted .... 27 feb. .... 1 lt. .... 9 june, 99 capt. 1 cav. .... 9 dec. 1901 trs. to 6 cav. .... 19 july, 1902	N. Y. ... 10 apr. 1872.	Army.
Heiberg, Elvin R. .... 25 july, 1902 maj. Phil. scouts 10 nov. 1908.	159	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 8 dec. .... 1 lt. 2 cav. .... 13 mar. 1900 trs. to 6 cav. .... 2 apr. .... capt. 7 cav. .... 25 july, 1902 trs. to 6 cav. .... 8 aug. ....	Minn. ... 12 apr. 1873.	M. A. Wis.
Lott, Abraham G. .... 13 sept. 1902 qm. 22 apr. 1906.	162	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 15 dec. .... 1 lt. 2 cav. .... 11 dec. 1900 trs. to 7 cav. .... 30 jan. 1901 trs. to 8 cav. .... 20 june, .... capt. 6 cav. .... 13 sept. 1902	Pa. .... 21 june, 1871.	M. A. Kans.
Heintzelman, Stuart. .... 20 oct. 1905 adjt. 1 nov. 1906.	211	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 20 oct. 1905	N. Y. ... 19 nov. 1876.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Myers, Hu B. .... 20 apr. 1907	233	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. .... 21 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 17 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, .... accepted .... 18 july, .... hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 1 july, .... capt. 6 cav. .... 20 apr. 1907	Tenn. ... 13 nov. 1875.	At lge. Tenn.
Read, Beverly A. .... 6 may, 1908 capt. actg. judgeadv. 7 dec. 1906	243	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted .... 31 may, .... hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. .... accepted .... 9 sept. .... hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 to 29 june, 89 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 18 sept. .... capt. .... 6 may, 1908	Tex. ... 11 jan. 1871.	Tex.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Baer, Joseph A. .... 2 feb. 1901	34	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Pa. .... 29 apr. 1878.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Morris, Willis V ..... 2 feb. 1901	38	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ind ..... 12 jan. 1876.	M. A. Wash.
Biddle, David H ..... 2 feb. 1901	60	2 lt. 36 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 22 july, vacated ..... 30 apr. 1900 1 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 3 apr. accepted ..... 30 apr. capt. .... 2 july, hon. dis ..... 12 june, 1901	1 lt. 6 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 june, .....	N. J. .... 3 sept. 1867.	At lge. Pa.
Miller, Archie ..... 28 feb. 1901	82	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf ..... 4 aug. 98 hon. must. out ..... 10 may, 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted ..... 14 july, 1 lt. .... 1 sept. 1900 hon. must. out ..... 8 may, 1901	2 lt. 2 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 28 feb. accepted ..... 27 july, .....	Ill ..... 23 sept. 1878.	Mo.
Reed, William O ..... 28 feb. 1901	86	1 lt. 1 Ky. inf ..... 5 june, 98 hon. must. out ..... 24 feb. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted ..... 20 july, hon. must. out ..... 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 28 feb. accepted ..... 7 feb. 1902	Ky ..... 23 jan. 1870.	At lge. Ky.
Glover, Francis W ..... 31 may, 1901	95	corpl. co. L, 1 Tex. inf. .... 11 may, 98 to 26 july, 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf ..... 8 aug. hon. must. out ..... 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. accepted ..... 30 aug. 1 lt. .... 28 oct. hon. must. out ..... 3 july, 1901	2 lt. 1 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 31 may, accepted ..... 18 sept.	Ala ..... 12 july, 1876.	Ala.
Woude, Albert J ..... 17 jan. 1902	105	capt. 10 U. S. inf ..... 21 june, 98 accepted ..... 24 june, hon. must. out ..... 8 mar. 99 pvt. and com. sgt. 38 U. S. inf ..... 16 sept. to 15 jan. 1900 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf ..... 6 dec. 99 accepted ..... 16 jan. 1900 hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	pvt. batty. H, 3 art. and hosp. corps ..... 18 nov. 84 to 1 apr. 88 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 jan. 1902 1 lt. .... 17 jan.	La ..... 4 aug. 1864.	At lge. D. C.
McNarney, Frank T ..... 15 july, 1902	113	2 lt. 36 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 16 aug. vacated ..... 3 july, 1900 1 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 15 june, accepted ..... 3 july, hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 10 inf. 7 jan. 96 to 6 jan. 99 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 29 july, 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 15 july, 1902	Pa ..... 23 feb. 1873.	Pa.
C. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Hasson, John P ..... 22 aug. 1902	117	corpl. co. G, 1 Wash. inf. .... 11 may, 98 to 17 aug. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 23 aug. hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 14 inf. .... 17 aug. 98 to 22 aug. 99 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 5 cav ..... 22 aug. 1902 trs. to 6 cav ..... 11 aug. 1903	Utah ..... 10 apr. 1878.	Wash.
Hemphill, John E ..... 24 jan. 1903	124	1 lt. 41 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 3 sept. hon. dis ..... 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 7 cav. 5 apr. 90 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 10 cav ..... 24 jan. 1903 trs. to 3 cav ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 17 sept. assd. to 6 cav ..... 17 sept. 1907	Canada ..... 4 june, 1867.	At lge. D. C.
Turner, Frederick G. † ..... 12 nov. 1901	150	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf ..... 13 may, 98 capt ..... 26 oct. hon. dis ..... 16 dec. pvt. and sgt. maj. 28 U. S. inf ..... 12 sept. 99 to 16 oct. 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf ..... 13 oct. accepted ..... 17 oct. hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 6 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 30 june, 1 lt. .... 12 nov.	N. Y. .... 1 oct. 1871.	At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cooley, William M ..... 29 mar. 1906	186	.....	cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 29 mar. 1906	Mich .. 28 july, 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Enos, Copley ..... 10 aug. 1906	192	.....	cadet M. A ..... 18 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 10 aug. 1906	N. Y. .... 29 mar. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Butler, Rodman ..... 17 may, 1907	208	.....	pvt. troop D, 3 cav. .... 15 june, 98 to 13 oct. pvt. and corpl. troop I, 4 cav ..... 11 dec. 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt ..... 17 may, 1907	Va. .... 26 nov. 1872.	Army.
Joyce, Kenyon A ..... 18 feb. 1908	219	pvt. co. K, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	pvt. troop B, 3 cav. 3 mar. 1900 to 10 oct. 1901 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 11 oct. 1 lt. 13 cav ..... 18 feb. 1908 trs. to 6 cav ..... 12 june.	N. Y. ... 3 nov. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Keyes, Edward A. .... 2 feb. 1901	19	.....	2 lt. 6 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 19 sept.	Tex. ... 30 aug. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Winter, John G., jr ..... 2 feb. 1901	20	pvt. troop F, 1 U. S. cav ..... 19 may, 98 to 10 oct.	2 lt. 6 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 feb. 1902	Ala. .... 7 sept. 1875.	Tex.
C. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
McCabe, E. R. Warner ... 21 june, 1901	34	.....	2 lt. 17 inf ..... 1 sept. 1900 accepted ..... 8 sept. trs. to 6 cav ..... 21 june, 1901 (to rank from 21 june, 1901.)	Va. .... 12 july, 1876.	Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Foley, Oscar ..... 12 june, 1902	40	.....	cadet M. A ..... 18 june, 98 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 12 june, 1902	Mo. .... 28 sept. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Griffith, Frederick D., jr. 12 june, 1902	41	.....	cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 12 june, 1902	Cal. .... 14 apr. 1880.	M. A. Cal.
Jones, James S ..... 11 june, 1903	79	.....	cadet M. A ..... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 11 june, 1903	W. Va. ... 23 apr. 1881.	M. A. W. Va.
Strong, George V ..... 15 june, 1904	97	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 15 june, 1904	Ill. .... 14 mar. 1880.	M. A. Mont.
Koch, Stanley ..... 15 june, 1904	99	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 15 june, 1904 trs. to 6 cav ..... 24 jan. 1906	Mont. ... 3 june, 1882.	M. A. Mont.
Carter, William V ..... 15 june, 1904	102	.....	cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 15 june, 1904	Ariz. ... 30 jan. 1883.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Holderness, Roy W. .... 15 june, 1904	110	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 15 june, 1904	Wis. .... 15 mar. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Wilson, Arthur H. .... 15 june, 1904	118	.....	cadet M. A ..... 10 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 15 june, 1904 trs. to 6 cav ..... 13 sept. (to rank from 15 june, 1904.)	Ill. .... 17 aug. 1881.	M. A. Ill.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Dillman, George . . . . .13 june, 1905	121	.....	cadet M. A . . . . .11 june, 1901 2 lt. 6 cav . . . . .13 june, 1905	Wyo . . . 22 feb. 1882.	M. A. Wyo.
McIntosh, Lawrence W. .14 feb. 1908	185	.....	cadet M. A . . . . .16 june, 1904 2 lt. 6 cav . . . . .14 feb. 1908	Mass . . . 24 aug. 1885.	M. A. Mass.
Kennedy, John T . . . . .14 feb. 1908	190	.....	cadet M. A . . . . .16 june, 1904 2 lt. 6 cav . . . . .14 feb. 1908	S. C . . . 22 july, 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Ross, Frank K . . . . .25 sept. 1908	211	.....	2 lt. 6 cav . . . . .25 sept. 1908 accepted . . . . .28 sept.	Pa . . . . 2 pr. 1885.	Pa.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Ward, Frederick K....23 June, 1905	6		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 15 June, 70 1 lt. .... 11 Nov. 75 capt. .... 11 Feb. 87 maj. 10 cav. .... 11 July, 99 trs. to 1 cav. .... 2 Aug. lt. col. 14 cav. .... 24 Jan. 1903 trs. to 1 cav. .... 24 Apr. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ... 30 Nov. 1904 col. 2 cav. .... 23 June, 1905 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .. 1 Oct. 1906 assd. to 7 cav. .... 3 May, 1907	Ohio... 19 Mar. 1847.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Guilfoyle, John F..... 1 Oct. 1906 Bvt. 1 Lt. Feb. 27, 90.	8		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 72 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 15 June, 77 1 lt. .... 1 Nov. 81 capt. .... 25 Feb. 91 maj. 12 cav. .... 28 Feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ..... 1 Apr. 1904 lt. col. 7 cav. .... 1 Oct. 1906	Md .... 1 Oct. 1853.	M. A. Md.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Slocum, Herbert J.....26 Aug. 1903 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	20	maj. ins. gen. .... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 24 May, 99 hon. dis. .... 12 May, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 72 to 22 June, 76 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 21 June, 77 accepted ..... 26 July, 77 trs. to 7 cav. .... 28 July, 77 1 lt. .... 22 Sept. 83 capt. .... 26 Aug. 96 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ..... 25 July, 1902 maj. 1 cav. .... 26 Aug. 1903 trs. to 2 cav. .... 16 Oct. trs. to 7 cav. .... 26 Feb. 1908	Ohio... 25 Apr. 1855.	Ill.
Nicholson, William J .... 13 May, 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	21	maj. chf. ord. off ... 18 July, 98 accepted ..... 20 July, 98 hon. dis. .... 13 Mar. 99	2 lt. 7 cav. .... 15 Aug. 76 accepted ..... 19 Aug. 76 1 lt. .... 16 Jan. 84 capt. .... 27 Aug. 96 trs. to 12 cav. .... 13 Apr. 1901 maj. 7 cav. .... 13 May, 1904	D. C. ... 16 Jan. 1856.	D. C.
Brewer, Edwin P.....15 Sept. 1904	24		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 71 to 14 Nov. 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 31 Aug. 76 accepted ..... 4 Sept. 76 1 lt. .... 23 Sept. 85 capt. .... 8 Dec. 96 maj. .... 15 Sept. 1904	Ohio... 76 Apr. 1854.	Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Waterman, John C..... 2 Mar. 99 qm. 1 July, 1905. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	6		cadet M. A ..... 1 Sept. 77 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 11 June, 81 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 20 Feb. 91 capt. 7 cav. .... 2 Mar. 99	Mich .. 10 June, 1857.	M. A. Mich.
Tompkins, Selah R. II ... 2 Feb. 1901	25		2 lt. 7 inf. .... 30 Oct. 84 accepted ..... 31 Oct. 84 trs. to 7 cav. .... 12 Mar. 86 1 lt. .... 8 Apr. 92 capt. 10 cav. .... 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 7 cav. .... 9 Mar.	D. C. ... 17 July, 1863.	Ill.
Beach, Francis H..... 2 Feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	46		cadet M. A ..... 1 Sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 12 June, 87 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 5 Oct. 87 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 24 Jan. 95 capt. .... 2 Feb. 1901	N. Y. ... 4 Apr. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
Butler, Matthew C., jr ... 2 Feb. 1901 com. 1 Feb. 1908.	60	maj. chf. ord. off ... 19 July, 98 accepted ..... 21 July, 98 hon. dis. .... 12 May, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 11 June, 88 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 17 Oct. 88 trs. to 5 cav. .... 11 Feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 27 Aug. 96 capt. .... 2 Feb. 1901	S. C. ... 1 May, 1864.	M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Harrison, Ralph ..... 2 feb. 1901	62	maj. 2 Mo. inf. .... 22 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 3 mar, 99	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 12 june, 89 2 lt. .... 22 june, 90 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 6 nov. 96 trs. to 2 cav. .... 10 mar. 97 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 21 mar. 1904 assd. to 7 cav. .... 21 mar. 1908	Mo .... 24 mar. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Paine, William H. .... 28 feb. 1901	127		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 cav. .... 28 feb. 1901	Conn .. 9 may. 1870.	M. A. Conn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Averill, Nathan K. .... 29 may, 1901	137		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 to 19 jan. 94 cadet M. A. .... 3 feb. 93 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 12 june, 95 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 29 may, 1901	Mich .. 23 oct. 1872.	M. A. Mich.
Kennington, Alfred E. .... 17 feb. 1903	169		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 mar. 97 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav. .... 27 may, 1903 capt. 7 cav. .... 17 feb. 1903	Wyo ... 14 june, 1871.	M. A. Wash.
Powers, Robert B. .... 23 mar. 1903	172		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 13 june, 97 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 23 mar. 1903	Ky .... 26 feb. 1871.	M. A. Ky.
Roberts, Thomas A. .... 16 july, 1903	182		cadet M. A. .... 7 july, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 26 feb. 98 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 7 cav. .... 16 july, 1903	Ill ..... 21 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
adjt. 25 july, 1907.					
Booth, Ewing E. .... 22 aug. 1904	193	capt. 1 Colo. inf. .... 1 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 14 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 1903 accepted .... 15 july, 1903 hon. must. out. .... 16 mar. 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 5 aug. capt 10 cav. .... 22 aug. 1904 trs. to 7 cav. .... 11 may, 1905	Mo .... 28 feb. 1870.	Mo.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Arnold, Percy W. .... 15 sept. 1904	194		pvt. and corpl. troop F, 1 cav. .... 31 aug. 96 to 5 july, 98 2 lt. 7 art. .... 23 june, 98 accepted .... 6 july, 98 trs. to 5 cav. .... 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 1 cav. .... 30 july, 1901 capt. 7 cav. .... 15 sept. 1904	N. Y ..... 22 may, 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Williams, George ..... 7 apr. 1905	198		2 lt. 4 art. .... 9 july, 98 accepted .... 26 july, 98 trs. to 2 art. .... 27 dec. 98 trs. to 8 cav. .... 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 8 cav. .... 30 apr. 1902 capt. 6 cav. .... 7 apr. 1905 trs. to 7 cav. .... 3 june.	Iowa .. 4 dec. 1878.	Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artil- lery, 1905.					
Lee, Fitzhugh ..... 26 june, 1905	203	1 lt. 1 U. S. eng. .... 19 may, 98 accepted .... 28 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 18 sept.	2 lt. 21 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted .... 19 sept. 98 trs. to 1 cav. .... 23 feb. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 7 cav. .... 26 june, 1905	Va ..... 6 june, 1876.	Va.
Rhea, James C. .... 28 dec. 1905	213		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 6 cav. .... 28 dec. 1905 trs. to 7 cav. .... 7 feb. 1906	Iowa ..... 7 mar. 1876.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Boice, Charles H. .... 2 feb. 1901	14	1 lt. 1 N. Y. inf. .... 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 25 feb. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 1901 accepted .... 20 july, 1901 hon. must. out. .... 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 10 aug.	N. Y ..... 18 oct. 1864.	At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Casteel, Delphay T. E. . . . 2 feb. 1901	15	col. 2 W. Va. inf. . . . 9 july, 98 hon. must. out . . . 10 apr. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, accepted . . . . . 25 july, hon. must. out . . . 1 apr. 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 27 july,	Md . . . . 17 sept. 1863.	W. Va.
Lovell, George E. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	17	capt. 1 Fla. inf. . . . . 20 may, 98 hon. must. out . . . 27 jan. 99 capt. 29 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, accepted . . . . . 12 july, hon. must. out . . . 10 may, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 27 july,	Ill . . . . 1 oct. 1864.	Fla.
Gienty, Daniel H. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	25	1 lt. and adjt. 1 N. H. inf. . . . . 11 may, 98 hon. must. out . . . 31 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, 99 accepted . . . . . 21 july, hon. must. out . . . 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 17 sept.	Vt . . . . 8 mar. 1864.	N. H.
Kendrick, William J. . . . 2 feb. 1901	26	maj. 2 Ga. inf. . . . . 13 may, 98 hon. must. out . . . 30 nov. capt. 40 U. S. inf. . . . 17 aug. 99 accepted . . . . . 22 aug. hon. must. out . . . 24 june, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 7 oct.	Ga . . . . 11 mar. 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Bach, Christian A. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	58	sgt. co. D, 13 Minn. inf. . . . . 7 may, 98 to 13 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, accepted . . . . . 15 july, hon. must. out . . . 16 mar. 1901	2 lt. 20 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 13 aug. resigned . . . . . 30 mar. 1902 1 lt. 7 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 31 mar. 1902	Minn . . 3 dec. 1870.	At lge. Minn.
Commiskey, Archibald F. 2 feb. 1901	69	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav. . . . . 20 may, 98 to 25 nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf. . . . 17 aug. 99 accepted . . . . . 21 sept. hon. must. out . . . 31 may, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 4 aug.	N. Y . . . 4 july, 1874.	At lge. N. Y.
Corbusier, Philip W. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	78		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 4 cav. . . . . 6 may, 98 to 8 aug. 1900 2 lt. 9 cav. . . . . 25 july, accepted . . . . . 9 aug. 1 lt. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. . . . 7 nov. trs. to 7 cav. . . . . 23 june, 1905	Cal . . . . 4 july, 1876.	Army.
Wells, William S. . . . . 28 feb. 1901	83	1 lt. 3 Ala. inf. . . . . 17 june, 98 capt. . . . . 14 jan. 99 hon. must. out . . . 20 mar. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, accepted . . . . . 15 july, 1 lt. . . . . 29 july, hon. must. out . . . 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 14 cav. . . . . 28 feb. accepted . . . . . 18 sept. trs. to 7 cav. . . . . 27 mar. 1903	Minn . . 8 sept. 1876.	Ala.
Caldwell, Ralph C. . . . . 18 apr. 1903	133	pvt. and sgt. co. H, 41 U. S. inf. . . . . 14 sept. 99 to 22 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. . . . 21 oct. accepted . . . . . 23 oct. hon. must. out . . . 3 july, 1901	2 lt. 11 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 3 mar. 1902 1 lt. 7 cav. . . . . 18 apr. 1903	Ohio . . 27 sept. 1876.	At lge. W. Va.
Lee, George M. . . . . 22 apr. 1903	134	1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. . . . 17 aug. 99 accepted . . . . . 25 oct. hon. must. out . . . 6 may, 1901	cadet M. A . . . . . 15 june, 96 to 19 jan. 97 and from 19 june to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 7 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 24 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. . . . . 22 apr. 1903 trs. to 7 cav. . . . . 7 oct. 1904	Va . . . . 3 aug. 1877.	Va.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artil- lery, 1905.					
Brown, Lewis, jr. . . . . 8 aug. 1905	171		cadet M. A . . . . . 15 june, 95 to 26 jan. 97 cadet M. A . . . . . 19 june, 2 lt. 7 cav. . . . . 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 13 cav. . . . . 8 aug. 1905 trs. to 7 cav. . . . . 4 nov.	R. I. . . . 11 feb. 1876.	M. A. R. I.
Pearson, John A. . . . . 28 dec. 1905	180		cadet M. A . . . . . 19 june, 97 2 lt. 11 cav. . . . . 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 7 cav. . . . . 28 dec. 1905	Tenn . . 20 nov. 1876.	M. A. Tenn.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Tatum, Howard C .....25 feb. 1908	220	1 sgt. co. F, 3 Tenn. inf. ....18 may, 98 to 31 jan. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 29 U. S. inf. 23 aug. to 22 apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 25 mar. accepted .....23 apr. hon. must. out ...10 may,	2 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt. ....25 feb. 1908	Tex ... 20 dec. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Bernard, Thomas P .....27 nov. 1908	234	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 47 U. S. inf. 5 sept. 99 to 2 july, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 mar. 1902 1 lt. 7 cav. ....27 nov. 1908	Nev ... 25 dec. 1880.	D. C.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Bamberger, Raymond S. 2 feb. 1901	4	pvt. co. L, 12 N. Y. inf. ....13 may, 98 to 20 july, hosp. stewd. Porto Ricoregt. of inf. 12 may, 1900 to 16 feb. 1901	pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 20 july, 98 to 11 may, 1900 pvt. and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. ....17 feb. 1901 to 11 july, 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted .....12 july,	Ky .... 29 oct. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Maigne, Charles M ..... 2 feb. 1901	18		pvt. battys. F, 5, and C and N, 3 art., and 35 co. coast art. 15 nov. 99 to 24 nov. 1901 2 lt. 7 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted .....25 nov.	Va. .... 11 nov. 1881.	Army.
Mann, Herbert E ..... 2 feb. 1901	21		2 lt. 7 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....21 aug.	N. Y. ... 25 oct. 1875.	At lge. N. Y.
Palmer, Orlando G ..... 2 feb. 1901	23	1 sgt. troop D, 1 U. S. cav ..... 5 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 7 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....25 july,	Iowa ... 22 sept. 1864.	At lge. Okla.
Herr, John K .....12 june, 1902	50		cadet M. A ..... 20 june, 98 2 lt. 7 cav .....12 june, 1902	N. J. ... 1 oct. 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Miller, Troup .....12 june, 1902	54		cadet M. A ..... 18 june, 98 2 lt. 9 cav .....12 june, 1902 trs. to 7 cav .....15 oct.	Ga. .... 10 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
McLean, Allan F .....17 oct. 1902	61		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav. ....23 may, 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 7 cav .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct.	Pa. .... 2 apr. 1873.	Army.
Spring, John V., jr .....18 oct. 1902	64	sgt. troop I, 1 Tex. cav .....14 may, 98 to 14 nov.	2 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....12 june, 1902 trs. to 7 cav .....20 feb. 1903 (to rank from 18 oct. 1902.)	Tex ... 12 mar. 1876.	Tex.
Shannon, James A .....11 june, 1903	75		cadet M. A ..... 20 june, 98 2 lt. 7 cav .....11 june, 1903	Minn .. 25 may, 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Montgomery, John C .....11 june, 1903	78		cadet M. A ..... 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 7 cav .....11 june, 1903	Ky. .... 22 nov. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Zell, Edward M .....11 june, 1903	80	pvt. co. K, 2 N. J. inf. 22 june, 98 to 17 nov.	cadet M. A ..... 10 june, 99 2 lt. 4 cav .....11 june, 1903 trs. to 7 cav .....14 july,	Cuba .. 30 may, 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Blair, Winn .....15 june, 1904	114		cadet M. A ..... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 7 cav .....15 june, 1904	Ala. .... 28 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Nicholson, William C. F. 1 sept. 1904	119	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops G and E, 12 cav. and D, 1 cav. . . 1 sept. 1902 to 16 mar. 1904 2 lt. 21 inf . . . . . 1 sept. accepted . . . . . 9 sept. trs. to 2 cav. . . . . 18 jan. 1905 (to rank from 1 sept. 1904.) trs. to 7 cav. . . . . 30 dec.	S. Dak. 28 aug. 1883.	At lge. Ga.
Williams, Sumner M . . . . 14 feb. 1908	200	.....	cadet M. A . . . . . 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 7 cav . . . . . 14 feb. 1908	S. C. . . . 23 aug. 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Whitside, Victor M. . . . . 25 sept. 1908	215	.....	2 lt. 7 cav . . . . . 25 sept. 1908 accepted . . . . . 29 sept.	Ky . . . . 25 oct. 1886.	D. C.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Kingsbury, Henry P.....31 aug. 1906	9	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 12 june, 71 1 lt. .... 27 jan. 75 capt. .... 5 oct. 87 maj. 3 cav ..... 23 jan. 1900 lt. col. 8 cav ..... 25 feb. 1903 col ..... 31 aug. 1906	N. C. .... 25 apr. 1850	M. A. N. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
O'Connor, Charles M....20 aug. 1906	6	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 13 june, 73 1 lt. .... 17 mar. 81 capt. .... 18 feb. 91 maj. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 3 cav ..... 20 aug. 1906 trs. to 8 cav ..... 8 mar. 1907	Iowa .. 3 oct. 1851.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Ripley, Henry L.....15 apr. 1903	13	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. E, batt. eng ..... 1 apr. 76 to 9 july, 79 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 28 june, 79 accepted ..... 10 july, 79 1 lt. .... 26 nov. 84 trs. to 3 cav ..... 23 feb. 87 capt. .... 8 aug. 95 maj. 8 cav ..... 15 apr. 1903	Mass .. 16 sept. 1848.	Army.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
Allen, Henry T.....20 apr. 1907	44	maj. a. a. g. .... 3 june, 98 accepted ..... 20 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 13 june, 99 maj. 43 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 19 aug. 99 lt. col. .... 31 may, 1901 hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 13 june, 82 1 lt. .... 22 june, 89 capt. 6 cav ..... 10 nov. 98 maj. 8 cav ..... 20 apr. 1907	Ky .... 13 apr. 1859.	M. A. Ky.
Irwin, Francis G.....20 nov. 1908	50	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 13 june, 82 1 lt. .... 24 mar. 90 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 25 july, 1902 assd. to 2 cav ..... 25 july, 1906 maj. 8 cav ..... 20 nov. 1908	Ky .... 10 dec. 1859.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Duff, Robert J ..... 2 mar. 99 adjt. 17 aug. 1906.	7	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 13 june, 83 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 24 feb. 91 trs. to 8 cav ..... 27 apr. 91 capt. 5 cav ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 cav ..... 3 may, 99	Pa ..... 9 apr. 1861.	M. A. Mich.
Sayre, Farrand ..... 6 may, 99	15	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 15 june, 84 1 lt. 5 cav ..... 17 apr. 91 trs. to 8 cav ..... 27 apr. 91 capt. .... 6 may, 99	Mo .... 17 june, 1861.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Farber, Charles W ..... 14 nov. 1900	24	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. gen. mtd. ser., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 8 cav ..... 14 oct. 79 to 16 aug 85 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 15 aug. 85 accepted ..... 17 aug. 85 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 5 apr. 92 trs. to 8 cav ..... 22 apr. 92 capt. 4 cav ..... 14 nov. 1900 trs. to 8 cav ..... 30 nov. 1900	Ohio... 5 sept. 1862.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
Barnum, Malvern-Hill .. 2 feb. 1901	34	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 cav ..... 7 apr. 93 trs. to 10 cav ..... 22 mar. 94 capt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. ... 3 sept. 1863.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Evans, Ellwood W. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. 21 may, 1907.	43	maj. 1 Md. inf. .... 17 may, 98 lt. col. .... 6 july, hon. must. out. .... 28 feb. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 25 aug. 94 trs. to 8 cav. .... 20 feb. 95 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Md. .... 26 apr. 1866.	M. A. Md.
Donaldson, Thomas Q., jr. 2 feb. 1901 com. 21 may, 1907.	45	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 12 june, 87 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 1 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 3 jan. 95 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	S. C. .... 26 june, 1864.	M. A. S. C.
Stockle, George E. .... 2 feb. 1901  Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	58	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 11 june, 88 trs. to 10 cav. .... 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 31 may, 96 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Nev. .... 29 nov. 1866.	M. A. Nev.
Saxton, Albert E. .... 28 feb. 1901  Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	130	.....	cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 12 june, 94 2 lt. .... 25 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 28 feb. 1901	Cal. .... 20 nov. 1871	M. A. Nev.
Bigelow, Mortimer O. .... 30 june, 1901	139	.....	cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 12 june, 95 2 lt. .... 13 june, trs. to 8 cav. .... 22 june, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 9 cav. .... 30 june, 1901 trs. to 8 cav. .... 3 sept. 1902	Mich. .... 5 nov. 1870.	M. A. Mich.
Sirmyer, Edgar A. .... 5 aug. 1903	183	capt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted .... 26 july, maj. .... 12 nov. hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 8 mar. 98 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 8 cav. .... 5 aug. 1903	Mich. .... 22 dec. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
McNally, Reginald E. .... 7 mar. 1906  Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	216	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 trs. to 3 cav. .... 15 dec. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 17 dec. 1904 capt. 8 cav. .... 7 mar. 1906	N. Y. .... 27 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Norvell, Guy S. .... 2 oct. 1906	225	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop D, 4 cav. .... 2 aug. 97 to 27 apr. 99 2 lt. of inf. .... 10 apr. accepted .... 28 apr. trs. to 8 cav. .... 10 may, 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 13 cav. .... 2 oct. 1906 trs. to 8 cav. .... 21 jan. 1907	Tex. .... 15 may, 1876.	D. C.
Latrobe, Osmun, jr. .... 7 sept. 1907	236	capt. 4 U. S. inf. .... 31 may, 98 accepted .... 15 june, maj. .... 8 dec. accepted .... 27 jan. 99 hon. dis. .... 17 may, capt. Porto Rico batt. inf. .... 13 may, accepted .... 17 may, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. .... 1 july, accepted .... 1 july, hon. dis. .... 18 oct.	1 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 19 oct. capt. 14 cav. .... 7 sept. 1907 trs. to 8 cav. .... 5 nov.	Md. .... 8 aug. 1874.	At lge. Md.
Longstreet, James. .... 18 feb. 1908	240	2 lt. batty. A, Ga. art. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 17 oct. 1 lt. 9 U. S. inf. .... 28 nov. accepted .... 1 dec. hon. must. out. .... 25 may, 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted .... 15 july, capt. .... 3 sept. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 10 may, 1901	1 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 13 aug. capt 8 cavalry .... 18 feb. 1908	Va. .... 1 june, 1865.	At lge. Ga.
Cowin, William B. .... 15 nov. 1908	246	capt. com. sub. .... 16 july, 98 accepted .... 26 july, hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	2 lt. 3 cav. .... 1 june, 99 accepted .... 28 july, 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 8 cav. .... 15 nov. 1908	Ohio. .... 27 jan. 1874.	Neb.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
King, Albert A ..... 2 feb. 1901	9	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav. .... 6 jan. 96 to 17 nov. 99 2 lt. 7 cav ..... 1 oct. accepted ..... 18 nov. 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	Iowa .. 14 July, 1873.	Army.
Watson, John ..... 2 feb. 1901	44	.....	cadet M. A ..... 19 June, 95 2 lt. 7 cav ..... 13 June, 1900 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	Kans .. 10 Jan. 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Elliot, Duncan ..... 2 feb. 1901	57	1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 14 July, hon. must. out ..... 13 May, 1901	1 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 Aug.	N. Y. ... 1 Oct. 1863.	N. Y.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Purington, George A .... 29 apr. 1901	98	2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. .... 23 June, 98 accepted ..... 11 July, 1 lt. .... 24 Apr. 99 accepted ..... 24 Apr. hon. must. out ..... 16 May, pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 47 U. S. inf. 12 Sept. to 2 Nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 1 Nov. accepted ..... 3 Nov. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 29 Apr. accepted ..... 7 Oct.	Ohio... 16 Jan. 1873.	At lge. Ill.
Carson, Lawrence S. .... 30 June, 1901	96	capt. 1 S. C. inf. .... 19 May, 98 hon. must. out ..... 10 Nov. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 25 July, hon. must. out ..... 10 May, 1901	2 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. .... 30 June, accepted ..... 26 July,	S. C. .... 26 Jan. 1867.	S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Coxe, Alexander B. .... 9 July, 1901	97	1 lt. qm. 14 Minn. inf. .... 8 May, 98 hon. must. out ..... 18 Nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 26 Aug. hon. must. out ... 6 May, 1901	2 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. .... 9 July, accepted ..... 11 Aug.	N. Mex. 3 Dec. 1872.	At lge. Minn.
Rethorst, Otto W ..... 22 feb. 1903	127	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. dis. .... 5 Aug. 99 pvt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 10 Aug. to 5 Sept. 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 12 Aug. accepted ..... 6 Sept. hon. must. out ..... 13 Mar. 1901	2 lt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 June, 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 22 Feb. 1903	Mo .... 15 Feb. 1875.	At lge. Kans.
Sayles, John T ..... 17 sept. 1904	153	pvt. co. L, 3 N. Y. inf., and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps ..... 17 May, 98 to 8 Nov. 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps. .... 7 Dec. to 28 Apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. .... 8 June, 1900 accepted ..... 19 June, hon. dis. .... 15 May, 1901	1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. .... 29 Apr. 99 to 18 June, 1900 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 Sept. 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 17 Sept. 1904	Pa ..... 19 Mar. 1877.	At lge. N. Y.
Barney, James P. .... 22 Oct. 1904	154	1 lt. 3 U. S. eng. .... 7 July, 98 accepted ..... 18 July, hon. dis. .... 7 Feb. 99	2 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 28 Sept. trs. to 4 cav. .... 23 Oct. 1902 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 22 Oct. 1904	Ohio... 1 Apr. 1875.	Ohio.
Wells, Edward C ..... 7 Apr. 1905	157	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 32 U. S. inf. .... 28 July, 99 to 11 Sept. 1900 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. .... 4 Sept. accepted ..... 12 Sept. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 Aug. 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 7 Apr. 1905	Ind.... 14 Aug. 1868.	At lge. Colo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Collins, Robert L. .... 2 oct. 1906	198		pvt. hosp. corps ..... 1 june, 98 to 1 feb. 99 pvt. troop G, 1 cav. 24 oct. 1900 to 4 june, 1901 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 5 june, 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 oct. 1906	Mass. .... 6 july, 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Donnelly, John T. .... 7 sept. 1907	212		pvt. and corpl. troops B and G, 8 cav. .... 7 dec. 97 to 6 dec. 1900 pvt. troop G, 8 cav. 14 feb. 1901 to 6 may, 2 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 7 may, 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 7 sept. 1907	N. Y. .... 21 aug. 1874.	Army.
Hathaway, C. Emery .... 31 oct. 1907	215		pvt. and corpl. troops A, 4, and F, 6 cav. 31 aug. 98 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 31 oct. 1907	Wash. .... 11 jan. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Barriger, William S. .... 1 july, 1908	228	sgt. co. F, 2 N. Y. inf. 16 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. troop H, 6 cav. 15 sept. 1900 to 12 may, 1901 2 lt. of inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 13 may, trs. to 15 cav. .... 22 may, 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 1 july, 1908	Neb. .... 9 dec. 1875.	Army.
Howard, John H. .... 2 aug. 1908	230		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 7 art. .... 27 apr. 98 to 12 oct. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 6 cav. .... 11 feb. 99 to 11 oct. 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 12 oct. 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 aug. 1908	Ohio. .... 2 mar. 1879.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Kilbourne, Louis H. .... 2 feb. 1901	22	sgt. co. K, 5 Pa. inf. 11 july, 98 to 9 nov.	2 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 july,	Pa. .... 26 mar. 1874.	Pa.
Smith, Talbot. .... 2 feb. 1901	29	pvt. and sgt. cos. D and A, 2 Ga. inf. 13 may, 98 to 30 nov.	2 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 oct.	Ga. .... 27 june, 1874.	At lge. Ga.
Davis, Frank E. .... 2 feb. 1901	30		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 to 25 jan. 98 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 aug.	Ohio. .... 6 mar. 1877.	Ind. At lge. Ind.
McCaïn, William A. .... 12 june, 1902	49		cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 12 june, 1902	Miss. .... 25 aug. 1878.	M. A. Miss.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Mueller, Albert H. .... 17 oct. 1902	60		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 to 7 june, 1901 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 2 cav. ... 8 mar. 1902 to 26 oct. 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct.	Ill. .... 12 july, 1875.	Army.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Van Natta, Thomas F., jr. 11 june, 1903	71		cadet M. A. .... 10 june, 99 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 11 june, 1903	Kans. .... 25 nov. 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Powers, Reynolds J. .... 11 june, 1903	77		cadet M. A. .... 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 11 june, 1903	Tenn. .... 6 dec. 1879.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Sherburne, Thomas L....16 july, 1903	88	2 lt. 1 La. inf. .... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 3 oct. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt ..... 13 sept. hon. must. out .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 30 june, hon. dis ..... 10 july, 1903 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 16 july, accepted ..... 23 july,	La. .... 22 july, 1877.	La.
Edmunds, Kinzie B .....15 june, 1904	105	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 15 june, 1904	Tex ... 2 mar. 1881.	M. A. Atlge. N. J.
Wimberly, Albert C .....15 june, 1904	109	.....	cadet M. A ..... 10 june, 99 2 lt. of cav ..... 15 june, 1904 assd. to 8 cav ..... 9 aug.	Ga. .... 3 oct. 1878.	M. A. Ga.
Andrews, Frank M .....12 june, 1906	147	.....	cadet M. A ..... 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 12 june, 1906	Tenn ... 3 feb. 1884.	M. A. Tenn.
Collins, James L ..... 14 june, 1907	179	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 14 june, 1907	La. .... 10 dec. 1882.	M. A. La.
Henry, William R ..... 14 june, 1907	182	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 14 june, 1907	Ga. .... 24 dec. 1883.	M. A. Ga.
Grisell, Elbert L ..... 14 feb. 1908	198	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 14 feb. 1908	Ind .... 26 jan. 1884.	M. A. Ind.
White, Herbert H ..... 25 sept. 1908	208	.....	pvt. and corpl., co. G, 10 inf. .... 4 aug. 1904 to 17 june, 1906 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 2 oct.	Mass... 22 oct. 1883.	Idaho.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Anderson, George S. .... 18 apr. 1903	4	col. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 17 aug. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 12 june, 71 1 lt. .... 20 sept. 74 capt. .... 20 mar. 85 maj. 7 cav. .... 10 nov. 98 trs. to 6 cav. .... 5 jan. 99 lt. col. .... 17 sept. 1901 col. 8 cav. .... 18 apr. 1903 trs. to 1 cav. .... 5 sept. 1906 trs. to 9 cav. .... 24 nov. 1908	N. J. .... 30 sept. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Watts, Charles H. .... 1 oct. 1906	9	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 14 june, 72 1 lt. .... 2 apr. 79 capt. .... 8 mar. 91 maj. .... 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 9 cav. .... 1 oct. 1906	N. Y. .... 4 oct. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Swift, Eben. .... 24 jan. 1903	7	maj. 7 Ill. inf. .... 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 6 july, lt. col. 9 Ill. inf. .... 11 july, hon. must. out. .... 17 nov. col. 4 Ill. inf. .... 18 nov. hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 99 maj. Porto Rico batt. inf. .... 1 dec. accepted ..... 29 jan. 1900 hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901 maj. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, vacated ..... 24 jan. 1903	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 15 june, 76 trs. to 5 cav. .... 28 july, 1 lt. .... 13 oct. 84 capt. .... 11 dec. 93 maj. 1 cav. .... 24 jan. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 26 aug. assd. to 12 cav. .... 1 apr. 1904 trs. to 4 cav. .... 19 dec. 1906 trs. to 9 cav. .... 26 apr. 1907	Tex. .... 11 may, 1854.	M. A. Ky.
Macomb, Augustus C. .... 10 apr. 1905	27	-----	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 23 jan. 78 accepted ..... 29 jan. trs. to 5 cav. .... 3 june, 79 1 lt. .... 11 mar. 87 capt. .... 2 june, 97 maj. 9 cav. .... 10 apr. 1905	Mich. .... 17 oct. 1854.	Pa.
Freeman, Samuel D. .... 24 july, 1907	45	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 13 june, 83 1 lt. .... 20 aug. 89 capt. 5 cav. .... 14 feb. 99 trs. to 10 cav. .... 14 mar. maj. 9 cav. .... 24 july, 1907	Va. .... 23 dec. 1858.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Walsh, Robert D. .... 2 mar. 99 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	11	maj. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 20 july, lt. col. .... 16 dec. hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 13 june, 83 trs. to 4 cav. .... 13 sept. 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 16 mar. 91 trs. to 4 cav. .... 27 apr. capt. 9 cav. .... 2 mar. 99	Cal. .... 14 oct. 1860.	M. A. Cal.
Read, George W. .... 29 mar. 99	12	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 13 june, 83 trs. to 5 cav. .... 13 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 18 mar. 91 trs. to 5 cav. .... 27 apr. capt. 9 cav. .... 29 mar. 99	Iowa .... 19 nov. 1860.	M. A. Iowa.
Nance, John T. .... 2 feb. 1901	30	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 15 aug. 92 capt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ill. .... 25 may, 1864.	M. A. Ill.
Young, Charles. .... 2 feb. 1901	65	maj. 9 Ohio c. inf. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 28 jan. 99	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 31 aug. 89 trs. to 25 inf. .... 4 oct. 2 lt. .... 4 oct. trs. to 9 cav. .... 31 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 22 dec. 96 trs. to 9 cav. .... 1 oct. 97 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ky. .... 12 mar. 1861.	M. A. Ohio.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed form.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Armstrong, Frank S. .... 2 feb. 1901	89	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav. .... 1 july, 98 trs. to 9 cav. .... 5 oct. capt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. .... 28 aug.	Ind. .... 18 nov. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
Hamilton, George F. .... 28 feb. 1901	126	.....	cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. .... 23 june, 1902	Me. .... 31 may, 1870.	M. A. Me.
Army War College, 1906.					
Sievert, Herman A. .... 17 jan. 1902	148	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. K and D, 11 inf. .... 11 dec. 88 to 10 dec. 93 pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 inf. .... 22 dec. to 6 apr. 96 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 23 mar. accepted. .... 7 apr. 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 1 july, 99 capt. 9 cav. .... 17 jan. 1902	Ohio. .... 22 feb. 1868.	Army.
Christian, John B. .... 22 feb. 1902	151	.....	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 92 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 12 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 31 aug. 99 capt. .... 22 feb. 1902	Mo. .... 30 aug. 1870.	M. A. Mo.
Stodter, Charles E. .... 9 june, 1902	153	.....	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 92 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 12 june, 96 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 18 oct. 99 trs. to 9 cav. .... 17 nov. capt. .... 9 june, 1902	Pa. .... 20 apr. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Kelly, William, jr. .... 22 nov. 1902	165	.....	cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 4 jan. 97 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 14 jan. 1901 capt. 9 cav. .... 22 nov. 1902	Tex. .... 23 june, 1873.	M. A. Tex.
Parsons, Lanning. .... 22 feb. 1903	170	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 1 june, 97 trs. to 9 cav. .... 11 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 8 cav. .... 22 feb. 1903 trs. to 9 cav. .... 17 dec. 1904	Ohio. .... 24 apr. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
q.m. 2 july, 1906.					
McCornack, Willard H. .... 21 dec. 1903	187	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 31 may, 98 trs. to 9 cav. .... 27 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 cav. .... 16 oct. capt. 9 cav. .... 21 dec. 1903	Ill. .... 5 sept. 1871.	M. A. Ill.
Buchan, Fred E. .... 19 jan. 1907	228	capt. 20 Kans. inf. .. 9 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 30 july, 99	2 lt. 6 cav. .... 1 june, 99 accepted. .... 31 july, 1 lt. 3 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 9 cav. .... 19 jan. 1907	Kans. .. 5 oct. 1873.	Kans.
capt. actg. judge adv. 9 feb. 1906.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Craigie, Wallace M. .... 18 apr. 1907	231	.....	2 lt. 7 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted. .... 13 apr. 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 7 inf. .... 2 july, trs. to 1 cav. .... 7 apr. 1906 trs. to 2 cav. .... 20 mar. 1907 capt. 9 cav. .... 18 apr.	Cal. .... 25 may, 1873.	Pa.
Schultz, Theodore. .... 10 may, 1908	244	capt. 6 Mo. inf. .... 20 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 10 may, 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted. .... 19 july, capt. .... 13 sept. hon. must. out. ... 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 10 aug. capt. 9 cav. .... 10 may, 1908	Ohio. .... 8 may, 1869.	Mo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Rubottom, E. Holland... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	1	-----	2 lt. 9 cav. .... 1 june, 99 accepted ..... 17 july. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ind. .... 9 oct. 1872.	Cal.
Pearson, Samuel B. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	7	-----	pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop I, 1 cav. .... 14 apr. 97 to 17 nov. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 18 nov. 1 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. .... 1 oct.	Cal. .... 29 aug. 1870.	Army.
Fair, John S. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	30	1 lt. and adjt. 5 Pa. inf. .... 5 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 10 nov. capt. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 29 aug. hon. must. out ... 5 july, 1901	1 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 17 sept.	Neb. ... 13 apr. 1873.	At lge. Pa.
Coleman, Sherrard ..... 2 feb. 1901	31	2 lt. 1 U. S. cav. .... 6 may, 98 1 lt. .... 7 sept. accepted ..... 13 sept. hon. must. out ..... 15 sept. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 12 july, hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 30 sept.	Va. .... 12 aug. 1864.	At lge. N. Mex.
Winterburn, George W. ... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	62	pvt. co. G, and qm. sgt. 20 Kans. inf. .... 14 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 28 july, 99 pvt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 29 july, to 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 10 aug. accepted ..... 12 aug. capt. .... 7 june, 1900 hon. dis. .... 21 june, 1901	1 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 23 aug.	Cal. .... 1 dec. 1869.	At lge. Cal.
Calvert, Edward. .... 2 feb. 1901	75	-----	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 to 20 june, 90 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 1 cav. .... 1 june, 98 to 7 aug. 1900 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. .... 7 nov.	Ky. .... 10 nov. 1870.	Ky.  Army.
Fechét, James E. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	77	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 6 cav. .... 18 apr. 98 to 9 aug. 1900 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 10 aug. 1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. .... 16 oct.	Tex. ... 21 aug. 1877.	Army.
Jones, Frederick M. .... 19 feb. 1901 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	79	2 lt. sig. off. .... 2 june, 98 accepted ..... 14 june, 1 lt. sig. off. .... 8 june, 1900 accepted ..... 11 june, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 7 cav., and sgt. sig. corps. .... 16 apr. 86 to 13 june, 98 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 19 feb. accepted ..... 19 nov.	Engl'd. .... 12 sept. 1866.	At lge.
Gibbins, Henry ..... 1 mar. 1901	87	1 lt. 3 Tenn. inf. .... 19 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 31 jan. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 15 july, 1 lt. .... 10 aug. 1900 hon. must. out ... 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 1 mar. accepted ..... 18 sept.	Tenn. ... 20 may, 1877.	At lge. Tenn.
Cole, Casper W. .... 9 mar. 1901	89	1 lt. 202 N. Y. inf. .... 21 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 15 apr. 99 pvt. and sgt. co. B, 26 U. S. inf. .... 4 aug. to 29 aug. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 30 aug. hon. must. out ... 2 july, 1901	2 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. .... 9 mar. accepted ..... 26 oct.	Me. .... 3 may, 1871.	At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bowie, Hamilton ..... 29 oct. 1901	101	2 lt. 1 Ala. inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 31 oct. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 30 aug. hon. must. out .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. .... 29 oct. accepted ..... 20 june, 1902	Ga. .... Ala. 26 june, 1877.	
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Herman, Frederick J. .... 6 dec. 1901	102	capt. 1 Ohio cav. ... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 24 oct. capt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 12 sept. hon. must. out .... 27 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 28 oct. 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 6 dec.	Germ'y Ohio. 25 may, 1865.	
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Young, John S. E. .... 9 june, 1902	110	1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 5 aug. hon. must. out .... 20 feb. 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 12 inf. .... 25 aug. 94 to 24 aug. 97 30 jan. 1873. pvt. and corpl. co. H, and sgt. maj. 12 inf. .... 24 nov. to 4 aug. 99 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 9 june, 1902 trs. to 9 cav. .... 16 june, 1905	N. C. ... N. C. 1873.	
Sterrett, Robert. .... 1 mar. 1903	129	pvt. and corpl. sig. corps ..... 21 june, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 19 sept. 1 lt. .... 13 june, 1900 hon. must. out ... 5 july, 1901	2 lt. 4 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 nov. 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 1 mar. 1903	Pa. .... At lge. D. C. 29 june, 1878.	
Hunsaker, Irvin L. .... 22 oct. 1906	199	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis. .... 5 feb. 1902	pvt. corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 18 inf. .... 31 jan. 95 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 6 feb. 1902 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 22 oct. 1906	Ill. .... Army. 21 july, 1876.	
C. M.					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Camp, Beauford R. .... 2 feb. 1901	6	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. .... 8 sept. 99 to 11 may, 1901	pvt. and corpl. cos. C and K, 23 inf. .... 2 oct. 97 to 9 may, 99 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 sept.	Va. .... Army. 7 mar. 1875.	
Esty, Thomas B. .... 2 feb. 1901	8		pvt. Astor batty ... 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 3 cav. .... 22 feb. 1900 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july,	N. Y. ... Army. 11 feb. 1873.	
Love, Robert R. .... 2 feb. 1901	11	pvt. co. M, 6 Pa. inf. .... 13 may, 98 to 17 oct.	pvt. troop G, 3 cav. 3 feb. 1900 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july,	Mass. ... Army. 16 may, 1878.	
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Buchanan, Edmund A. . 2 feb. 1901	16	pvt. co. A, 1 Del. inf. .... 9 may, 98 to 19 dec.	pvt. troop C, 3 cav. .... 16 mar. 99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july,	Pa. .... Army. 4 sept. 1877.	
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Winfree, Stephen W. .... 11 june, 1903	85		cadet M. A. .... 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 11 june, 1903	Mo. .... M. A. Mo. 17 june, 1882.	
Engel, Emil ..... 9 oct. 1903	90		pvt. and corpl. troop D, 11 cav. .... 30 mar. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct. trs. to 9 cav. .... 21 dec. (with rank from 9 oct. 1903.)	Pa. .... Army. 21 nov. 1880.	
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Amory, Charles B., jr. .... 15 june, 1904	104		2 lt. 1 inf. .... 9 june, 1904 accepted ..... 13 june, trs. to 9 cav. .... 22 apr. 1908 (with rank from 15 june, 1904.)	La. .... Mass. 5 mar. 1882.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Brant, Gerald C.....15 June, 1904	113	.....	cadet M. A. ....30 aug. 99 to 20 Jan. 1900 cadet M. A. ....19 June, 2 lt. 9 cav .....15 June, 1904	Iowa .. 29 June, 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Holderness, Arthur W...13 June, 1905	133	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 June, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav .....13 June, 1905	Wis.. 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Wayland, James P .....2 Jan., 1906	138	.....	pvt., corpl., and sergt. troop A, 1 cav... 7 Jan. 1901 to 24 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 Jan. accepted .....25 Jan. trs. to 9 cav .....16 Nov. 1907	Va..... 19 sept. 1879.	Army.
Elliott, Edward G .....11 feb. 1907	153	.....	pvt., corpl., sergt., and 1 sergt. Troop M, 6 cav...31 aug. 1903 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 9 cav. ....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb.	Pa..... 29 oct. 1881	Army.
Lykes, Gibbs .....14 feb. 1908	203	.....	cadet M. A. ....25 aug. 1904 2 lt. 9 cav .....14 feb. 1908	S. C.... 25 aug. 1887.	M. A. S. C.
Wilbourn, Arthur E.....14 feb. 1908	204	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 June, 1904 2 lt. 9 cav .....14 feb. 1908	Va..... 9 feb. 1884.	M. A. Va.
Erwin, William W.....14 feb. 1908	207	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 June, 1904 2 lt. 9 cav .....14 feb. 1908	Kans.. 6 apr. 1884.	M. A. Kans.



ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Augur, Jacob A. .... 9 june, 1902	1	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 65 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 15 june, 69 1 lt. .... 11 jan. 71 capt. .... 14 june, 79 maj. 4 cav ..... 2 june, 97 lt. col. .... 2 feb. 1901 col. 10 cav ..... 9 june, 1902	N. Y ..... 1849.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Gale, George H. G. .... 31 oct. 1907	14	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 13 june, 79 1 lt. .... 26 nov. 84 capt. .... 2 july, 92 trs. to 5 cav ..... 24 sept. 1901 maj. 9 cav ..... 6 dec. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 27 apr. 1903 assd. to 6 cav ..... 27 apr. 1907 lt. col. 4 cav. .... 31 oct. trs. to 10 cav ..... 11 nov.	Me ..... 1858.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Read, Robert D ..... 16 jan. 1903	6	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 15 june, 77 1 lt. .... 14 jan. 84 capt. .... 26 july, 93 maj ..... 16 jan. 1903	Tenn ..... 1854.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
Grierson, Charles H. .... 2 aug. 1905	30	lt. col., chf. com. sub ..... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis. .... 17 mar. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 74 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 13 june, 79 1 lt. .... 6 july, 86 capt. .... 6 nov. 97 maj. 15 cav ..... 2 aug. 1905 trs. to 10 cav ..... 18 aug.	Ill ..... 1855.	M. A. Mo.
Sands, George H. .... 20 oct. 1905	32	maj. eng. off ..... 19 may, 98 accepted ..... 6 june, hon. dis. .... 24 apr. 99	cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 76 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 12 june, 80 1 lt. .... 19 oct. 87 capt. .... 3 dec. 97 maj. 10 cav ..... 20 oct. 1905	D. C. .... 1856.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hay, William H. .... 2 feb. 1901	37	capt. a. qm ..... 26 nov. 98 accepted ..... 5 dec. hon. dis. .... 15 mar. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 cav ..... 21 july, 93 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Fla ..... 1860.	M. A. Fla.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Paxton, Robert G. .... 2 feb. 1901	44	capt. a. a. g ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 2 june, hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 30 aug. 94 trs. to 10 cav ..... 10 sept. capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Va. .... 1865.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Davis, Milton F. .... 2 feb. 1901	67	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 2 cav ..... 14 jan. 97 trs. to 1 cav ..... 10 mar. 1864. capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav ..... 27 dec. 1904	Minn ..... 1864.	M. A. Oreg.
Fleming, Robert J. .... 2 feb. 1901	83	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 7 cav ..... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav ..... 11 mar. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ireland ..... 1868.	M. A. Mich.
qm 30 june, 1907.					
Carson, Thomas G. .... 9 mar. 1901	133	maj. 11 U. S. cav. .... 10 aug. 99 accepted ..... 12 aug. hon. dis. .... 13 mar. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 12 june, 94 trs. to 4 cav ..... 19 oct. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 cav ..... 9 mar. 1901	Ill ..... 1871.	M. A. Ill.
Cavanaugh, Harry La T. .... 31 may, 1901	138	.....	cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 12 june, 95 1 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 31 may, 1901	Utah ..... 1872.	M. A. Okla.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Jervey, Eugene P., jr. .... 31 jan. 1902	149	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 12 june, 96 1 lt. 10 cav. .... 11 july, 99 capt. 9 cav. .... 31 jan. 1902 trs. to 10 cav. .... 23 june, 1872.	S. C. .... 19 oct. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Boyd, Charles T. .... 16 jan. 1903 adjt. 7 aug. 1907.	166	maj. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 12 july, 99 hon. dis. .... 20 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 14 jan. 97 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 4 cav. .... 2 may, 1870. capt. 10 cav. .... 16 jan. 1903	Iowa .. 29 oct. 1870.	M. A. Iowa.
Whitehead, Henry C. .... 24 jan. 1903	167	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 3 feb. 97 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav. .... 17 july, 1873. capt. 5 cav. .... 24 jan. 1903 trs. to 10 cav. .... 24 mar.	Tex. .... 22 mar. 1873.	M. A. Tex.
Wallach, Robert R. .... 30 mar. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	197	pvt. troop C, 1 U. S. cav. .... 19 may, 98 to 19 july, 98	2lt. 7 art. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 20 july, 98 trs. to 3 cav. .... 29 mar. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 7 cav. .... 30 mar. 1905 trs. to 10 cav. .... 11 may, 1872.	D. C. .... 18 nov. 1872.	D. C.
Kromer, Leon B. .... 2 aug. 1905 com. 17 june, 1907.	206	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 10 cav. .... 2 aug. 1905	Mich. .... 25 june, 1876.	M. A. Mich.
Foy, Robert C. .... 21 feb. 1906	214	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 trs. to 1 cav. .... 15 dec. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 10 cav. .... 21 feb. 1906	Ala. .... 20 aug. 1876.	M. A. Ala.
Luhn, William L. .... 18 mar. 1907	230	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Wash. inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 12 july, 99 maj. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 13 july, 99 lt. col. .... 24 dec. 99 hon. must. out .... 16 mar. 1901	1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 july, 99 trs. to 5 cav. .... 2 june 1906 capt. 10 cav. .... 18 mar. 1907	Wyo. .... 7 feb. 1869.	At. lge. Wash.
Richmond, Henry R. .... 1 june, 1907	234	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. .... 23 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 29 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 30 july, 99 hon. must. out .... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 1 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, 99 capt. 10 cav. .... 1 june, 1907	Tenn. .. 2 may, 1877.	Tenn.
Ryan, John J. .... 24 july 1907	235	1 lt. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 6 june, 98 capt. sig. off. .... 18 july, 99 accepted ..... 20 july, 99 hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. .... 17 apr. 99 accepted ..... 18 apr. 99 hon. dis. .... 36 june, 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 aug. 99 capt. 10 cav. .... 24 july, 1907	Pa. .... 28 aug. 1861.	Tex.
First Lieutenants.					
Godson, William F. H. .... 2 feb. 1901	61	1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 26 july, 99 hon. must. out .... 2 may, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 1 cav. .... 18 apr. 91 to 17 july, 94 1 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 oct. 1868.	Engl'd 3 sept. 1868.	Mass.
Cornell, William A. .... 2 feb. 1901	70	capt. 1 Colo. inf. .... 1 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 8 sept. 99	1 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 19 oct. 99	Ill. .... 5 nov. 1872.	At lge. Colo.
Oden, George J. .... 2 feb. 1901 C. M.	71	pvt. and sgt. co. A, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 36 U. S. inf. .... 8 july, 99 to 4 mar. 1900 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 12 feb. 99 accepted ..... 5 mar. 99 hon. must. out .... 30 june, 1901	pvt. batty. H, 3 art. .... 17 june, 98 to 6 july, 99 1 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, 1875.	Germ'y 14 feb. 1875.	At lge. Cal.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Huston, James..... 2 feb. 1901	73		pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 6 art ..... 2 apr. 98 		

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Price, George E..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	2	pvt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 1 aug. 99 to 7 sept.	pvt. troop G, 7 cav. .... 13 may, 96 to 12 may, 99 pvt. and sgt. mtd. serv. .... 8 sept. to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, trs. to 10 cav. .... 21 oct.	Ky .... 3 feb. 1875.	Army.
Cook, Seth W..... 2 feb. 1901	7	.....	pvt. and trumpeter troop M, 4 cav. .... 1 june, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt., trumpeter, and wagoner troop M, 4 cav. .... 29 apr. to 6 july, 1901 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 7 july, trs. to 10 cav. .... 9 dec.	Cal .... 10 oct. 1879.	Army.
Bowdish, Myron B †..... 2 feb. 1901	14	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. .... 16 june, 98 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july,	Pa .... 14 july, 1872.	Army.
Edwards, William W..... 12 june, 1902	55	.....	cadet M. A ..... 31 aug. 98 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 12 june, 1902	Mo .... 20 feb. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Castleman, James P..... 15 aug. 1902	59	.....	pvt. batty. G, 6 art. .... 8 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 feb. 1902 trs. to 2 cav. .... 9 sept. (to rank from 15 aug. 1902.) trs. to 14 cav. .... 19 mar. 1903 trs. to 10 cav. .... 28 june 1907	Ky .... 11 feb. 1877.	Ky.
Dilworth, Herman S .... 17 oct. 1902	62	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops G and A, 8 cav. .... 22 june, 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct.	Md .... 15 mar. 1876.	Army.
Graham, Ephraim F..... 11 june, 1903	86	.....	cadet M. A ..... 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 11 june, 1903	Tenn .. 10 aug. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Addis, Emmett..... 9 oct. 1903	91	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 11 cav. .... 4 june, 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct. trs. to 10 cav. .... 21 dec. (to rank from 9 oct., 1903.)	Conn .. 28 feb. 1879.	Army.
Adair, Henry R..... 15 june, 1904	111	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 15 june, 1904	Oreg .. 13 ap 1882.	M. A. Oreg.
Greene, James S..... 15 june, 1904	112	.....	cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 15 june, 1904	N. J. .... 15 sept. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Schoonmaker, Louis P .. 13 june, 1905	129	.....	cadet M. A ..... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 13 june, 1905	N. J. .... 17 may, 1884.	M. A. N. J.
O'Donnell, Louis A ..... 13 june, 1905	134	.....	cadet M. A ..... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 13 june, 1905	Pa ..... 20 feb. 1882.	M. A. Pa.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Blaine, Robert ..... 2 jan. 1906	139	pvt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. .... 30 may, 98 to 2 aug. 99 pvt. corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop L, 11 U. S. cav ..... 3 aug. 99 to 13 mar. 1901	pvt. co. M, 6 inf ... 13 feb. 1904 to 5 aug. pvt. and corpl. troop F and 1 sgt. troop H, 11 cav ..... 6 aug. to 25 jan. 1906 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 jan. accepted ..... 26 jan.	Iowa .. 24 mar. 1878.	Army.
King, Joseph C. .... 12 june, 1906	148	mus. co. C, 50 Iowa inf. .... 17 may, 98 to 30 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 12 june, 1906	Iowa .. 20 nov. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS, FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Parker, James ..... 18 apr. 1907	12	maj. 12 N. Y. inf. .... 13 may, 98 lt. col. .... 1 oct. hon. must. out. .... 20 apr. 99 lt. col. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted .... 20 aug. trs. to 45 U. S. inf. .... 1 sept. hon. must. out. .... 3 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 15 june, 76 1 lt. .... 23 july, 79 capt. .... 2 oct. 88 maj. .... 2 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 28 feb. lt. col. 13 cav. .... 19 apr. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 26 aug. unassd. .... 16 mar. 1905 assd. to 13 cav. .... 15 apr. col. 11 cav. .... 18 apr. 1907	N. J. .... 1854.	M. A. N. J.
M. H.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Murray, Cunliffe H. .... 8 apr. 1905	2	maj. ins. gen. .... 21 jan. 99 accepted .... 3 feb. vacated .... 2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 15 june, 77 1 lt. .... 2 sept. 79 capt. .... 15 apr. 90 maj. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 11 cav. .... 8 apr. 1905 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 13 sept. 1906 assd. to 11 cav. .... 1 oct.	S. C. .... 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Wheeler, Homer W. .... 29 oct. 1902	5		2 lt. 5 cav. .... 15 oct. 75 accepted .... 4 nov. 1 lt. .... 13 oct. 84 capt. .... 7 apr. 93 maj. 9 cav. .... 29 oct. 1902 trs. to 11 cav. .... 27 dec.	Vt. .... 1848.	Kans.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
Boughton, Daniel H. .... 25 may, 1903	17		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 11 june, 81 1 lt. .... 27 jan. 85 capt. .... 5 apr. 96 maj. 2 cav. .... 25 may, 1903 trs. to 11 cav. .... 29 oct.	Minn. .... 1858.	M. A. Iowa.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Mercer, William A. .... 26 june, 1905	29		2 lt. 8 inf. .... 23 nov. 80 accepted .... 26 nov. 1 lt. .... 9 mar. 89 capt. .... 7 aug. 97 trs. to 7 cav. .... 14 oct. 98 maj. 11 cav. .... 26 june, 1905	N. Y. .... 1855.	Conn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Haines, John T. .... 2 feb. 1901	28		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 22 july, 92 trs. to 5 cav. .... 27 dec. capt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mo. .... 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
Elliott, Stephen H. .... 2 feb. 1901	38		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 5 july, trs. to 5 cav. .... 20 june, 87 1 lt. 10 cav. .... 12 feb. 94 trs. to 5 cav. .... 22 mar. capt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ga. .... 1865.	M. A. Tex.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Littebrant, William T. .... 2 feb. 1901	59		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 11 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 23 aug. trs. to 10 cav. .... 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 26 aug. 96 capt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 cav. .... 26 nov. 1907	Cal. .... 1865.	M. A. Cal.
Langhorne, George T. .... 2 feb. 1901	64	capt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted .... 27 july, vacated .... 2 nov. maj. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted .... 2 nov. hon. must. out. .... 6 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 31 aug. 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 11 dec. 96 capt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ky. .... 1867.	M. A. Va.
Jones, Samuel G. .... 2 feb. 1901	72		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt. .... 10 aug. trs. to 2 cav. .... 8 jan. 97 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 19 june, trs. to 5 cav. .... 23 june, 98 capt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ala. .... 19 nov. 1865.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Rowell, Melvin W. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. 19 oct. 1905.	73	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 mar. 97 capt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Me .... 22 june, 1868.	M. A. Mass.
Harbord, James G. .... 2 feb. 1901  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Asst. Chief Philippine Constabu- lary, with rank of colonel, 17 aug. 1903. [Act 30 jan. 1903.]	90	maj. 2 U. S. cav. .... 24 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A. and qm. sgt. 4 inf. .... 10 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 31 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 10 cav. .... 1 july, 98 capt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ill. .... 21 mar. 1866.	Army.
Tompkins, Frank. .... 2 feb. 1901  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	93	.....	2 lt. 8 cav. .... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 3 aug. trs. to 7 cav. .... 24 oct. 1 lt. 2 cav. .... 13 july, 98 capt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	D. C. .... 28 sept. 1868.	N. Y.
Clayton, Powell, jr. .... 2 feb. 1901  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	97	.....	2 lt. 5 cav. .... 13 jan. 92 accepted ..... 2 feb. 1 lt. .... 16 oct. 98 capt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ark .... 30 july, 1871.	Ark.
Leary, Edmund M. .... 2 feb. 1901	105	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mass. .... 28 nov. 1866.	M. A. Me.
Parker, Frank. .... 1 mar. 1901	132	.....	cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 12 june, 94 trs. to 5 cav. .... 19 oct. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. .... 1 mar. 1901 trs. to 11 cav. .... 4 aug. 1905	S. C. .... 21 sept. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Vidmer, George ..... 24 mar. 1901	134	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 12 june, 94 trs. to 10 cav. .... 31 oct. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 cav. .... 24 mar. 1901	Ala .... 16 aug. 1871.	M. A. Ala.
White, Herbert A. .... 29 apr. 1901	136	.....	cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 12 june, 95 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 cav. .... 29 apr. 1901 trs. to 11 cav. .... 17 aug.	Iowa .... 31 july, 1870.	M. A. Iowa.
McKinley, James F. .... 7 july, 1905	204	pvt. co. I, 8 Ohio inf. 24 june, 98 to 21 nov.	2 lt. 6 cav. .... 3 feb. 99 accepted ..... 6 feb. 1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. .... 29 july, capt. 11 cav. .... 7 july, 1905	Cal .... 22 feb. 1880.	Ohio.
Gillem, Alvan C. .... 21 sept. 1908	245	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. .... 19 may, 98 maj. .... 21 aug. hon. must. out. .... 23 nov. 99 capt. a. qm. .... 24 mar. 1900 accepted ..... 10 apr. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 july, trs. to 4 cav. .... 19 sept. 1902 trs. to 5 cav. .... 14 nov. 1905 capt. 11th cav. .... 21 sept. 1908	Tenn. .... 19 oct. 1865.	Tenn.
First Lieutenants.					
Gaujot, Julien E. .... 2 feb. 1901	13	capt. 2 W. Va. inf. .... 5 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 10 apr. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 15 july, capt. .... 2 nov. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, trs. to 11 cav. .... 22 oct. 1902	Mich. .... 22 oct. 1874.	At lge. W. Va.
Davis, Edward ..... 2 feb. 1901	23	2 lt. 1 Ill. inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 17 nov. capt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 26 july, hon. must. out. .... 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 june,	Ill. .... 7 sept. 1874.	At lge. Ill.
Amos, Frank P. .... 2 feb. 1901	42	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Wis. .... 19 june, 1875.	M. A. Neb.
Rockwell, Verne La S. .... 2 feb. 1901	49	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 cav. .... 16 july, accepted ..... 1879.	Pa. .... 27 feb. 1879.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ. with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Shelley, James E. .... 2 feb. 1901	72	capt. 5 U. S. inf. .... 13 july, 98 accepted ..... 15 july, hon. must. out ..... 31 may, 99	1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 20 aug.	Ala. .... 24 june, 1871.	Ala.
Tompkins, Edmond R. .... 24 mar. 1901	90	sgt. maj. 2 S. C. inf. .... 23 july, 98 to 9 sept. 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. .... 10 sept. hon. must. out ..... 19 apr. 99 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 20 july, hon. must. out ... 3 apr. 1901	2 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. .... 24 mar. accepted ..... 12 june,	S. C. .... 11 aug. 1875.	S. C.
Rittenhouse, Basil N. .... 25 july, 1902	115	pvt. co. L, 27 U. S. inf. .... 11 aug. 99 to 18 aug. 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 19 aug. hon. must. out ... 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt. .... 25 july, 1902	N. J. .... 15 aug. 1879.	N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
MacKinlay, William E. W. .... 13 sept. 1902	118	pvt. co. C, 3 Ill. inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt., sig. corps 7 may, 98 to 25 mar. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 25 aug. 1 lt. .... 17 aug. 1900 hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	sgt. signal corps .... 26 mar. 99 to 24 aug. 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 6 feb. 1902 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 13 sept. trs. to 11 cav. .... 28 mar. 1907	Ill. .... 22 oct. 1870.	Ill.
Swift, Eben, jr. .... 27 apr. 1903	135	2 lt. 7 Ill. inf. .... 18 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 20 oct. 2 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. .... 1 mar. 1900 accepted ..... 28 mar. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901 2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. .... 14 july, accepted ..... 14 july, hon. dis. .... 16 aug.	2 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 17 aug. 1 lt. 14 cav. .... 27 apr. 1903 trs. to 11 cav. .... 24 july,	Wyo. .... 4 mar. 1881.	Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Westmoreland, Wade H. .... 28 july, 1904	148	capt. 3 U. S. inf. .... 28 june, 98 accepted ..... 11 july, hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 99	2 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 nov. 1 lt. .... 28 july, 1904	S. C. .... 29 june, 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Cox, Creed F. .... 31 july, 1905	168		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to 11 cav. .... 15 may, 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 31 july, 1905 trs. to 11 cav. .... 30 oct.	Va. .... 12 june, 1877.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Baird, George H. .... 27 mar. 1906	185		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A. .... 5 feb. 2 lt. 11 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 27 mar. 1906 trs. to 11 cav. .... 28 oct. 1907	Kans. .... 23 nov. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Meade, William G. .... 31 mar. 1906	187	sgt. co. I, 10 Ohio inf. 7 july, 98 2 lt. 10 Ohio inf. .... 8 july, hon. must. out ..... 23 mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) ... 1 sept. 1900 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july, 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 31 mar. 1906 trs. to 11 cav. .... 2 june,	Ohio. .... 19 apr. 1873.	Army.
Cox, Edwin L. .... 23 sept. 1907	213		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 89 to 20 june, 90 pvt., corp., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav. .... 4 june, 98 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt. 11 cav. .... 23 sept. 1907	Ga. .... 15 aug. 1872.	Tex. Army.
Grunert, George. .... 16 apr. 1908	223		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. B, 2 art. (13 co. coast art.) .... 29 sept. 98 to 28 apr. 1901 2 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 29 apr. 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 16 apr. 1908 trs. to 11 cav. .... 26 aug.	Pa. .... 21 july, 1880.	Army.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Harris, Emmet R .....12 June, 1902	36	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and L, 8 cav .....11 nov. 95 to 10 nov. 98 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav .....6 dec. to 5 dec. 1901 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav .....13 dec. to 11 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....12 June, 1902 trs. to 11 cav .....26 sept. (to rank from 12 June, 1902.)	Va..... 22 oct. 1877.	Army.
Stevenson, William L.....12 June, 1902	42	.....	cadet M. A .....18 June, 97 2 lt. 11 cav .....12 June, 1902	Mich.. 29 nov. 1876.	M. A. Mich.
Laurson, Emil P.....11 June, 1903	69	.....	cadet M. A .....30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 11 cav .....11 June, 1903	Ill.. 4 feb. 1880.	M. A. S. Dak.
Reynolds, Stephen C.....15 June, 1904	101	.....	cadet M. A .....1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 11 cav .....15 June, 1904	Mo... 26 Aug. 1881.	M. A. Mo.
Gardiner, John de B. W...13 June, 1905	120	.....	cadet M. A .....11 June, 1901 2 lt. 11 cav .....13 June, 1905	Md... 11 dec. 1879.	M. A. Md.
Dickman, Frederick T.....12 June, 1906	143	.....	cadet M. A .....31 July, 1902 2 lt. 11 cav .....12 June, 1906	Kans.. 5 July 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Robinson, Donald A.....12 June, 1906	150	.....	pvt. troop B, 3 cav.....11 June, 98 to 23 Oct. cadet M. A .....11 June, 1901 to 13 June, 1904 cadet M. A .....25 June, 2 lt. 29 inf.....12 June, 1906 trs. to 11 cav .....12 July, 1907 (to rank from 12 June, 1906.)	Wis... 29 Mar. 1881.	M. A. Wash.
Wyman, Guy H.....11 Feb. 1907	154	pvt. co. C, 3 Ill. inf. 7 May, 98 to 19 Jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 11 cav.....11 May, 1904 to 27 Feb. 1907 2 lt. 11 cav.....11 Feb. accepted .....28 Feb.	Ill... 21 May, 1878.	Army.
Kimball, Richard H.....14 June, 1907	169	.....	cadet M. A .....15 June, 1903 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 June, 1907	Tex... 9 June, 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Rogers, Charles D.....14 June, 1907	172	.....	cadet M. A .....15 June, 1903 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 June, 1907	N. Y.. 1 Sept. 1881.	M. A. N. Y.
Hickam, Horace M .....14 Feb. 1908	191	.....	cadet M. A .....16 June, 1904 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 Feb. 1908	Ind... 14 Aug. 1885.	M. A. Ind.
Jackson, Charles S.....14 Feb. 1908	193	.....	cadet M. A .....22 Aug. 1904 2 lt. 11 cav.....14 Feb. 1908	W. Va.. 22 Aug. 1887.	M. A. W. Va.
Elting, Stewart O.....14 Feb. 1908	194	.....	cadet M. A .....16 June, 1904 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 Feb. 1908	Ariz... 26 Sept. 1883.	M. A. Vt.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Dodd, George A. .... 14 apr. 1908	14		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 72 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 15 June, 76 1 lt. .... 29 Feb. 80 capt. .... 31 Aug. 89 maj. 14 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 3 cav ..... 16 Mar. 1903 lt. col. 10 cav ..... 28 July, 1904 trs. to 4 cav ..... 11 Nov. 1907 col. 12 cav ..... 14 Apr. 1908	Pa. .... 1852, 26 July,	M. A. Pa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Edwards, Frank A. .... 2 Oct. 1906	10		2 lt. 1 cav ..... 1 Oct. 73 accepted ..... 13 Oct. 1 lt. .... 7 Sept. 79 capt. .... 9 Mar. 91 maj. 12 cav ..... 28 Feb. 1901 trs. to 4 cav ..... 13 Apr. lt. col. 12 cav ..... 2 Oct. 1906	Pa. .... 1851, 19 Aug.	D. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Sickel, Horatio G. .... 16 July, 1903	18		cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 72 2 lt. 14 inf ..... 15 June, 76 trs. to 7 cav ..... 28 July, 1 lt. .... 17 Dec. 82 capt. .... 23 May, 96 maj. 12 cav ..... 16 July, 1903	Pa. .... 15 Jan. 1854.	M. A. Pa.
Goldman, Henry J. .... 8 Apr. 1905	26		cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 73 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 15 June, 77 1 lt. .... 24 Apr. 86 capt. .... 1 June, 97 maj. 12 cav ..... 8 Apr. 1905	Germ'y 23 Sept. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Dugan, Thomas B. .... 28 Oct. 1906	41		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 78 add. 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 13 June, 82 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 26 June, 1 lt. .... 29 Oct. 88 capt. 7 cav ..... 9 July, 98 trs. to 12 cav ..... 8 Mar. 1901 maj. 4 cav ..... 28 Oct. 1906 trs. to 12 cav ..... 19 Dec.	Md. .... 27 July, 1858.	M. A. Md.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Michie, Robert E. L. .... 10 Jan. 1900 Army War College, 1905.	22	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 31 May, maj. a. a. g. .... 4 Oct. accepted ..... 4 Oct. hon. dis. .... 13 June, 99 maj. a. a. g. .... 26 July, accepted ..... 26 July, hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 81 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 14 June, 85 1 lt. 5 cav ..... 14 Jan. 92 trs. to 7 cav ..... 9 Feb. trs. to 2 cav ..... 26 May, capt. 10 cav ..... 10 Jan. 1900 trs. to 12 cav ..... 9 Apr. 1901	Va. .... 1 June, 1864.	M. A. Va.
Traub, Peter E. .... 2 Feb. 1901 Asso. prof. mod. languages, M. A., with pay and allowances of major, 1 July, 1907.	32		cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 82 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 cav ..... 12 Dec. 92 trs. to 1 cav ..... 27 Dec. capt. 5 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav ..... 18 Feb. 1904 trs. to 12 cav ..... 8 June, 1908	N. Y. .... 15 Oct. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
Caldwell, Frank M. .... 2 Feb. 1901	69	lt. col. 4 Wis. inf. .... 11 July, 98 hon. must. out ..... 28 Feb. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 86 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 12 June, 90 1 lt. 7 cav ..... 6 Feb. 97 capt. 12 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901	N. Y. .... 8 Nov. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
Symmonds, Charles J. .... 2 Feb. 1901	76	capt. a. qm. .... 26 Nov. 98 accepted ..... 26 Dec. hon. dis. .... 21 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 86 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 12 June, 90 trs. to 7 cav ..... 7 Mar. 91 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 29 June, 97 trs. to 7 cav ..... 1 Oct. capt. 12 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901	Mich 1866, 6 Oct.	M. A. Wis.
Rockenbach, Samuel D. .... 2 Feb. 1901 maj., Phil. scouts, 28 Feb. 1905.	94		2 lt. 10 cav ..... 1 Aug. 91 accepted ..... 3 Aug. 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 31 July, 98 trs. to 10 cav ..... 5 Oct. capt. 12 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901	Va. .... 27 Jan. 1869.	Mo.
Cusack, Joseph E. .... 2 Feb. 1901	112		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 5 cav ..... 13 Jan. 90 to 21 Nov. 92 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 19 Nov. accepted ..... 22 Nov. 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. 12 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901	N. Y. .... 13 Jan. 1868.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Morgan, John M. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. 8 july, 1908.	116	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 12 june, 93 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio... 1868.	M. A. Ohio.
Parker, Francis Le J. .... 28 feb. 1901 Honor graduate, Army School of the Line, 1908.	125	.....	cadet M. A. .... 24 june, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 12 june, 94 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. .... 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 12 cav. .... 27 july,	S. C. .... 1873.	M. A. S. C.
Craig, John W. .... 28 feb. 1901 adjt. 1 july, 1908. Army War College, 1906.	128	.....	cadet M. A. .... 22 july, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 12 june, 94 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. .... 28 feb. 1901	Ala. .... 1873.	M. A. Ala.
Dixon, Henry B. .... 12 nov. 1901	145	.....	cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 12 june, 95 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 21 dec. trs. to 10 cav. .... 1 feb. 96 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 6 may, 99 capt. 9 cav. .... 12 nov. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 17 sept. 1904 assd. to 12 cav. .... 17 sept. 1908	Iowa .. 10 jan. 1872.	M. A. Iowa.
Dallam, Samuel F. .... 29 oct. 1902	164	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 22 dec. 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 11 dec. 1900 capt. .... 29 oct. 1902 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 22 oct. 1906 assd. to 12 cav. .... 31 may, 1908	Pa. .... 15 sept. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Henry, Guy V. .... 13 may, 1904 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.	190	capt. 26 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 99 accepted .... 15 july, maj. .... 13 sept. hon. dis. .... 13 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 1 cav. .... 26 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 12 cav. .... 13 may, 1904	Neb ... 28 jan. 1875.	M. A. Va.
Long, John D. .... 7 nov. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	212	.....	cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 94 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 11 cav. .... 7 nov. 1905 trs. to 12 cav. .... 26 nov. 1907	Ind. .... 7 sept. 1876.	M. A. Ind.
Oliver, Llewellyn W. .... 21 feb. 1906 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	215	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 trs. to 7 cav. .... 3 jan. 1900 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 12 cav. .... 21 feb. 1906	Mich' .. 8 nov. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Hayne, Paul T., jr. .... 28 oct. 1906	227	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 5 cav. .... 30 aug. 97 to 15 may, 99 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 1 may, accepted .... 16 may. 1 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. .... 27 july, capt. 12 cav. .... 28 oct. 1906	S. C. .... 26 aug. 1876.	S. C.
First Lieutenants.					
Case, Frank L. .... 2 feb. 1901	18	2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. .... 29 june, 98 accepted .... 6 july, 1 lt. .... 7 jan. 99 accepted .... 3 feb. hon. must. out .... 15 mar. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted .... 21 july, 1 lt. .... 12 sept. hon. must. out .... 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 13 june, 10 dec. 1866.	Ohio... 1866.	Tenn.
Cootes, Harry N. .... 2 feb. 1901	20	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 U. S. inf. .... 21 june, 98 to 3 oct. 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. .... 1 oct. accepted .... 4 oct. hon. must. out .... 8 june, 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted .... 28 july, capt. .... 21 feb. 1900 hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 12 aug. 2 apr. 1874.	Va. .... 1874.	At lge. Va.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Van Way, Charles W .... 2 feb. 1901	21	capt. 21 Kans. inf. ... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out ... 10 dec. capt. 33 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 99 accepted ... 25 july, hon. must. out ... 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 11 july,	Ind. .... 4 sept. 1873.	Kans.
Burroughs, James M. .... 2 feb. 1901	24	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Tex. cav. .... 15 may, 98 hon. must. out ... 14 nov. capt. 33 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 99 accepted ... 22 july, hon. must. out ... 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 july,	Tex. .... 1 nov. 1869.	Tex.
Morey, Lewis S ..... 2 feb. 1901	46		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. .... 19 july, 1875.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Cass, Lewis W. .... 2 feb. 1901	64	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 2 Mo. inf., and cos. D and C, 6 U. S. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 15 mar. 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 14 aug. hon. must. out . . . 20 feb. 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 oct.	Tenn. .... 3 nov. 1871.	Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Kimball, Gordon N ..... 23 apr. 1901	92	2 lt. 1 Utah cav. .... 12 may, 98 hon. must. out ... 23 dec. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt. .... 21 feb. 1900 hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 23 apr. accepted ..... 12 aug.	Ind. .... 23 june, 1873.	Utah.
Biegler, George W ..... 29 may, 1901	94	capt. 159 Ind. inf. .... 12 may, 98 hon. must. out ... 23 nov. capt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 25 july, hon. must. out ... 1 may, 1901	2 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 29 may, accepted ..... 15 mar. 1902	Ind. .... 31 may, 1868.	Ind.
M. H.					
Degen, John Alden ..... 17 sept. 1903	139	sgt. co. F, 1 Me. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 8 nov. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 15 july, hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	pvt. co. M, 7 inf. .... 5 apr. 99 to 15 july, 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 aug. 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 17 sept. 1903	Cal. .... 30 june, 1879.	At lge. Me.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Perkins, Alvin S. .... 17 sept. 1903	141	pvt. co. G, 6 U. S. inf. 9 july, 98 to 15 mar. 99 pvt. and sgt. co. E, 27 U. S. inf. .... 11 july, to 27 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 27 nov. accepted ..... 28 nov. hon. must. out ... 11 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 june, trs. to 11 cav. .... 19 june, 1902 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 17 sept. 1903 trs. to 12 cav. .... 23 aug. 1907	Pa. .... 19 dec. 1879.	At lge. D. C.
Jacobs, Douglas H. .... 21 mar. 1904	144	pvt. 1st troop Phila. city cav. .... 11 june, 98 to 21 nov. 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 30 aug. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	pvt. troop G, 7 cav. .... 17 nov. 92 to 16 nov. 97 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 oct. trs. to 14 cav. .... 14 may, 1903 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 21 mar. 1904	Pa. .... 5 july, 1864.	Pa.
Walker, Richard W. .... 15 oct. 1903	158	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. A and L, 1 Tenn. inf. .... 30 may, 98 to 8 july, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. A and batt. sgt. maj. 37 U. S. inf. .... 9 july, to 5 feb. 1900 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 11 jan. accepted ..... 6 feb. hon. must. out ... 20 feb. 1901	2 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 july, 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 15 oct. 1903 trs. to 12 cav. .... 14 nov. 1905	Ala. .... 3 mar. 1876.	Tenn.
Trumbo, George A. F .... 8 apr. 1905	159	pvt. and corpl. co. K 3 Ill. inf. .... 7 may, 98 to 16 jan. 99 sgt. and 1 sgt. cos. D and L, 45 U. S. inf. 23 sept. to 12 sept. 1900 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. .... 5 sept. accepted ..... 13 sept. hon. must. out ... 3 june, 1901	2 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 8 apr. 1905 trs. to 12 cav. .... 2 aug.	S. Dak. .... 27 apr. 1878.	Ill.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Beck, Robert McC., jr ... 2 aug. 1905	169	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 aug. 1905 trs. to 12 cav. .... 30 oct.	Md .... 9 may, 1879.	M. A. R. I.	
Maize, Sidney D. .... 18 may, 1908	227	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 20 inf. .... 20 jan. 99 to 29 june, 1901 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted. .... 30 june, 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 18 may, 1908	Tex. .... 7 dec. 1878.	Army.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Telford, Charles ..... 11 june, 1903	66	cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 11 june, 1903	Utah .... 22 jan. 1878.	M. A. Utah.	
Brown, Levi G. .... 11 june, 1903	67	cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 11 june, 1903	Miss. .... 2 aug. 1879.	M. A. Miss.	
Aleshire, Olan C. .... 11 june, 1903	68	cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 11 june, 1903	Ill. .... 25 june, 1878.	M. A. Ill.	
Cooper, Vaughn W. .... 15 june, 1904	94	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 15 june, 1904	Tenn. .... 7 dec. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.	
Campbell, Robert M. .... 15 june, 1904	96	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 15 june, 1904	Md. .... 28 aug. 1880.	M. A. At lge. Md.	
Hunter, George B. .... 15 june, 1904	98	cadet M. A. .... 22 june, 1900 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 15 june, 1904	Wyo. .... 26 sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge. Mo.	
Swift, Innis P. .... 15 june, 1904	116	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. of cav. .... 15 june, 1904 assd. to 1 cav. .... 9 aug. trs. to 12 cav. .... 16 nov.	Wyo. .... 7 feb. 1882.	M. A. Ill.	
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Scott, Charles L. .... 13 june, 1905	124	cadet M. A. .... 29 july, 1901 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 13 june, 1905	Ala. .... 22 oct. 1883.	M. A. Ala.	
Dallam, William A. .... 13 june, 1905	125	cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 13 june, 1905	Pa. .... 13 sept. 1880.	M. A. Pa.	
Talbot, Ralph, jr. .... 13 june, 1905	127	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 1901 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 13 june, 1905	Colo. .... 18 june, 1884.	M. A. Colo.	
Migdalski, Reynold F. ... 2 jan. 1906	136	pvt. and sgt. troop H, 13 cav. .... 9 july, 1901 to 23 jan. 1906 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 jan. accepted. .... 24 jan.	Austria .... 3 dec. 1879.	Army.	
De Armond, George W. ... 12 june, 1906	145	cadet M. A. .... 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 12 june, 1906	Mo. .... 17 nov. 1883.	M. A. Mo.	
Robins, Augustine W. ... 14 june, 1907	162	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 14 june, 1907	Va. .... 29 sept. 1882.	M. A. Va.	
Geary, William D. .... 14 june, 1907	163	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 14 june, 1907	Cal. .... 5 nov. 1884.	M. A. Cal.	
Garrison, William H. jr ... 14 feb. 1908	199	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1903 to 1 sept. 1905 cadet M. A. .... 13 sept. 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 14 feb. 1908	N. Y. .... 29 jan. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.	

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Hatfield, Charles A. P. . . . 2 mar. 1903 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.	2		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 68 2 lt. 4 cav . . . . . 14 june, 72 1 lt. . . . . 28 june, 78 capt. . . . . 26 nov. 84 maj. 8 cav . . . . . 16 oct. 98 lt. col. 5 cav . . . . . 29 apr. 1901 col. 13 cav . . . . . 2 mar. 1903	Ala . . . . 9 dec. 1850.	M. A. Md.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Finley, Walter L. . . . . 18 apr. 1907	12		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 75 2 lt. 9 cav . . . . . 13 june, 79 1 lt. . . . . 25 oct. 83 capt. . . . . 22 apr. 91 maj. 11 cav . . . . . 28 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 8 dec. 1902 assd. to 9 cav . . . . . 8 dec. 1906 lt. col. 13 cav . . . . . 18 apr. 1907	Pa . . . . 21 jan. 1857	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Cheever, Benjamin H. . . . 13 sept. 1902 M. H. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	4	maj. ins. gen. . . . . 12 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 25 may, 99 hon. dis. . . . . 12 may, 99	2 lt. 6 cav . . . . . 15 aug. 76 accepted . . . . . 21 aug. 1 lt. . . . . 30 dec. 81 capt. . . . . 8 mar. 93 maj. 8 cav . . . . . 13 sept. 1902 trs. to 6 cav . . . . . 25 feb. 1903 trs. to 13 cav . . . . . 18 may, 1908	D. C. . . . 7 june, 1850.	D. C.
Lewis, Thomas J. . . . . 22 apr. 1905	28		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 2 cav . . . . . 13 june, 79 1 lt. . . . . 26 july, 86 capt. . . . . 13 june, 97 maj. 13 cav . . . . . 22 apr. 1905	La. . . . . 6 apr 1857	M. A. La.
Dickman, Joseph T. . . . . 7 mar. 1906 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	34	maj. 26 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, 99 accepted . . . . . 21 july, lt. col. . . . . 13 sept. accepted . . . . . 18 sept. hon. must. out. . . . 13 may, 1901	cadet M. A. . . . . 14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 cav . . . . . 11 june, 81 1 lt. . . . . 18 jan. 86 capt. 8 cav . . . . . 27 may, 98 maj. 13 cav . . . . . 7 mar. 1906	Ohio. . . . 6 oct. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lochridge, P. D. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	40		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 83 2 lt. 2 cav . . . . . 12 june, 87 1 lt. 8 cav . . . . . 2 apr. 94 trs. to 2 cav . . . . . 23 may, capt. 13 cav . . . . . 2 feb. 1901	Ala . . . . 2 dec. 1863.	M. A. Miss.
Dade, Alexander L. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	48	maj. 48 U. S. inf. . . . 9 sept. 99 accepted . . . . . 2 oct. hon. dis. . . . . 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 83 2 lt. 13 inf . . . . . 12 june, 87 trs. to 10 cav . . . . . 27 feb. 88 1 lt. 2 cav . . . . . 13 june, 95 trs. to 3 cav . . . . . 7 nov. capt. 13 cav . . . . . 2 feb. 1901	Ky . . . . 18 july, 1833.	M. A. Ky.
Preston, Guy H. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	54	maj. 41 U. S. inf. . . . 17 aug. 99 accepted . . . . . 21 aug. hon. must. out. . . . 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. . . . . 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 1 cav . . . . 11 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav . . . . . 16 july, 96 1 lt. 4 cav . . . . . 25 feb. 96 trs. to 9 cav . . . . . 14 mar. capt. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav . . . . . 28 aug.	Mass. . . . 29 may, 1864.	M. A. Mass.
Corcoran, Thomas M. . . . 2 feb. 1901	82		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 cav . . . . . 12 june, 91 trs. to 9 cav . . . . . 23 july, 97 trs. to 10 cav . . . . . 11 aug. 98 1 lt. 6 cav . . . . . 26 feb. 98 capt. 12 cav . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav . . . . . 27 july,	Mass. . . . 19 nov. 1868.	M. A. Mass.
Glasgow, William J. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	88		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 cav . . . . . 12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 cav . . . . . 1 july, 98 capt. 13 cav . . . . . 2 feb. 1901	Mo . . . . 18 may, 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Phillips, Ervin L. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	92		2 lt. 6 cav . . . . . 1 aug. 91 accepted . . . . . 5 aug. 1 lt. 3 cav . . . . . 9 july, 98 capt. 13 cav . . . . . 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. . . . 16 may, 1866.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Williams, Robert C. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	95		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 84 to 16 jan. 85 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 7 oct. 91 accepted ..... 8 oct. 23 jan. 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 aug. 98 1867. trs. to 1 cav. .... 3 oct. capt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	D. C. ....	D. C.
Short, Walter C. .... 2 feb. 1901	96	maj. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 12 july. hon. must. out. ... 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 6 cav. .... 7 oct. 91 accepted ..... 10 oct. 23 jan. 1 lt. 10 cav. .... 23 sept. 98 1870. capt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio ...	Ohio.
Babcock, Walter C. .... 2 feb. 1901	118		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 12 june, 93 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 16 aug. capt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1870.	Mass. ...	M. A. Mass.
Hyer, Benjamin B. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. 29 may, 1905.	120		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 12 june, 93 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 6 jan. capt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1871.	N. Y. ...	M. A. N. Y.
Cassatt, Edward B. .... 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 29 jan. 1908.	122	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 2 june, 99 hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99 maj. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 26 july, hon. dis. .... 1 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 12 june, 93 trs. to 4 cav. .... 5 aug. 23 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 1869. capt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Pa. ....	M. A. Pa.
Mitchell, George E. .... 17 apr. 1903	175		cadet M. A. .... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 29 june, 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 29 dec. capt. 13 cav. .... 17 apr. 1903 1875.	Mich. ...	M. A. Mich.
McClintock, John .... 22 oct. 1906	226	maj. 203 N. Y. inf. .... 22 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 25 mar. 99 capt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 30 aug. hon. must. out. .... 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 22 mar. 99 accepted ..... 31 mar. 26 mar. trs. to 5 cav. .... 15 may, 1872. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. .... 1 jan. 1905 capt. 1 cav. .... 22 oct. 1906 trs. to 13 cav. .... 16 july 1907	Wis. ....	N. Y.
Ryan, Thomas F. .... 23 sept. 1907 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	237	capt. com. sub. .... 16 july, 98 accepted ..... 23 july, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 oct. 2 july capt. 13 cav. .... 23 sept. 1907 1868.	Kans. ...	At lge. N. Y.
Raysor, Marion C. .... 16 apr. 1908	242	1 lt. 1 Tex. inf. .... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 18 apr. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 1 sept. capt. .... 30 nov. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept. 6 feb. capt. 12 cav. .... 16 apr. 1908 1869. trs. to 13 cav. .... 8 june,	S. C. ....	Tex.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Winters, William H. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	5		pvt. troop D, 4 cav., and pvt. and act- ing hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. .... 24 aug. 94 to 23 aug. 97 pvt., and acting hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. .... 14 july, 98 to 20 dec. pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. .... 10 mar. 99 to 16 nov. 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 17 nov. trs. to 13 cav. .... 6 may, 1901 1 lt. .... 2 feb.	Cal. ....	Army.
Ball, Louis R. .... 2 feb. 1901	11		2 lt. 9 cav. .... 1 dec. 99 accepted ..... 23 jan. 1900 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 14 jan. trs. to 13 cav. .... 14 oct. 1875.	Ohio ...	Colo.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Heaton, Wilson G ..... 2 feb. 1901	22	capt. 50 Iowa inf. .... 17 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 30 nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 17 july, capt ..... 28 feb. 1901 hon. must. out ..... 17 apr.	1 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 june,	Iowa .. 16 may, 1868.	Iowa.
Herringshaw, William F. 2 feb. 1901	32	2 lt. 5 Ohio inf ..... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 12 sept. hon. must. out ... 31 may, 1901	1 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 6 aug.	Ohio... 12 feb. 1871.	Ohio.
Goethe, James ..... 2 feb. 1901	47	.....	cadet M. A ..... 18 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	S. C. .... 28 feb. 1877.	M. A. S. C.
Wilén, John W ..... 2 feb. 1901	50	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	W. Va. ... 11 jan. 1876.	M. A. W. Va.
Davidson, Alexander H. 2 feb. 1901	56	1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 13 july, hon. must. out ... 16 mar. 1901	pvt., wagoner, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop E, 4 cav. 3 mar. 90 to 12 july, 99 pvt., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop K, 13 cav. 15 june, 1901 to 8 oct. 1 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 9 oct.	Del .... 22 feb. 1868.	At lge. Del.
Robinson, Edward W. .... 2 feb. 1901	66	capt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 19 aug. hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 96 to 31 may, 97 pvt. troop B, 2 cav. 7 may, 98 to 23 jan. 99 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 10 apr. accepted ..... 2 may, 1 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav ..... 30 jan. 1908 (with rank from 2 feb. 1901)	Wis. .... 18 feb. 1875.	Wash.
Moffet, William P. .... 2 feb. 1901	68	capt. 1 N. Dak. inf. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 25 sept. 99	1 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 11 july,	Ill ..... 21 sept. 1866.	N. Dak
Lowe, William L. † ..... 2 feb. 1901	74	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 D. C. inf ..... 12 may, 98 to 22 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 22 july, hon. must. out ..... 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 oct.	La ..... 5 jan. 1870.	Tex.
Clopton, William H., jr. 23 feb. 1901	84	sgt. co. C, 1 Mo. inf. .... 13 may, 98 to 11 aug. 2 lt. 6 Mo. inf ..... 12 aug. 1 lt. and adjt ..... 9 dec. hon. must. out ..... 10 may, 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 13 july, 1 lt ..... 22 mar. 1901 hon. must. out ... 8 may,	2 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. .... 28 feb. accepted ..... 27 july,	Mo ..... 13 dec. 1878.	Mo.
Deltrick, Leonard L. .... 17 sept. 1901	99	1 lt. 2 U. S. cav ..... 27 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 24 oct. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 25 july, hon. must. out ..... 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 june, 1 lt. .... 17 sept.	Colo ... 5 aug. 1873.	Wyo.
Pillow, Jerome G. .... 16 aug. 1905	172	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 14 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 16 aug. 1905 trs. to 13 cav. .... 4 nov.	Tenn ... 7 aug. 1875.	M. A. Ark.
Fisher, Arthur G. .... 6 apr. 1908	221	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 1 cav. .... 1 sept. 99 to 29 apr. 1901 2 lt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 30 apr. 1 lt. 13 cav. .... 6 apr. 1908	Md .... 24 nov. 1877.	Army.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Place, Olney..... 6 may 1908	225	1 cl. Pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps.....16 june, 98 to 25 mar. 99	sgt. sig. corps.....26 mar. 99 to 26 apr. 1901 2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. accepted.....27 apr. trs. to 6 cav.....25 june, 1 lt..... 6 may, 1908 trs. to 13 cav.....12 june,	Mo .... 27 nov. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1906.					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Dougherty, Clarence A .. 2 feb. 1901	1		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 93 to 2 july, 94 pvt. gen. serv. and pvt. and sgt. troop G, 12 cav .. 5 oct. 1900 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 3 july,	Miss ... 24 apr. 1876.	Miss.  Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Neill, Walter H..... 2 feb. 1901	15		pvt. troop G, 6 cav ...20 june, 98 to 25 jan. 99 pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop E, 4 cav....31 jan. 1900 to 13 oct. 1901 2 lt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted .....14 oct.	Pa ..... 21 aug. 1878.	Army.
Bull, Henry T..... 2 feb. 1901	26	1 cl. Pvt. co. B, 1 U. S. eng .....27 june, 98 to 18 oct.	2 lt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....6 jan. 1902	Pa ..... 28 may, 1880.	N. Y.
Cathro, Thomas E..... 2 feb. 1901	33	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 158 Ind. inf....10 may, 98 to 4 nov.	2 lt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....12 june, 1902	Ind .... 1 sept. 1879.	Ind.
Berry, Harry S.....15 june, 1904	100		cadet M. A .....19 june, 1900 lt. 13 cav.....15 june, 1904	Tenn .. 28 jan. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Reilly, Henry J.....15 june, 1904	107		cadet, M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. of cav.....15 june, 1904 assd. to 2 cav..... 9 aug. trs. to 13 cav ..... 8 july, 1907	Fla .... 29 apr. 1881.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Armstrong, Eugene V...15 june, 1904	115		cadet M. A .....19 june, 1900 2 lt. of cav.....15 june, 1904 assd. to 13 cav ..... 9 aug.	Pa ..... 18 dec. 1882.	M. A. Del.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Kiehl, Philip J. R.....13 june, 1905	122		cadet M. A .....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav .....13 june, 1905	Wis.... 2 dec. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Hensley, William N., jr..13 june, 1905	128		cadet M. A .....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav .....13 june, 1905	Neb ... 18 oct. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Merchant, Berkeley T...13 june, 1905	131		cadet M. A .....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav .....13 june, 1905	N. Y ... 2 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
West, William W., jr....13 june, 1905	135		cadet M. A .....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 25 inf.....13 june, 1905 trs. to 13 cav.....28 aug. 1906 (to rank from 13 june, 1905.)	Ga. .... 15 july, 1881.	M. A N. C.
Jones, Alexander H.....11 feb. 1907	157		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 13 cav .. 8 july, 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 13 cav .....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb.	Tex.... 6 jan. 1882.	Army.
Patten, George F.....14 june, 1907	183		cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 13 cav .....14 june, 1907	N. Y ... 27 nov. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Newman, Richard D.....14 feb. 1908	197		cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 13 cav .....14 feb. 1908	N. Y ... 30 july 1883.	M. A. N. Y.

## ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Hickey, James B. .... 15 nov. 1908	15	maj. a. a. g. .... 5 sept. 99 accepted ..... 13 sept. vacated ..... 2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 12 june, 71 1 lt. .... 23 apr. 79 capt. .... 20 jan. 90 maj. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 1 cav. .... 29 nov. 1904 lt. col. .... 30 nov. mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 16 mar. 1905 col. 14 cav. .... 15 nov. 1908	Md. .... 8 may, 1848.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Gresham, John C. .... 24 july. 1907	13		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav. .... 26 june, 1 lt. .... 28 june, 78 capt. .... 8 apr. 92 maj. 6 cav. .... 17 sept. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. .... 14 aug. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 2 aug. 1905 asstd. to 9 cav. .... 5 july, 1906 lt. col. 14 cav. .... 24 july, 1907	Va. .... 25 sept. 1851.	M. A. Va.
M. H. Army War College, 1907.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Bishop, Hoel S. .... 8 july, 1902	1		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 13 june, 73 1 lt. .... 14 june, 79 capt. .... 12 dec. 92 maj. .... 8 july, 1902 trs. to 14 cav. .... 27 oct. 1908	Wis. .... 11 feb. 1850.	M. A. Wis.
Army War College, 1908.					
Scott, Hugh L. .... 25 feb. 1903	11	maj. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 29 may, lt. col. a. a. g. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 1 sept. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav. .... 26 june, 1 lt. .... 28 june, 78 capt. .... 24 jan. 95 maj. 3 cav. .... 25 feb. 1903 trs. to 14 cav. .... 16 mar.	Ky. .... 22 sept. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
Supt. Military Academy with the rank of colonel, 31 aug. 1906.					
West, Parker W. .... 20 aug. 1906	36	maj. chf. com. sub. 26 nov. 98 accepted ..... 14 dec. hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 maj. ins. gen. .... 17 apr. accepted ..... 21 apr. lt. col. ins. gen. .... 1 dec. 1900 accepted ..... 6 dec. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 76 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 11 june, 81 2 lt. .... 26 june, 1 lt. .... 25 nov. 87 capt. 8 cav. .... 31 may, 98 trs. to 5 cav. .... 3 may, 99 trs. to 11 cav. .... 16 aug. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. .... 16 aug. 1906 maj. 14 cav. .... 20 aug.	Cal. .... 21 aug. 1858.	M. A. La.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Carter, Jesse McI. .... 2 feb. 1901	33	capt. Porto Rico regt. inf. .... 1 mar 1900 accepted ..... 24 mar. vacated ..... 2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 11 feb. 93 capt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mo. .... 12 apr. 1863.	M. A. Mo.
adjt. 1 oct. 1905.					
Gray, Alonzo .... 2 feb. 1901	47		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 12 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 19 oct. 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 24 jan. 95 trs. to 5 cav. .... 20 feb. capt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Wis. .... 7 sept. 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Fleming, Lawrence J. .... 2 feb. 1901	74		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 1 june, 97 capt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 5 cav. .... 16 aug. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 28 sept. 1903 asstd. to 1 cav. .... 28 sept. 1907 trs. to 14 cav. .... 11 oct.	Ga. .... 18 jan. 1868.	M. A. Ga.
Meyer, Oren B. .... 2 feb. 1901	75		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 18 sept. 1 lt. 3 cav. .... 28 june, 97 capt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Tex. .... 13 june, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Howard, Harold P. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. 9 nov. 1905.	86	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 3 cav. .... 31 may, 98 capt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Minn. .. 1866.	M. A. Minn.
Reeves, James H. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	100	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 11 june, 92 trs. to 6 cav. .... 24 june, 97 1 lt. 2 cav. .... 10 nov. 98 capt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ala. .... 1870.	M. A. Ala.
Adams, Sterling P. .... 2 feb. 1901	103	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 14 dec. 98 capt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ala. .... 1866.	M. A. Ala.
Smith, Cornelius C. .... 2 feb. 1901 M. H.	111	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., troop K, 6 cav. .... 9 apr. 90 to 22 nov. 92 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 19 nov. accepted. .... 23 nov. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ariz ... 1869.	Army.
Smedberg, William R., jr. 2 feb. 1901	115	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 12 june, 93 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Cal .... 1871.	M. A. Cal.
Crosby, Herbert B. .... 2 feb. 1901 com. 12 jan. 1907.	119	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 12 june, 93 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Kans .. 1871.	M. A. Ill.
Smith, Mathew C. .... 2 feb. 1901	121	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 12 june, 93 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ala. .... 1868.	M. A. Ala.
Drake, Charles B. .... 28 june, 1902	155	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 27 aug. 99 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 13 dec. 99 trs. to 1 cav. .... 23 feb. 1900 capt. 15 cav. .... 28 june, 1902 trs. to 14 cav. .... 8 july,	Pa. .... 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Pope, Francis H. .... 4 apr. 1903	173	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. .... 19 june, 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 15 cav. .... 4 apr. 1903 trs. to 14 cav. .... 2 sept.	Kans .. 1876.	M. A. Mo.
Wells, Rush S. .... 17 sept. 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	195	1 lt. 3 U. S. cav. .... 12 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 24 july,	2 lt. 2 art. .... 9 july, 98 accepted. .... 25 july, trs. to 8 cav. .... 29 mar. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 9 cav. .... 17 sept. 1904 trs. to 8 cav. .... 17 dec. trs. to 14 cav. .... 5 nov. 1907	N. Mex. 1874.	S. Dak.
Dudley, Clark D. .... 30 june, 1906	218	.....	mus., pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. 1, 1 art., and batty. H, 6 art. .... 5 mar. 89 to 20 apr. 99 2 lt. of inf. .... 5 apr. accepted. .... 21 apr. trs. to 4 cav. .... 10 may, 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. .... 3 oct. 1903 capt. 1 cav. .... 30 june, 1906 trs. to 14 cav. .... 20 sept.	Mo .... 1873.	Army.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Lippincott, Aubrey .... 2 feb. 1901	3	.....	2 lt. 1 cav. .... 1 aug. 99 accepted. .... 11 sept. 1 lt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. ... 1877.	Colo.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Holcomb, Freeborn P..... 2 feb. 1901	5		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops B and L, 8 cav ..... 5 sept. 95 to 22 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 8 cav ..... 1 june, to 23 nov. 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 1 oct. accepted ..... 24 nov. 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y ...	Army. 23 apr. 1873.
Whitlock, Frank O ..... 2 feb. 1901	35		cadet M. A ..... 18 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	Iowa ..	M. A. Minn. 17 may, 1878.
Poillon, Arthur..... 3 apr. 1901	91	2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. .... 22 july, 98 1 lt. .... 13 nov. hon. must. out ..... 3 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 23 aug. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 3 apr. accepted ..... 11 june,	N. Y ...	N. Y. 10 dec. 1876.
McKenney, Henry J. .... 22 feb. 1902	108	pvt. sig. corps ..... 7 july, 98 to 29 nov. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 22 july, 1 lt ..... 9 june, 1900 hon. must. out ..... 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 7 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 nov. 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 22 feb. 1902	D. C ...	At lge. D. C. 21 mar. 1877.
Smyser, Rudolph E ..... 22 nov. 1902	121	pvt. co. A, 8 Pa. inf. 10 june, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 29 aug. 1 lt ..... 31 mar. 1901 hon. must. out ..... 2 july,	2 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 oct. 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 22 nov. 1902 trs. to 14 cav ..... 30 mar. 1903	Pa .....	At lge. Pa. 5 dec. 1882.
Rucker Kyle..... 4 apr. 1903	131	capt. 1 Colo. inf. .... 1 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 8 sept. 99	2 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 june, 1 lt. 2 cav ..... 4 apr. 1903 trs. to 14 cav ..... 2 may,	Colo ...	Colo. 14 jan. 1875.
Ellis, Rowland B ..... 4 apr. 1904	146	sgt. co. L, 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 to 21 sept. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 21 sept. hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 29 oct. 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 4 apr. 1904	La .....	Cal. 7 june, 1871.
Smith, Walter D ..... 7 july, 1905	164		cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) trs. to 11 cav ..... 25 june, 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 7 july, 1905	Md .....	M. A. Md. 16 nov. 1875.
Riggs, Kerr T..... 18 nov. 1905	177		cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) trs. to 14 cav ..... 22 may, 1 lt. 10 cav ..... 18 nov. 1905 trs. to 14 cav ..... 11 dec.	Ky .....	M. A. Ky. 30 may, 1880.
Meyer, Henry A., jr. .... 30 june, 1906	189		cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 13 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 30 june, 1906	Ark .....	M. A. Ark. 15 july, 1877.
Norton, Clifton R. .... 28 oct. 1906	200		pvt. battys. F and I, 5 art., and pvt. and corpl. troop C, 4 cav ..... 28 july, 98 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 28 oct. 1906	Mich ..	Army 4 july, 1875.
Lynch, Arthur J. .... 28 feb. 1907	203		cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 15 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 28 feb. 1907	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y. 30 oct. 1875.
Fisher, Ronald E. .... 24 oct. 1907	214	pvt. co. M, 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 1 cav ..... 1 sept. 99 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt. 7 cav ..... 24 oct. 1907 trs. to 14 cav ..... 23 june, 1908	Pa .....	Army. 22 feb. 1873.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cunningham, Thomas H. 10 may, 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	226	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops L, 7, C, 5, and L, 14 cav. .... 12 oct. 98 to 27 june, 1901 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 28 june, 1 lt. 14 cav. .... 10 may, 1908	S. C. .... 17 aug. 1876.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Zane, Edmund L. .... 12 june, 1902	45	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 2 lt. 14 cav. .... 12 june, 1902	Cal. .... 8 jan. 1878.	M. A. Cal.
Davis, Norman H. .... 19 oct. 1902	65	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 8 cav. .... 3 dec. 95 to 2 dec. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, 5 art., and troop C, 8 cav. .... 24 dec. to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct. trs. to 14 cav. .... 27 mar, 1903 (to rank from 19 oct. 1902.)	Wis. .... 28 oct. 1874.	Army.
Hixson, Arthur G. .... 10 oct. 1903	93	pvt. co. M, 33 Mich. inf. .... 20 may, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav. .... 17 oct. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct. trs. to 4 cav. .... 26 oct. (to rank from 10 oct. 1903.) trs. to 14 cav. .... 14 nov. 1907	Mich. .. 31 oct. 1877.	Army.
Richardson, Robert C. jr. 15 june, 1904	95	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 14 cav. .... 15 june, 1904	S. C. .... 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Smalley, Henry R. .... 2 jan. 1906	137	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 3 cav. .... 16 dec. 1901 to 19 oct. 1903 pvt. troop K, 3 cav. 4 ang. 1904 to 29 jan. 1906 2 lt. 14 cav. .... 2 jan. accepted ..... 30 jan.	Ill. .... 3 june, 1880.	Army.
Felker, Luther. .... 2 jan. 1906	140	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 1 cav. 30 mar. 98 to 27 mar. 1901 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 1 batty. field art. 23 may, to 22 may, 1904 pvt. and sgt. troop E, 11 cav. .... 27 may, to 25 jan. 1906 2 lt. 14 cav. .... 2 jan. accepted ..... 26 jan.	Pa. .... 10 may, 1879.	Army.
Rush, Murray B. .... 2 jan. 1906	141	.....	pvt. troop K, 3 cav.; pvt. and corpl. troops I and B, and sqd. sgt., maj. 1 cav. .... 16 nov. 1901 to 28 jan. 1906 2 lt. 14 cav. .... 2 jan. accepted ..... 29 jan.	Pa. .... 9 feb. 1877.	Army.
Converse, George L., jr. 12 june, 1906 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	149	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 14 cav. .... 12 june, 1906	Ohio. .... 25 nov. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Burch, Bruce L. .... 11 feb. 1907	151	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop E, 15 cav. .... 13 june, 1903 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 14 cav. .... 11 feb. accepted ..... 28 feb.	Ala. .... 16 feb. 1881.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bane, Thurman H. .... 14 june, 1907	161		cadet, M. A. .... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 11 cav. .... 14 june, 1907	Cal .... 12 june, 1884.	M. A. Cal.
Pierson, Emil P. .... 14 june, 1907	166		cadet, M. A. .... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 14 cav. .... 14 june, 1907	Sweden 25 may, 1883.	M. A. Ill.
Cummins, Richard E. .... 14 feb. 1908	186		cadet, M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 14 cav. .... 14 feb. 1908	Mont .. 16 dec. 1882.	M. A. Mont.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Garrard, Joseph .....20 apr. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	13	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art ..... 13 june, 73 1 lt. .... 1 aug. 75 trs. to 9 cav ..... 8 feb. 86 capt. .... 10 dec. 88 maj. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 14 cav ..... 22 apr. 1903 col. 15 cav ..... 20 apr. 1907	Ky .... 20 dec. 1851.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Hardie, Francis H ..... 7 mar. 1906	4	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 to 10 jan. 73 and from 10 feb. to 26 may, 75 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 28 july, 76 accepted ..... 18 aug. 1 lt. .... 21 feb. 81 capt. .... 31 jan. 91 maj. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav ..... 12 jan. 1906 lt. col. 15 cav ..... 7 mar.	Cal .... 28 sept. 1854.	N. J.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Foltz, Frederick S .....13 sept. 1906	37	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 13 june, 79 1 lt. .... 26 mar. 88 capt. 2 cav ..... 23 june, 98 maj. 15 cav ..... 13 sept. 1906	Pa ..... 15 dec. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
McDonald, John B .....19 jan. 1907	42	lt. col. 1 Ala. inf. ....14 may, 98 hon. must. out .....31 oct.	cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 76 to 2 mar. 77 cadet M. A ..... 8 june. add. 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 11 june, 81 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 6 aug. trs. to 10 cav ..... 2 mar. 82 1 lt. .... 15 jan. 89 capt. 3 cav ..... 23 sept. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 17 july, 1905 maj. 15 cav ..... 19 jan. 1907	Ala ..... 8 feb. 1859.	M. A. Ala.
Flynn, William F. ....15 nov. 1908	49	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 13 june, 83 1 lt. .... 20 jan. 90 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. 15 cav ..... 15 nov. 1908	Conn. .... 17 mar. 1858.	M. A. Conn.
<i>Captains.</i>					
McNamee, Michael M ... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	61	maj. 40 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 19 aug. hon. must. out .....24 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 7 cav ..... 15 nov. 82 to 4 mar. 89 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 11 feb. accepted ..... 5 mar. 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 9 sept. 96 trs. to 7 cav ..... 17 nov. 99 capt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 15 cav ..... 2 sept. 1903	Wis. .... 6 feb. 1859.	Army.
Marshall, Francis C. .... 2 feb. 1901	66	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 5 jan. 97 capt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	Ill ..... 26 mar. 1867.	M. A. Wis.
Ryan, James A ..... 2 feb. 1901 Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	68	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 3 feb. 97 capt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	Conn. .... 22 oct. 1867.	M. A. Conn.
Johnston, William T .... 2 feb. 1901	85	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 3 cav ..... 27 may, 98 capt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	Pa. .... 26 july. 1865.	M. A. Mo.
Barnhardt, George C. .... 2 feb. 1901	99	capt. a. qm. .... 27 july, 1900 accepted ..... 9 aug. hon. dis. .... 21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 11 june, 92 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 7 nov. 98 trs. to 6 cav ..... 6 feb. 99 capt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	N. C. .... 28 dec. 1868.	M. A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Lindsey, Julian R. .... 2 feb. 1901	104	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. 10 cav. .... 14 feb. 99 capt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ga. .... 16 mar. 1871.	M. A. Ga.
Hickok, Howard R. .... 2 feb. 1901	107	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mo. .... 26 nov. 1870.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Kirkpatrick, George W. . 2 feb. 1901	110	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 11 june, 92 trs. to 4 cav. .... 17 aug. 99 trs. to 8 cav. .... 31 aug. 99 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	S. C. .... 22 nov. 1870.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Andrews, Lincoln C. .... 2 feb. 1901	114	maj. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 19 aug. 99 hon. must. out ... 5 july, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 12 june, 96 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Minn. .... 21 nov. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Eltinge, Le Roy ..... 6 feb. 1902	150	.....	cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 12 june, 96 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 15 july, 99 capt. 15 cav. .... 6 feb. 1902	N. Y. .... 17 sept. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Moses, George W. .... 31 mar. 1902	152	maj. add. pm ..... 3 june, 98 accepted ..... 17 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 13 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 12 june, 96 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 14 sept. 99 capt. 9 cav. .... 31 mar. 1902 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] assd. to 15 cav. .... 21 dec. 1903 21 dec. 1907	Ohio. .... 13 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
Smither, Henry C. .... 17 may 1903	180	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 11 dec. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav. .... 17 may, 1903 trs. to 15 cav. .... 6 june, 1903	Ind. T. .... 28 july, 1873.	M. A. At lge Colo.
Dean, Warren ..... 2 may 1905	202	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 1 Ill. cav. .... 21 may, 98 to 21 oct.	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 6 dec. 98 trs. to 6 cav. .... 7 jan. 99 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 11 cav. .... 2 may, 1905 trs. to 15 cav. .... 4 aug. 1905	Wis. .... 13 dec. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Whitside, Warren W. .... 20 aug. 1906	220	q.m. 5 mar. 1907.	2 lt. of inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 1 may, 99 trs. to 10 cav. .... 10 may, 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. .... 4 nov. 1903 capt. .... 20 aug. 1906	Canada Tenn. .... 2 nov. 1875.	
Cushman, Guy ..... 20 sept. 1906	223	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Mo. inf. .... 13 may, 98 trs. to troop D, 1 Ohio cav. .... 16 july, 98 hon. must. out .... 23 oct.	2 lt. of inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 20 apr. 99 trs. to 2 cav. .... 10 may, 99 1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 15 cav. .... 20 sept. 1906	R. I. .... 4 sept. 1876.	Mo.
First Lieutenants.					
Bowman, George T. .... 2 feb. 1901	27	capt. 65 N. Y. inf. .... 17 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 8 sept. 99 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 14 aug. 99 1 lt. .... 24 dec. 99 hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, 1901	N. Y. .... 12 june, 1869.	At lge. N. Y.
Cameron, Francis II., jr. . 2 feb. 1901	28	capt. 10 U. S. inf. .... 20 aug. 98 accepted ..... 19 nov. 98 hon. must. out .... 8 mar. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 16 aug. 99 vacated ..... 26 apr. 1900 capt. Sqd. Philip- pine cav. .... 3 apr. 1900 accepted ..... 26 apr. 1900 hon. dis. .... 12 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 2 cav. .... 23 aug. 93 to 7 sept. 98 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 june, 1901	N. C. .... 20 oct. 1872.	At lge. Va.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Thomas, Richard M. .... 2 feb. 1901	53	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. .... 11 june, 1906	Pa. .... 20 aug. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Tremaine, William C. .... 2 feb. 1901	59	2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 18 july, hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 5 art. .... 25 nov. 84 to 24 nov. 89 pvt. co. G, 16 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. D, 5 art. .... 14 dec. to 13 dec. 94 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 20 sept.	Wis. .... 28 sept. 1865.	At lge. Ill.
Briand, Christian. .... 28 feb. 1901	80	1 lt. 5 U. S. inf. .... 31 may, 98 accepted ..... 10 june, hon. must. out ..... 31 may, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf. .... 26 june, accepted ..... 28 june, capt. Porto Rico regt. inf. .... 1 mar. 1900 accepted ..... 24 mar. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901 capt. Porto Rico Prov. regt. inf. .... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis. .... 14 feb. 1902	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, and qm. sgt. 2 cav. .... 26 nov. 84 to 31 may, 98 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 28 feb. accepted ..... 15 feb. 1902	D e n - mark. 10 may, 1863.	At lge. Kans.
Going, Richard B. .... 15 oct. 1901	100	1 lt. 1 Ala. inf. .... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 31 oct. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 30 aug. hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 2 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 15 oct. accepted ..... 28 oct.	Ala. .... 20 apr. 1872.	Ala.
Lear, Ben, jr. .... 9 dec. 1901	103	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Colo. inf. .... 1 may, 98 to 31 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. .... 1 apr. hon. dis. .... 11 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 12 july, hon. must. out ..... 11 june, 1901	2 lt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 june, 1 lt. .... 9 dec.	Canada 12 may, 1879.	Colo.
Mowry, Philip .... 6 feb. 1902	107	2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 11 july, hon. must. out ... 8 may, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 6 cav. .... 10 aug. 95 to 10 july, 99 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 6 feb. 1902	Pa. .... 1 sept. 1874.	At lge Pa.
Reagan, Taylor M. .... 10 apr. 1905	160	1 lt. 1 U. S. inf. .... 21 june, 98 accepted ..... 2 july, hon. must. out ..... 28 oct.	2 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 19 sept. 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 10 apr. 1905	D. C. .... 25 apr. 1876.	At lge. Tex.
Tate, Robert F. .... 2 may, 1905	162	sgt. co. I, 2 Miss. inf. 7 june, 98 to 20 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 33 U. S. inf. 12 aug. 99 to 19 nov. 1900 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 6 nov. accepted ..... 20 nov. hon. must. out ... 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 nov. 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 2 may, 1905	Miss. .... 17 sept. 1870.	Miss.
Russell, George M. .... 3 aug. 1905	170	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 14 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 3 aug. 1905	N. H. .... 28 apr. 1878.	M. A. N. H.
Pike, Emory J. .... 20 aug. 1906	193	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 20 aug. 1906	Iowa .... 17 dec. 1876.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of commission and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
O'Connor, Marr.....18 apr. 1907 capt. actg. judge adv. 22 aug. 1908	206		pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. M, 6 inf. ... 1 oct. 98 to 29 june, 1901	Mich .. 22 mar. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.			2 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 30 june, 1 lt. 15 cav ..... 18 apr. 1907		
Cocke, John .....5 sept. 1907	211	sgt. co. G, 3 Va. inf. 24 may, 98 to 5 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 4 art. (48 co. coast art.) ..... 4 apr. 99 to 24 apr. 1901	N. J. .... 8 sept. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.			2 lt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 25 apr.		
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.			1 lt. 15 cav ..... 5 sept. 1907		
Hennessey, Peter J .....21 jan. 1908	218		pvt. troop D, 4 cav ... 2 june, 98 to 4 mar. 99	Engl'd. .... 23 dec. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.			pvt. troop G, 3 cav ... 5 oct. to 30 june, 1901		
Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.			2 lt. 5 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 15 cav ..... 21 jan. 1908		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Martin, Isaac S ..... 2 feb. 1901	3		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 6 cav ..... 8 june, 97 to 2 july, 1901	Va. .... 13 june, 1875.	Army.
			2 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july,		
Holliday, Milton G. .... 2 feb. 1901	9	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 32 U. S. inf. 3 aug. 99 to 8 may, 1901	2 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 6 july,	Kans .. 9 jan. 1879.	Army.
Partridge, Leon R ..... 2 feb. 1901	12		pvt. troop G, 6 cav ... 23 jan. 99 to 2 july, 1901	N. H. .... 19 aug. 1880.	Army.
			2 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july,		
Ruggles, Francis A ..... 2 feb. 1901	25		2 lt. 4 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 sept. trs. to 9 cav ..... 25 july, 1902 trs. to 15 cav ..... 8 aug. 1904	Minn .. 1 mar. 1880.	At lge. D. C.
Overton, William W. .... 2 feb. 1901	31	pvt. co. L, 22 N. Y. inf. .... 24 june, 98 to 2 nov.	2 lt. 4 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 aug. trs. to 15 cav ..... 16 aug. 1902	N. Y. .... 22 apr. 1880.	N. Y.
Foster, Victor S. .... 12 june, 1902	39		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98	La ..... 19 june, 1879.	M. A. Tex.
			cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 2 lt. 15 cav ..... 12 june, 1902		
Broadhurst, Hugh H. .... 13 june, 1905	132		cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 15 cav ..... 13 june, 1905	N. C. .... 14 july, 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Chaffee, Adna R., jr. .... 12 june, 1906	144		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 15 cav ..... 12 june, 1906	Kans .. 23 sept. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Stevenson, Charles L. .... 11 feb. 1907	158		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops M, and L, 15 cav ..... 3 apr. 1901 to 2 apr. 1904	Ky ..... 30 july, 1882.	Army.
			pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav ... 16 aug. to 27 feb. 1907		
			2 lt. 15 cav ..... 11 feb. accepted ..... 28 feb.		
Coleman, Fred H. .... 14 june, 1907	165	pvt. co. M, 1 Ark. inf. .... 20 may, 98 to 25 oct.	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 15 cav ..... 14 june, 1907	Ark. .... 23 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Chandler, Clark P. .... 14 june, 1907	167		cadet M. A. .... 24 june, 1903 2 lt. 15 cav ..... 14 june, 1907	Minn .. 20 mar. 1886.	M. A. N. H.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Moose, William L., jr....14 june, 1907	171	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 15 cav.....14 june, 1907	Ark.... 12 sept. 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Hand, Ellwood S.....14 june, 1907	177	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 15 cav.....14 june, 1907	N. J.... 9 aug. 1884.	M. A. N. J.
Wadsworth, Leland, jr..14 june, 1907	178	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 15 cav.....14 june, 1907	N. Y. ... 28 sept. 1881.	M. A. N. Y.
McNeill, Chauncey St. C.25 sept. 1908	209	.....	2 lt. 15 cav.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....29 sept.	W. Va.. 13 feb. 1886.	W. Va.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Andrews, Henry M. .... 25 jan. 1907 Honors graduate Artillery School, 1876.	3	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 70 2 lt. 1 art. .... 17 June, 74 1 lt. .... 6 July, 78 capt. .... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 lt. col. .... 3 mar. 1906 col. .... 25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, trs. to 1 field art. .... 28 June,	N. Y. .... 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Rumbough, David J. .... 25 feb. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	6	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 3 art. .... 12 June, 80 1 lt. .... 30 Nov. 88 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 16 sept. 1905 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907 lt. col. 1 field art. .... 25 feb. 1908	Va. .... 1856.	M. A. Va.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Sturgis, Samuel D. .... 25 Jan. 1907 accepted ..... 4 June, lt. col. a. a. g. .... 24 Jan. 1900 accepted ..... 13 feb. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	5	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 80 2 lt. 1 art. .... 15 June, 84 1 lt. 4 art. .... 1 July, 91 trs. to 6 art. .... 8 mar. 98 capt. .... 8 Apr. 1900 maj. art. corps. .... 25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June,	Mo. .... 1 Aug. 1861.	M. A. Dak.
Menoher, Charles T. .... 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	8	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 82 2 lt. 1 art. .... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 3 art. .... 23 Dec. 92 trs. to 6 art. .... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. .... 2 Feb. 1901 maj. .... 25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June,	Pa. .... 20 Mar. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Bowley, Albert J. .... 1 Aug. 1901	14	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 art. .... 11 June, 97 2 lt. 5 art. .... 10 Feb. 98 trs. to 4 art. .... 12 Apr. 99 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. .... 1 Aug. 1901 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, 1907	Cal. .... 24 Nov. 1875.	M. A. Cal.
McMaster, Richard H. .... 22 Aug. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	17	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 10 inf. .... 4 mar. 95 to 6 May, 98 2 lt. 6 art. .... 12 Apr. 98 accepted ..... 7 May, 1 lt. 7 art. .... 15 July, 1900 capt. art. corps. .... 22 Aug. 1901 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, 1907	S. C. .... 18 Dec. 1874.	Army.
Merrill, Thomas E. .... 23 sept. 1901	20	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 94 2 lt. 1 art. .... 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 art. .... 1 Oct. 1900 capt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, 1907	Ohio. .... 1 June, 1875.	M. A. Ky.
Conner, Fox. .... 23 sept. 1901 Graduate Staff College, 1906.	21	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 94 2 lt. 2 art. .... 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. unassigned .... 25 Jan. 1901 capt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, 1907	Miss. .... 2 Nov. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Farrar, Henry B. .... 27 sept. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	33	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 95 2 lt. 4 art. .... 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. .... 8 May, 1901 capt. .... 27 sept. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .... 26 Nov. 1906 assd. to 1 field art. 6 Aug. 1908	Mo. .... 24 Sept. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Granger, Ralph S. .... 2 feb. 1905 qm. 9 July, 1907. Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	35	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 94 2 lt. 4 art. .... 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. .... 8 May, 1901 capt. .... 2 feb. 1905 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, 1907	Conn. .... 14 mar. 1875.	M. A. Conn.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Hopkins, Frank E.....24 feb. 1906 adj. 14 aug. 1907. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.	38	1 lt. and qm. 1 R. I. inf.....10 may, 98 hon. must. out.....30 mar. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....22 aug. hon. must. out.....31 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps.....1 aug. 1901 accepted.....4 jan. 1902 resigned.....28 may, 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 1901 accepted.....29 may, 1902 capt.....24 feb. 1906 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907	Vt..... 21 sept. 1873.	At lge. Vt.
Donnelly, Edward T.....25 jan. 1907 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artil- lery, 1905.	45	capt. 8 N. Y. inf.....17 may, 98 hon. must. out.....3 nov. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....1 sept. hon. must. out.....5 july, 1901	1 lt. art. corps.....1 aug. 1901 accepted.....18 sept. capt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Engl'd. 22 aug. 1871.	N. Y.
Faulkner, Albert U.....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	48	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav.....11 june, 98 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....19 july, 1 lt.....2 nov. hon. must. out.....11 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 inf.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....12 june, trs. to art. corps.....17 mar. 1902 resigned.....7 june, 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 1901 accepted.....8 june, 1902 capt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	N. Y..... 10 aug. 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Deems, Clarence, jr.....25 jan. 1907 com. 14 aug. 1907. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artil- lery, 1904.	54	-----	cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art.....13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps.....1 july, 1901 capt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Va..... 23 may, 1877.	M. A. Md.
Langdon, Jesse G.....25 jan. 1907	65	1 lt. 37 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....7 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 6 art.....8 july, 98 to 2 july, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....2 july, 1 lt.....2 may, 1903 capt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Ill..... 6 aug. 1878.	At lge. Ill.
First Lieutenants.					
Browning, William S.....12 apr. 1905 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artil- lery, 1904.	4	-----	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt.....12 apr. 1905 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907	N. Y..... 5 july, 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Ennis, William P.....20 may, 1905	6	-----	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt.....20 may, 1905 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907 trs. to 2 field art. 14 june, trs. to 1 field art. 27 nov.	Cal..... 30 jan. 1878.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Pratt, Raymond S.....16 sept. 1905	9	-----	cadet M. A.....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt.....16 sept. 1905 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 1907 trs. to 1 field art. 20 july,	Minn..... 16 aug. 1877.	M. A. Minn.
Margetts, Nelson E.....25 jan. 1907	22	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, Utah lt. art.....9 may, 98 to 16 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 1901 accepted.....14 june, 1902 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Utah..... 27 may, 1879.	Utah.
Smart, Charles T.....25 jan. 1907	39	-----	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Conn..... 20 mar. 1880.	M. A. Conn.
Neal, Carroll W.....25 jan. 1907	43	-----	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Me..... 9 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. H.
Cubbison, Donald C.....25 jan. 1907	44	-----	cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Pa..... 8 may, 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Dodds, William H., jr.....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	49	-----	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 1905 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Mich..... 10 dec. 1882.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Pritchett, Edwin E. .... 5 mar. 1908	79	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 1 field art. .... 14 june, 1907 1 lt. .... 5 mar. 1908	Mo .... 17 oct. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Cruse, Fred T. .... 1 july, 1908	81	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 3 field art. .... 14 june, 1907 1 lt. 1 field art. .... 1 july, 1908	Ky .... 9 feb. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Marley, James P. .... 20 july 1908	82	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 1 field art. .... 14 june, 1907 1 lt. 6 field art. .... 20 july, 1908 trs. to 1 field art. .... 29 aug.	Tex ... 20 nov 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Potter, Waldo C. .... 25 aug. 1908	83	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 5 field art. .... 14 june, 1907 1 lt. 1 field art. .... 25 aug. 1908	N Dak. 27 aug. 1885.	M. A. N. Dak.
Pfeil, Harry ..... 17 sept. 1908	84	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 5 field art. .... 14 june, 1907 1 lt. 1 field art. .... 17 sept. 1908	Md .... 20 nov. 1881.	M. A. Md.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Merrill, Walter W. .... 15 june 1907	1	.....	2 lt. 1 inf. .... 17 feb. 1903 accepted ..... 2 mar. trs. to 1 field art. .... 27 july, 1907 (to rank from 15 june, 1907.)	Ky .... 20 oct. 1881	Ohio
Sharp, William F. .... 17 june 1907	4	.....	2 and 1 class pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 batt. engrs. .... 29 aug. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 11 feb. accepted ..... 28 feb. trs. to 1 field art. .... 16 sept. (to rank from 17 june, 1907.)	S. Dak. 22 sept. 1885.	Army.
Naylor, Harold S. .... 2 jan 1908	10	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 4 cav. .... 27 sept. 1904 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 1 field art. .... 2 jan. accepted ..... 24 jan.	Pa. .... 15 jan. 1883.	Army.
Randol, Marshall G. .... 2 jan. 1908	13	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. batty. F, 1 field art. (9 batty. field art.) ..... 1 may, 1905 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 3 field art. .... 2 jan. accepted ..... 24 jan. trs. to 1 field art. .... 27 oct.	Cal .... 18 oct. 1882.	Army.
Greely, John N. .... 4 jan. 1908	14	.....	2 lt. 1 field art. .... 4 jan. 1908 accepted ..... 23 jan.	D. C ... 6 june, 1885.	Mass.
Burns, James H. .... 14 feb. 1908	19	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 1 field art. .... 14 feb. 1908	N. Y. .... 13 sept. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Rogers, Wilbur ..... 25 sept. 1908	39	.....	2 lt. 1 field art. .... 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 2 oct.	Ind. .... 28 sept. 1885.	Kans.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS,  
APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Taylor, Sydney W ..... 20 June, 1905 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1871.	1	.....	2 lt. 4 art. .... 3 sept. 67 accepted ..... 5 sept. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 73 capt. .... 28 nov. 92 maj. art. corps. .... 28 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 28 feb. lt. col. art. corps. .... 31 July, 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 14 aug. to 22 June, 1901 col. art. corps. .... 20 June, 1905 assd. to 2 field art. 6 June, 1907	D. C ... 21 May, 1849.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Foster, Charles W ..... 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1878.	1	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 72 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 15 June, 76 trs. to 3 art. .... 15 Aug. 76 1 lt. .... 1 June, 83 capt. 6 art. .... 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 28 July, 1903 lt. col. .... 25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. 6 June, 1907	Mich .. 28 Dec. 1853.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Van Deusen, George W .. 3 mar 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	2	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 12 June, 80 trs. to 1 art. .... 31 Jan. 84 1 lt. .... 9 Aug. 89 capt. 7 art. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 3 mar. 1906 assd. to 2 field art. 6 June, 1907	Mass... 84 11 Feb. 1859.	M. A. Mass.
Conklin, John ..... 3 oct 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	4	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 80 2 lt. 2 art. .... 15 June, 84 1 lt. .... 29 May, 91 capt. 5 art. .... 17 Oct. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 3 Oct. 1906 assd. to 2 field art. 6 June, 1907	N. Y ... 29 June, 1862.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Irwin, George Le R. .... 28 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	1	capt. a. qm. .... 13 July, 99 accepted ..... 13 July, hon. dis. .... 21 mar. 1907	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art. .... 12 June, 89 2 lt. 3 art. .... 11 feb. 90 1 lt. 5 art. .... 23 sept. 97 capt. art. corps. .... 28 feb. 1901 assd. to 2 field art. 6 June, 1907	Mich .. 26 apr. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Summerall, Charles P... 1 July, 1901	7	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 88 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 11 June, 92 trs. to 5 art. .... 6 mar. 93 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. .... 1 July, 1901 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907 trs. to 2 field art. 1 nov.	Fla .... 4 mar. 1867	M. A. Fla.
Guignard, William S .... 1 aug. 1901	13	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 art. .... 12 June, 96 2 lt. .... 1 sept. 96 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 assd. to 2 field art. 6 June, 1907	S. C. .... 30 sept. 1872.	M. A S. C
Butner, Henry W. .... 23 sept. 1901 adjt. 26 June, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	22	.....	cadet M. A. .... 20 June, 94 2 lt. 3 art. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 23 sept. assd. to 2 field art. 6 June, 1907	N. C. .... 6 apr. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Pulis, Charles C ..... 9 June, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	40	2 lt. 3 Neb. inf. .... 12 July, 98 hon. must. out ..... 11 May, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 32 U. S. inf. 24 July, 99 to 25 sept. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 26 sept. capt. .... 15 Jan. 1901 hon. must. out ..... 24 June,	1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 19 sept. capt. .... 9 June, 1906 assd. to 6 field art. 6 June, 1907 trs. to 2 field art. 14 June,	Wis. .... 6 July, 1874	Neb.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Stuart, Edward A.....25 jan. 1907	44	maj. 2 Tex. inf. ....13 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 9 nov. capt. 44 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 2 sept. hon. must. out. ....30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 2 sept. capt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, trs. to 2 field art. ....14 june,	Tenn. .. 25 feb. 1863.	Tenn.
Williams, Harry C..... 25 jan. 1907	47	.....	2 lt. 15 inf ..... 5 oct. 99 accepted .....21 nov. trs. to art. corps. ....25 july, 1901 1 lt ..... 1 july, capt .....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june,	Miss ... 17 jan. 1875.	Miss.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Yule, Edgar H.....25 jan. 1907	51	corpl. co. F, 49 Iowa inf. .... 2 june, 98 to 10 mar. 99	2 lt. 2 inf ..... 1 dec. 99 accepted .....22 jan. 1900 trs. to art. corps. ....11 sept. 1901 1 lt ..... 1 july, capt .....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june,	Iowa ... 15 may, 1873.	Iowa.
Griffin, Francis W.....25 jan. 1907	61	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 3 U. S. eng. ....25 july, 98 to 1 sept. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. ....26 aug. accepted ..... 2 sept. 1 lt .....15 apr. 99 accepted .....15 apr. hon. must. out. ....17 may, 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted .....17 july, 1 lt ..... 5 sept. hon. must. out. .... 1 apr. 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt ..... 4 nov. capt .....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june,	Va. .... 23 sept. 1874.	Va.
Welsh, Robert S.....25 jan. 1907	62	capt. 34 Mich inf. ....23 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....21 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out. .... 6 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt .....30 july, 1902 capt .....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june,	Canada 2 nov. 1870.	Mich.
Cotehett, Walter V .....25 jan. 1907	63	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 1 Wash inf. ....11 may, 98 to 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 1 Wash. inf. ....20 apr. hon. dis. ....11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. ....11 aug. accepted .....12 aug. hon. must. out. ....13 mar. 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 8 oct. 1 lt .....17 sept. 1902 capt .....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june,	Mich ... 21 may, 1878.	At lge. Wash.
First Lieutenants.					
Mason, Roger O ..... 7 july, 1904	2	2 lt. 1 Del. inf .....16 may, 98 hon. dis. ....16 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....11 june, 1902 1 lt ..... 7 july, 1904 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 1907	Pa ..... 11 sept. 1877.	Del.
Barnes, Joseph F..... 7 may, 1905	5	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. ....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt ..... 7 may, 1905 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907 trs. to 2 field art. ....27 nov.	D. C. .... 15 sept. 1878.	M. A. D. C.
Brewster, Alden F..... 6 nov. 1905	10	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. ....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt ..... 6 nov. 1905 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 1907	Ill ..... 30 july, 1877.	M. A. Wis.
Jones, William F .....25 jan. 1907	19	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 Ala. inf. .... 2 june, 98 to 3 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 4 feb. 1902 1 lt .....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june,	Ala. .... 26 may, 1878.	At lge. Ala.
Davis, Robert.....25 jan. 1907	23	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 201 N. Y. inf. ....21 july, 98 to 3 apr. 99	2 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....11 june, 1902 1 lt .....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june,	Me .... 7 jan. 1881.	N. Y.
Morrison, William F.....25 jan. 1907	28	.....	cadet M. A. ....18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. ....12 june, 1902 1 lt .....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 1881.	Iowa ... 26 feb. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Rehkopf, Ned B.....25 jan. 1907	29	-----	cadet M. A.....18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1902 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art.. 6 june,	Iowa .. 26 aug. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Baker, Scott.....25 jan. 1907	30	-----	cadet M. A.....17 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 1903 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art.. 6 june,	Ind.... 1 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Glassford, Pelham D.....25 jan. 1907	35	-----	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, trs. to 2 field art..30 mar. 1908	N. Mex. 8 aug. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Mounted <sup>1</sup> Service School, 1907.					
Bishop, Albert T.....25 jan. 1907	52	-----	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 1905 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art.. 6 june,	Miss... 26 sept. 1881.	M. A. Miss.
Sturgill, Walter S..... 7 july, 1907	61	-----	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 june, 1906 trs. to inf.....12 july, 1907 1 lt. 2 field art..... 7 july, accepted.....18 july,	N. C.... 7 july, 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Waring, Roy F.....10 july, 1907	66	-----	cadet M. A.....31 july, 1902 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 1906 trs. to 11 cav..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 2 field art.....10 july, 1907 accepted.....18 july,	Neb.... 15 jan. 1884.	M. A. Neb.
Starkey, John R.....11 july, 1907	67	-----	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf.....13 june, 1905 1 lt. 2 field art.....11 july, 1907 accepted.....18 july,	Ill..... 12 apr. 1884.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Harlow, Charles W.....2 jan. 1908	9	-----	pvt. troop H, 1 cav. 22 nov. 1900 to 21 nov. 1903 pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. and gen. rctg. ser.....3 dec. to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 2 field art.....2 jan. accepted.....24 jan.	S. Dak. 23 dec. 1878.	Army.
Rucker, William H.....2 jan. 1908	11	-----	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop M, 15 cav. and M, 14 cav.....27 may, 1904 to 26 may, 1907 pvt. troop M, 14 cav. 25 june, to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 2 field art..... 2 jan. accepted.....24 jan.	Kans... 23 jan. 1883.	Army.
Parrott, Roger S.....14 feb. 1908	22	-----	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 2 field art.....14 feb. 1908	Ohio... 25 mar. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Perkins, Kenneth S.....25 sept. 1908	26	-----	2 lt. 2 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....28 sept.	Va..... 10 feb. 1885.	Va.
Marr, Harold E.....25 sept. 1908	28	-----	2 lt. 2 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....29 sept.	Me..... 10 dec. 1883.	Me.
McCleave, William.....25 sept. 1908	30	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, and sqd. sgt. maj. 6 cav. 24 june, 1903 to 23 june, 1906 2 lt. 2 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted..... 2 oct.	Calif... 15 may, 1882.	Mont.
Dougherty, Louis R.....25 sept. 1908	40	-----	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1903 to 12 jan. 1906 2 lt. 2 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted..... 2 oct.	Tex.... 14 jan. 1884.	At lge. Cal.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Niles, Lotus.....12 aug. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1880.	5		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 70 2 lt. 2 art. .... 16 June, 75 1 lt. .... 29 Jan. 82 capt. .... 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 11 sept. 1902 lt. col. .... 1 Oct. 1906 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907 col. .... 12 aug.	Ill. .... 5 Feb. 1853.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Greble, Edwin St. J. ....12 aug. 1907 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1892.	5	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 May, 98 accepted .... 31 May, 98 hon. dis. .... 12 May, 99 maj. a. a. g. .... 5 Sept. accepted .... 11 Sept. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 77 2 lt. 2 art. .... 11 June, 81 1 lt. .... 2 May, 87 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 7 Oct. 1904 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ... 14 Apr. 1906 to 3 Dec. assd. to 4 field art. 6 June, 1907 lt. col. 3 field art. 12 Aug.	N. Y. .... 24 June, 1859.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Treat, Charles G. ....19 Feb. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1888	1	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 May, 98 accepted .... 1 June, maj. a. a. g. .... 10 Jan. 99 accepted .... 23 Jan. hon. dis. .... 12 May,	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 78 2 lt. 5 art. .... 13 June, 82 1 lt. .... 15 Apr. 89 capt. 7 art. .... 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 19 Feb. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ... 3 Dec. 1906 assd. to 3 field art. 1 July, 1908	Me .... 30 Dec. 1859.	M. A. Wis.
Berry, Lucien G. ....25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	6	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 May, 98 accepted .... 28 May, hon. dis. .... 31 May, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 82 2 lt. 4 art. .... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 art. .... 28 Nov. 92 trs. to 4 art. .... 5 Dec. 1863. trs. to 7 art. .... 8 Mar. 98 capt. unassigned. 15 Dec. 1900 maj. art. corps. .... 25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June,	N. Y. .... 29 Nov. 1863.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Gatley, George G. .... 8 May, 1901	4		cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art. .... 12 June, 90 2 lt. 3 art. .... 31 July, 91 trs. to 5 art. .... 12 Aug. 1 lt. 2 art. .... 21 Mar. 98 trs. to 5 art. .... 4 May, capt. art. corps. .... 8 May, 1901 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907	Me .... 10 Sept. 1868.	M. A. Me.
Horn, Tiemann N. .... 8 May, 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1895. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	6		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 12 June, 91 trs. to 2 art. .... 15 Dec. 1 lt. 1 art. .... 7 Oct. 98 capt. art. corps. .... 8 May, 1901 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907	N. Y. .... 18 Jan. 1863.	M. A. N. J.
Payne, Brooke ..... 1 Aug. 1901 adjt. 8 Oct. 1908.	12		cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 art. .... 12 June, 95 2 lt. 5 art. .... 6 June, 96 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. .... 1 Aug. 1901 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907	Va .... 10 May, 1872.	M. A. Va.
Bishop, Harry G. ....22 Aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	15		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 11 June, 97 trs. to 6 art. .... 2 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 art. .... 17 Oct. 99 trs. to 6 art. .... 29 Nov. capt. art. corps. .... 22 Aug. 1901 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907	Mich .... 22 Nov. 1874.	M. A. Ind.
Austin, Fred T. ....14 Apr. 1906	39	1 lt. and adjt. 5 Mass. inf. .... 1 July, 98 hon. must. out. .... 31 Mar. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. accepted. .... 23 Aug. hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 22 Aug. 1901 accepted. .... 8 Feb. 1902 capt. .... 14 Apr. 1906 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907	Vt. .... 28 Dec. 1866.	At lge. Mass.
Doyle, Fred C. ....25 Jan. 1907 com. 26 Oct. 1907. Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	56		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 96 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 13 June, 1900 trs. to art. corps. .... 18 May, 1901 1 lt. .... 1 July, capt. .... 25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June,	Mass. .... 25 Oct. 1875.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In voic.or prov. organ. with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
McIntyre, Augustine.....25 jan. 1907	57	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 9 cav.....13 june, 1900 trs. to art.....11 july, assd. to 6 art.....18 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....1 july, 1901 capt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june,	Tenn..  19 july, 1876.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Campbell, Tilman.....25 jan. 1907	64	1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 2 Ark. inf.....14 may, 98 to 20 jan. 99 2 lt. 2 Ark. inf.....24 jan. hon. must. out.....25 feb. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf.....6 july, accepted.....25 july, hon. must. out.....17 apr. 1901	2 lt. art. corps.....8 may, 1901 accepted.....10 aug. 1 lt.....30 dec. 1902 capt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, trs. to 3 field art... 1 nov.	Ark....  1 feb. 1874.	Ark.
qm. 8 oct. 1908.					
Hennessy, Frederick B.....26 july, 1907	69	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 R. I. inf.....14 may, 98 to 30 mar. 99 1 sgt. co. D, 27 U. S. inf.....15 july, to 17 sept. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf.....14 sept. accepted.....18 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, accepted.....11 july, hon. dis.....24 aug.	2 lt. art. corps.....8 may, 1901 accepted.....25 aug. 1 lt.....23 nov. 1903 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 1907 capt. 4 field art.....26 july, trs. to 3 field art...23 sept.	Mass...  20 dec. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Jones, Clarence N.....25 feb, 1908	71	.....	pvt. troop B, 5 cav.....11 aug. 96 to 20 apr. 98 sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps.....21 apr. to 27 nov. 99 2 lt. 10 inf.....1 oct. accepted.....28 nov. trs. to art. corps.....15 oct. 1901 1 lt.....1 july, assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1907 capt. 6 field art.....25 feb. 1908 trs. to 3 field art... 9 june,	Mich..  26 mar. 1873.	Army.
Locke, Morris E.....25 aug. 1908	72	1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf.....1 mar. 1900 accepted.....30 mar. hon. must. out...30 june, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf.. 1 july, accepted.....1 july, hon. dis.....12 oct.	2 lt. art. corps.....1 july, 1901 accepted.....13 oct. 1 lt.....21 jan. 1904 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907 capt. 3 field art.....25 aug. 1908	Utah..  14 june, 1877.	At lge. Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
First Lieutenants.					
Bryson, James H.....1 july, 1904	1	2 lt. 2 Ga. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out.....30 nov.	2 lt. art. corps.....1 aug. 1901 accepted.....3 feb. 1902 1 lt.....1 july, 1901 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1907	Ga.....  29 oct. 1875.	Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Hollyday, Thomas W....16 oct. 1906	16	pvt. co. D, 4 Va. inf. 23 may, 98 to 27 apr. 99	pvt. corpl. and sgt. batty. E, 4 art. (40 co. coast art.)...22 mar. 1900 to 4 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. accepted.....5 july, 1 lt.....16 oct. 1906 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1907	Md....  23 sept. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Churchill, Marlborough. 25 jan. 1907	18	.....	2 lt. art. corps.....16 july, 1901 accepted.....17 sept. 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june,	Mass...  11 aug. 1878.	At lge. Mass.
Mortimer, Charles G.....25 jan. 1907	21	qm. sgt., 1 D. C. inf. 18 may, 98 to 20 nov.	2 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 1901 accepted.....4 mar. 1902 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june,	D. C...  1 aug. 1875.	D. C.
Frankenberger, Samuel. 25 jan. 1907	26	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1902 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june,	W. Va..  23 apr. 1879.	M. A. W. Va.
Howze, Marion W.....25 jan. 1907	31	.....	cadet M. A.....21 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 1903 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june,	Ala....  7 feb. 1880.	M. A. Ala.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Blakely, Charles S.....25 jan. 1907	38	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1880.	Pa.....	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Hammond, John S.....25 jan. 1907	51	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 1905 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1880.	N. Y.....	M. A. Ill.
Prosser, Walter E.....25 jan. 1907	54	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 1905 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1882.	Ind.....	M. A. Ind.
Huntley, Harold W.....25 jan. 1907	58	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1882.	N. Y.....	M. A. N. Y.
Miles, Sherman.....8 july, 1907	62	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 add. 2 lt. 11 cav.....13 june, 1905 2 lt.....7 july, 1 lt. 3 field art.....8 july, 1907 accepted.....18 july, trs. to 3 field art.....3 sept.	D. C.....	M. A. At lge.
Hall, Albert L.....13 july, 1907	72	.....	2 lt. 28 inf.....11 apr. 1905 accepted.....15 may, 1 lt. 2 field art.....13 july, 1907 accepted.....18 july, trs. to 3 field art.....3 sept.	Ind.....	Ind.
Harris, Henry L., jr.....25 feb. 1908	73	.....	cadet M. A.....25 june, 94 to 31 jan. '95 cadet M. A.....19 june, 2 lt. 20 inf.....15 feb. '99 1 lt. 10 inf.....6 oct. 1900 trs. to 4 inf.....18 aug. 1902 trs. to 22 inf.....4 feb. 1903 resigned.....17 july, 1905 2 lt. 6 field art.....13 june, 1907 accepted.....23 july, 1 lt. 3 field art.....25 feb. 1908	N. Y.....	N. J.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Downer, John W.....16 june, 1907	2	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 13 co. coast art. 1 oct. 1901 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 4 inf.....5 oct. accepted.....10 oct. trs. to 3 field art. 19 aug. 1907 (to rank from 16 june, 1907.)	W. Va.....	Army.
Thorp, Frank, jr.....17 june, 1907	5	.....	2 lt. 27 inf.....13 feb. 1907 accepted.....4 mar. trs. to 3 field art. 16 sept. (to rank from 17 june, 1907.)	N. Y.....	Md.
Shepherd, William H.....2 jan. 1908	12	.....	pvt. corpl. and sgt. 6 co. coast art. corps.....27 jan. 1905 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 3 field art.....2 jan. accepted.....24 jan.	Va.....	Army.
Dunn, William E.....14 feb. 1908	13	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 3 field art.....14 feb. 1908	Iowa.....	M. A. Iowa.
Hughes, Everett S.....14 feb. 1908	20	.....	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 3 field art.....14 feb. 1908	S. Dak.....	M. A. Minn.
Brabson, Joe R.....25 sept. 1908	32	.....	2 lt. 3 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....29 sept.	Tenn.....	Tenn.
Hopkins, Samuel R.....25 sept. 1908	41	.....	2 lt. 4 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....4 oct. trs. to 3 field art.....12 oct.	Md.....	Md.
Stewart, Frederick W.....25 sept. 1908	42	.....	2 lt. 1 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....28 sept. trs. to 3 field art.....27 oct.	Mass.....	At lge.



ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS  
APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Dyer, Alexander B. .... 25 jan. 1907  Graduate Artillery School, 1878.	2		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art. .... 13 june, 73 1 lt. .... 13 aug. 75 capt. 6 art. .... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps .... 23 aug. 1901 lt. col. .... 16 feb. 1906 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 9 june, col. art. corps. .... 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,	N. C. .... 28 mar. 1852.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Gayle, Edward E. .... 5 apr. 1907  Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	4		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 2 art. .... 15 june, 76 1 lt. .... 18 mar. 85 capt. .... 13 feb. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 14 aug. 1903 lt. col. .... 5 apr. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,	Va. .... 23 mar. 1854.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Mott, T. Bentley ..... 25 jan. 1907	9	capt. a. a. g ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 3 june, maj. a. a. g ..... 10 nov. accepted ..... 23 nov. hon. dis ..... 13 june, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. 1 art. .... 1 july, 86 2 lt. .... 7 july, 1 lt. 2 art. .... 23 dec. 92 trs. to 1 art. .... 14 jan. 98 trs. to 7 art. .... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps .... 2 feb. 1901 maj. .... 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,	Va. .... 16 may, 1865.	M. A. Va.
McGlachlin, Edward F., jr. 12 aug. 1907  Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	13		cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 3 art. .... 12 june, 89 2 lt. 5 art. .... 4 oct. 1 lt. 1 art. .... 1 june, 97 trs. to 5 art. .... 9 july, capt. art. corps .... 2 feb. 1901 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1907 maj. .... 12 aug.	Wis. .... 9 june, 1868.	M. A. Wis.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lyon, Le Roy S. .... 8 may, 1901  Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	5		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 12 june, 91 trs. to 2 art. .... 1 oct. 1 lt. .... 18 sept. 98 capt. art. corps .... 8 may, 1901 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1907	Va. .... 15 oct. 1866.	M. A. Va.
Fleming, Adrian S. .... 1 aug. 1901 adjt. 30 june, 1907.  Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	11		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 add 2 lt. 5 art. .... 12 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art. .... 1 feb. 96 trs. to 6 art. .... 18 june, 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps .... 1 aug. 1901 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1907	Ky .... 6 dec. 1872.	M. A. Ky.
McCloskey, Manus ..... 23 sept. 1901	18		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 5 art. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art. .... 15 aug. 1900 capt. art. corps .... 23 sept. 1901 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1907	Pa. .... 24 apr. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Newbold, Henry L ..... 23 sept. 1901	23		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 7 art. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 23 sept. assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1907	Cal .... 7 july, 1876.	M. A. Md.
Lambdin, William McK. 25 jan. 1907  Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	43	capt. 2 Tex. inf. .... 12 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 9 nov. capt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 1 sept. hon. must. out ..... 24 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 12 may, 1902 capt. .... 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,	Tex ... 4 jan. 1870.	At lge. Tex.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Brooke, George M ..... 25 jan. 1907	46	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. 1 and O, 1 art ..... 6 aug. 97 to 22 nov. 99 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 1 oct. accepted ..... 23 nov. trs. to art. corps ..... 19 mar. 1901 1 lt. .... 8 may, capt. .... 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june.	Va. .... 17 may, 1875.	Army.
Lausing, Cleveland C. .... 25 jan. 1907 com. 18 sept. 1907. Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	49	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 4 Va. inf. .... 24 may, 98 to 27 apr. 99 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 20 july, 1 lt. .... 10 sept. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 17 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 june, trs. to art. corps ..... 3 oct. resigned ..... 10 june, 1902 1 lt. art. corps ..... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 11 june, 1902 capt. .... 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june.	N. Y. .... 4 dec. 1873.	Va.
Mitchell, Harry E ..... 25 jan. 1907	55	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 95 2 lt. 14 inf ..... 13 june, 1900 trs. to art. corps ..... 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. .... 1 july, capt. .... 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june. trs. to 4 field art. 23 sept.	Ill. .... 15 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Bunker, Charles M. .... 25 jan. 1907	60	1 sgt. co. B, 15 Minn. inf. .... 9 july, 98 to 27 mar. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept. resigned ..... 28 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps ..... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 29 may, 1902 capt. .... 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june.	Conn. .... 16 oct. 1869.	At lge. Minn.
Craig, Daniel F. .... 25 jan. 1907 qm. 18 sept. 1907.	66	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf. .... 10 may, 98 capt. .... 9 may, 99 hon. dis. .... 12 july, capt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 13 july, hon. must. out. .... 16 mar. 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt. .... 28 july, 1903 capt. .... 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june.	Iowa .... 3 oct. 1875.	Kans.
Lawson, Laurin L. .... 12 aug. 1907	70	pvt. cos. D and B, 1 Wash. inf. .... 6 may, 98 to 16 oct. 99 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 17 oct. hon. must. out. .... 6 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 17 mar. 1902 1 lt. .... 14 dec. 1903 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1907 capt. 4 field art. .... 12 aug.	Minn. .... 11 mar. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Currie, Dennis H ..... 6 aug. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	7	.....	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 6 aug. 1905 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1907 trs. to 5 field art. .... 20 july, trs. to 4 field art. .... 5 june, 1908	Tex. .... 22 july, 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Fuger, Aloert S. .... 5 apr. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	13	1 cl. pvt., and corpl. sig. corps ..... 9 june, 98 to 29 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. N, 4 art. (47 co. coast art) ..... 21 aug. 99 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 25 apr. trs. to art. corps ..... 30 june, 1902 1 lt. .... 5 apr. 1906 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1907	Cal. .... 10 feb. 1880.	Army.
Michel, William N ..... 22 june, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	14	.....	pvt. co. D, 17 inf. .... 9 june, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. .... 22 june, 1906 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1907	N. Y. .... 23 nov. 1874.	Army.
Wheeler, Ernest S. .... 1 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	15	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 14 inf. .... 27 june, 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt. .... 16 mar. 1906 trs. to 4 field art. .... 11 july, 1907 (to rank from 1 oct. 1906.)	N. Y. .... 6 dec. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Wood, William S.....25 jan. 1907	25	.....	2 lt. art. corps.....18 mar. 1902 accepted ..... 7 apr. 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june.	Va..... 1 aug. 1879.	Va.
Kilbourne, Henry S., jr..25 jan. 1907	32	.....	cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june. 1903 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june.	N. Y..... 4 mar. 1881.	M. A. Atlge.
Quinn, Leo P.....25 jan. 1907	41	.....	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june. 1904 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june.	Wis..... 30 july, 1883.	M. A. Wash.
Mettler, Charles G.....25 jan. 1907	56	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june. 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june. 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june.	Pa..... 14 apr. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Edwin De L.....25 jan. 1907	59	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june. 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june. 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june.	Mich..... 16 dec. 1881.	M. A. Mich.
Gilmor, Albert.....10 july, 1907	65	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june. 99 2 lt. 7 inf.....11 june. 1903 1 lt. 4 field art.....10 july, 1907 accepted .....18 july.	Md..... 15 jan. 1880.	M. A. Atlge.
Zimmerman, Harry D. R. 11 july, 1907	68	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june. 1902 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 june. 1906 1 lt. 4 field art.....11 july, 1907 accepted .....26 july.	Iowa..... 24 aug. 1881.	M. A. Colo.
Collins, Leroy P.....16 july, 1907	74	.....	pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop K, 15 cav. . 4 aug. 1904 to 22 july, 1907 2 lt. field art.....8 june, 1 lt. 4 field art.....16 july, accepted.....23 july,	N. Y..... 4 mar. 1883.	Army.
Lyerly, Ballard.....19 july, 1907	75	.....	2 lt. field art.....9 june, 1907 1 lt. 4 field art.....19 july, accepted .....22 july,	Miss..... 9 nov. 1884.	Tenn.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Tyndall, John G.....1 jan. 1908	6	.....	pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. . 19 apr. 1905 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 4 field art.....1 jan. accepted .....24 jan.	N. Y..... 17 apr. 1884.	Army.
Barrows, Frederick M... 5 jan. 1908	17	pvt. co. K, 32..... Mich. inf.....22 june, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop H, 3 cav. . 18 jan. 99 to 27 jan. 1902 2 lt. 4 field art.....5 jan. 1908 accepted .....24 jan.	Conn..... 3 july, 1880.	N. Y.
Smith, Thomas J., jr.....14 feb. 1908	21	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june. 1904 2 lt. 4 field art.....14 feb. 1908	Ky..... 18 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Kirkwood, Robert G.....25 sept. 1908	27	.....	2 lt. 4 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	N. Y..... 24 july, 1886.	Ill.
McBride, Allan C.....25 sept. 1908	31	.....	2 lt. 4 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	Md..... 30 june, 1885.	Md.
Clement, Joseph T.....25 sept. 1908	43	.....	2 lt. 4 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	S. C..... 28 aug. 1884.	Fla.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Brown, Edward T..... 25 feb. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1876.	6	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 5 art ..... 13 june, 73 1 lt. .... 13 june, 82 capt. 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 3 dec. 1902 lt. col. .... 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art.. 6 june. col. 5 field art. .... 25 feb. 1908	Me .... 7 june, 1849.	M. A. Me.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Adams, Granger ..... 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1882.	3	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 5 art ..... 15 june, 76 1 lt. .... 30 mar. 84 capt. 7 art ..... 19 sept. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 10 aug. 1903 lt. col. .... 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art.. 6 june,	N. Y. .... 28 sept. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Millar, Edward A. .... 14 apr. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	3	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 3 art ..... 13 june, 82 1 lt. 2 art ..... 7 jan. 91 trs. to 3 art ..... 9 feb. 92 trs. to 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 14 apr. 1906 assd. to 5 field art.. 6 june, 1907	Ky .... 25 june, 1860.	M. A. Ky.
Kenly, William L ..... 5 apr. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	12	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 4 art ..... 12 june, 89 1 lt. 1 art ..... 29 june, 96 capt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 maj ..... 5 apr. 1907 assd. to 5 field art.. 6 june,	Md .... 18 feb. 1864.	M. A. Md.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Cruikshank, William M.. 1 july, 1901 adjt. 13 july, 1907. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	8	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 1 art ..... 12 june, 93 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 assd. to 5 field art.. 6 june, 1907	D. C. .... 7 nov. 1870.	M. A. D. C.
Farr, Otho W. B. .... 1 july, 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	9	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 2 art ..... 12 june, 93 2 lt. 4 art ..... 14 nov. trs. to 2 art ..... 29 nov. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 assd. to 5 field art.. 6 june, 1907	Me .... 6 feb. 1871.	M. A. Me.
Aultman, Dwight E ..... 1 july, 1901	10	.....	cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 12 june, 94 trs. to 2 art ..... 13 sept. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 assd. to 5 field art.. 6 june, 1907	Pa. .... 2 feb. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Stephens, John E. .... 23 sept 1901 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907.	19	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 7 art ..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art ..... 4 sept. 1900 capt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 assd. to 5 field art.. 6 june, 1907	Tenn. .... 8 nov. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Scott, Ernest D ..... 23 sept. 1901	24	capt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted. .... 5 aug. hon. must. out. .... 20 feb. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art ..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 23 sept. assd. to 5 field art.. 6 june, 1907	Canada 6 sept. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Smith, Wright ..... 20 sept. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	25	.....	2 lt. 6 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted. .... 23 july. 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 20 sept. 1902 assd. to 5 field art.. 6 june, 1907	N. Y. .... 3 aug. 1872.	Del.
Starbird, Alfred A. .... 31 july, 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	27	sgt. co. D, 1 Me. inf. 13 may, 98 to 24 july,	2 lt. 6 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted. .... 25 july. 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 31 july, 1903 assd. to 5 field art.. 6 june, 1907	Me .... 15 july, 1875.	Me.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Spaulding, Oliver L., jr. 27 aug. 1903 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	29	-----	2 lt. 3 art. .... 9 july, 98 accepted. .... 22 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 27 aug. 1903 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1907	Mich .. 27 june, 1875.	Mich.
Apple, George M ..... 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	50	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 2 U. S. eng. .... 28 june, 98 to 7 may, 99 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. .... 8 may, accepted. .... 8 may, hon. must. out. .... 16 may, 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug., accepted. .... 12 sept. hon. must. out. .... 6 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 accepted. .... 9 jan. 1902 capt. .... 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Tenn .. 13 jan. 1871.	Atlge. Colo.
Greene, George R. .... 25 jan. 1907 qm. 13 july, 1907. Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	58	-----	pvt. and corpl. co. D, and com. sgt. 9 inf. .... 25 apr. 98 to 19 aug. 1900 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 25 july, accepted. .... 20 aug. trs. to art. corps. .... 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. .... 1 july, capt. .... 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	N. Y. .... 8 oct. 1872.	Army.
Warfield, Augustus B .... 25 jan. 1907	67	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 202 N. Y. inf. .... 1 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted. .... 30 aug. hon. must. out. .... 27 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 accepted. .... 18 oct. 1 lt. .... 11 aug. 1903 capt. .... 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	N. Y. .... 24 july, 1877.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Reed, Harrie F ..... 28 nov. 1904	3	1 sgt. co. F, 201 N. Y. inf. .... 21 july, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. .... 1 nov. hon. must. out. .... 3 apr. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted. .... 10 june, 1902 1 lt. .... 28 nov. 1904 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1907	N. Y. .... 17 july, 1875.	N. Y.
Corey, John B. W ..... 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	17	sgt. co. B, 13 Minn. inf. .... 7 may, 98 to 3 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 accepted. .... 14 mar. 1902 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Wis. .... 21 may, 1873.	Minn.
Bryden, William ..... 25 jan. 1907	36	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Conn .. 3 feb. 1880.	M. A. Mass.
Honeycutt, Francis W... 25 jan. 1907	37	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Cal .... 26 may, 1883.	M. A. At lge. N. J.
Danford, Robert M. .... 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	40	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Ill .... 7 july, 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Gruber, Edmund L. .... 25 jan. 1907	42	-----	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Ohio... 11 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ohio.
Osborne, Thomas D ..... 25 jan. 1907	46	-----	cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 june, 1905 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	N. C. .... 6 apr. 1881.	M. A. N. C.
Carter, Arthur H ..... 25 jan. 1907	53	-----	cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 june, 1905 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Kans .. 6 jan. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Bradshaw, James S. .... 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	57	-----	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 june, 1906 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, trs. to 5 field art. .... 30 jan. 1908	Wis. .... 16 jan. 1884.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Olmstead, Dawson.....12 July, 1907	70	cadet M. A.....31 July, 1902 2 lt. 15 cav.....12 June, 1906 1 lt. 5 field art.....12 July, 1907 accepted.....18 July, 1884.	Pa.....	M. A. Pa.	
Maul, John C.....12 July, 1907	71	cadet M. A.....16 June, 1902 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 June, 1906 1 lt. 5 field art.....12 July, 1907 accepted.....19 July, 1885.	N. Y....	M. A. N. Y.	
Paine, George H.....13 July, 1907	73	cadet M. A.....1 Aug. 1902 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 June, 1906 1 lt. 5 field art.....13 July, 1907 accepted.....19 July, 1884.	Pa.....	M. A. Pa.	
Slaver, Roy B.....17 Mar. 1908	80	cadet M. A.....1 Aug. 1903 2 lt. 1 field art.....14 June, 1907 trs. to 5 field art.....16 Jan. 1908 1 lt. 4 field art.....17 Mar. 1883. trs. to 5 field art.....5 June,	Wis.... 12 May, 1883.	M. A. Ill.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Bailey, Benjamin M....17 June, 1907	3	2 lt. 4 inf.....11 Apr. 1905 accepted.....15 May, trs. to 5 field art.....16 Sept. 1907 (to rank from 17 June, 1907.)	Pa..... 3 July, 1880.	N. Y.	
George, Charles P., jr....1 Jan. 1908	8	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. corps.....30 Mar. 1905 to 23 Jan. 1908 2 lt. 5 field art.....1 Jan. 1886. accepted.....24 Jan.	Tex.... 10 Aug. 1886.	Army.	
Capron, Webster A.....4 Jan. 1908	15	2 lt. 5 field art.....4 Jan. 1908 accepted.....23 Jan.	N. Y.... 9 Sept. 1886.	Va.	
Gottschalk, Telesphor G. 14 Feb. 1908	23	cadet M. A.....16 June, 1904 2 lt. 5 field art.....14 Feb. 1908	Wis.... 13 Nov. 1884.	M. A. Wis.	
Crane, John A.....25 Sept. 1908	31	2 lt. 5 field art.....25 Sept. 1908 accepted.....29 Sept.	Md.... 2 Dec. 1885.	Md.	
Prince, Frederick A.....25 Sept. 1908	36	cadet M. A.....15 June, 1903 to 15 Apr. 1904 2 lt. 5 field art.....25 Sept. 1908 accepted.....28 Sept. 1883.	Ill..... 25 July, 1883.	Ill.	
Martin, Truby C.....25 Sept. 1908	38	2 lt. 5 field art.....25 Sept. 1908 accepted.....29 Sept.	Kans.. 23 Oct. 1884.	Kans.	

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF HORSE ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Macomb, Montgomery M. . . 5 apr. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	4	-----	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art. . . . . 17 june, 74 1 lt. . . . . 6 sept. 79 capt. 7 art. . . . . 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. . . . 4 nov. 1901 lt. col. . . . . 26 mar. 1906 col. . . . . 5 apr. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	Mich. . . . . 12 oct. 1852.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Hoyle, Eli D. . . . . 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1880.	2	maj. chf. ord. off. . . 18 july, 98 accepted . . . . . 22 july, hon. dis. . . . . 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art. . . . . 16 june, 75 1 lt. . . . . 28 oct. 83 capt. 1 art. . . . . 18 sept. 98 maj. art. corps. . . . 10 aug. 1903 lt. col. . . . . 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	Ga. . . . . 19 jan. 1851.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Majors.</i>					
McMahon, John E. . . . . 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	7	capt. a. a. g. . . . . 12 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 31 may, hon. dis. . . . . 13 june, 99 maj. 31 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, accepted . . . . . 11 july, hon. must. out. . . 18 june, 1901	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 4 art. . . . . 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 art. . . . . 28 nov. 92 trs. to 4 art. . . . . 16 mar. 95 capt. unassigned . . . 25 jan. 1901 maj. art. corps. . . . 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	N. Y. . . . . 8 dec. 1860.	M. A. N. Y.
March, Peyton C. . . . . 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	11	maj. 33 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, 99 accepted . . . . . 13 july, lt. col. . . . . 9 june, 1900 hon. dis. . . . . 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. . . . . 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 3 art. . . . 11 june, 88 2 lt. . . . . 30 nov. . . 1 lt. 5 art. . . . . 25 oct. 94 capt. art. corps. . . . 2 feb. 1901 maj. . . . . 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	Pa. . . . . 27 dec. 1861.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
McNair, William S. . . . . 8 may, 1901 qm. 1 july, 1907. Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	2	-----	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art. . . . 12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. . . . . 15 june, 91 trs. to 3 art. . . . . 12 aug. . . 1 lt. . . . . 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps . . . . 8 may, 1901 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	Mich. . . . . 18 sept. 1868.	M. A. Mich.
Snow, William J. . . . . 8 may, 1901 adjt. 1 july, 1907. Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Army War College, 1908.	3	-----	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art. . . . 12 june, 90 2 lt. . . . . 1 july, 91 1 lt. 7 art. . . . . 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps . . . . 8 may, 1901 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	N. Y. . . . . 16 dec. 1868.	M. A. N. J.
Carr, Winfred B. . . . . 21 feb. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	26	-----	2 lt. 2 art. . . . . 9 july, 98 accepted . . . . . 22 july, 1 lt. art. corps. . . . 2 feb. 1901 capt. . . . . 21 feb. 1903 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	Vt. . . . . 8 oct. 1875.	Vt.
Lloyd, Charles R. . . . . 14 aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	28	pvt. batty. A, 1 Conn. lt. art. . . . . 19 may, 98 to 24 july,	2 lt. 6 art. . . . . 9 july, 98 accepted . . . . . 25 july, 1 lt. art. corps. . . . 2 feb. 1901 capt. . . . . 14 aug. 1903 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	Engl'd. . . . 14 nov. 1877.	Cal.
Cassels, Arthur F. . . . . 23 nov. 1903	31	-----	2 lt. 7 art. . . . . 9 july, 89 accepted . . . . . 19 july, 1 lt. art. corps. . . . 25 feb. 1901 capt. . . . . 23 nov. 1903 assd. to 3 field art. . 6 june, 1907 trs. to 6 field art. . . 9 june, 1908	D. C. . . . . 2 feb. 1875.	D. C.
Kilbreth, John W., jr. . . . 1 apr. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	34	-----	2 lt. 4 art. . . . . 9 sept. 98 accepted . . . . . 17 sept. 1 lt. art. corps. . . . 8 may, 1901 capt. . . . . 1 apr. 1904 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	N. Y. . . . . 18 feb. 1876.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Moore, Dan T .....14 apr. 1905 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904.	36	2 lt. 3 Conn. inf. . . 19 sept. 98 hon. must. out. ....20 mar. 99	2 lt. 15 inf. ....10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 1 may, trs. to art. corps. ....18 apr. 1901 1 lt. .... 8 may, capt. ....14 apr. 1905 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	Ala. .... 9 feb. 1877.	N. Y.
Hill, Edward ..... 3 sept. 1905	37	capt. 1 N. C. inf. .... 3 may. 98 hon. must. out. ....22 apr. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted .....19 july, capt. ....31 july, 1900 hon. must. out. ....10 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted .....20 aug. capt. .... 3 sept. 1905 assd. to 2 field art. . 6 june, 1907 trs. to 6 field art. .14 june,	N. C. .... 24 may, 1875.	N. C.
Boiseau, Louis T. ....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	42	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf. ....13 may. 98 1 lt. ....12 sept. hon. must. out. ....20 nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....31 aug. hon. must. out. .... 3 july, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 1901 accepted .....14 sept. capt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	D. C. .... 1 june, 1867.	At lge. D. C.
Birnie, Upton, jr. ....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	53		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 96 2 lt. 2 art. ....13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 capt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	Pa. .... 7 july, 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Briggs, Raymond W. ....25 jan. 1907	59		pvt. hosp. corps. ....20 july, 98 to 25 may, 99 pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd., hosp. corps, and pvt. unas- signed, 4 inf. .... 5 july, to 12 sept. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf. ....31 aug. accepted .....13 sept. trs. to art. corps. ....18 apr. 1901 1 lt. .... 5 july, capt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	Pa. .... 19 july, 1878.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Browne, Beverly F. .... 9 aug. 1905	8		cadet M. A. ....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. ....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 9 aug. 1905 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	Va. .... 24 mar. 1880.	M. A. Va.
De Armond, Edward H. .24 jan. 1906 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	11		cadet M. A. ....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. ....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. ....24 jan. 1906 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	Mo. .... 4 july, 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Wood, Norton E. .... 3 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	12		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 1 cav. ....15 may, 1900 to 15 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. accepted .....16 july, 1 lt. .... 3 mar. 1906 assd. to 1 field art. . 6 june, 1907 trs. to 6 field art. .29 aug. 1908	Me. .... 26 dec. 1876.	Army.
Ferris, Charles J .....25 jan. 1907	20	1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 U. S. eng. 10 june, 98 to 26 nov. pvt. and corpl. co. G, 31 U. S. inf. ....11 aug. 99 to 18 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 3 mar. 1902 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	D. C. .... 17 june, 1879.	D. C.
Myers, Joseph E. ....25 jan. 1907	24		2 lt. art. corps. .... 4 feb. 1902 accepted .....12 mar. 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	N. Y. ... 16 jan. 1881.	At lge. N. Y.
Allin, George R. ....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	34		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1880.	Iowa ... 15 feb. 1880.	M. A. Iowa.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McKinlay, Louis H. .... 25 jan. 1907	45	.....	cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps .... 13 june, 1905 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june,	Minn. .... 21 mar. 1880.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Riley, James W. .... 25 jan. 1907	55	.....	cadet M. A. .... 31 july, 1902 2 lt. art. corps .... 12 june, 1906 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june,	S. C. .... 13 dec. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Pennell, Ralph McT. .... 6 july, 1907	60	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 13 cav. .... 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 6 field art. .... 6 july, 1907 accepted ..... 18 july,	S. C. .... 18 aug. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Parker, Cortlandt .... 8 july, 1907	63	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 6 field art. .... 8 july, 1907 accepted ..... 18 july,	Ariz. .... 10 dec. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Hoyle, René E. De R. .... 11 july, 1907	69	.....	cadet M. A. .... 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 6 field art. .... 11 july, 1907 accepted ..... 18 july,	N. Y. .... 16 sept. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Lewis, Robert H. .... 26 july, 1907	76	.....	cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps .... 13 june, 1905 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907 trs. to 6 field art. 13 aug., (to rank from 26 july, 1907).	Ohio .... 21 feb. 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Booker, Phillip W. .... 12 aug. 1907	77	.....	2 lt. 3 field art. .... 11 june, 1907 accepted ..... 20 july, 1 lt. 2 field art. 12 aug. trs. to 6 field art. 30 mar. 1908	Va. .... 25 jan. 1884.	Va.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Sands, Alfred L. P. .... 1 jan. 1908	7	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 to 18 june, 1901 and from 13 june, 1902 to 9 june, 1904 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 3 cav. 31 aug. to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 6 field art. .... 1 jan. accepted ..... 24 jan.	Pa. .... 26 oct. 1882. ..... Army.	At lge.
Sloan, Thomas D. .... 5 jan. 1908	16	.....	2 lt. 6 field art. .... 5 jan. 1908 accepted ..... 25 jan.	N. Y. .... 21 apr. 1884.	N. Y.
Higley, Harvey D. .... 14 feb. 1908	24	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 6 field art. .... 14 feb. 1908	Iowa .... 16 july, 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
King, Edward P., jr. .... 25 sept. 1908	25	.....	2 lt. 6 field art. .... 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 29 sept.	Ga. .... 4 july, 1884.	Ga.
Rumbough, Joseph W. .... 25 sept. 1908	29	.....	2 lt. 6 field art. .... 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 28 sept.	Tex. .... 8 july, 1887.	Va.
Sparks, Leonard C. .... 25 sept. 1908	33	.....	2 lt. 6 field art. .... 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 30 sept.	Neb. .... 27 aug. 1885.	Wash.
Palmer, Albert K. C. .... 25 sept. 1908	35	.....	2 lt. 6 field art. .... 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 5 oct.	D. C. .... 5 june, 1887.	Me.
Magruder, Marshall .... 25 sept. 1908	37	.....	2 lt. 6 field art. .... 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 30 sept.	D. C. .... 12 oct. 1885.	D. C.

BY SECTION 3, ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901, THE REGIMENTAL ORGANIZATION OF THE ARTILLERY ARM WAS DISCONTINUED AND THE ARM CONSTITUTED AND DESIGNATED AS THE ARTILLERY CORPS, TO BELONG TO THE LINE OF THE ARMY. BY SECTION 4 OF THE SAME ACT IT WAS PROVIDED THAT THE ARTILLERY CORPS SHOULD COMPRISE TWO BRANCHES—COAST ARTILLERY AND FIELD ARTILLERY. BY AN ACT APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907, IT WAS PROVIDED THAT THE ARTILLERY SHOULD CONSIST OF A CHIEF OF ARTILLERY, THE COAST ARTILLERY, AND THE FIELD ARTILLERY; THAT ON AND AFTER JULY 1, 1908, THE CHIEF OF ARTILLERY SHALL CEASE TO EXERCISE SUPERVISION OVER THE FIELD ARTILLERY, AND SHALL THEREAFTER BE DESIGNATED AS THE CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY; THAT THE COAST ARTILLERY AND THE FIELD ARTILLERY SHOULD BE PERMANENTLY SEPARATED; THAT THE COAST ARTILLERY SHOULD CONSTITUTE A CORPS, AND THAT THE FIELD ARTILLERY SHOULD BE ORGANIZED INTO SIX REGIMENTS. THE PERMANENT SEPARATION OF THE TWO BRANCHES, AS REQUIRED BY THIS ACT, WAS EFFECTED MAY 4, 1907.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY.					
<i>With rank of Brigadier-General.</i>					
Murray, Arthur..... 1 oct. 1906	1	col. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 18 aug. hon. must. out ... 3 july, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 art. .... 17 june, 74 1 lt. .... 14 june, 78 capt. .... 10 feb. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 lt. col. .... 14 apr. 1905 col. .... 1 oct. 1906 brig. gen. chf. of art 1 oct. accepted ..... 2 oct.	Mo .... 29 apr. 1851.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1880.					
<i>Colonels.</i>					
Greenough, George G. .... 21 feb. 1903	1	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 61 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 23 june, 65 1 lt. .... 23 june, 66 trs. to 21 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 unassigned ..... 19 apr. 69 assd. to 4 art. .... 15 dec. 70 capt. .... 1 dec. 83 maj. 7 art. .... 8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 col. .... 21 feb. 1903	D. C. .... 8 dec. 1844.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882.					
Howe, Walter..... 20 may, 1904	2	col. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 17 aug. hon. must. out ... 2 july, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 63 2 lt. 4 art. .... 17 june, 67 1 lt. .... 1 sept. 72 capt. .... 1 july, 91 maj. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. .... 20 dec. 1902 col. .... 20 may, 1904	Ind. .... 31 dec. 1846.	M. A. N. Mex.
Graduate Artillery School, 1873.					
Patterson, Robert II ..... 1 apr. 1906	3	-----	2 lt. 1 art. .... 23 sept. 67 accepted ..... 25 sept. 1 lt. .... 1 oct. 74 capt. .... 29 june, 96 maj. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 lt. col. .... 1 nov. 1903 col. .... 1 apr. 1906	D. C. .... 5 dec. 1847.	D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1871.					
Hoskins, John D. C. .... 22 june, 1906	4	pvt. co. G, 17 N. Y. s. m. .... 8 july, 63 hon. must. out .... 13 aug.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 64 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 15 june, 68 unassigned ..... 8 apr. 69 trs. to 3 art. .... 13 may, 75 1 lt. .... 20 dec. 75 capt. .... 7 june, 97 maj. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 31 july, 1903 lt. col. art. corps. .... 22 mar. 1905 col. .... 22 june, 1906	Mo .... 19 jan. 1846.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1874.					
Harris, Henry L ..... 1 oct. 1906	5	-----	cadet M. A. .... 4 dec. 65 2 lt. 1 art. .... 15 june, 69 1 lt. .... 1 nov. 76 capt. .... 26 aug. 97 maj. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 lt. col. .... 12 apr. 1905 col. .... 1 oct. 1906	Pa. .... 4 dec. 1845.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate Artillery School, 1880.					
Lundeen, John A. .... 2 oct. 1906	6	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art. .... 13 june, 73 1 lt. .... 7 mar. 74 capt. 7 art. .... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 lt. col. .... 8 june, 1905 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 24 feb. 1906 col. art. corps. .... 2 oct.	Sweden 6 mar. 1848.	M. A. Minn.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1882.					
Whistler, Garland N. .... 25 jan. 1907	7	-----	2 lt. 5 art. .... 9 oct. 67 accepted ..... 12 oct. 1 lt. .... 7 oct. 74 capt. 1 art. .... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art. .... 7 may maj. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 lt. col. .... 30 june, 1905 col. .... 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. .... 10 aug. 1847.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1870.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Parkhurst, Charles D.....25 jan. 1907	8	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 14 june, 72 1 lt. .... 23 aug. 78 trs. to 4 art ..... 12 june, 84 capt. 2 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 lt. col ..... 16 mar. 1906 col ..... 25 jan. 1907	Mass... 29 june, 1849.	M. A. R. I.
Graduate Artillery School, 1892.					
Wisser, John P .....27 may, 1907	9	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 art ..... 17 june, 74 1 lt. .... 13 jan. 80 capt. 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 4 nov. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 7 oct. 1904 lt. col. art. corps. .... 28 mar. 1906 col. coast art. corps. 27 may, 1907	Mo .... 19 july, 1852.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878.					
Harrison, George F. E....29 oct. 1907	10	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 2 art ..... 13 june, 73 1 lt. .... 20 jan. 81 capt. 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 21 feb. 1902 lt. col ..... 1 apr. 1906 col. coast art. corps. 29 oct. 1907	Cal .... 8 nov. 1851.	M. A. Cal.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882.					
Williams, John R. ....20 jan. 1908	11	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 art ..... 15 june, 76 1 lt. .... 15 mar. 81 capt. 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 18 june, 1902 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 6 nov. lt. col. art. corps. .... 9 june, 1906 col. coast art. corps. 20 jan. 1908	N. Y .... 15 feb. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Honorgraduate Artillery School, 1886.					
Anderson, George L. ....10 july, 1908	12	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 70 2 lt. 4 art ..... 17 june, 74 1 lt. .... 11 nov. 81 capt. 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 30 july, 1902 lt. col ..... 1 oct. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 3 oct. col. coast art. corps. 10 july, 1908	Wis .... 9 apr. 1849.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1876.					
Coffin, William H. ....1 sept. 1908	13	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 5 art ..... 13 june, 73 1 lt. .... 6 mar. 82 capt. 98 ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 20 sept. 1902 lt. col ..... 3 oct. 1906 col. coast art. corps. 1 sept. 1908	D. C .... 26 aug. 1851.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875.					
Todd, Albert. ....10 oct. 1908	14	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 1 art ..... 15 june, 77 1 lt. .... 19 apr. 82 capt. 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 6 nov. 1902 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 1 apr. 1904 lt. col. art. corps. .... 25 jan. 1907 col. coast art. corps. 10 oct. 1908	R. I. .... 21 oct. 1854.	M. A. Kans.
Honorgraduate Artillery School, 1886.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>					
Slaker, Adam. ....25 jan. 1907	1	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 5 art ..... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 art ..... 13 oct. 1 lt. .... 30 june, 82 capt. 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 20 dec. 1902 lt. col ..... 25 jan. 1907	Ill .... 1 mar. 1855.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1884, 1892.					
Ludlow, Henry H. ....25 jan. 1907	2	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 art ..... 15 june, 76 1 lt. .... 3 nov. 82 capt. 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 14 apr. 1903 lt. col ..... 25 jan. 1907	Pa .... 15 apr. 1854.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1888.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Hamilton, William R....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	3	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 5 art ..... 15 june, 76 1 lt ..... 18 apr. 83 capt. 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 14 apr. 1903 lt. col. .... 25 jan. 1907	Wis.... 13 june, 1855.	M. A. Wis.
Deems, Clarence .....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1878, 1892.	4	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art ..... 17 june, 74 1 lt ..... 14 sept. 83 capt. 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 31 july, 1903 lt. col. .... 25 jan. 1907	Va..... 10 oct. 1850.	M. A. Md.
White, John V ..... 3 aug. 1903 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1882.	5	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 4 art ..... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 art ..... 22 nov. .... 1 lt ..... 20 sept. 83 capt. 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 3 aug. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 14 aug. lt. col. art. corps. .... 25 jan. 1907 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 11 apr. to 30 june	Miss ... 16 mar. 1854.	M. A. Miss.
Weaver, Erasmus M .....25 jan. 1907 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1888.	6	lt. col. 5 Mass. inf .. 1 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 31 mar. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 2 art ..... 16 june, 75 1 lt ..... 2 oct. 83 capt. 1 art ..... 14 may, 98 maj. art. corps. .... 4 aug. 1903 lt. col. .... 25 jan. 1907	Ind.... 23 may, 1854.	M. A. Ind.
Marsh, Frederick .....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	7	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 2 art ..... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 art ..... 15 mar. 78 1 lt ..... 9 july, 84 capt. 6 art ..... 7 oct. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 11 aug. 1903 lt. col. .... 25 jan. 1907	N. Y ... 12 jan. 1853.	M. A. Mo.
Allen, Samuel E .....11 apr. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	9	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 5 art ..... 11 june, 81 1 lt ..... 26 oct. 86 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 20 may, 1904 lt. col. .... 11 apr. 1907	Ind.... 12 aug. 1858.	M. A. Ind.
Blunt, Albert C .....29 oct. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	11	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 3 art ..... 11 june, 81 2 lt. 5 art ..... 29 oct. 87 1 lt ..... 10 aug. 87 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 12 apr. 1905 lt. col. coast art. corps. .... 29 oct. 1907	N. Y ... 21 may, 1859.	M. A. Tex.
Rafferty, William C .....20 jan. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	12	.....	cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 art ..... 12 june, 80 1 lt ..... 11 aug. 87 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 14 apr. 1905 lt. col. coast art. corps. .... 20 jan. 1908	Ind.... 11 apr. 1859.	M. A. Ill.
Newcomb, Warren P .... 1 may, 1908 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1906.	13	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art ..... 13 june, 82 1 lt ..... 9 dec. 87 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 20 may, 1905 lt. col. coast art. corps. .... 1 may, 1908	Conn .. 20 july, 1859.	M. A. Conn.
Phillips, Charles L .....10 july, 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	14	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 4 art ..... 11 june, 81 2 lt ..... 1 july, .... 1 lt ..... 31 dec. 87 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 8 june, 1905 lt. col. coast art. corps. .... 10 july, 1908	Ill .... 16 oct. 1856.	M. A. Me.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Bailey, Charles J ..... 1 sept., 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	15	-----	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 art ..... 12 june, 80 1 lt. .... 14 jan. 88 capt. 7 art ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 11 june, 1905 lt. col. coast art. corps ..... 1 sept. 1908	Pa ..... 21 june, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Townsley, Clarence P.... 10 oct. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1881.	16	maj. chf. ord. off ..... 27 july, 98 accepted ..... 4 aug. hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 4 art ..... 11 june, 81 2 lt. .... 21 oct. 1 lt. .... 16 jan. 88 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 31 jan. 1902 maj. art. corps ..... 20 june, 1905 lt. col. coast art. corps ..... 10 oct. 1908	N. Y. .... 24 sept. 1855.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Barney, George F. .... 30 june, 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.	1	-----	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 art ..... 13 june, 82 1 lt. .... 3 sept. 88 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 30 june, 1905	Iowa .. 15 aug. 1858.	M. A. Vt.
Harmon, Millard F. .... 7 nov. 1905 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1890	2	-----	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art ..... 21 july, 88 1 lt. .... 4 dec. 88 capt. 2 art ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 7 nov. 1905	Pa ..... 1 may, 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Cronkhite, Adelbert.... 24 nov. 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	3	-----	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 4 art ..... 13 june, 82 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 89 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 7 apr. 1904 maj. art. corps ..... 24 nov. 1905	N. Y. .... 5 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ariz.
Hunter, Charles H. .... 16 feb. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	4	-----	cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 76 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art ..... 18 mar. 81 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 89 capt. 3 art ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 16 feb. 1906	Pa ..... 23 dec. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Foot, Stephen M. .... 24 feb. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	5	maj. 3 U. S. eng .... 3 nov. 98 hon. must. out ..... 17 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 4 art ..... 15 june, 84 1 lt. .... 17 june, 89 capt. 6 art ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 24 feb. 1906	Mich .. 19 feb. 1859.	M. A. Vt.
Brooks, John C. W. .... 16 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	6	capt. a. qm. .... 17 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, maj. qm. .... 12 nov. accepted ..... 16 nov. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 4 art ..... 14 june, 85 1 lt. .... 14 aug. 89 capt. 6 art ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 art ..... 21 apr. maj. art. corps ..... 16 mar. 1906	N. Y. .... 14 july, 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Bartlett, George T. .... 26 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	7	maj. com. sub. .... 3 june, 98 accepted ..... 18 june, hon. dis. .... 13 june, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 art ..... 11 june, 81 1 lt. .... 10 dec. 89 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 26 mar. 1906	N. H. .... 29 apr. 1856.	M. A. Kans.
Bennett, Charles A. .... 1 apr. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	8	-----	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 art ..... 11 june, 81 1 lt. .... 16 dec. 89 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 1 apr. 1906	N. J. .... 30 oct. 1859.	M. A. N. J.
Davis, Henry C. .... 22 june 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	9	maj. 3 U. S. eng .... 22 june, 98 accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis. .... 21 oct.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art ..... 13 june, 83 1 lt. .... 10 feb. 91 trs. to 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 capt. .... 15 mar. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 22 june, 1906	S. C. .... 15 sept. 1857.	M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Ridgway, Thomas.....30 June 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	10	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 79 2 lt. 5 art.....13 June, 83 1 lt. 4 art.....12 Feb. 91 trs. to 5 art.....23 May, 1861. trs. to 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art.....29 apr. capt.....18 mar. 99 maj. art. corps.....30 June, 1906	N. Y. .... 18 Aug. 1861.	M. A. .... N. Y.
Ruckman, John W.....30 June 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	11	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 5 art.....13 June, 83 1 lt. 1 art.....20 Feb. 91 trs. to 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art.....31 mar. 99 maj. art. corps.....30 June, 1906	Ill. .... 10 Oct. 1858.	M. A. .... Ill.
Stone, William P.....30 sept. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	12	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 78 to 25 July, 79 cadet M. A.....26 July, 80 2 lt. 2 art.....13 June, 83 1 lt. 5 art.....20 Feb. 91 trs. to 4 art.....23 May, trs. to 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt.....20 apr. 99 maj. art. corps.....30 sept. 1906	Ark. .... 30 Dec. 1860.	M. A. .... Ark.
Walke, Willoughby..... 1 Oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	14	maj. 3 U. S. eng.....22 June, 98 accepted..... 5 July, hon. must. out.....29 May, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 79 2 lt. 2 art.....13 June, 83 1 lt. 5 art.....24 Apr. 91 trs. to 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art.....28 Aug. 99 maj. art. corps..... 1 Oct. 1906	Va. .... 28 Jan. 1859.	M. A. .... Va.
Lewis, Isaac N..... 25 Jan. 1907	15	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 80 2 lt. 2 art.....15 June, 84 1 lt.....15 June, 91 trs. to 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 7 art.....23 Aug. 99 capt. 6 art..... 5 Apr. 1900 maj. art. corps.....25 Jan. 1907	Pa. .... 12 Oct. 1858.	M. A. .... Kans.
Benton, Elisha S.....25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	16	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 80 2 lt. 3 art.....15 June, 84 1 lt.....31 July, 91 trs. to 1 art.....24 July, 97 trs. to 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 3 art..... 6 June, 1900 maj. art. corps.....25 Jan. 1907	Mass. .... 22 Jan. 1859.	M. A. .... Mass.
Hawthorne, Harry L.....25 Jan. 1907 M. H. Graduate Artillery School, 1888. Army War College, 1907.	17	maj. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 July, 99 accepted.....12 July, hon. dis.....10 May, 1901	2 lt. 2 art.....30 Oct. 84 accepted..... 1 Nov. 1 lt. 4 art.....28 Aug. 91 trs. to 1 art.....27 Apr. 94 trs. to 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art.....18 June, 1900 maj. art. corps.....25 Jan. 1907	Minn. .... 27 Nov. 1858.	Ky.
Willcox, Cornelis DeW.....25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	18	capt. a. a. g.....12 May, 98 accepted.....28 May, hon. dis..... 7 Apr. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 81 2 lt. 2 art.....14 June, 85 1 lt.....30 Sept. 91 trs. to 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 4 art.....15 July, 1900 maj. art. corps.....25 Jan. 1907	Switz'd 26 Feb. 1861.	M. A. .... Ga.
Barrette, John D.....25 Jan. 1907	19	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 81 2 lt. 3 art.....14 June, 85 1 lt..... 3 June, 92 trs. to 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 5 art.....15 Aug. 1900 maj. art. corps.....25 Jan. 1907	La. .... 14 May, 1862.	M. A. .... Iowa.
Hubbard, Elmer W.....25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	20	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 81 2 lt. 1 art.....14 June, 85 1 lt. 3 art.....13 July, 92 trs. to 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 5 art..... 5 Oct. 1900 maj. art. corps.....25 Jan. 1907	Conn. .... 27 Sept. 1861.	M. A. .... Conn.
Cree, John K.....25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	21	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 July 81 2 lt. 3 art.....14 June, 85 1 lt.....13 July, 92 trs. to 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. unassigned.....11 Dec. 1900 maj. art. corps.....25 Jan. 1907	Pa. .... 18 Jan. 1862.	M. A. .... Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Stevens, Gustave W. S. . . . . 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	22	capt. sig. off. . . . . 20 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 11 june, 98 maj. . . . . 18 july, 98 accepted . . . . . 2 aug. 99 hon. dis. . . . . 17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. . . . . 17 apr. 99 accepted . . . . . 18 apr. 99 hon. dis. . . . . 7 may, 1901	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. 4 art. . . . . 1 july, 86 2 lt. 5 art. . . . . 18 july, 92 1 lt. 1 art. . . . . 23 dec. 92 trs. to 6 art. . . . . 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 maj. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	Va. . . . . 30 june, 1864.	M. A. La.
Davis, Richmond P. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	23		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 2 art. . . . . 12 june, 87 1 lt. . . . . 23 mar. 93 capt. art. corps . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 maj. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	N. C. . . . . 23 june, 1866.	M. A. N. C.
Robinson, Wirt . . . . . 25 jan. 1907	24	capt. a. qm. . . . . 20 june, 98 accepted . . . . . 9 july, 98 hon. dis. . . . . 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 art. . . . . 12 june, 87 1 lt. . . . . 1 aug. 93 capt. art. corps . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 maj. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	Va. . . . . 16 oct. 1864.	M. A. Va.
Landers, George F. . . . . 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	25		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 art. . . . . 12 june, 87 1 lt. . . . . 14 nov. 93 capt. art. corps . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 maj. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	Md. . . . . 17 aug. 1865.	M. A. Md.
Gatchell, George W. . . . . 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	26		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 art. . . . . 12 june, 87 2 lt. . . . . 10 aug. 93 trs. to 4 art. . . . . 12 nov. 93 1 lt. 5 art. . . . . 11 dec. 93 capt. art. corps . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 maj. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	R. I. . . . . 22 feb. 1865.	M. A. R. I.
Straub, Oscar I. . . . . 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	27		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 1 art. . . . . 12 june, 87 2 lt. . . . . 11 aug. 93 1 lt. 5 art. . . . . 3 jan. 94 capt. art. corps . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 maj. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	Pa. . . . . 19 feb. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Schumm, Herman C. . . . . 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	28		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 3 art. . . . . 12 june, 87 2 lt. 2 art. . . . . 20 nov. 93 1 lt. . . . . 8 mar. 94 capt. art. corps . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 maj. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	Wis. . . . . 22 jan. 1864.	M. A. Wis.
Hunter, Alfred M. . . . . 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	29		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 cav. . . . . 12 june, 87 trs. to 4 art. . . . . 3 apr. 88 1 lt. 1 art. . . . . 22 mar. 94 trs. to 4 art. . . . . 27 apr. 94 capt. art. corps . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 maj. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	Ill. . . . . 21 jan. 1864.	M. A. Ill.
Hayden, John L. . . . . 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	30		cadet M. A. . . . . 15 june, 84 2 lt. 1 art. . . . . 11 june, 88 1 lt. . . . . 2 oct. 94 capt. art. corps . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 maj. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	Ill. . . . . 2 nov. 1866.	M. A. Wash.
Wilson, Eugene T. . . . . 25 jan. 1907 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Army War College, 1907.	31	capt. sig. corps. . . . . 20 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 6 june, 98 vacated . . . . . 4 oct. 98 maj. com. sub. . . . . 24 sept. 98 accepted . . . . . 4 oct. 98 lt. col. com. sub. . . . . [act 7 july, 98] to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. . . . . 13 june, 99	cadet M. A. . . . . 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 5 art. . . . . 11 june, 88 2 lt. 1 art. . . . . 4 dec. 92 1 lt. 3 art. . . . . 12 feb. 95 capt. art. corps . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 maj. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	Ohio. . . . . 28 may, 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Blake, Edmund M. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	32		cadet M. A. . . . . 14 june, 85 2 lt. 5 art. . . . . 12 june, 89 1 lt. 4 art. . . . . 21 dec. 95 capt. art. corps . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 maj. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	S. C. . . . . 14 jan. 1866.	M. A. N. C.
Ellis, Wilmot E. . . . . 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.	33		cadet M. A. . . . . 14 june, 85 2 lt. 5 art. . . . . 12 june, 89 1 lt. 4 art. . . . . 6 june, 96 capt. art. corps . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 maj. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	N. J. . . . . 14 sept. 1867.	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Haan, William G ..... 9 apr. 1907	34	capt. a. qm. .... 17 oct. 98 accepted ..... 23 jan. 99 hon. dis. .... 23 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 85 2 lt. 1 art. .... 12 june, 89 trs. to 5 art. .... 29 jan. 91 1 lt. .... 27 aug. 96 trs. to 3 art. .... 10 oct. capt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 maj. .... 9 apr. 1907	Ind. .... 4 oct. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
Barroll, Morris K ..... 13 apr. 1907	36		cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 1 art. .... 12 june, 89 2 lt. 4 art. .... 14 aug. trs. to 2 art. .... 23 aug. 94 1 lt. 3 art. .... 29 oct. 96 capt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 maj. .... 13 apr. 1907	Md. .... 31 dec. 1865.	M. A. Md.
Campbell, Archibald ..... 29 oct. 1907	38		cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art. .... 12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art. .... 10 dec. 1 lt. .... 7 june, 97 capt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 maj. coast art. corps. .... 29 oct. 1907	Pa. .... 16 july, 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Todd, Henry D., jr. .... 20 jan. 1908	40		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. .... 8 jan. 91 trs. to 3 art. .... 23 may, 1 lt. 1 art. .... 10 feb. 98 trs. to 7 art. .... 8 mar. capt. art. corps. .... 28 feb. 1901 maj. coast art. corps. .... 20 jan. 1908	N. Y. .... 29 aug. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Winston, Thomas W ..... 21 jan. 1908	41		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. .... 12 feb. 91 1 lt. 1 art. .... 10 feb. 98 capt. art. corps. .... 28 feb. 1901 maj. coast art. corps. .... 21 jan. 1908	Ill. .... 15 july, 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Hearn, Clint C ..... 1 may, 1908	42		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art. .... 24 apr. 91 trs. to 4 art. .... 23 aug. 94 1 lt. 7 art. .... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. .... 28 feb. 1901 maj. coast art. corps. .... 1 may, 1908	Tex. .... 29 mar. 1866.	M. A. Tex.
Davis, William C ..... 10 july, 1908	43	capt. a. qm. .... 29 oct. 1900 accepted ..... 7 nov. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. .... 22 may, 91 trs. to 5 art. .... 12 aug. 1 lt. 6 art. .... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 maj. coast art. corps. .... 10 july, 1908	N. Y. .... 11 may, 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Mauldin, Frank G ..... 1 sept. 1908	44		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art. .... 29 may, 91 trs. to 3 art. .... 12 aug. 1 lt. 7 art. .... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 maj. coast art. corps. 1 sept. 1908	S. C. .... 16 aug. 1864.	M. A. S. C.
Ketcham, Daniel W .... 10 oct. 1908	45		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt. .... 15 june, 91 1 lt. 6 art. .... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 maj. coast art. corps. 10 oct. 1908	Ind. .... 1 may, 1867.	M. A. Ind.
Hancock, William F. .... 3 oct. 1906	46	capt. a. a. g. .... 31 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 14 apr. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 5 art. .... 13 june, 83 1 lt. .... 4 oct. 89 trs. to 6 art. .... 29 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 3 oct. 1906	Ohio. .... 29 aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lamoreux, Thomas B.... 8 may, 1901  Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	1	capt. a. qm ..... 18 apr. 1900 accepted ..... 26 may, hon. dis ..... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art ..... 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art ..... 28 aug. 91 trs. to 4 art ..... 16 sept. 1 lt. 2 art ..... 14 may, 98 capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 29 oct. to 28 oct. 1905	Mich .. 27 aug. 1866.	M. A. Mich.
Hero, Andrew, jr. .... 8 may, 1901  Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	2	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 12 june, 91 trs. to 4 art ..... 14 nov. 1 lt. 5 art. .... 19 sept. 98 capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 1901	La ..... 13 dec. 1868.	M. A. La.
Harris, Frank E. .... 8 may, 1901  Honor graduate Artillery School, 1898.	3	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 1 art ..... 11 june, 92 1 lt. 3 art ..... 13 feb. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 1901	Poland 24 dec. 1868.	M. A. Iowa.
Blakely, George. .... 8 may, 1901  Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Asso. prof., math., M. A., with pay and allowances of major, 18 mar. 1905.	4	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art ..... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 13 feb. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 1901	Pa ..... 5 july, 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Coe, Frank W. .... 8 may, 1901  Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	5	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 88 add. 2 lt. 1 art. .... 11 june, 92 2 lt. .... 13 july, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 1901	Kans .. 27 nov. 1870.	M. A. Kans.
Smith, William R. .... 8 may, 1901  Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	6	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 1 art. .... 11 june, 92 2 lt. .... 23 sept. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 1901	Tenn .. 2 apr. 1868.	M. A. Tenn.
Whitney, Henry H. .... 8 may, 1901  Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	7	capt. a. a. g ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 9 june, hon. dis ..... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 4 art. .... 11 june, 92 2 lt. .... 28 nov. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 1901	Pa. .... 25 dec. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Chase, Arthur W. †. .... 8 may, 1901  Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	8	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 2 art. .... 11 june, 92 2 lt. .... 1 july, 1 lt. .... 23 feb. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 27 aug. 1903 to 29 may, 1906	Iowa .. 18 sept. 1866.	M. A. Iowa.
Kephart, Samuel A. .... 1 july, 1901  Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	9	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 3 art ..... 11 june, 92 2 lt. 4 art ..... 28 nov. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 1901	Pa ..... 30 oct. 1868.	M. A. Pa.
Burgess, Louis R. .... 1 july, 1901  Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	10	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 5 art ..... 11 june, 92 2 lt. .... 28 nov. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 1901	Wis. .... 22 mar. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.
Shipton, James A. .... 1 july, 1901  Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	11	capt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 5 oct. vacated ..... 2 nov. maj. 47 U. S. inf. .... 26 oct. accepted ..... 2 nov. hon. must. out ... 2 july, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 4 art ..... 11 june, 92 2 lt. 1 art ..... 8 dec. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 1901	Ohio ... 10 mar. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Chamberlaine, William.. 1 july, 1901  Honor graduate Artillery School, 1896.	12	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 2 art ..... 11 june, 92 2 lt. 1 art ..... 23 dec. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 91 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 1901	Va. .... 1 mar. 1871.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Heiner, Gordon G. .... 1 July, 1901	13	-----	cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 89 2 lt. 2 art. .... 12 June, 93 trs. to 4 art. .... 29 Nov. 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps .... 1 July, 1901	D. C. ... 2 Nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
McManus, George H. .... 1 July, 1901	14	-----	cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. 5 art. .... 12 June, 93 2 lt. 3 art. .... 30 June, 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. .... 1 July, 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .... 30 Dec. 1902 to 29 Dec. 1906	Iowa ... 23 Dec. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Timberlake, Edward J., jr. 1 July, 1901	15	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 89 add. 2 lt. 2 art. .... 12 June, 93 2 lt. .... 1 July, 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps .... 1 July, 1901	Tenn. ... 11 Aug. 1869.	M. A. Tenn.
Pence, William P. .... 1 July, 1901	16	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 90 2 lt. 5 art. .... 12 June, 94 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps .... 1 July, 1901	Ind. .... 10 Oct. 1869.	M. A. Ind.
Williams, James M. .... 1 July, 1901	17	-----	cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 90 2 lt. 1 art. .... 12 June, 94 trs. to 7 art. .... 19 Apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps .... 1 July, 1901	Ala. .... 12 Apr. 1873.	M. A. Ala.
Hamilton, Alston. .... 1 July, 1901	18	-----	cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 12 June, 94 trs. to 1 art. .... 4 Oct. 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps .... 1 July, 1901	N. C. .... 20 Oct. 1871.	M. A. Va.
Gilmore, John C., jr. .... 1 July, 1901	19	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 24 May, hon. dis. .... 13 June, 99 capt. a. qm. .... 14 June, accepted ..... 15 June, hon. dis. .... 18 Aug. maj. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. accepted ..... 19 Aug. hon. must. out ... 5 July, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 90 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 12 June, 94 trs. to 4 art. .... 12 Oct. 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps .... 1 July, 1901	N. Mex. ... 23 July, 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Gardner, Rogers F. .... 1 July, 1901	20	-----	cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 90 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 12 June, 94 trs. to 3 art. .... 25 Feb. 95 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps .... 1 July, 1901	N. Y. .... 29 Aug. 1868.	M. A. Mass.
Wheeler, Joseph, jr. .... 5 July, 1901	22	maj. chf. ord. off. .... 18 Aug. 98 accepted ..... 3 Oct. hon. dis. .... 31 Mar. 99 maj. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted ..... 11 July, hon. must. out ... 17 Apr. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 art. .... 12 June, 95 2 lt. 5 art. .... 21 Dec. trs. to 2 art. .... 30 Jan. 96 trs. to 4 art. .... 29 June, 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps .... 5 July, 1901	Ala. .... 23 Mar. 1872.	M. A. Ala.
Callan, Robert E. .... 1 Aug. 1901	23	-----	cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art. .... 12 June, 96 2 lt. .... 27 Aug. 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps .... 1 Aug. 1901	Md. .... 24 Mar. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Landon, Edwin. .... 1 Aug. 1901	24	-----	cadet M. A. .... 18 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 art. .... 12 June, 96 2 lt. 2 art. .... 29 Oct. 1 lt. 4 art. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps .... 1 Aug. 1901	Minn. ... 24 Feb. 1874.	M. A. Mich.
McNeil, Clarence H. .... 1 Aug. 1901	25	-----	cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 art. .... 12 June, 96 2 lt. 5 art. .... 28 Apr. 97 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps .... 1 Aug. 1901	N. Y. .... 4 July, 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Tracy, Joseph P ..... 1 aug. 1901  Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	26	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 art ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 5 art ..... 30 apr. 97 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps .... 1 aug. 1901	D. C ... 4 oct. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Kessler, Percy M ..... 1 aug. 1901  Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.	27	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 art ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art ..... 17 june, 97 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps .... 1 aug. 1901	Ind .... 25 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ind.
Hagood, Johnson..... 1 aug. 1901	28	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 art ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art ..... 26 aug. 97 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps .... 1 aug. 1901	S. C .... 16 june, 1873.	M. A. S. C.
Patterson, George T ..... 1 aug. 1901  Honorarygraduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904. Army War College, 1908.	29	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art ..... 23 sept. 97 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps .... 1 aug. 1901	Neb ... 23 mar. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Fergusson, Frank K ..... 1 aug. 1901  Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	30	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 91 to 16 jan. 92 cadet M. A ..... 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 3 art ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art ..... 25 dec. 97 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps .... 1 aug. 1901	Tenn .. 18 feb. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Abernethy, Robert S ..... 1 aug. 1901  Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	31	capt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 12 july, maj. .... 24 dec. hon. dis. .... 16 mar. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 art ..... 11 june, 97 2 lt ..... 10 feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps .... 1 aug. 1901	Tex ... 5 aug. 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Sarratt, Edwin O ..... 1 aug. 1901  Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	32	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 art ..... 11 june, 97 2 lt ..... 10 feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 art ..... 2 mar. 1900 capt. art. corps .... 1 aug. 1901	S. C .... 8 aug. 1871.	M. A. S. C.
Gilbert, Bertram C ..... 1 aug. 1901	33	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 art ..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 2 art ..... 10 feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps .... 1 aug. 1901	Cal .... 27 mar. 1873.	M. A. N. Mex.
Miller, Lawrence S ..... 1 aug. 1901	34	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	cadet M. A ..... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 art ..... 11 june, 97 2 lt ..... 28 feb. 98 1 lt ..... 14 mar. 99 trs. to 6 art ..... 2 mar. 1900 capt. art. corps .... 1 aug. 1901	Md .... 5 mar. 1872.	M. A. Vt.
Buckey, Mervyn C ..... 22 aug. 1901  Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	35	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 art ..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art ..... 22 apr. 99 1 lt. 3 art ..... 18 mar. 99 capt. art. corps .... 22 aug. 1901	Md .... 11 apr. 1873.	M. A. D. C.
Pearce, Earle D' A ..... 22 aug. 1901  Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	37	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 19 nov. 97 trs. to 6 art ..... 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art ..... 31 mar. 99 trs. to 6 art ..... 23 aug. 99 capt. art. corps .... 22 aug. 1901	Ga. .... 2 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ga.
Conklin, Arthur S ..... 22 aug. 1901  Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	38	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	cadet M. A ..... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 8 aug. 97 trs. to 7 art ..... 2 apr. 98 1 lt ..... 20 apr. 99 capt. art. corps .... 22 aug. 1901	N. Y ... 27 nov. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Koehler, Benjamin M. ....22 aug. 1901	39	capt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted .....22 july, 1900 maj. ....10 apr. 1900 hon. dis. ....20 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 inf. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. ....16 dec. 98 trs. to 6 art. ....2 apr. 98 1 lt. 4 art. ....10 july, 99 capt. art. corps ....22 aug. 1901	Ill. .... 1 jan. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Brady, James F. ....22 aug. 1901	40	.....	cadet M. A. ....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 13 inf. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf. ....16 jan. 98 trs. to 7 art. ....2 apr. 98 1 lt. ....28 aug. 99 capt. art. corps ....22 aug. 1901	N. Y. .... 13 july, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					
Carmichael, Roderick L. 22 aug. 1901	41	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. ....11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art. ....2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. ....16 oct. 99 trs. to 2 art. ....29 nov. 99 capt. art. corps ....22 aug. 1901	S. C. .... 18 oct. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901.					
Moses, Andrew ....22 aug. 1901	42	.....	cadet M. A. ....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. ....11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art. ....2 apr. 98 1 lt. 3 art. ....9 nov. 99 capt. art. corps ....22 aug. 1901	Tex. .... 6 june, 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					
Ashburn, Thomas Q. ....22 aug. 1901	43	capt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted .....31 july, 1900 maj. ....2 dec. 1900 hon. must. out ...17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. ....11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art. ....2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. ....1 mar. 1900 capt. art. corps ....22 aug. 1901	Ohio. .... 17 nov. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					
Bottoms, Sam F. ....22 aug. 1901	44	.....	cadet M. A. ....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. ....11 june, 97 trs. to 6 art. ....2 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art. ....5 apr. 1900 capt. art. corps ....22 aug. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ....27 aug. 1903 to 26 aug. 1907	Ky. .... 13 nov. 1875.	M. A. Tex.
Cloke, Harold E. ....22 aug. 1901	45	capt. com. sub ....12 may, 98 accepted .....8 june, 1900 hon. dis. ....17 dec. 1900	cadet M. A. ....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 inf. ....11 june, 97 trs. to 6 art. ....2 apr. 98 trs. to 3 art. ....4 apr. 99 1 lt. 1 art. ....31 may, 1900 trs. to 3 art. ....18 aug. 1900 capt. art. corps ....22 aug. 1901	N. J. .... 12 may, 1873.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.					
Vestal, Samuel C. ....22 aug. 1901	46	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. E, 2 inf. ....14 aug. 95 to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 7 art. ....12 apr. 98 accepted .....30 apr. 98 1 lt. ....6 june, 1900 capt. art. corps ....22 aug. 1901	Ind. .... 6 apr. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
McIntyre, Thomas H. R. 22 aug. 1901	47	.....	cadet M. A. ....17 june, 91 to 24 jan. 95 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 5 inf. ....29 mar. 98 to 2 may, 98 2 lt. 6 art. ....12 apr. 98 accepted .....3 may, 98 trs. to 1 art. ....4 apr. 99 trs. to 6 art. ....2 june, 99 1 lt. ....18 june, 1900 capt. art. corps ....22 aug. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ....7 apr. 1904 to 6 apr. 1908	Ala. .... 12 oct. 1869.	Army.
Ward, Philip R. ....23 aug. 1901	48	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 93 to 26 jan. 97 2 lt. 7 art. ....20 apr. 98 accepted .....2 may, 98 1 lt. 6 art. ....10 aug. 1900 capt. art. corps ....23 aug. 1901	N. Y. .... 13 july, 1874.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Nugent, George A.....23 sept. 1901	49	capt. 3 U. S. cav.....23 may, 98 hon. dis.....8 sept.	cadet M <sup>a</sup> A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 4 art.....18 june, 98 1 lt. 7 art.....5 oct. 1900 capt. art. corps.....23 sept. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....2 may, 1903 to 1 may, 1907	Mich.....26 dec. 1872.	M. A. N. Dak.
Hamilton, William W....23 sept. 1901 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907.	50		cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 2 lt. 6 art.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 art.....4 apr. 99 1 lt. unassigned.....11 dec. 1900 capt. art. corps.....23 sept. 1901	Ga.....1 june, 1876.	M. A. Ga.
Cole, William E.....23 sept. 1901	51		cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art.....26 apr. 98 1 lt. unassigned.....15 dec. 1900 capt. art. corps.....23 sept. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....27 aug. 1903 to 26 aug. 1907	Utah.....22 sept. 1874.	M. A. Utah.
Spinks, Marcellus G.....23 sept. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	52		cadet M. A.....20 june, 94 2 lt. 5 art.....26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....23 sept. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....28 nov. 1903 to 27 nov. 1907	Miss.....25 june, 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Johnson, Jacob C.....23 sept. 1901	53		cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 4 art.....26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....23 sept.	Ohio.....17 nov. 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Jenkins, Albert G.....23 sept. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	54		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. A and I, 18 inf.....6 nov. 95 to 8 july, 98 2 lt. 1 art.....22 june, accepted.....9 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....23 sept.	Engl'd.....25 aug. 1872.	Army.
Wyllie, Robert E.....23 sept. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	55		pvt., band, 3 art.....20 aug. 95 to 6 oct. 96 pvt., band, 1 art.....7 oct. to 7 may, 98 pvt., batty. L, 7 art.. 8 may, to 6 july, 2 lt. 1 art.....22 june, accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....23 sept.	E. Ind.....3 apr. 1873.	Army.
Forse, William.....23 sept. 1901	56		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. cos. D and B, 3 inf.....5 mar. 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 3 art.....22 june, accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....23 sept.	Ky.....2 mar. 1875.	Army.
Young, Malcolm.....23 sept. 1901	57		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 4 cav.....31 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 2 art.....22 june, accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....23 sept.	Ohio.....24 mar. 1872.	Army.
Brown, Laurence C.....23 sept. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	58		pvt. troop F, 7 cav.....20 apr. 94 to 19 july, 97 pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 4 art.....1 oct. to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 6 art.....22 june, accepted.....7 july, trs. to 2 art.....4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....23 sept.	N. Y.....14 sept. 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Steele, Harry L. .... 23 sept. 1901	59		pvt., corpl. and sgt. batty. A, 5 art. .... 27 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 7 art ..... 22 june, accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 23 sept.	Ark. .... 28 june, 1874.	Army.
Dwyer, Thomas F. .... 29 oct. 1901	60		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf ..... 10 july, 98 assd. to 9 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 18 inf. .... 29 aug. capt. 26 inf ..... 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 27 inf ..... 18 may, trs. to 21 inf ..... 18 june, 1902 trs. to art. corps. .... 19 dec. 1904 (to rank from 29 oct. 1901.)	Ireland N. Y. .... 25 mar. 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Mitchell, James B. .... 4 nov. 1901	61	2 lt. 3 N. Y. inf ..... 18 may, 98 1 lt. .... 20 june, hon. dis. .... 24 july,	2 lt. 1 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 25 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 4 nov.	N. Y. .... 12 july, 1872.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Morgan, Alfred S. .... 4 nov. 1901	62	capt. 13 Minn. inf .. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 3 oct. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 4 oct. hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 capt. .... 4 nov. accepted ..... 3 feb. 1902	Minn. .... 22 aug. 1865.	Minn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Hilton, Charles H. .... 4 nov. 1901	63	1 lt. 1 Colo. inf ..... 1 may, 98 capt. .... 1 apr. 99 hon. must. out ..... 8 sept. capt. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 16 sept. hon. must. out ... 6 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 capt. .... 24 aug. capt. .... 4 nov.	Ind. .... 22 mar. 1871.	At lge. Colo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Glasgow, Edward L. .... 31 jan. 1902	64	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf ..... 10 may, 98 capt. .... 4 mar. 99 hon. dis. .... 11 aug. capt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 10 aug. accepted ..... 12 aug. hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 capt. .... 31 jan. 1902 accepted ..... 19 apr.	Iowa .. 4 mar. 1866.	Kans.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Willis, Percy ..... 5 apr. 1902	66	maj. 2 Oreg. inf .... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 7 aug. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 23 aug. hon. must. out ... 3 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. ... 22 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 11 oct. capt. .... 5 apr. 1902	Tex. .... 15 feb. 1865.	At lge. Oreg.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Stewart, William F., jr. . 3 june, 1902	67		2 lt. 1 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 3 june, 1902	Cal. .... 6 apr. 1876.	Va.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902.					
Douglas, Joseph B. .... 18 june, 1902	68		2 lt. 5 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 25 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 18 june, 1902	Md. .... 7 may, 1874.	Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Patten, Hudson T. .... 22 july, 1902	69		2 lt. 1 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 21 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 22 july, 1902	S. C. .... 7 feb. 1877.	N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Hall, Harrison ..... 30 july, 1902	70		2 lt. 5 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 26 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 30 july, 1902	Ohio. .... 1 apr. 1876.	Ohio.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Kimmel, Edward ..... 11 sept. 1902	71	1 sgt. and sgt. co. K, 1 Wash. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 4 aug	2 lt. 3 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 11 sept. 1902	Iowa .. 15 mar. 1875.	Wash.
Graduate Artillery School, 1902.					
Procter, John R. .... 6 nov. 1902	72		2 lt. 5 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 29 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 6 nov. 1902	Ky. .... 13 july, 1875.	Ky.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902.					
Phisterer, Frederick W. . 3 dec. 1902	73		2 lt. 1 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 3 dec. 1902	Ohio. .... 5 oct. 1873.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1902.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Hains, Peter C., jr. .... 30 dec. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	75	-----	2 lt. 7 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 20 july, 98 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 30 dec. 1902 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 16 sept. 1904 to 11 june, 1908	Md .... 1872.	Md.
Bishop, Percy P. .... 14 apr. 1903 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1902.	76	-----	2 lt. 4 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 21 july, 98 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 14 apr. 1903	Tenn .. 27 may, 1877.	Tenn.
Hatch, Henry J. .... 14 apr. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	77	-----	2 lt. 2 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 2 aug. 98 trs. to 4 art ..... 27 dec. 98 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 14 apr. 1903	Mich .. 28 apr. 1869.	Mich.
Wallace, Elmer J. .... 2 may, 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	78	-----	2 lt. 1 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 2 aug. 98 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 2 may, 1903	Dak ... 1 july, 1872.	S. Dak.
Hase, William F. .... 28 july, 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	79	-----	2 lt. 6 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. 98 trs. to 4 art ..... 31 mar. 99 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 28 july, 1903	Wis.... 31 aug. 1874.	Wis.
Doores, William R. .... 31 july, 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	80	-----	2 lt. 5 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 20 july, 98 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 31 july, 1903	D. C ... 26 may, 1871.	N. Y.
Howell, James F. .... 3 aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	81	-----	2 lt. 6 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. 98 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 3 aug. 1903	Iowa ... 1 june, 1866.	Iowa.
Goodfellow, John C. .... 4 aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	82	-----	2 lt. 7 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 22 july, 98 trs. to 4 art ..... 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 4 aug. 1903	D. C.... 29 july, 1874.	D. C.
Geary, John T. .... 10 aug. 1903	83	-----	2 lt. 7 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. 98 trs. to 5 art ..... 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 10 aug. 1903	Ky .... 26 sept. 1873.	Ky.
Scott, Guy T. .... 10 aug. 1903	84	-----	2 lt. 3 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 22 july, 98 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 10 aug. 1903	W. Va. ... 14 feb. 1873.	W. Va.
Mills, Morrell M. .... 11 aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	85	-----	2 lt. 5 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 26 july, 98 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 11 aug. 1903	Va.... 22 feb. 1874.	Va.
Carpenter, Edward. .... 14 aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	86	pvt. 1 troop, Phila. City cav. .... 7 may, 98 to 22 july, 98	2 lt. 2 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 23 july, 98 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 14 aug. 1903	Mass... 27 aug. 1872.	Pa.
Merriam, Henry M. .... 27 aug. 1903 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	87	-----	2 lt. 3 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 27 july, 98 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 27 aug. 1903	Me .... 12 oct. 1877.	Wash.
Wilbur, Harry P. .... 28 nov. 1903	89	-----	2 lt. 5 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 23 july, 98 1 lt. art. corps. .... 28 feb. 1901 capt. .... 28 nov. 1903	Pa .... 30 nov. 1875.	Pa.
Martindale, Elijah B., jr. 21 jan. 1904	90	pvt. 27 batty. Ind. lt. art. .... 13 june, 98 to 24 july, 98	2 lt. 2 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 25 july, 98 1 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 capt. .... 21 jan. 1904	Ind.... 7 feb. 1875.	Ind.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Coleman, Le Vert..... 7 apr. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	91		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 capt. .... 7 apr. 1904	Ala. .... 7 sept. 1877.	M. A. Ala.
Carter, Clifton C. .... 7 oct. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	95		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art. .... 15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art. .... 4 apr. 1901 1 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 capt. .... 7 oct. 1904	Ky. .... 12 july, 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Cooke, Francis N. .... 1 jan. 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	97		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 capt. .... 1 jan. 1905	N. C. .... 11 oct. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Embick, Stanley D. .... 23 jan. 1905 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903.	98		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 2 art. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 capt. .... 23 jan. 1905	Pa. .... 22 jan. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Clarence B. .... 20 may, 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	99	1 lt. 1 S. C. inf. .... 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 10 nov.	2 lt. 8 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted .... 27 apr. trs. to art. corps. .... 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. .... 8 may, capt. .... 20 may, 1905	S. C. .... 1 oct. 1874.	S. C.
Reeder, Russell P. .... 8 june, 1905 Ohio inf. .... 6 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 25 oct.	100		2 lt. 1 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted .... 27 apr. trs. to art. corps. .... 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. .... 8 may, capt. .... 8 june, 1905	Ohio. .... 9 may, 1872.	Ohio.
McMillan, Robert F. .... 11 june, 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	101		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 to 19 jan. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. .... 29 may, K, 2 art. .... 17 june, 98 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 10 apr. accepted .... 19 apr. trs. to art. corps. .... 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. .... 8 may, capt. .... 11 june, 1905	D. C. .... 29 may, 1872.	N. Y.
Ordway, Godwin .... 30 june, 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	102		2 lt. of inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted .... 13 apr. trs. to 3 cav. .... 10 may, trs. to art. corps. .... 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. .... 8 may, capt. .... 30 june, 1905	Va. .... 11 dec. 1873.	D. C.
Kilbourne, Charles E. .... 17 july, 1905 M. H. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903.	103	2 lt. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted .... 9 june, 1 lt. .... 1 july, accepted .... 25 aug. hon. dis. .... 2 sept. 99	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 1 aug. 99 accepted .... 2 sept. trs. to art. corps. .... 17 mar. 1902 1 lt. .... 8 may, 1901 capt. .... 17 july, 1905	Va. .... 23 dec. 1872.	Oreg.
Monroe, William H. .... 16 sept. 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	104	capt. 4 U. S. inf. .... 17 june, 95 accepted .... 6 july, hon. must. out. .... 8 june, 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted .... 12 july, 1 lt. .... 30 aug. hon. must. out. .... 18 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 89 to 22 june, 91 1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted .... 18 sept. capt. .... 16 sept. 1905	W. Va. .... 21 jan. 1871.	W. Va.
Ellis, Richard T. .... 16 sept. 1905 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. .... 10 june, 98 accepted .... 8 july, 1 lt. .... 1 may, 99 accepted .... 1 may, hon. must. out. .... 8 june, 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 6 july, accepted .... 4 aug. capt. .... 12 sept. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	105		1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted .... 11 oct. capt. .... 16 sept. 1905	Ohio. .... 16 oct. 1870.	Ohio.
Sheen, Henry H. .... 29 jan. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	107	capt. 4 Va. inf. .... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 27 apr. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted .... 1 sept. capt. .... 10 apr. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 31 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted .... 20 aug. capt. .... 29 jan. 1906	Mass. .... 9 may, 1864.	Va.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Gulick, John W. .... 16 feb. 1906	108	1 lt. 1 N. C. inf. .... 5 may, '98 hon. must. out. .... 22 apr. '99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 1 sept. capt. .... 9 nov. hon. must. out. .... 2 july, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 17 sept. capt. .... 16 feb. 1906	N. C. .... 8 nov. 1874.	N. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Balentine, Arthur T. .... 19 feb. 1906	109	1 lt. 2 U. S. eng. .... 1 july, '98 accepted ..... 19 july, hon. must. out. .... 16 may, '99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 17 july, hon. must. out. .... 18 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 17 sept. capt. .... 19 feb. 1906	Ohio. .... 29 apr. 1872.	Ohio.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Grant, Homer B. .... 3 mar. 1906	111	sgt. co. G, 5 Mass. inf. 1 july, '98 to 7 july, 2 lt. 5 Mass. inf. .... 8 july, 1 lt. .... 3 mar. '99 hon. must. out. .... 31 mar. 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 13 july, 1 lt. .... 15 mar. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 13 may,	2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 accepted ..... 9 aug. resigned ..... 27 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 28 may, 1902 capt. .... 3 mar. 1906	Mass. .... 4 may, 1871.	Mass.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.					
Waldron, Leonard T. .... 9 mar. 1906	112	capt. 202 N. Y. inf. .... 8 aug. '98 hon. must. out. .... 15 apr. '99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 11 july, hon. must. out. .... 1 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 12 mar. 1902 capt. .... 9 mar. 1906	Mich. .... 14 aug. 1869.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Greig, Alexander, jr. .... 26 mar. 1906	114	capt. 6 Mass. inf. .... 12 may, '98 hon. must. out. .... 21 jan. '99 capt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 19 july, hon. must. out. .... 13 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 17 sept. capt. .... 26 mar. 1906	Scot'l'd .... 18 aug. 1869.	Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Avery, Solomon, jr. .... 1 apr. 1906	115	1 lt. and adjt. 203 N. Y. inf. .... 20 july, '98 capt. .... 2 feb. '99 hon. must. out. .... 25 mar. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 15 july, hon. must. out. .... 13 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 30 aug. capt. .... 1 apr. 1906	Neb. .... 17 june, 1871.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Ruggles, James A. .... 5 apr. 1906	116	1 lt. 3 Ill. inf. .... 7 may, '98 hon. must. out. .... 16 jan. '99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 26 july, capt. .... 16 dec. hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 10 sept. capt. .... 5 apr. 1906	Ill. .... 1 apr. 1869.	Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Murphy, Terence E. .... 22 june, 1906	117	capt. 2 N. J. inf. .... 14 may, '98 hon. must. out. .... 17 nov. 1 lt. 4 N. J. inf. .... 12 jan. '99 hon. must. out. .... 6 apr. 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 26 aug. hon. must. out. .... 31 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 20 aug. capt. .... 22 june, 1906	N. J. .... 1 oct. 1866.	N. J.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Newton, Harry W. .... 30 june, 1906	118	capt. 3 Wis. inf. .... 11 may, '98 hon. must. out. .... 9 jan. '99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 28 july, capt. .... 25 july, 1900 hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 11 sept. capt. .... 30 june, 1906	Wis. .... 14 jan. 1867.	Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Raymond, Allen D. .... 30 june, 1906	119	capt. 1 U. S. eng. .... 7 june, '98 accepted ..... 17 june, hon. must. out. .... 25 jan. '99 1 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf. .... 12 july, accepted ..... 12 july, capt. .... 7 dec. accepted ..... 16 jan. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis. .... 25 dec.	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, '85 to 16 dec. 1 lt. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 26 dec. capt. .... 30 june, 1906	Cal. .... 30 july, 1867.	Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Pourie, James R. .... 30 sept. 1906	120	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. .... 4 aug. '98 hon. must. out. .... 10 may, '99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 12 sept. hon. must. out. .... 24 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 20 sept. capt. .... 30 sept. 1906	Mo. .... 20 apr. 1871.	Mo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Hughes, John L. . . . . 1 oct. 1906	121	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. . . . . 11 may, 98 capt. . . . . 4 nov. hon. must. out. . . . . 15 dec. 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. . . . . 5 july, 99 accepted . . . . . 13 july, hon. must. out. . . . . 2 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps . . . . . 22 aug. 1901 accepted . . . . . 9 jan. 1902 capt. . . . . 1 oct. 1906	Cal. . . . . 4 jan. 1862.	Cal.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Abbott, John W. C. . . . . 1 oct. 1906	122	1 sgt. co. F, 3 Neb. inf. . . . . 12 july, 98 to 11 oct. 2 lt. 3 Neb. inf. . . . . 12 oct. hon. must. out. . . . . 11 may, 99 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. . . . . 5 july, accepted . . . . . 15 july, 1 lt. . . . . 20 oct. hon. must. out. . . . . 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps . . . . . 8 may, 1901 accepted . . . . . 20 aug. resigned . . . . . 31 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps . . . . . 23 sept. 1901 accepted . . . . . 1 june, 1902 capt. . . . . 1 oct. 1906	Neb. . . . . 25 dec. 1864.	At lge. Neb.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Matthews, Harry T. . . . . 1 oct. 1906	123	capt. 7 Cal. inf. . . . . 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. . . . . 2 dec. capt. 35 U. S. inf. . . . . 5 july, 99 accepted . . . . . 12 july, hon. must. out. . . . . 2 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps . . . . . 1 aug. 1901 accepted . . . . . 24 aug. capt. . . . . 1 oct. 1906	Ill. . . . . 3 nov. 1865.	Cal.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Barnes, Harry C. . . . . 3 oct. 1906	124	capt. 1 Ter. inf. . . . . 9 july, 98 hon. must. out. . . . . 13 feb. 99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. . . . . 5 july, accepted . . . . . 25 july, capt. . . . . 15 nov. 1900 hon. must. out. . . . . 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. art. corps . . . . . 22 aug. 1901 accepted . . . . . 19 oct. capt. . . . . 3 oct. 1906	Ark . . . . . 19 feb. 1873.	At lge. Okla.
Honorgraduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Mould, Stephen H. . . . . 16 oct. 1906	125	1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. . . . . 21 july, 98 hon. must. out. . . . . 25 mar. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. . . . . 17 aug. accepted . . . . . 30 aug. hon. must. out. . . . . 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps . . . . . 1 aug. 1901 accepted . . . . . 24 sept. capt. . . . . 16 oct. 1906	N. Y. . . . . 17 aug. 1869.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Chappelcar, Louis S. . . . . 26 nov. 1906	126	1 lt. 7 Cal. inf. . . . . 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. . . . . 2 dec. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. . . . . 5 july, 99 accepted . . . . . 19 july, 1 lt. . . . . 26 apr. 1900 hon. must. out. . . . . 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps . . . . . 22 aug. 1901 accepted . . . . . 14 oct. capt. . . . . 26 nov. 1906	Ill. . . . . 12 aug. 1870.	At lge. Cal.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Woods, Robert F. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	127	sgt. co. A, ind. batt. 2 S. C. inf. . . . . 14 may, 98 to 25 aug. 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. . . . . 26 aug. hon. must. out. . . . . 19 apr. 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. . . . . 17 aug. accepted . . . . . 30 aug. hon. must. out. . . . . 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps . . . . . 1 aug. 1901 accepted . . . . . 20 sept. capt. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	S. C. . . . . 30 june, 1871.	Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Thompson, Albert C., jr. . . . 25 jan. 1907	128	1 lt. sig. off. . . . . 20 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 31 may, hon. dis. . . . . 5 dec. 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. . . . . 5 july, 99 accepted . . . . . 14 july, hon. must. out. . . . . 18 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps . . . . . 22 aug. 1901 accepted . . . . . 24 oct. capt. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	Ohio. . . . . 28 nov. 1870.	At lge. Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Steele, Theophilus B. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	129	1 sgt. co. E, 202 N. Y. inf. . . . . 19 july, 98 to 3 oct. 2 lt. 202 N. Y. inf. . . . . 4 oct. hon. must. out. . . . . 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. . . . . 5 july, accepted . . . . . 25 july, hon. must. out. . . . . 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps . . . . . 22 aug. 1901 accepted . . . . . 17 feb. 1902 capt. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	Ky . . . . . 19 apr. 1863.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Gilmer, Ellison L. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	130	1 lt. 2 N. C. inf. . . . . 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. . . . . 12 nov. capt. 31 U. S. inf. . . . . 5 july, 99 accepted . . . . . 25 july, hon. must. out. . . . . 18 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps . . . . . 22 aug. 1901 accepted . . . . . 5 oct. capt. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	N. C. . . . . 31 aug. 1866.	At lge. N. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
McBride, John, jr. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	131	2 lt. 32 Mich. inf. . . . . 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. . . . . 9 nov. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. . . . . 5 july, 99 accepted . . . . . 25 july, hon. must. out. . . . . 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps . . . . . 1 july, 1901 accepted . . . . . 29 oct. resigned . . . . . 2 june, 1902 1 lt. art. corps . . . . . 23 sept. 1901 accepted . . . . . 3 june, 1902 capt. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	Mich. . . . . 19 nov. 1866.	At lge. Mich.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Cravens, Richard K.....25 jan. 1907	132	1 lt. 1 Ter. inf .....23 july, 98 hon. must. out .....13 feb. 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....22 aug. hon. must. out .....24 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....6 mar. 1902 capt.....25 jan. 1907	Ark ... 16 mar. 1870.	Ind. T.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Hubbard, George O.....25 jan. 1907	133	1 lt. 1 Me. inf .....13 may, 98 hon. must. out .....10 nov. capt. 26 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted .....1 aug. hon. must. out .....13 may, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop G, 3 cav .....6 nov. 94 to 5 nov. 97 1 lt. art. corps.....1 aug. 1901 accepted .....21 aug. capt.....25 jan. 1907	Me .... 16 july, 1871.	Me.
Hancock, Gwynn R. †.....12 apr. 1905	134		cadet M. A .....25 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps .....8 may, 1901 capt.....12 apr. 1905	Mo .... 27 jan. 1876.	M. A. At lge. Miss.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Wheeler, James M.....25 jan. 1907	135	1 lt. 1 Ter. inf .....18 july, 98 capt .....14 jan. 99 hon. must. out .....13 feb. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out .....24 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps.....1 aug. 1901 accepted .....19 sept. capt.....25 jan. 1907	N. Y ... 19 oct. 1873.	At lge. Okla.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Kerrick, Harrison S .....25 jan. 1907	136	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Ill. inf .....18 june, 98 to 7 nov. 2 lt. 2 Ill. inf .....8 nov. hon. must. out .....26 apr. 99 capt. 30 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out .....30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....30 june, resigned .....1 june, 1902 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....2 june, 1902 capt.....25 jan. 1907	Ill ..... 13 oct. 1873.	Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Miller, Frank J.....25 jan. 1907	137	1 lt. 3 N. Y. inf .....17 may, 98 hon. must. out .....30 nov. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....31 aug. 1 lt .....2 nov. hon. must. out .....3 july, 1901	2 lt. art. corps .....8 may, 1901 accepted .....14 aug. resigned .....29 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....30 may, 1902 capt.....25 jan. 1907	N. Y ... 3 may, 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Golderman, Philip S.....25 jan. 1907	138	sgt. co. I, and color sgt. 203 N. Y. inf.....20 july, 98 to 27 oct. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf .....28 oct. hon. must. out .....25 mar. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted .....17 july, hon. must. out .....13 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps.....1 aug. 1901 accepted .....28 aug. capt.....25 jan. 1907	N. Y ... 8 may, 1868.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Lanham, Charles L.....25 jan. 1907	139	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf .....17 may, 98 hon. must. out .....20 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....23 aug. 1 lt .....10 aug. 1900 hon. must. out .....2 july, 1901	2 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 accepted .....31 oct. resigned .....27 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....28 may, 1902 capt.....25 jan. 1907	Md .... 16 june, 1874.	At lge. Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Connolly, George F.....25 jan. 1907	140	1 lt. 7 Ill. inf .....18 may, 98 hon. must. out .....20 oct. capt. 30 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out .....30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps.....1 aug. 1901 accepted .....7 sept. capt.....25 jan. 1907	Ireland 13 jan. 1868.	At lge. Ill.
O'Connor, Samuel S.....25 jan. 1907	141	capt. 9 N. Y. inf .....17 may, 98 hon. must. out .....17 nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....31 aug. hon. must. out .....31 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 1901 accepted .....18 jan. 1902 capt.....25 jan. 1907	Ireland 18 feb. 1863.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Yost, Philip.....25 jan. 1907	142	1 lt. 8 Ohio inf .....13 may, 98 capt .....5 sept. hon. must. out .....21 nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out .....2 july, 1901	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....13 mar. 1902 capt.....25 jan. 1907	Ohio... 21 dec. 1871.	Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Johnston, John S .....25 jan. 1907	143	2 lt. 157 Ind. inf.....10 may, 98 hon. must. out .....1 nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted .....1 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....1 july, resigned .....27 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....28 may, 1902 capt.....25 jan. 1907	Ill ..... 7 feb. 1870.	Ind.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Hardin, Joseph S. .... 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	144	capt. 1 S. C. inf. .... 12 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 10 nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 20 sept. hon. must. out ... 31 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 to 27 jan. 88 and from 16 june to 5 sept. 89 1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 21 aug. capt. .... 25 jan. 1907	S. C. .... 15 apr. 1868.	S. C.
Bennett, Louis E. .... 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	145	maj. 4 Ill. inf. .... 19 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. .... 1 mar. 1900 accepted ..... 4 apr. capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 june hon. must. out ... 30 june, capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis. .... 20 apr. 1902	1 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 21 apr. 1902 capt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Ill. .... 18 feb. 1869.	Ill.
Hicks, George L., jr. .... 25 jan. 1907	146	asst. surg. 1 Md. inf. 7 nov. 98 hon. must. out ..... 28 feb. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 31 aug. capt. asst. surg. ... 20 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 29 mar. maj. surg. .... 11 may hon. must. out ... 30 june,	1 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 21 apr. 1902 capt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Md. .... 4 apr. 1871.	Md.
Edwards, Lynn S. .... 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	147		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. 1, and sgt. maj. 2 art. .... 23 aug. 97 to 2 nov. 99 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 3 nov. trs. to art. corps. ... 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. .... 8 may, capt. .... 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. .... 12 may, 1873.	Army.
Taylor, Hugh K. .... 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	148		pvt. co. C, 12 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. M and O, 4 art. .... 27 sept. 97 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 16 nov. trs. to art. corps. ... 7 may, 1901 1 lt. .... 8 may, capt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Ky .... 13 feb. 1875.	Army.
Trotter, Alden. .... 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	149	pvt. co. K, 2 Miss. inf. .... 26 may, 98 to 26 july, capt. 3 Miss. inf. .... 27 july, hon. must. out ..... 15 mar. 99	2 lt. 2 inf. .... 1 dec. 99 accepted ..... 22 jan. 1900 trs. to art. corps. ... 19 june, 1901 1 lt. .... 1 july, capt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Miss. .... 28 apr. 1875.	Miss.
Long, Frank S. .... 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	150	capt. 6 Iowa batty. 8 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 5 sept. capt. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 22 aug. hon. must. out ... 6 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 to 30 may, 89 1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 19 aug. capt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Conn. .... 19 may, 1869.	Iowa.
Spurr, John P. .... 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	151	1 sgt. co. F, 4 Tenn. inf. .... 12 july, 98 to 6 may, 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 17 july, hon. must. out ... 18 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept. capt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Canada 2 aug. 1867.	At lge. Tenn.
Ralston, Francis W. .... 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	152	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, Pa. lt. art. .... 6 may, 98 to 19 nov. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 19 july, 1 lt. .... 17 mar. 1901 hon. must. out ... 3 apr.	2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 accepted ..... 27 july, resigned ..... 28 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 29 may, 1902 capt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Pa. .... 7 june, 1867.	Pa.
Clarke, Adna G. .... 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	153	capt. 20 Kans. inf. .. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 28 oct. 99	1 lt. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 28 jan. 1902 capt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Mo. .... 27 may, 1874.	Kans.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Shartie, Samuel G .....25 jan. 1907	154	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 8 Pa. inf. ....12 may, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out ....30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 8 oct. capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Pa. ....	Pa.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906.				2 apr. 1871.	
Barry, Michael H .....25 jan. 1907	155	1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 2 sept. hon. must. out ....30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops G and H, and qm. sgt. 1 cav. 25 apr. 87 to 24 apr. 1900 1 lt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 7 nov. capt. ....25 jan. 1907	N. H. .... 15 june, 1866.	At lge. N. H.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Bunker, Clarence G .....25 jan. 1907	156	1 lt. 13 Minn. inf. .... 7 may, 98 capt. ....24 july, 99 hon. must. out ..... 3 oct.	1 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....14 mar. 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	N. Y. .... 7 oct. 1871.	Minn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Tobin, William H. ....25 jan. 1907	157	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 Cal. inf. .... 6 may, 98 hon. must. out ....21 sept. 99	1 lt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 1901 accepted .....22 oct. capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Mass. .... 18 sept. 1864.	At lge. Cal.
Watson, Harry J .....25 jan. 1907	158	capt. 10 Pa. inf. ....12 may, 98 hon. must. out ....22 aug. 99	1 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....26 mar. 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Pa. .... 11 oct. 1868.	Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Raymond, William H. ....25 jan. 1907	159	pvt. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 27 U. S. inf. 13 july, 99 to 27 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. ....27 nov. accepted .....28 nov. hon. must. out ....30 june, 1901	2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. A, batt. eng. .... 2 sept. 96 to 30 oct. 97 1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted .....25 sept. capt. ....25 jan. 1907	N. Y. .... 10 oct. 1869.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Wyke, Jacob E .....25 jan. 1907	160	2 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf. ....23 nov. 99 accepted .....30 nov. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. .... 1 mar. 1900 accepted .....25 mar. hon. must. out ....30 june, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis. ....25 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 20 inf. .... 4 oct. 83 to 24 oct. 88 pvt. batty. F, 4 art., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. .... 3 may, 89 to 2 aug. 92 pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. ....24 oct. to 30 nov. 99 1 lt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 1901 accepted .....26 dec. capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Pa. .... 25 mar. 1862.	At lge. Pa.
Zollars, Charles O .....25 jan. 1907	161	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. .... 1 may, 98 resigned .....29 may, 99	pvt. troop E, 1 cav. ....27 sept. 93 to 27 sept. 94 1 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....19 apr. 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 23 june, 1868.	Colo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Storck, John .....25 jan. 1907	162	pvt. and sgt. maj. 37 U. S. inf. ....29 july, 99 to 20 jan. 1900 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 dec. 99 accepted .....21 jan. 1900 hon. must. out ....20 feb. 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 13 inf. 19 sept. 83 to 28 july, 99 pvt. troop A, color sgt. and qm. sgt. 12 cav., and post com. sgt. ....17 mar. 1901 to 3 feb. 1902 1 lt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 4 feb. 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Swed'n 14 sept. 1864.	Tex.
McBride, Robert B. ....25 jan. 1907	164	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. ....29 june, 98 accepted .....12 july, capt. .... 1 oct. accepted .....18 oct. hon. must. out .... 2 may, 99	1 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....18 apr. 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Ga. .... 20 july, 1867.	Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Coward, Jacob M .....25 jan. 1907	163	1 lt. 4 N. J. inf. ....16 july, 98 capt. ....10 dec. hon. must. out .... 6 apr. 99	1 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....17 apr. 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	N. J. .... 16 apr. 1868.	N. J.
Roberts, John L., jr. ....25 jan. 1907	166	capt. 201 N. Y. inf. ....16 july, 98 hon. must. out .... 3 apr. 99	1 lt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 1901 accepted .....21 oct. capt. ....25 jan. 1907	N. Y. .... 7 dec. 1868.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Lawson, Charles R .....25 jan. 1907	167		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. ....13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Mass. .... 7 aug. 1878.	M. A. Mass.
Davis, Edwin G .....25 jan. 1907	168		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 inf. ....13 june, 1900 trs. to art. corps .....7 may, 1901 1 lt. ....1 july, capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Idaho .... 9 july, 1874.	M. A. Idah.
Buck, Frederick L .....25 jan. 1907	169		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. ....13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....17 dec. 1901 capt. art. corps .....25 jan. 1907	Pa. .... 29 aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Hopkins, Jay P .....25 jan. 1907	170		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. ....13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Mich. .... 2 nov. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Hillman, Leroy T .....25 jan. 1907	171		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. ....13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....1 july, 1904 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .....12 july, 1906 to 30 june, 1908 capt. art. corps .....25 jan. 1907	Ohio .... 30 apr. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Sunderland, Archibald H. 25 jan. 1907	172		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 art. ....13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Ill. .... 2 dec. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Fenner, Raymond H .....25 jan. 1907	173		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 art. ....13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Mont. .... 17 oct. 1876.	M. A. Mont.
Frohwitter, Charles L. J. 25 jan. 1907	174		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art. ....13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Mass. .... 5 aug. 1874.	M. A. Mass.
Hyde, Arthur P. S .....25 jan. 1907	176		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 15 inf. ....13 june, 1900 trs. to art. ....11 july assd. to 7 art. ....18 july, 1 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	N. J. .... 17 oct. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Carson, Clifford C .....25 jan. 1907	177		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. ....13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Ohio .... 4 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ind.
Robinson, James P .....25 jan. 1907	178		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 11 inf. ....13 june, 1900 trs. to art. corps .....11 sept. 1901 1 lt. ....1 july, capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Kans. .... 19 dec. 1876.	M. A. Kans.
Perkins, George T .....25 jan. 1907	179		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 20 inf. ....13 june, 1900 trs. to art. corps .....18 apr. 1901 1 lt. ....1 july, capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Wis. .... 4 jan. 1879	M. A. Wis.
Murphy, John B .....25 jan. 1907	180		cadet M. A .....31 aug. 97 to 8 mar. 99 pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. D, 4 art. 1 june, to 3 aug. 1900 2 lt. 1 inf. ....25 july, accepted .....4 aug. trs. to art. corps .....19 june, 1901 1 lt. ....1 july, capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Neb. .... 30 oct. 1877. ..... Army.	Ind.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Moore, Jairus A. .... 25 jan. 1907 181			pvt. and corpl. co. G, 21 inf. .... 16 apr. 98 to 18 aug. 1900 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 19 aug. trs. to art. corps. .... 10 mar. 1902 1 lt. .... 1 july, 1901 capt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Conn .. 3 aug. 1873.	Army.
Edwards, Frank B. .... 25 jan. 1907 182 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.			pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. G, 1 art., and H, 4 art. .... 30 apr. 98 to 3 aug. 1900 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 4 aug. trs. to art. corps. .... 19 mar. 1901 1 lt. .... 1 july, capt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 2 dec. 1879.	Army.
Merriam, Henry C' ..... 25 jan. 1907 183			pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. H, 6 art. .... 20 aug. 98 to 27 aug. 1900 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 20 aug. accepted ..... 28 aug. trs. to art. corps. .... 7 may, 1901 1 lt. .... 1 july, capt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Neb ... 17 dec. 1879.	Army.
McCauley, Harry W. .... 25 jan. 1907 184		pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 Colo. inf. .... 1 may, 98 to 8 sept. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 19 mar. 1902 resigned ..... 20 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 21 july, 1902 capt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Pa. .... 3 nov. 1865.	At lge. Pa.
Collins, Robert W. .... 25 jan. 1907 185		1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. .... 13 july, 98 accepted ..... 21 july, hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 26 july, 1 lt. .... 22 sept. hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 1901	pvt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj., 19 inf. .... 18 may, 99 to 25 july, 2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 accepted ..... 6 aug. 1 lt. .... 23 aug. capt. .... 25 jan. 1907	S. C. .... 29 nov. 1876.	At lge. S. C.
Covington, William A ... 25 jan. 1907 186		1 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. .... 12 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 6 may, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 23 aug. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug, 1901 1 lt. .... 4 nov. accepted ..... 18 nov. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 12 jan. 1904 capt. art. corps. .... 25 jan. 1907	Tenn .. 7 june, 1873.	Tenn.
Abbott, Elisha G. .... 25 jan. 1907 187		1 lt. 3 Tex. inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 16 feb. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 2 sept. 1 lt. .... 20 july, 1900 hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 14 oct. 1 lt. .... 4 nov. capt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Tex ... 10 june, 1875.	Tex.
English, Samuel M ..... 25 jan. 1907 188 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1903.		pvt. batty. A, 1 Cal. h. art. .... 15 june, 98 to 7 july, 2 lt. 8 Cal. inf. .... 9 july, hon. must. out. .... 31 jan. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 19 july, 1 lt. .... 20 aug. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 14 oct. 1 lt. .... 21 feb. 1902 capt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Cal .... 18 may, 1877.	Cal.
Hasbrouck, Alfred ..... 25 jan. 1907 189		1 sgt. co. C, 201 N. Y. inf. .... 7 july, 98 to 25 sept. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. .... 26 sept. 1 lt. .... 3 jan. 99 hon. must. out. .... 3 apr. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 14 july, hon. must. out. .... 13 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. .... 5 apr. 1902 capt. .... 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. ... 4 dec. 1879.	N. Y.
Dunn, John M. .... 25 jan. 1907 190		1 lt. and adjt. 1 Del. inf. .... 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 16 nov. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 15 july, hon. must. out. .... 1 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 accepted ..... 10 aug. 1 lt. .... 18 june, 1902 capt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Del .... 16 aug. 1875.	At lge. Del.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Power, Carroll.....25 jan. 1907	191	1 lt. 2 Ky. inf. ....21 may, 98 hon. must. out ....31 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. ....5 july, 99 accepted .....22 july, hon. must. out ...30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps .....8 may, 1901 accepted .....16 sept. 1 lt. ....21 june, 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Ky .... 31 oct. 1875.	Ky.
Long, James L.....25 jan. 1907	192	capt. 1 Ark. inf. ....19 may, 98 hon. must. out ....25 oct. 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf. ....5 july, 99 accepted .....20 july, hon. dis. ....22 mar. 1901	2 lt. art. corps .....8 may, 1901 accepted .....7 aug. 1 lt. ....21 june, 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Ky .... 11 jan. 1874.	Ark.
Mitchell, Ralph M.....25 jan. 1907	193	sgt. co. K, 4 N. J. inf. ....16 july, 98 to 5 dec. 2 lt. 4 N. J. inf. ....6 dec. hon. must. out ....6 apr. 99 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. ....5 july, accepted .....16 july, hon. must. out ...1 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps .....8 may, 1901 accepted .....26 july, 1 lt. ....7 aug. 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Pa ..... 14 nov. 1877.	Pa.
Honor Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Dengler, Frederick L.....25 jan. 1907	194	1 lt. 1 Ark. inf. ....14 may, 98 hon. must. out ....25 oct. 2 lt. 44 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....12 sept. 1 lt. ....1 nov. 1900 hon. must. out ...30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps .....8 may, 1901 accepted .....5 aug. 1 lt. ....10 sept. 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Ark .... 9 aug. 1877.	At lge. Ark.
Williams, Richard H.....25 jan. 1907	195	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. B, 4 N. J. inf. ....14 july, 98 to 8 nov. 2 lt. 4 N. J. inf. ....9 nov. hon. must. out ....6 apr. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....13 sept. 1 lt. ....7 july, 1900 hon. must. out ...27 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 accepted .....17 oct. 1 lt. ....11 sept. 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	N. J. .... 26 oct. 1874.	At lge. N. J.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Mason, Alfred M.....25 jan. 1907	196	1 sgt. co. B, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 15 aug. 2 lt. 1 Vt. inf. ....16 aug. hon. must. out ....5 nov. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. ....5 july, 99 accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out ...13 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt. ....20 sept. 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Vt ..... 19 sept. 1871.	At lge. Vt.
Taylor, Roy I.....25 jan. 1907	197	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf. ....16 july, 98 hon. must. out ....31 mar. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....26 aug. 1 lt. ....10 june, 1900 hon. must. out ...3 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps .....8 may, 1901 accepted .....10 aug. 1 lt. ....31 jan. 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Mich .. 4 oct. 1877.	Mich.
Ryan, Lewis S.....25 jan. 1907	198	pvt. and corpl. co. 11, and qm. sgt. 1 Neb. inf. ....10 may, 98 to 4 may, 99 2 lt. 1 Neb. inf. ....5 may, hon. must. out ....23 aug. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....2 sept. hon. must. out ...3 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt. ....3 dec. 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 23 june, 1875.	At lge. Neb.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Masteller, Kenneth C.....25 jan. 1907	199	1 sgt. co. G, 6 Cal. inf. 11 may, 98 to 2 sept. 2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. ....3 sept. hon. must. out ....15 dec. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....14 sept. hon. must. out ...24 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt. ....20 dec. 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 18 aug. 1875.	At lge. Cal.
Matson, Joseph.....25 jan. 1907	200	sgt. co. M, 50 Iowa inf. ....26 apr. 98 to 30 nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. ....5 july, 99 accepted .....26 july, hon. must. out ...17 apr. 1901	2 lt. art. corps .....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt. ....14 apr. 1903 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 7 oct. 1876.	Iowa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Lincoln, Francis H.....25 jan. 1907	201	sgt. co. A 51 Iowa inf. ....10 may, 98 to 9 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. ....11 aug. accepted .....12 aug. hon. must. out ...13 mar. 1901	2 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt. ....2 june, 1903 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 22 aug. 1878.	Iowa.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Wilson, William H. .... 25 jan. 1907	202	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 22 N. Y. inf. .... 24 may, 98 to 23 nov. 99 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 26 aug. hon. must. out. .... 5 july, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 29 oct. 1 lt. .... 3 aug. 1903 capt. .... 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. .... 1877.	At lge. Ohio.
Powers, Edward D. .... 25 jan. 1907	203	corpl. batty. A, 1 Mass. h. art. .... 9 may, 98 to 14 nov. 99 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 26 aug. hon. must. out. .... 31 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept. 1 lt. .... 4 aug. 1903 capt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Mass. .... 1874.	Mass.
Long, Edwin C. .... 25 jan. 1907	205	corpl. co. H, 10 Pa. inf. .... 11 may, 98 to 3 mar. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 29 aug. hon. must. out. .... 3 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 17 sept. 1 lt. .... 10 aug. 1903 capt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Ohio. .... 1878.	At lge. Pa.
Landers, Howard L. .... 25 jan. 1907	206	2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 31 aug. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav. .... 9 june, 98 to 16 apr. 99 2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 14 jan. 1902 1 lt. .... 14 aug. 1903 capt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Md. .... 1874.	Md.
Sevier, Granville. .... 5 apr. 1907	207	capt. 2 Tenn. inf. .... 24 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 8 feb. 99 capt. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 19 july, hon. must. out. .... 8 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 2 feb. 1902 capt. .... 5 apr. 1907	Tenn. .... 1869.	Tenn.
Seaman, Claudius M. .... 9 apr. 1907	208	1 sgt. co. E, 4 Pa. inf. .... 10 may, 98 to 16 nov. 99 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 7 sept. hon. must. out. .... 5 july, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept. 1 lt. .... 14 aug. 1903 capt. .... 9 apr. 1907	Pa. .... 1877.	Pa.
McElgin, Hugh J. B. .... 11 apr. 1907	209	pvt. co. H, 14 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may, 98 to 1 nov. 99 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 7 sept. hon. must. out. .... 31 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 1901 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. .... 27 aug. 1903 capt. .... 11 apr. 1907	Ireland N. Y. 1878.	N. Y.
Fuller, Arthur L. .... 13 apr. 1907	210	capt. 1 S. Dak. inf. .... 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 5 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 accepted ..... 29 july, 1 lt. .... 27 aug. 1903 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 24 jan. 1906 capt. art. corps ..... 13 apr. 1907	Iowa .. 1879.	S. Dak.
Casey, Henry R. .... 27 may, 1907	211	2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. .... 20 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 20 mar. 99 batt. sgt. maj. 39 U. S. inf. .... 14 sept. to 15 may, 1900 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. .... 27 apr. accepted ..... 16 may, hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 7 feb. 1902 1 lt. .... 4 nov. 1903 capt. coast art. corps. .... 27 may, 1907	Ga. .... 1875.	At lge. Ala.
Perry, Fred L. .... 1 july, 1907	212	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. .... 1 may, 98 1 lt. .... 1 apr. 99 hon. must. out. .... 8 sept.	2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 accepted ..... 15 aug. 1 lt. .... 28 nov. 1903 capt. coast art. corps. .... 1 july, 1907	Iowa .. 1875.	Colo.
Lomax, Francis H. .... 26 aug. 1907	213	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 71 N. Y. inf. .... 10 may, 98 to 15 nov. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 14 sept. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 july, trs. to art. corps ..... 15 oct. 1 lt. .... 20 sept. 1903 capt. coast art. corps. .... 26 aug. 1907	Engl'd. N. Y. 1873.	N. Y.
Moore, William K. .... 29 oct. 1907	214	1 lt. 1 Neb. inf. .... 10 may, 98 capt. .... 23 june, 99 hon. must. out. .... 23 aug.	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 21 sept. 1 lt. .... 2 jan. 1904 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2, mar. 1903] ..... 6 nov. 1905 capt. coast art. corps. .... 29 oct. 1907	Pa. .... 1877.	At lge. Neb.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Beckham, David Y.....27 dec. 1907	215	capt. 3 Ky. inf. ....27 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....16 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 1901 accepted .....10 may, 1902 1 lt. ....12 jan. 1904 capt. coast art. corps, 27 dec. 1907	Ky .... 15 aug. 1874.	Ky.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Steger, John O.....21 jan. 1908	217	1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. ....1 mar. 1900 accepted .....2 apr. hon. must. out. ....30 june, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted .....1 july, resigned .....2 aug.	2 lt. art. corps .....8 may, 1901 accepted .....3 aug. 1 lt. ....1 apr. 1904 capt. coast art. corps, 21 jan. 1908	Va. .... 3 nov. 1877.	Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Koch, Theodore H.....11 mar. 1908	218		pvt., artf., and corpl. battys. G, 1 art., and I, 6 art. ....3 aug. 98 to 4 nov. 1900 2 lt. 13 inf. ....3 aug. accepted .....5 nov. trs. to art. corps .....18 apr. 1901 1 lt. ....1 july, capt. coast art. corps, 11 mar. 1908	Switz'd Army. 20 may, 1873.	
Corput, Rex Van Den....1 may, 1908	219	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. ....29 june, 98 accepted .....11 july, capt. ....11 nov. accepted .....2 dec. hon. must. out. ....2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 1901 accepted .....13 mar. 1902 1 lt. ....7 apr. 1904 capt. coast art. corps, 1 may, 1908	Ga. .... 30 aug. 1874.	Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Thomas, James A.....13 july, 1908	220	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. ....13 july, 98 accepted .....21 july, hon. must. out. ....2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps .....1 aug. 1901 accepted .....25 nov. 1 lt. ....17 may, 1904 capt. coast art. corps, 13 july 1908	Ga. .... 21 dec. 1876.	At lge. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Ohnstad, John C.....1 sept. 1908	221	capt. 3 Wis. inf. ....11 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....6 jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps .....8 may, 1901 accepted .....27 july, 1 lt. ....20 may, 1904 capt. coast art. corps, 1 sept. 1908	Wis. .... 22 june, 1869.	Wis.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Condon, Clarence M.....21 sept. 1908	222	2 lt. sqd. Phil. cav. 15 june, 1900 accepted .....3 july, hon. must. out. ....30 june, 1901	pvt. batty. E, 3 art. ....8 dec. 94 to 7 dec. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 3 art. ....29 dec. to 2 july, 1900 2 lt. art. corps .....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....12 july, 1 lt. ....17 june, 1904 capt. coast art. corps, 21 sept. 1908	Me .... 12 aug. 1875.	At lge. Me.
M. H. Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Rorebeck, Curtis G.....28 sept. 1908	223	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A. 31 U. S. inf. ....11 july, 99 to 15 july, 1900 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. ....28 june, accepted .....16 july, hon. must. out. ....18 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 accepted .....12 sept. 1 lt. ....3 july, 1904 capt. coast art. corps, 28 sept. 1908	Ill. .... 28 jan. 1878.	At lge. Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Watson, James D.....29 sept. 1908	224	1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....2 sept. hon. must. out. ....30 june, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted .....1 july, hon. dis. ....7 feb. 1902	pvt. and corpl. troop G, 7 cav., and 1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. ....9 apr. 95 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. art. corps .....1 aug. 1901 accepted .....8 feb. 1902 1 lt. ....1 sept. 1904 capt. coast art. corps, 29 sept. 1908	Ga. .... 18 sept. 1875.	At lge. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Fisher, Charles L.....8 oct. 1908	225	1 lt. 3 Va. inf. ....21 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....5 nov.	2 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 accepted .....5 nov. 1 lt. ....27 sept. 1904 capt. coast art. corps, 8 oct. 1908	Va. .... 21 oct. 1866.	At lge. Va.
Winn, Charles D.....10 oct. 1908	226	capt. 2 Ky. inf. ....18 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....31 oct.	2 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....10 may, 1902 1 lt. ....7 oct. 1904 capt. coast art. corps, 10 oct. 1908	Ky .... 7 apr. 1871.	Ky.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
First Lieutenants.					
Ballard, William W., jr. 7 apr. 1904	1	1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. ....1 mar. 1900 accepted .....2 apr. hon. must. out. ....30 june, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted .....1 july, hon. dis. ....25 dec.	2 lt. art. corps .....1 aug. 1901 accepted .....26 dec. 1 lt. ....7 apr. 1904	Va. .... 20 nov. 1875.	Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hines, Frank T. .... 17 dec. 1904 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904.	2	sgt. and 1 sgt. batty. B, Utah lt. art. .... 9 may, 98 to 22 mar. 99 2 lt. Utah lt. art. .... 23 mar. hon. must. out .... 16 aug.	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 20 sept. 1 lt. .... 17 dec. 1904	Utah ... 11 apr. 1879.	At lge. Utah.
Totten, James ..... 1 jan. 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	3	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 31 U. S. inf. 14 july, 99 to 25 sept. 1900 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 8 sept. accepted ..... 26 sept. hon. must. out .... 18 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 17 sept. 1 lt. .... 1 jan. 1905	N. Y. ... 1 june, 1880.	Conn.
Hamilton, Wesley W. K. .... 23 jan. 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	4	1 lt. 3 Ohio inf. .... 10 may, 98 to 26 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 3 inf. .... 10 june, 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt. .... 23 jan. 1905	Ohio ... 25 nov. 1871.	Army.
Brown, Hugh S. .... 2 feb. 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	5	pvt. co. G, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 29 U. S. inf. .... 18 july, 99 to 10 oct. 1900 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 14 sept. accepted ..... 11 oct. hon. must. out .... 10 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1905	Ga. .... 21 oct. 1878.	At lge. Ga.
Scott, Henry H. .... 24 feb. 1905 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	6	-----	2 lt. art. corps. .... 16 july, 1901 accepted ..... 31 july, 1 lt. .... 24 feb. 1905	Nev ... 22 feb. 1876.	Cal.
Kerfoot, Benjamin H. .... 12 apr. 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	7	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 20 Kans. inf. .... 15 june, 98 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. .... 2 sept. hon. must. out .... 28 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 accepted ..... 27 july, 1 lt. .... 12 apr. 1905	Kans ... 11 apr. 1877.	Mo.
Clark, Francis W. .... 14 apr. 1905 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artil- lery, 1904. Honor graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1908.	8	-----	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 14 apr. 1905	Kans ... 20 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Canfield, Edward, Jr. .... 10 may, 1905	10	-----	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 10 may, 1905	N. Y. ... 6 may, 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Bryant, Arthur H. .... 8 june, 1905	11	-----	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 8 june, 1905	Ohio ... 16 may, 1878.	M. A. Conn.
Peace, Willis G. .... 11 june, 1905	12	-----	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 11 june, 1905	N. C. ... 21 sept. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Bettison, William R. .... 3 sept. 1905	16	-----	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 3 sept. 1905	Ky. .... 19 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Maybach, Alfred A. .... 16 sept. 1905	17	-----	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 16 sept. 1905	Ohio ... 5 dec. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Berry, John A. .... 20 dec. 1905	18	-----	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 20 dec. 1905	N. J. .... 29 feb. 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Robinson, Gordon ..... 1 jan. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	19	-----	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 1 jan. 1906	La. .... 8 sept. 1876.	M. A. La.
Brigham, Claude E. .... 29 jan. 1906	20	-----	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 29 jan. 1906	Ind. .... 14 apr. 1878.	M. A. Ind.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Tidball, William.....16 feb. 1906	21	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. ....16 feb. 1906	Va. .... 18 dec. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Prentice, James.....19 feb. 1906	22	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. ....19 feb. 1906	N. Y. .... 5 july, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Battle, Marion S ..... 3 mar. 1906	23	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. H, 6 art. (65 co. coast art.) ..... 1 feb. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. ....3 mar. 1906	N. C. .... 2 july, 1880.	Army.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Thornton, Frank T. .... 9 mar 1906	24	pvt. and sgt. batty. C, Cal. h. art .....10 may, 98 to 3 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and batt. sgt. maj. 40 U. S. inf. ....26 sept. 99 to 24 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....25 june, 1 lt. ....9 mar. 1906	Ind. .... 18 apr. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Ross, Stanley S .....26 mar. 1906	25	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 inf. ....14 sept. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. ....26 mar. 1906	Ky .... 31 mar. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Parker, Graham ..... 1 apr. 1906	26	artificer and corpl. co. F, 2 Ala. inf. ....16 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. co. L, 18 inf. and batty. H, 6 art. (65 co. coast art.) .....26 june, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. ....1 apr. 1906	Ala. .... 8 jan. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Gottlieb, Edward.....14 apr. 1906	27	.....	pvt. batty. G, 5 art.; 1 cl. pvt. co. D, batt. eng., and electrician sgt. art. corps. ....25 feb. 98 to 1 may, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 may, trs. to art. corps. .... 4 oct. 1 lt. ....14 apr. 1906	Mo. .... 30 jan. 1877.	Army.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902.					
Cravens, Lanier†..... 1 aug. 1901	28	1 lt. 3 Mo. inf. ....14 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 7 nov. capt. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out. .... 8 may, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 7 cav. ....28 dec. 92 to 22 june, 95 1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted .....22 aug.	Mo. .... 13 may, 1870.	Mo.
Burt, Charles C ..... 9 june, 1906	29	.....	pvt. co. F, and pvt., corpl., and sgt. band, 17 inf. ....12 jan. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. ....9 june, 1906	Ohio.... 22 apr. 1878.	Army.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Miller, Howard S .....30 june, 1906	30	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 2 cav. ....17 feb. 97 to 16 feb. 1900 pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 3 art. (27 co. coast art.) .....28 june, to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt. ....30 june, 1906	Minn. .... 13 sept. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Menges, William H. ....30 june, 1906	31	.....	pvt. co. C and band, 23 inf. ....15 july, 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt. ....30 june, 1906	Ind. .... 23 mar. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Keesling, Arthur L..... 1 July, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	32	corpl. co. B, ind. batt. Wash. inf. . . . 21 June, 98 to 24 Oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 20 inf. . . . . 5 Nov. 98 to 1 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 2 Feb. accepted . . . . . 2 July, 1 lt. . . . . 1 July, 1906	Ill . . . . 14 June, 1881.	Army.
Behr, Francis J. . . . . 28 Sept. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	33	-----	pvt. co. G, 12 inf. . . . 20 May, 98 to 28 Dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. 12 inf. . . . . 9 Jan. 99 to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 2 Feb. accepted . . . . . 1 July, 1 lt. . . . . 28 Sept. 1906	Germ'y 13 Jan. 1874.	Army.
Jones, Thomas A. . . . . 30 Sept. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	34	-----	pvt. battys. E and I (31 co. coast art.), 3 art. . . . . 30 Dec. 99 to 2 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 2 Feb. accepted . . . . . 3 July, 1 lt. . . . . 30 Sept. 1906	Neb . . . . 13 May, 1879.	Army.
Musgrave, John R. . . . . 1 Oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	35	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 41 U. S. inf. . . . 19 Oct. 99 to 27 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 2 Feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 28 June, 1 lt. . . . . 1 Oct. 1906	Pa . . . . 11 Jan. 1875.	Army.
Butler, Hartman L. . . . . 1 Oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	36	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 Ga. inf. . . . 20 Aug. 98 to 18 Dec. pvt. and corpl. co. B, 42 U. S. inf. . . . 29 Sept. 99 to 8 July, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 2 Feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 9 July, 1 lt. . . . . 1 Oct. 1906 assd. to 4 field art. . . 6 June, 1907 trs. to coast art. corps. . . . . 11 July, (to rank from 1 Oct. 1906.)	La . . . . 18 Nov. 1876.	Army.
Peek, William H. . . . . 3 Oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	37	sgt. co. D, 4 Va. inf. 23 May, 98 to 8 Mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 4 art. (40 co. coast art.) . . . 20 Nov. 99 to 24 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. . . . . 2 Feb. accepted . . . . . 25 Apr. trs. to 27 inf. . . . 18 May, trs. to art. corps. . . 24 June, 1 lt. . . . . 3 Oct. 1906	Va . . . . 30 May, 1876.	Army.
Wilson, James E. . . . . 3 Oct. 1906 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	38	-----	electrician sgt. art. corps. . . . . 28 Mar. 99 to 5 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 2 Feb. accepted . . . . . 6 July, 1 lt. . . . . 3 Oct. 1906	Md . . . . 25 Sept. 1875.	Army.
Rhoades, Albert L. . . . . 19 Oct. 1906	39	-----	pvt., musician, and corpl. batty. F, 7 art. (76 co. coast art.) . . 6 Apr. 99 to 4 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 2 Feb. accepted . . . . . 5 July, 1 lt. . . . . 19 Oct. 1906	Mass. . . 12 Sept. 1880.	Army.
Murray, William E. . . . . 26 Nov. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	40	-----	pvt. batty. M, 1 art. . . 5 July, 98 to 1 Mar. 99 pvt., gen. serv., and batty. I, 3 art. (31 co. coast art.) . . . 25 Mar. to 9 Oct. 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 8 May, accepted . . . . . 10 Oct. 1 lt. . . . . 26 Nov. 1906	Tex . . . . 15 Oct. 1876.	Army.
Stayton, Norris. . . . . 21 Dec. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	41	pvt. troop H, 1 Ohio cav . . . . . 15 June, 98 to 24 Oct.	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 2 art. (13 co. coast art.) . . . . . 22 Aug. 1900 to 21 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 8 May, accepted . . . . . 22 July, 1 lt. . . . . 21 Dec. 1906	Ohio . . . 24 June, 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cotten, Bruce.....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	42	corpl. co. A, ind. batt. Wash. inf. . . . 2 July, 98 to 21 oct.	pvt. and corpl. battys. E and A (25 co. coast art.), 3 art. . . . 5 nov. 98 to 4 nov. 1901 and from 21 jan. 1902 to 17 mar. 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 8 may, 1901 accepted . . . . . 18 mar. 1902 1 lt. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	N. C. . . . 3 mar. 1873.	Army.
Langhorst, Adolph.....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	43	-----	pvt., cook, corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, 6 art. (60 co. coast art.) . . . . 10 mar. 99 to 11 jan. 1902 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 8 may, 1901 accepted . . . . . 12 jan. 1902 1 lt. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	Germ'y . . . 23 sept. 1875.	Army.
Taylor, George A.....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	44	-----	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 8 may, 1901 accepted . . . . . 7 aug. 1 lt. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	R. I. . . . 23 apr. 1879.	At lge. R. I.
Herring, Ralph E.....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	45	pvt. co. A, 13 Minn. inf. . . . . 14 June, 98 to 3 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 1 July, 1901 accepted . . . . . 12 mar. 1902 1 lt. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	Minn. . . . 25 sept. 1877.	Minn.
De Sombre, William E. . . 25 jan. 1907 -----	46	corpl. co. E, 2 Wis. inf. . . . . 12 may, 98 to 12 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 1 July, 1901 accepted . . . . . 13 mar. 1902 1 lt. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	Wis. . . . 25 June, 1867.	Wis.
Wiggin, Carl E . . . . . 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	47	-----	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 16 July, 1901 accepted . . . . . 16 oct. 1 lt. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. . . . 9 nov. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.
Weisel, Edmund T . . . . 25 jan. 1907 -----	49	-----	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 16 July, 1901 accepted . . . . . 31 aug. 1 lt. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	Wash. . . 21 sept. 1878.	At lge. D. C.
Ross, Clarence B.....25 jan. 1907 -----	50	pvt. co. B, 2 Mass. inf. . . . . 10 may, 98 to 3 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 8 may, 1901 accepted . . . . . 5 aug. 1 lt. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	Conn. . . 17 apr. 1876.	Mass.
Martin, Howard L.....25 jan. 1907 -----	51	-----	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 16 July, 1901 accepted . . . . . 31 aug. 1 lt. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	Tex. . . . 3 nov. 1879.	At lge. Vt.
Jordan, Richard H . . . . 25 jan. 1907 -----	52	-----	cadet M. A . . . . . 19 June, 97 to 28 Jan. 99 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 16 July, 1901 accepted . . . . . 17 sept. 1 lt. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	Va. . . . 8 sept. 1877.	At lge. Va.
Bowen, William S†.....24 feb. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	53	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Neb. inf. . . . 9 may, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 14 inf. . . . 27 mar. 99 to 1 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 2 July, 1 lt. . . . . 24 feb. 1906	Neb. . . . 4 June, 1878.	Army.
Page, John M. . . . . 25 jan. 1907 -----	54	pvt. co. B, 1 Wash. inf. . . . . 7 may, 98 to 1 nov. 99	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 1 aug. 1901 accepted . . . . . 31 Jan. 1902 1 lt. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	N. C. . . . 12 feb. 1877.	At lge. Wash.
Cardwell, Samuel C . . . . 25 jan. 1907 -----	55	pvt. and sgt. co. L, 4 Ky. inf. . . . . 23 July, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 1 aug. 1901 accepted . . . . . 3 feb. 1902 1 lt. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	Ky. . . . 28 feb. 1880.	Ky.
Taylor, James B . . . . . 25 jan. 1907 -----	56	pvt. co. B, 16 Pa. inf. 7 July, 98 to 28 dec. pvt. and sgt. co. H, 42 U. S. inf. . . . . 6 sept. 99 to 24 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 22 aug. 1901 accepted . . . . . 6 mar. 1902 1 lt. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	Pa. . . . 26 dec. 1877.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Taylor, Brainerd ..... 25 jan. 1907	57	pvt. co. A, 6 Mass. inf ..... 21 june, 98 to 21 jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 7 mar. 1902 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Mass. ... 29 apr. 1877.	Mass.
Hanna, Guy B. G ..... 25 jan. 1907	58	pvt. co. I, 12 Minn. inf ..... 6 may, 98 to 5 nov. pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, Porto Rico regt. inf ..... 26 sept. 99 to 30 june, 1901	pvt. co. H, 19 inf., and co. M, 11 inf. .... 27 mar. 99 to 26 sept. 2 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 10 june, 1902 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Iowa ... 31 mar. 1879.	Iowa.
Winslow, Richard P. .... 25 jan. 1907	59	corpl. co. F, 1 Tenn. inf ..... 19 may, 98 to 23 nov. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 12 june, 1902 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Miss ... 14 may, 1877.	Miss.
Cooper, Avery J ..... 25 jan. 1907	60	pvt. co. L, 2 Oreg. inf ..... 15 may, 98 to 7 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 17 june, 1902 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Oreg. ... 7 feb. 1880.	Oreg.
Geere, Frank ..... 25 jan. 1907	61	pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. 1 batt. Wyo. inf. .... 10 may, 98 to 8 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 26 june, 1902 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Engl'd. ... 18 jan. 1877.	Wyo.
Wertenbaker, George L. ... 25 jan. 1907	62	sgt. co. D, 3 Va. inf. .... 17 may, 98 to 5 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 10 june, 1902 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Va. .... 16 july, 1877.	Va.
Baker, Walter C ..... 25 jan. 1907	63	corpl. and sgt. co. C, 6 Pa. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 17 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 10 june, 1902 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Pa. .... 22 sept. 1877.	Pa.
Hawes, George P., jr. .... 25 jan. 1907	64	pvt. troop A, 1 U. S. cav ..... 27 june, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 10 june, 1902 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Va. .... 17 feb. 1876.	Va.
McKenney, Richard I ... 25 jan. 1907	65	pvt. co. C, 13 Minn. inf ..... 7 may, 98 to 18 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 9 june, 1902 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Minn ... 15 jan. 1880.	Minn.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Clark, Charles A ..... 25 jan. 1907	66	sgt. co. I, 4 Ill. inf. .... 20 may, 98 to 2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 11 june, 1902 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Ill. .... 8 nov. 1876.	Ill.
Fulton, James M. .... 25 jan. 1907	67		2 lt. art. corps. .... 24 jan. 1902 accepted ..... 12 mar. 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Va. .... 30 july, 1875.	At lge. Va.
Wheatley, Charles E. .... 25 jan. 1907	68		2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 feb. 1902 accepted ..... 7 mar. 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Vt. .... 20 may, 1878.	Vt.
Paterson, William ..... 25 jan. 1907	69		2 lt. art. corps. .... 27 feb. 1902 accepted ..... 20 mar. 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Minn ... 2 apr. 1875.	N. J.
Biscoe, Earl ..... 25 jan. 1907	70		2 lt. art. corps. .... 5 mar. 1902 accepted ..... 20 mar. 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	D. C. ... 26 sept. 1879.	D. C.
Crawford, Lawrence C ... 25 jan. 1907	71		pvt. and corpl. 41 co. coast art. .... 11 oct. 1901 to 27 jan. 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 mar. accepted ..... 7 apr. 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Me ... 25 nov. 1880.	At lge. N. Y.
Carpenter, Wade H. .... 25 jan. 1907	72		cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 june, 1902 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	S. C. ... 18 oct. 1876.	M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Munroe, John E.....25 jan. 1907	75	.....	cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 june, 1902 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 1 july, 1904 to 30 june, 1908 1 lt. art. corps. .... 25 jan. 1907	Mass. .... 29 jan. 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Abbot, Stephen .....25 jan. 1907	76	.....	cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 june, 1902 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Ill. .... 8 dec. 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.					
Crissy, Myron S.....25 jan. 1907	77	.....	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 june, 1902 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Mich. .... 7 jan. 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Wilson, Walter K.....25 jan. 1907	78	.....	cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 june, 1902 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Tenn. .... 7 oct. 1880.	M. A. Tenn.
Terrell, John P.....25 jan. 1907	79	.....	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 june, 1902 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. .... 17 apr. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Andruss, Malcolm P.....25 jan. 1907	80	.....	2 lt. art. corps ..... 16 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 21 oct. 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	R. I. .... 10 july, 1881.	N. Y.
Hope, Offnere .....25 jan. 1907	81	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 2 art. (24 co. coast art) ..... 30 aug. 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. art. corps ..... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct. 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Ohio. .... 26 aug. 1874.	Army.
Honor graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Lecocq, Franc .....25 jan. 1907	82	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. L, 7 art. (81 co. coast art.) and 87 co. coast art. .... 31 may, 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. art. corps ..... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct. 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Pa. .... 21 may, 1875.	Army.
O'Neil, John .....25 jan. 1907	83	.....	pvt. sgt. and 1 sgt. battys. B, 5 art., and D, 7 art. (74 co. coast art.) ..... 6 feb. 97 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. art. corps ..... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct. 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Mass. .... 8 july, 1874.	Army.
Lull, Charles E. T.....25 jan. 1907	84	.....	2 lt. 13 inf ..... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 31 oct. trs. to art. corps. .... 2 mar. 1903 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	D. C. .... 15 jan. 1880.	N. J.
Collins, Owen G.....25 jan. 1907	85	.....	cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 june, 1903 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Ill. .... 7 aug. 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Smith, Frederic H.....25 jan. 1907	86	.....	cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 june, 1903 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Ohio. .... 30 may, 1879.	M. A. Ohio.
Cocheu, George W.....25 jan. 1907	87	.....	cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 june, 1903 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. .... 17 oct. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Patterson, Charles H.....25 jan. 1907	88	.....	cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 june, 1903 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Pa. .... 18 dec. 1877.	M. A. Pa.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Turtle, Lewis .....25 jan. 1907	89	.....	cadet M. A .....10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps .....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	W. Va. .... 1 jan. 1880.	M. A. .... At lge.
Jones, Clifford .....25 jan. 1907	90	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps .....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Ga. .... 27 nov. 1879.	M. A. .... Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Hawkins, Wilford J .....25 jan. 1907	91	.....	cadet M. A .....10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps .....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .. 1 july, 1904 1 lt. art. corps .....25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by de- tail, act 25 june, 1906] .....29 may, 1907 to 30 june, 1908	N. Y. .... 29 june, 1877.	M. A. .... Conn.
Brinton, Louis C., jr. ....25 jan. 1907	92	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps .....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Pa. .... 9 june, 1880.	M. A. .... Pa.
Bunker, Paul D .....25 jan. 1907	94	.....	cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps .....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Mich. .... 7 may, 1881.	M. A. .... Mass.
Gray, Quinn .....25 jan. 1907	95	.....	cadet M. A .....10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps .....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Tex. .... 28 sept. 1878.	M. A. .... Tex.
Dice, Louis R. ....25 jan. 1907	96	.....	cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps .....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Ohio .... 2 oct. 1877.	M. A. .... Ohio.
Colvin, William M .....25 jan. 1907	97	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps .....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Mo. .... 18 nov. 1876.	M. A. .... Pa.
Hinkle, Francis M .....25 jan. 1907	98	pvt. co. F, 157 Ind. inf .....10 may, 98 to 1 nov.	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps .....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Ind. .... 14 feb. 1879.	M. A. .... Ind.
Bunn, Henry W .....25 jan. 1907	99	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 22 inf. .. 8 sept. 1900 to 7 sept. 1903 sgt. co. G, 22 inf. .. 10 sept. to 17 oct. 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted .....18 oct. trs. to art. corps. .... 8 dec. 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	N. Y. .... 29 may, 1874.	Army.
Morse, Harry L. ....25 jan. 1907	100	.....	2 lt. 21 inf. .... 9 june, 1904 accepted .....13 june, trs. to art. corps .... 2 feb. 1907 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Mass. .... 12 aug. 1878.	Mass.
Alley, Charles R .....25 jan. 1907	102	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps .....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Mass. .... 2 apr. 1881.	M. A. .... Mass.
Fenton, Chauncey L. ....25 jan. 1907	103	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps .....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Pa. .... 14 jan. 1880.	M. A. .... Ohio.
McDonald, Donald C. ....25 jan. 1907	105	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps .....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Canada .... 12 june, 1881.	M. A. .... N. Dak.
Gardner, Fulton Q. C. ....25 jan. 1907	106	.....	cadet M. A ..... 6 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps .....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Miss. .... 8 nov. 1882.	M. A. .... Ark.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McKie, John W. .... 25 jan. 1907	107	.....	cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Canada 5 june, 1882.	M. A. Wis.
Worcester, Philip H. .... 25 jan. 1907	108	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Va. .... 23 june, 1879.	M. A. Me.
Honor graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Crain, James K. .... 25 jan. 1907	110	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Tex. .... 28 aug. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Waller, Carr W. .... 25 jan. 1907	111	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Mo. .... 4 nov. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
McKell, David McC. .... 25 jan. 1907	112	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Ohio. .... 4 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Cross, Matthew A. .... 25 jan. 1907	113	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 1 july, 1906 to 30 june, 1908 1 lt. art. corps. .... 25 jan. 1907	N. C. .... 17 nov. 1879.	M. A. Kans.
Barkley, Albert H. .... 25 jan. 1907	114	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. .... 16 sept. 1881.	M. A. N. J.
Singles, Walter. .... 25 jan. 1907	115	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Pa. .... 29 sept. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Anderson, Rollo F. .... 25 jan. 1907	116	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 18 sept. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Farnsworth, Edward E. .... 25 jan. 1907	117	.....	cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	N. H. .... 30 july, 1880.	M. A. Mass.
Mack, Jacob A. .... 25 jan. 1907	118	.....	cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	S. C. .... 13 jan. 1879.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Carpenter, William T. .... 25 jan. 1907	119	batt. sgt. maj. 2 U. S. eng. .... 6 july, 98 to 23 apr. 99 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. .... 24 apr. accepted .... 24 apr. hon. must. out. .... 16 may,	2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 apr. 1905 accepted .... 19 may, 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Ark. .... 13 dec. 1878.	Cal.
Holcombe, John L. .... 25 jan. 1907	120	.....	2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 apr. 1905 accepted .... 8 july, 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	D. C. .... 11 oct. 1883.	Va.
Phipps, Frank H., jr. .... 25 jan. 1907	121	.....	cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 to 13 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 apr. 1905 accepted .... 23 may, 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. .... 15 june, 1879.	At lge. Mass.
Duncan, Thomas. .... 25 jan. 1907	122	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 to 16 jan. 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 apr. 1905 accepted .... 15 may, 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Wash. .... 5 feb. 1882.	At lge. Pa.
Spaulding, Thomas M. .... 25 jan. 1907	123	.....	cadet M. A. .... 29 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 june, 1905 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Mich. .... 18 may, 1882.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Williams, Benjamin H. L. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	125	.....	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . . . 13 June, 1905 1 lt. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	Canada 16 July, 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Dunwoody, Halsey. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	126	.....	cadet M. A. . . . . 29 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . . . 13 June, 1905 1 lt. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	D. C. . . . 21 Mar. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Bartlett, Le Roy. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	127	pvt. batty B, 1 R. I. lt. art. . . . . 28 June, 98 to 26 Oct.	cadet M. A. . . . . 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . . . 13 June, 1905 1 lt. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	R. I. . . . 17 Dec. 1880.	M. A. R. I.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Eddy, Robert C. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	128	.....	cadet M. A. . . . . 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . . . 13 June, 1905 1 lt. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	N. Y. . . . 29 Mar. 1881.	M. A. Conn.
Peterson, Julius C. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	129	.....	cadet M. A. . . . . 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . . . 13 June, 1905 1 lt. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	Ill. . . . 11 Apr. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Moon, Basil G. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	130	.....	cadet M. A. . . . . 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . . . 13 June, 1905 1 lt. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	Va. . . . 22 Apr. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Walker, James F. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	131	.....	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. . . . . 13 June, 1905 1 lt. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	Colo. . . . 8 Aug. 1881.	M. A. Colo.
Niles, Ellery W. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	132	.....	cadet M. A. . . . . 29 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . . . 13 June, 1905 1 lt. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	Me. . . . 14 Feb. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Gibson, Adelno. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	133	pvt. co. F, 5 Iowa inf. . . . . 30 May, 98 to 2 Nov. 99	cadet M. A. . . . . 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . . . 13 June, 1905 1 lt. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	Iowa . . . 18 June, 1879.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Dusenbury, James S. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	134	.....	cadet M. A. . . . . 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . . . 13 June, 1905 1 lt. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	S. C. . . . 17 Oct. 1881.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Magruder, Lloyd B. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	135	.....	cadet M. A. . . . . 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . . . 13 June, 1905 1 lt. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	D. C. . . . 18 Sept. 1883.	M. A. D. C.
Upham, Francis B. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	136	.....	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. . . . . 13 June, 1905 1 lt. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	Vt. . . . 24 Mar. 1881.	M. A. Vt.
Guthrie, Sidney H. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	137	.....	cadet M. A. . . . . 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . . . 13 June, 1905 1 lt. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	Kans. . . . 16 Apr. 1883.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Burgin, Henry T. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	138	.....	cadet M. A. . . . . 29 July, 1901 add. 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 1905 2 lt. . . . . 19 June, 1 lt. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	Ky. . . . 9 Oct. 1882.	M. A. Fla.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Horowitz, Nathan. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	139	.....	cadet M. A. . . . . 29 July, 1901 add. 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 1905 2 lt. . . . . 30 June, 1 lt. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	Russia . . 10 June, 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Corbin, Clifford L. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	140	.....	cadet M. A. . . . . 19 June, 1900 add. 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 1905 2 lt. . . . . 1 July, 1 lt. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	Ohio. . . . 12 Feb. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Morrow, George M., jr. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	141	.....	cadet M. A. . . . . 16 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. . . . . 12 June, 1906 1 lt. . . . . 25 Jan. 1907	Ala. . . . 28 Feb. 1883.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Pelot, Joseph H. .... 25 jan. 1907	144	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 june, 1906 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Mo. .... 1 june, 1885.	M. A. Mo.	
Brett, Morgan L. .... 25 jan. 1907	145	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 june, 1906 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Ohio. .... 25 jan. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.	
Torney, Henry W. .... 25 jan. 1907	146	cadet M. A. .... 31 july, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 june, 1906 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	N. Mex. .... 12 nov. 1881.	M. A. At lge	
Williford, Forrest E. .... 25 jan. 1907	147	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 june, 1906 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Ill. .... 22 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ill.	
McFarland, Earl .... 25 jan. 1907	148	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 june, 1906 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Kans. .... 7 july, 1883.	M. A. Kans.	
Green, Joseph A. .... 25 jan. 1907	149	cadet M. A. .... 31 july, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 june, 1906 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Iowa. .... 14 jan. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.	
Pendleton, Alexander G. .... 25 jan. 1907	150	cadet M. A. .... 30 aug. 99 to 9 aug. 1902 cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1905 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 june, 1906 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Ariz. .... 16 may, 1882.	M. A. Ariz.	
Henderson, John C. .... 25 jan. 1907	151	cadet M. A. .... 31 july, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 june, 1906 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. .... 15 oct. 1883.	M. A. R. I.	
Wildrick, Edward W. .... 25 jan. 1907	153	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 june, 1906 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. .... 20 june 1880.	M. A. N. J.	
Donahue, Walter E. .... 25 jan. 1907	154	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 june, 1906 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Ohio. .... 8 sept. 1882.	M. A. Ohio.	
Gillespie, Alexander G. .... 25 jan. 1907	155	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 june, 1906 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Mich. .... 19 aug. 1881.	M. A. Mich.	
Pratt, John S. .... 25 jan. 1907	156	cadet M. A. .... 31 july, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 june, 1906 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Va. .... 10 oct. 1882.	M. A. At lge.	
Cullen, Edward J. .... 25 jan. 1907	157	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. .... 30 sept. 1901 to 23 jan. 1906 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 2 jan. accepted .... 24 jan. trs. to art. corps. .... 12 sept. 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. .... 7 july, 1882.	Army.	
Furnival, Richard. .... 5 apr. 1907	158	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 5 apr. 1907	Pa. .... 23 feb. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.	
Kieffer, Pierre V. .... 2 july, 1907	159	cadet M. A. .... 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 12 june, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. .... 2 july, 1907 accepted .... 19 july,	Pa. .... 6 feb. 1884.	M. A. Pa.	
Grace, Joseph J. .... 3 july, 1907	160	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. coast art. corps. .... 3 july, 1907 accepted .... 18 july,	S. C. .... 4 sept. 1881.	M. A. S. C.	
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Turner, George E..... 3 july, 1907	161	-----	cadet M. A.....31 july, 1902 2 lt. 30 inf.....12 june, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 3 july, 1907 accepted.....4 aug. 1882	Mo .... 31 jan. 1882	M. A. At lge.
Schwabe, Harry A..... 4 july, 1907	162	-----	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. 13 inf.....12 june, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 4 july, 1907 accepted.....21 july, 1884	W. Va.. 8 feb. 1884	M. A. W. Va.
Russell, Oscar A ..... 5 july, 1907	163	-----	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 june, 1905 1 lt. coast art. corps. 5 july, 1907 accepted.....19 july, 1882	Tex ... 12 dec. 1882	M. A. Tex.
Davis, Joseph R ..... 6 july, 1907	164	-----	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 add. 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 1905 2 lt.....26 june, 1905 1 lt. coast art. corps. 6 july, 1907 accepted.....19 july, 1883	Ark ... 19 june, 1883	M. A. Ark.
Motlow, Felix W ..... 6 july, 1907	165	-----	cadet M. A.....29 july, 1901 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 june, 1905 1 lt. coast art. corps. 6 july, 1907 accepted.....19 july, 1881	Tenn .. 18 mar. 1881	M. A. Tenn.
Büttgenbach, Walter J .. 7 july, 1907	166	pvt. co. B., 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 to 21 sept. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 60 co. coast art.....5 dec. 1901 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 4 inf.....17 oct. 1902 accepted.....27 oct. 1878 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 july, 1907 accepted.....18 july, 1878	Cal .... 11 jan. 1878	Army.
Schudt, Charles O..... 7 july, 1907	167	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. Hand L, 19 inf. 4 apr. 99 to 17 oct. 1903 2 lt. 25 inf.....9 oct. 1876 accepted.....18 oct. 1876 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 july, 1907 accepted.....20 july, 1876	Ill ..... 16 sept. 1876	Army.
Loop, Chester H..... 7 july, 1907	168	-----	2 lt. 4 inf.....11 apr. 1905 accepted.....15 may, 1880 trs. to 13 inf.....21 june, 1907 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 july, 1907 accepted.....20 july, 1880	Tenn .. 28 aug. 1880	Tenn.
Mathews, Philip..... 7 july, 1907	169	-----	cadet M. A.....29 july, 1901 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 june, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 july, 1907 accepted.....18 july, 1882	N. Y ... 30 aug. 1882	M. A. N. Y.
Thompson, Marcellus H. 7 july, 1907	170	-----	cadet M. A.....31 july, 1902 2 lt. 28 inf.....12 june, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 july, 1907 accepted.....18 july, 1883	Ohio... 12 june, 1883	M. A. At lge.
McCleary, William R.... 8 july, 1907	171	-----	pvt. and corpl. 55 co. coast art.....3 sept. 1902 to 23 jan. 1906 2 lt. 17 inf.....2 jan. 1880 accepted.....24 jan. 1880 trs. to 18 inf.....20 feb. 1907 1 lt. coast art. corps. 8 july, 1907 accepted.....19 july, 1880	Mich .. 11 july, 1880	Army.
Rose, William W..... 8 july, 1907	172	-----	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 to 14 feb. 1902 cadet M. A.....31 july, 1902 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 8 july, 1907 accepted.....20 july, 1883	Pa ..... 20 apr. 1883	M. A. Pa.
Hotz, John G..... 9 july, 1907	173	-----	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 7 inf.....13 june, 1905 trs. to 1 inf.....9 jan. 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 9 july, 1907 accepted.....22 july, 1881	Ind .... 3 mar. 1881	M. A. Ind.
Campbell, Robert N ..... 9 july, 1907	174	-----	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. 29 inf.....12 june, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 9 july, 1907 accepted.....19 july, 1882	Tenn .. 15 aug. 1882	M. A. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Loughry, Howard K. .... 9 July, 1907	175	pvt. and corpl. co. 1, 161 Ind. inf. .... 30 July, 98 to 30 apr. 99	cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 12 June, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 9 July, 1907 accepted. .... 22 July, 1882.	Ind. .... 21 mar. 1882.	M. A. Ind.
Mitchell, Clarence A. .... 10 July, 1907	176		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 13 June, 1905 1 lt. coast art. corps. 10 July, 1907 accepted. .... 21 July, 1882.	N. Y. .... 25 apr. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Currier, William P. .... 11 July, 1907	177		2 lt. 15 inf. .... 11 apr. 1905 accepted. .... 16 May, 1 lt. coast art. corps. 11 July, 1907 accepted. .... 22 July, 1882.	Va. .... 3 apr. 1882.	Va.
Spurgin, Horace F. .... 11 July, 1907	178		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 29 inf. .... 12 June, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 11 July, 1907 accepted. .... 18 July, 1882.	N. Y. .... 6 feb. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Bates, Ralph D. .... 12 July, 1907	179		cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 29 inf. .... 13 June, 1905 1 lt. coast art. corps. 12 July, 1907 accepted. .... 19 July, 1882.	Ill. .... 7 nov. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Brown, Edward A. .... 13 July, 1907	180		cadet M. A. .... 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 11 June, 1903 1 lt. coast art. corps. 13 July, 1907 accepted. .... 18 July, 1879.	Mass. .... 27 nov. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Donovan, John G. .... 16 July, 1907	181		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 87 co. coast art. .... 31 Aug. 1904 to 22 July, 1907 2 lt. coast art. corps. 8 June, 1 lt. .... 16 July, accepted. .... 23 July, 1882.	D. C. .... 20 Aug. 1882.	Army.
Gearhart, Guy L. .... 16 July, 1907	182	pvt. co. C, 52 Iowa inf. .... 24 June, 98 to 30 Oct.	pvt. and master electrician, art. corps. .... 20 Aug. 1903 to 22 July, 1907 2 lt. coast art. corps. 8 June, 1 lt. .... 16 July, accepted. .... 23 July, 1879.	Iowa .. 1 June, 1879.	Army.
Wildrick, George A. .... 16 July, 1907	183		pvt. 51 co. coast art. and electrician sgt. art. corps. .... 22 May, 1905 to 19 July, 1907 2 lt. coast art. corps. 10 June, 1 lt. .... 16 July, accepted. .... 20 July, 1883.	N. Y. .... 8 feb. 1883.	N. J.
Kimberly, Allen. .... 16 July, 1907	184		2 lt. coast art. corps. 10 June, 1907 1 lt. .... 16 July, accepted. .... 20 July, 1885.	Va. .... 10 Oct. 1885.	Va.
Clark, Thomas A. .... 16 July, 1907	185		2 lt. coast art. corps. 10 June, 1907 1 lt. .... 16 July, accepted. .... 20 July, 1879.	Ill. .... 22 Nov. 1879.	Ill.
Dowd, William S. .... 16 July, 1907	187		cadet M. A. .... 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 15 June, 1904 trs. to 4 cav. .... 5 Dec. 1905 resigned. .... 4 Aug. 1906 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 1907 1 lt. .... 16 July, accepted. .... 20 July, 1882.	N. Y. .... 21 Sept. 1882.	At lge. N. Y.
Somers, Richard H. .... 19 July, 1907	188		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt. .... 19 July, 1881.	N. J. .... 8 Dec. 1881.	M. A. N. J.
Selkirk, Wyatt O. .... 26 July, 1907	189		2 lt. field art. .... 10 June, 1907 accepted. .... 22 July, 1 lt. 6 field art. .... 26 July, trs. to coast art. corps. .... 8 Aug. (to rank from 26 July, 1907.)	Tex. .... 5 Feb. 1881.	Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Coles, Thomas L.....27 July, 1907	190	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt.....27 July, accepted.....7 aug.	Ala.... 26 July, 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Rose, John B.....27 July, 1907	191	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt.....27 July, accepted.....9 aug.	Va..... 4 Jan. 1885.	M. A. Va.
Thorpe, Truman D.....27 July, 1907	192	.....	cadet M. A.....16 June, 1902 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt.....27 July, accepted.....8 aug.	D. C.... 29 Dec. 1883.	M. A. Cal.
Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr.....27 July, 1907	193	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt.....27 July, accepted.....8 aug.	N. Y.... 17 Jan. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Harris, Charles T., jr....27 July, 1907	194	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt.....27 July, accepted.....7 aug.	Tex.... 31 Mar. 1884.	M. A. Tex.
Murray, Maxwell.....27 July, 1907	195	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt.....27 July, accepted.....7 aug.	N. Y.... 19 June, 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Bartlett, Geoffrey.....27 July, 1907	196	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt.....27 July, accepted.....10 aug.	Mass.... 22 Feb. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Shedd, William E., jr....27 July, 1907	197	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt.....27 July, accepted.....7 aug.	Ill..... 25 Feb. 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Gallogly, James A.....27 July, 1907	198	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt.....27 July, accepted.....5 sept.	Ohio.... 6 July, 1881.	M. A. Oreg.
Porter, Hunter B.....27 July, 1907	199	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt.....27 July, accepted.....8 aug.	Va..... 5 Mar. 1885.	M. A. Va.
Greene, Royal K.....27 July, 1907	200	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt.....27 July, accepted.....7 aug.	Ariz.... 27 Apr. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Glassburn, Robert P.....27 July, 1907	201	.....	cadet M. A.....1 Aug. 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt.....27 July, accepted.....7 aug.	Iowa.... 10 June, 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Rutherford, Harry K....27 July, 1907	202	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt.....27 July, accepted.....7 aug.	N. Y.... 7 Nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Horton, Paul J.....27 July, 1907	203	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt.....27 July, accepted.....7 aug.	Ga..... 1 Oct. 1882.	M. A. Ga.
Arthur, Robert.....7 Aug. 1907	204	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt.....27 July, accepted.....7 aug.	S. Dak.. 4 Feb. 1886.	M. A. S. Dak.
Keeler, John P.....26 Aug. 1907	205	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt.....26 Aug.	Mo..... 26 Jan. 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Booth, Lucian D.....10 sept. 1907	206	.....	cadet M. A.....1 Aug. 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt.....10 sept.	Miss.... 26 June, 1882.	M. A. Miss.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Seybt, Clarence E..... 1 jan. 1908	207	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 3 co. coast art. corps. 6 aug. 1903 to 27 feb. 1908 2 lt. coast art. corps 1 jan. 1 lt. .... 1 jan. accepted ..... 28 feb.		S. C. ....	Army.
McNeill, Thomas F..... 1 jan. 1908	208	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 126 co. coast art. and master gunner coast art. corps ..... 14 sept. 1901 to 29 jan. 1908 2 lt. coast art. corps 1 jan. 1 lt. .... 1 jan. accepted ..... 30 jan.		Ill. ....	Army.
Peck, George M..... 3 jan. 1908	209	2 lt. coast art. corps 3 jan. 1908 1 lt. .... 3 jan. accepted ..... 29 jan.		Va. ....	Va.
Gallup, Perry M..... 20 jan. 1908	210	2 lt. coast art. corps 3 jan. 1908 1 lt. .... 20 jan. accepted ..... 1 feb.		Mich. .	N. Y.
Wilson, William P..... 21 jan. 1908	211	2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 1 lt. .... 21 jan. accepted ..... 29 jan.		Va. ....	Mich.
Williams, Charles L..... 23 jan. 1908	212	2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 1 lt. .... 23 jan. accepted ..... 28 jan.		Idaho .	N. Y.
Stuart, Alexander J..... 11 mar. 1908	213	2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 accepted ..... 30 jan. 1 lt. .... 11 mar.		Mich. .	Mich.
Goodier, Chester J..... 1 may, 1908	214	2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 accepted ..... 29 jan. 1 lt. .... 1 may,		N. Y. .	N. Y.
Townes, John E., jr ..... 1 july, 1908	215	2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 accepted ..... 28 jan. 1 lt. .... 1 july,		Va. ....	Va.
Vose, Robert E..... 1 july, 1908	216	2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 accepted ..... 27 jan. 1 lt. .... 1 july,		Miss .	Ohio.
Hall, Dean..... 1 july, 1908	217	2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 accepted ..... 27 jan. 1 lt. .... 1 july,		Ohio....	Mass.
Williams, John S..... 13 july, 1908	218	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 1908 accepted ..... 29 jan. 1 lt. .... 13 july,		Va. ....	Pa.
Ruhlen, George, jr ..... 27 july, 1908	219	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 1908 accepted ..... 27 jan. 1 lt. .... 27 july,		N. Dak.	Ohio.
Mort, John E..... 1 sept. 1908	220	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 1908 accepted ..... 29 jan. 1 lt. .... 1 sept.		Va. ....	Va.
Pierce, Junnius..... 21 sept. 1908	221	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 1908 accepted ..... 28 jan. 1 lt. .... 21 sept.		Tex .	N. Y.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Eglin, Henry W. T .....28 sept. 1908	222	.....	2lt.coastart.corps. 5 jan. 1908 accepted .....28 jan. 1 lt.....28 sept.	Va..... 26 july, 1884.	Va.
Coulter, Halvor G.....29 sept. 1908	223	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,1904 2lt.coastart.corps.14 feb. 1908 1 lt.....29 sept.	W. Ind. 17 apr. 1887.	M. A. Utah
Jacobs, West C ..... 8 oct. 1908	224	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,1904 2lt.coastart.corps.14 feb. 1908 1 lt ..... 8 oct.	Ga..... 9 dec. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Lyon, James W.....10 oct. 1908	225	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,1904 2lt.coastart.corps.14 feb. 1908 1 lt .....10 oct.	Pa..... 6 oct. 1882.	M. A. N. J.
Geiger, Harold ..... 8 nov. 1908	226	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,1904 2lt.coastart.corps.14 feb. 1908 1 lt ..... 8 nov.	N. J. ... 7 oct. 1884.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Smith, Rodney H.....14 feb. 1908	1	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,1904 2lt.coastart.corps.14 feb. 1908	N. Y. ... 20 nov. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Loustalot, Albert L.....14 feb. 1908	2	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,1904 2lt.coastart.corps.14 feb. 1908	La..... 15 feb. 1883.	M. A. La.
Donovan, Richard .....14 feb. 1908	3	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,1904 2lt.coastart.corps.14 feb. 1908	Ky ..... 2 dec. 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Jarman, Sanderford.....14 feb. 1908	4	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,1904 2lt.coastart.corps.14 feb. 1908	La..... 24 nov. 1884.	M. A. La.
Baird, Clair W.....14 feb. 1908	5	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,1904 2lt.coastart.corps.14 feb. 1908	Ohio... 23 sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Putney, Edward W.....14 feb. 1908	6	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,1904 2lt.coastart.corps.14feb. 1908	Conn .. 7 june, 1885.	M. A. Conn.
Marshall, Gilbert.....14 feb. 1908	7	.....	cadet M. A ..... 5 july,1904 2lt.coastart.corps.14feb. 1908	Tenn .. 20 july, 1882.	M. A. La.
Pendleton, Louis L .....14 feb. 1908	8	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2lt. coast art. corps.14 feb. 1908	Tenn .. 18 sept. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Terry, Thomas A.....14 feb. 1908	9	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2lt. coast art. corps.14 feb. 1908	Ala.... 22 nov. 1885.	M. A. Ala.
Woodbury, Edward N.....14 feb. 1908	10	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2lt. coast art. corps.14 feb. 1908	Tenn .. 30 june, 1883.	M. A. Ky.
Avery, Ray L .....14 feb. 1908	11	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2lt. coast art. corps.14 feb. 1908	N. H ... 15 july, 1884	M. A. N. H.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Stockton, Edward A., jr..14 feb. 1908	12	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps.14 feb. 1908	Pa. .... 22 apr. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Cunningham, James H..14 feb. 1908	13	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps.14 feb. 1908	Mass. .... 15 june, 1886.	M. A. Mass.
Marks, Your M. ....14 feb. 1908	14	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908	Colo. .... 20 oct. 1884.	M. A. Idaho.
Deans, Allison B., jr. ....14 feb. 1908	15	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps.14 feb. 1908	N. C. .... 16 mar. 1886.	M. A. N. C.
Welshimer, Robert R... 9 june, 1908	16	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 june, 1908 accepted. ....13 june.	Ill. .... 20 apr. 1885.	Ill.
Hicks, William W. ....9 june, 1908	17	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 june, 1908 accepted. ....12 june.	Tenn. .. Ala. 19 july, 1885.	
Walker, Eugene B. ....1 july, 1908	18	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 1908 accepted. .... 7 july.	N. Mex. Cal. 21 nov. 1886.	
Pepin, Louis D. ....4 sept. 1908	19	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 1908 accepted. ....12 sept.	Mich. .. Minn. 26 june, 1887.	
Baldwin, Karl F. ....4 sept. 1908	20	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 1908 accepted. ....11 sept.	Iowa .. Ohio. 12 mar. 1885.	
Wing, Charles K., jr. ....4 sept. 1908	21	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 1908 accepted. ....12 sept.	N. Dak. N. Dak. 31 aug. 1887.	
Edwards, Robert O. ....4 sept. 1908	22	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 1908 accepted. ....10 sept.	N. C. ... Va. 7 nov. 1885.	
Balcom, Everett M. .... 4 sept. 1908	23	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 1908 accepted. ....10 sept.	N. H. ... N. H. 10 dec. 1884.	
Mix, Guy A. .... 4 sept. 1908	24	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 1908 accepted. ....10 sept.	N. Y. ... N. Y. 9 may, 1886.	
Pirie, John H. ....25 sept. 1908	25	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted. .... 1 oct.	Tex. ... Tex. 26 nov. 1882.	
Norton, George R. ....25 sept. 1908	26	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted. ....29 sept.	Mass. ... Mass. 20 aug. 1883.	
Reybold, Eugene ....25 sept. 1908	27	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted. ....29 sept.	Del. .... Del. 13 feb. 1884.	
Danielson, Wilmot A ....25 sept. 1908	28	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted. ....28 sept.	Iowa .. Iowa. 25 july, 1884.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Pitz, Hugo E .....25 sept. 1908	29	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	Germ'y Iowa. 27 june, 1880.	
Cook, Thomas C. ....25 sept. 1908	30	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted .....30 sept.	Ohio... 19 oct. 1886.	Ohio.
Longino, Olin H. ....25 sept. 1908	31	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	Ga..... 27 june, 1887.	Ga.
Ottosen, Peter H .....25 sept. 1908	32	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	Iowa .. 3 july, 1885.	Iowa.
Thompson, Edgar H. ....25 sept. 1908	33	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	R. I.... 17 jan. 1885.	R. I.
McLeary, Samuel H. ....25 sept. 1908	34	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 3 oct.	Tex ... 2 jan. 1881.	P. R.
Reynolds, John N .....25 sept. 1908	35	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted .....28 sept.	D, C ... 26 dec. 1885.	D. C.
Goodier, Lewis E., jr. ....25 sept. 1908	36	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	N. Y.... 5 aug. 1885.	N. Y.
Maddux, Rufus F .....25 sept. 1908	37	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	Ohio... 20 oct. 1884.	Ky.
McCune, Herbert A .....25 sept. 1908	38	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	Iowa .. 20 feb. 1884.	Iowa.
Chambers, Lincoln B. ....25 sept. 1908	39	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 8 oct.	Oreg... 14 dec. 1886.	Oreg.
Knight, Willis C. ....25 sept. 1908	40	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted .....30 sept.	Iowa .. 29 july, 1883.	Wash.
Ellis, John R. ....25 sept. 1908	41	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted .....21 oct.	Ark.... 18 apr. 1884.	Ark.
Mather, John .....25 sept. 1908	42	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted .....30 sept.	Mass... 15 sept. 1883.	Conn.
Snow, Chester R. ....25 sept. 1908	43	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted .....28 sept.	Ill .... 20 feb. 1887.	N. J.
Goolrick, Robert E. M. ....25 sept. 1908	44	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 5 oct.	Va..... 9 june, 1886.	Va.
Boatwright, Walter P. ....25 sept. 1908	45	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	Va..... 17 mar. 1886.	Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Smith, John P. .... 25 sept. 1908	46		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 28 sept.	Pa. .... 28 jan. 1883.	Pa.
Vaughan, Harry R. .... 25 sept. 1908	47		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 29 sept.	Mich .. 31 jan. 1886.	Ga.
Payne, Abney ..... 25 sept. 1908	48		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 28 sept.	W. Va.. 24 aug. 1883.	W. Va.
Smith, Edwin K. .... 25 sept. 1908	49		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 6 oct.	Tenn .. 9 aug. 1883.	Tenn.
Marsh, Clarence T. .... 25 sept. 1908	50		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 28 sept.	N. C. .... 3 jan. 1887.	N. C.
Maynard, John B. .... 25 sept. 1908	51		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 29 sept.	Va. .... 12 aug. 1887.	Va.
Titus, Isaac E. .... 25 sept. 1908	52		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 29 sept.	Ohio... 26 nov. 1881.	Ohio.
Frank, Jacob ..... 25 sept. 1908	53		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 28 sept.	Vt. .... 30 July. 1884.	Vt.
Bell, Warren R. .... 25 sept. 1908	54	pvt. co. 1, 4 Pa. inf ..... 30 June, 98 to 16 Nov.	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 28 sept.	Pa. .... 22 sept. 1880.	Pa.
Campbell, Arthur G. .... 25 sept. 1908	55		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 28 sept.	Va. .... 15 Nov. 1884.	Va.
Rowe, John T. .... 25 sept. 1908	56		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 28 sept.	Va. .... 26 Apr. 1884.	Va.
Martin, Frederick L. .... 25 sept. 1908	57		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 3 oct.	Ind. .... 26 Nov. 1882.	Ind.
Gardiner, Harold L. .... 1 Oct. 1908	58		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 109 co. coast art. corps ..... 13 Aug. 1906 to 1 Oct. 1908 2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 Oct. accepted ..... 2 Oct.	R. I. .... 11 Aug. 1887.	Army.
Keene, Marcel S. .... 2 Oct. 1908	59		2 lt. 24 inf. .... 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 28 sept. trs. to coast art. corps ..... 16 Nov. (to rank from 2 Oct. 1908.)	Md. .... 13 July, 1886.	Md.



ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 29, 1789, FROM THE STATE TROOPS RAISED UNDER RESOLUTION OF JUNE 3, 1784, AND DESIGNATED THE "REGIMENT OF INFANTRY;" DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1791; BECAME THE "INFANTRY OF THE FIRST SUBLEGION" SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792; REVERTED TO "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE SECOND, THIRD, SEVENTH, AND FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 8, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
McGunnegle, George K. . . . 3 july, 1906	18	.....	2 lt. 15 inf ..... 1 oct. 73 accepted ..... 13 oct. 1 lt. .... 23 aug. 77 capt. .... 15 june, 91 maj. 3 inf ..... 18 dec. 99 trs. to 17 inf. .... 7 feb. 1903 trs. to 26 inf. .... 23 july, lt. col. 17 inf. .... 30 july, col. 1 inf. .... 3 july, 1906	Md .... 1854. 23 june, 1854.	Md.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Rogers, James S. .... 20 oct. 1906	15	.....	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 76 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 12 june, 80 1 lt. .... 25 aug. 87 capt. .... 26 apr. 95 maj. .... 25 mar. 1901 trs. to 4 inf. .... 18 aug. 1906 lt. col. 1 inf. .... 20 oct.	Pa ..... 13 dec. 1856.	M. A. Colo.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hodges, Henry C., jr. .... 15 july, 1905	48	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 11 june, 81 1 lt. .... 30 aug. 90 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 29 july, 1903 maj. 1 inf ..... 15 july, 1905	Wash ..... 20 apr. 1860.	M. A. D. C.
Noble, Robert H. .... 4 oct. 1907	79	maj. a. a. g. .... 20 june, 98 accepted ..... 10 july, hon. dis. .... 19 mar. 99 maj. a. a. g. .... 5 sept. accepted ..... 9 sept. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 15 june, 84 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 15 june, 91 trs. to 1 inf ..... 20 july, capt. of inf ..... 12 oct. 98 assd. to 3 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 maj. 9 inf ..... 4 oct. 1907 trs. to 1 inf. .... 11 nov.	Md .... 3 nov. 1861.	M. A. Md.
Moore, Tredwell W. .... 8 mar. 1908	88	.....	2 lt. 22 inf ..... 30 oct. 84 accepted ..... 31 oct. 1 lt. 9 inf ..... 30 sept. 91 trs. to 22 inf. .... 9 feb. 92 capt. 21 inf ..... 16 jan. 99 maj. 1 inf ..... 8 mar. 1908	Nev .... 24 aug. 1861.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Swaine, William M. .... 2 mar. 99	2	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 inf ..... 29 nov. 92 trs. to 22 inf. .... 27 dec. capt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 1 inf. .... 5 may,	Utah ..... 18 may, 1860.	M. A. N. Mex
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Martin, Charles H. .... 2 mar. 99	20	capt. a. qm. .... 17 oct. 98 accepted ..... 26 dec. hon. dis. .... 13 june, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 to 24 june, 84 cadet M. A. .... 4 sept. 2 lt. 14 inf ..... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 23 inf ..... 16 apr. 94 trs. to 14 inf. .... 5 may, capt. .... 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 15 dec. 1903 assd. to 2 inf. .... 15 dec. 1907 trs. to 1 inf. .... 28 dec.	Ill ..... 1 oct. 1863.	M. A. Ill.
Tayman, Charles E. .... 2 mar. 99	42	capt. a. qm. .... 26 nov. 98 accepted ..... 2 dec. hon. dis. .... 8 june, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 80 to 10 jan. 81 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 inf. .... 22 oct. 84 to 22 mar. 88 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 6 feb. accepted ..... 23 mar. 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 30 apr. 95 trs. to 24 inf. .... 16 may, capt. 1 inf ..... 2 mar. 99	Pa ..... 7 oct. 1861.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Lacey, Francis E., jr. .... 14 aug. 99	63	.....	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 85 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 12 june, 89 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 1 nov. 96 capt. 23 inf. .... 14 aug. 99 trs. to 1 inf. .... 31 oct.	W. Va. .... 4 mar. 1868.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Upton, La Roy S. .... 15 sept. 1900	98	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 1 feb. 98 trs. to 5 inf. .... 29 mar. 1900 capt. 4 inf. .... 15 sept. trs. to 15 inf. .... 24 aug. 1901 trs. to 1 inf. .... 22 june, 1903	Mich. .... 8 oct. 1869.	M. A. Mich.
Newman, William. .... 2 feb. 1901	139	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 1 inf. .... 11 mar. 99 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Tenn. .... 28 dec. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
Tupes, Herschel. .... 1 may, 1901 qm. 17 sept. 1907.	238	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. .... 17 sept. 98 assd. to 1 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. .... 1 may, 1901	Ohio. .... 2 may, 1874.	M. A. Mo.
Pickering, James N. .... 11 july, 1901	244	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 24 oct. 98 1 lt. of inf. .... 15 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. .... 11 july, 1901	Ohio. .... 28 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ark.
Jordan, Lambert W., jr. .... 30 july, 1902	289	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. .... 30 july, 1902 trs. to 1 inf. .... 5 feb. 1903	S. C. .... 7 july, 1875.	M. A. S. C.
Janda, Joseph F. .... 3 dec. 1902	297	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf. .... 3 dec. 1902	Wis. .... 29 aug. 1875.	M. A. Wis.
King, Campbell. .... 26 aug. 1903	330	.....	pvt. and corpl. .... troop K, 5 cav. .... 31 july, 97 to 25 july, 98 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 9 july, 1871. accepted .... 26 july, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 26 aug. 1903	N. C. .... 30 aug. 1871.	Ga.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Knight, Harry E. .... 16 dec. 1904 adjt. 15 may, 1907.	366	pvt. co. K, 14 N. Y. inf. .... 13 may, 98 to 20 july,	2 lt. 1 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted .... 21 july, 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 5 may, 99 trs. to 1 inf. .... 12 july, 1901 capt. 5 inf. .... 16 dec. 1904 trs. to 1 inf. .... 17 dec. 1905	N. J. .... 9 july, 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Aloe, Alfred. .... 24 jan. 1906	401	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 2 Mo. inf. .... 17 may, 98 to 1 aug.	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 8 cav. .... 25 jan. 97 to 18 sept. 98 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 9 sept. 1874. accepted .... 19 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 26 dec. 99 capt. 1 inf. .... 24 jan. 1906	Mo. .... 23 sept. 1874.	Pa.
Game, Clyffard. .... 24 jan. 1907	434	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 15 jan. 1901 trs. to 11 inf. .... 28 feb. 1873. capt. 1 inf. .... 24 jan. 1907	Engl'd. .... 18 sept. 1873.	M. A. Minn.
Thomas, John R., jr. .... 16 mar. 1908	469	1 lt. 1 U. S. cav. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 15 sept.	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted .... 13 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 1 inf. .... 16 mar. 1908	Ill. .... 18 nov. 1876.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Lister, Ralph B. .... 4 dec. 1901	135	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. .... 1 may, 98 1 lt. .... 15 july, 99 hon. must. out. .... 8 sept.	2 lt. 10 inf. .... 1 feb. 1900 accepted ..... 16 mar. 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 4 dec. 1901	N. J. .... 25 apr. 1876.	Colo
Ruttencutter, Brady G. .... 22 jan. 1902	142	2 lt. 1 W. Va. inf. .... 14 may, 98 1 lt. .... 3 june, 99 hon. must. out. .... 4 feb. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 8 sept. capt. .... 2 nov. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 1 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 july, 1 lt. .... 22 jan. 1902	W. Va. .... 22 feb. 1877.	At lge. W. Va.
Bishop, Augustus H. .... 12 mar. 1902	146	.....	2 lt. 2 inf. .... 1 july, 99 accepted ..... 27 july, 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 12 mar. 1902	Del. .... 16 nov. 1877.	Del.
Tarleton, Charles S. .... 15 apr. 1902	154	capt. 158 Ind. inf. .... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 4 nov. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 16 july, hon. must. out. .... 3 apr. 1901	2 lt. 1 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. .... 15 apr. 1902	Ind. .... 2 dec. 1865.	Ind.
Nowlen, Edwin J. .... 28 june, 1902	164	2 lt. 2 Pa. inf. .... 28 apr. 98 hon. must. out. .... 15 nov. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 3 sept. 1 lt. .... 18 nov. hon. must. out. .... 10 june, 1901	pvt. co. A, 15 inf. .... 26 nov. 98 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 11 june, 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 28 june, 1902 trs. to 1 inf. .... 10 nov. 1905	Pa. .... 12 june, 1873.	At lge. Pa.
Goodale, William M. .... 25 jan. 1903	182	1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 25 aug. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 16 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 25 jan. 1903 trs. to 19 inf. .... 1 july, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 17 sept. assd to 1 inf. .... 17 sept. 1907	Ohio .... 19 jan. 1872.	Ohio.
Fales, Henry M. .... 7 may, 1903	195	capt. 3 N. Y. inf. .... 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 7 dec. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 19 july, hon. must. out. .... 13 may, 1901	2 lt. 21 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 6 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 7 may, 1903 trs. to 1 inf. .... 24 sept.	N. Y. .... 14 july, 1862.	N. Y.
Burnett, Frank C. .... 29 july, 1903	203	pvt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. and pvt. and corpl. sig. corps .... 15 june, 98 to 10 oct. 99 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 21 nov. hon. must. out. .... 6 may, 1901	2 lt. 10 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept. 1 lt. 9 inf. .... 29 july, 1903 trs. to 1 inf. .... 25 sept.	Iowa .... 28 apr. 1876.	At lge. Iowa.
Packer, Gouverneur V. .... 30 apr. 1904	261	1 lt. 4 N. J. inf. .... 17 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 6 apr. 99	2 lt. 24 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 17 sept. 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 30 apr. 1904	N. J. .... 17 mar. 1871.	At lge. N. J.
Caziare, Elliot. .... 16 dec. 1904	274	.....	pvt. cos. H, L, and F, 15 inf. .... 15 apr. 98 to 8 aug. 1900 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 25 july, 99 accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 16 dec. 1904	Me .... 5 apr. 1877.	Army.
Campbell, Staley A. .... 29 nov. 1905	319	.....	pvt. co. G, 8 inf. .... 29 nov. 92 to 28 feb. 96 pvt. batty. A and band, 5 art.; pvt. and drum maj band, 17 inf., and post qm. sgt. .... 30 apr. to 25 may, 1902 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 may, 1902 trs. to 17 inf. .... 20 nov. 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 29 nov. 1905 trs. to 1 inf. .... 7 aug. 1906	Ill. .... 16 sept. 1874.	Army.
Wells, Harry A. .... 5 feb. 1906	327	.....	pvt. cos. H and C, 14 inf., and gen. serv. .... 1 apr. 99 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 25 apr. 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 5 feb. 1906	Kans. .... 10 june, 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Harris, George W..... 5 feb. 1906	328	1 cl. pvt., sig. corps .14 sept. 99 to 16 oct.	pvt. eos. F and K, 11 inf., and 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl., sig. corps ..... 18 July, 96 to 17 July, 99 1 cl. pvt. and corpl., sig. corps ..... 27 Nov. to 9 oct. 1901 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 10 oct. 1 lt. 1 inf ..... 5 feb. 1906	Ind.... 16 Jan. 1875.	Army.
Malone, Harry S..... 7 mar. 1906	337		pvt. co. I, 20 inf. and hosp. corps ..... 8 May, 99 to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 July, 1 lt. 1 inf ..... 7 mar. 1906	Ind.... 16 Dec. 1874.	Army.
Jewett, Frank F..... 20 apr. 1907	395		2 lt. 1 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 feb. 1902 1 lt. 23 inf ..... 20 apr. 1907 trs. to 1 inf ..... 26 oct.	Minn .. 7 Aug. 1878.	Minn.
Second Lieutenants.					
Campanole, Nicholas W. 2 dec. 1902	14	pvt. and mus. co. H, 34 U. S. inf. .... 25 July, 99 to 27 feb. 1901	2 lt. 1 inf ..... 2 dec. 1902 accepted ..... 2 mar. 1903	N. Mex. .... 21 June, 1881.	N. Mex.
Hoffman, Corbit S..... 11 June, 1903	36		cadet M. A. .... 10 June, 99 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 11 June, 1903	N. J. .... 30 Oct. 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Boughton, Roland W.... 11 June, 1903	56	pvt. co. M, 34 Mich. inf ..... 21 May, 98 to 9 dec.	cadet M. A. .... 13 June, 99 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 11 June, 1903	Mich .. 9 July, 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Motlow, William G..... 13 June, 1903	69		cadet M. A. .... 18 June, 97 to 25 Jan. 98 and from 10 June, 99 to 18 June, 1901 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 13 June, 1903 accepted ..... 29 June, trs. to 1 inf ..... 25 sept. 1905	Tenn .. 17 Dec. 1878.	Tenn.
Phillipson, Irving J..... 15 June, 1904	112		cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	Mich .. 3 Apr. 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Davis, Arthur J ..... 15 June, 1904	120		cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 15 June, 1904 trs. to 1 inf ..... 22 Apr. 1908 (with rank from June 15, 1904)	Idaho .. 11 Feb. 1881.	M. A. Idaho.
Budd, Arthur D..... 15 June, 1904	132		cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	Conn .. 22 Jan. 1882.	M. A. Conn.
Ulio, James A..... 5 oct. 1904	164		pvt. and corpl. co. M, 10 inf., and eos. I and E, and batt. sgt. maj. 2 inf ..... 1 sept. 1900 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Wash .. 29 June, 1882.	Army.
True, John M..... 5 oct. 1904	172		pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. sgt. maj. 11 inf ..... 11 mar. 1902 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Iowa .. 1879.	Army.
Pridgen, Walter E..... 13 June, 1905	224		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 13 June, 1905 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 28 June,	N. C. .... 6 Jan. 1883.	M. A. N. C.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Scofield, Seth W. .... 14 june, 1907	310	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 14 june, 1907	N. Y. .... 11 apr. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Spencer, Thomas C. .... 14 june, 1907	319	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 14 june, 1907	Fla. .... 16 june, 1884.	M. A. Fla.
Hatie, Joseph C. .... 2 jan. 1908	327	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. D, 30 inf. .... 3 apr. 1905 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 2 jan. accepted ..... 24 jan.	Pa. .... 23 aug. 1882.	Army.
Whitley, Franklin L. .... 14 feb. 1908	358	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908	Mo. .... 26 june, 1884.	M. A. Mo.
Johnson, John B. .... 29 aug. 1908	389	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. B, hosp. corps. 14 dec. 1905 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept.	Tex. .... 18 jan. 1887.	Army.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1791; BECAME THE "INFANTRY OF THE SECOND SUBLEGION" SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792; REVERTED TO "SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE SIXTH, SIXTEENTH, TWENTY-SECOND, TWENTY-THIRD, AND THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 17, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE SIXTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Mansfield, Francis W. .... 12 aug. 1903	4		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 12 june, 71 1 lt. .... 28 june, 78 capt. .... 13 apr. 89 maj. .... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 19 inf. .... 11 nov. 1901 trs. to 1 inf. .... 26 june, 1902 col. 2 inf. .... 12 aug. 1903	Ohio. .... 11 nov. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Chubb, Charles St. J. .... 11 oct. 1905	6		pvt. gen. ser. .... 6 oct. 73 discharged. .... 6 feb. 75 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 20 jan. 79 accepted. .... 6 feb. 79 1 lt. .... 11 sept. 80 capt. .... 28 nov. 93 maj. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 17 inf. .... 21 oct. 1902 trs. to 15 inf. .... 7 feb. 1903 lt. col. 2 inf. .... 11 oct. 1905	D. C. .... 29 sept. 1854.	Army.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Browne, Edward H. .... 28 mar. 1902	2		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 13 june, 79 1 lt. .... 17 july, 90 capt. .... 10 apr. 97 trs. to 1 inf. .... 23 jan. 1902 maj. 2 inf. .... 28 mar.	Mich. .... 10 mar. 1854.	M. A. Mich.
Bailey, Harry L. .... 28 june, 1902	10		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 15 june, 76 1 lt. .... 25 mar. 84 capt. .... 2 dec. 97 trs. to 27 inf. .... 18 june, 1902 maj. 2 inf. .... 28 june,	Ohio. .... 4 oct. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
Smiley, Samuel E. .... 9 may, 1908	93		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 25 apr. 92 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 inf. .... 9 may, 1908	Ind. .... 10 may, 1863.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Bandholtz, Harry H. .... 15 nov. 99	75	maj. 35 Mich. inf. .. 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out. .... 31 mar. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 24 inf. .... 12 feb. 97 trs. to 7 inf. .... 29 mar. 97 capt. 2 inf. .... 15 nov. 99	Mich. .... 18 dec. 1864.	M. A. Mich.
Chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of brigadier-general, june 30, 1907. [Act 30 jan. 1903.]					
Wholley, John H. .... 20 nov. 99	78	col. 1 Wash. inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 1 nov. 99 maj. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted. .... 2 nov. hon. must. out. .... 3 july, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 24 inf. .... 3 mar. 97 capt. 2 inf. .... 20 nov. 99	Mass. .... 97 13 jan. 1868.	M. A. Mass.
qm. 1 mar. 1908.					
Saffarrans, George C. .... 5 oct. 1900	100	maj. 3 Ky. inf. .... 21 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 16 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 10 mar. 98 trs. to 10 inf. .... 18 apr. 98 capt. 2 inf. .... 5 oct. 1900 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 1 aug. 91 accepted. .... 3 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 2 june, 1903 unassd. .... 2 june, 1907 assd. to 1 inf. .... 8 june, 1907 trs. to 2 inf. .... 28 dec.	Tenn. .... 20 july, 1869.	M. A. Ky.
Shuttleworth, Edward A. .... 2 feb. 1901	124		accepted. .... 3 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 2 june, 1903 unassd. .... 2 june, 1907 assd. to 1 inf. .... 8 june, 1907 trs. to 2 inf. .... 28 dec.	Mass. .... 15 sept. 1865.	Vt.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Marquart, Peter E. .... 2 feb. 1901	129		pvt. and mus., gen. ser.; pvt. det. of art.; and pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 3 inf. .... 25 nov. 85 to 1 oct. 91 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 1 oct. 91 accepted. .... 2 oct. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mo. .... 25 nov. 1869.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Price, Harrison J ..... 2 feb. 1901	131		2 lt. 24 inf ..... 7 oct. 91 accepted ..... 10 oct. 1 lt ..... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf ..... 17 nov. capt ..... 2 feb. 1901	W. Va. 1868.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.				3 apr. 1868.	
Workizer, John G ..... 23 june, 1902	280		cadet M. A ..... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 2 inf ..... 1 dec. 1874. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 4 inf ..... 23 june, 1902 trs. to 2 inf ..... 18 oct.	Mo ..... 1874.	M. A. Mo.
Lincoln, Charles S ..... 8 july, 1902	285		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 2 inf ..... 5 jan. 95 to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 12 apr. 1875. accepted ..... 30 apr. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf ..... 8 july, 1902	Iowa ..... 1875.	Army.
McCleave, Robert ..... 15 july, 1902	287		pvt. and corpl. co. G, corpl. co. C, and sgt. maj. 1 inf ..... 15 aug. 94 to 3 may, 98 2 lt. 7 art ..... 12 apr. accepted ..... 3 may, trs. to 2 inf ..... 8 june, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf ..... 15 july, 1902 trs. to 2 inf ..... 8 nov.	N. Mex. 1874.	Army.
Harris, Archie J ..... 30 dec. 1904	368		2 lt. 2 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt ..... 16 may, 99 capt ..... 30 dec. 1904	Iowa ..... 1874.	Colo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Watkins, Benjamin H ..... 11 feb. 1905	372		2 lt. 2 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 27 july, 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 30 june, 99 trs. to 25 inf ..... 14 jan. 1905 capt. 13 inf ..... 11 feb. trs. to 2 inf ..... 17 june, 1907	Ky ..... 1876.	Ky.
Bell, James E ..... 28 july, 1905	381	pvt. co. C, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 26 july,	2 lt. 12 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 27 july, trs. to 2 inf ..... 9 jan. 99 1 lt. 17 inf ..... 9 sept. capt. 2 inf ..... 28 july, 1905	Ill ..... 1879.	Ill.
Fealy, Thomas J ..... 17 feb. 1906	402		2 lt. 5 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 14 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 7 jan. 1900 trs. to 1 inf ..... 7 may, capt. 2 inf ..... 17 feb. 1906	D. C. 1875.	D. C.
Lang, Frank R ..... 14 mar. 1908	467	sgt. maj. 1 Me. inf. 13 may, 98 to 4 july, 2 lt. 1 Me. inf ..... 5 july, hon. must. out ..... 12 nov.	2 lt. 9 inf ..... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 17 apr. 1 lt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 inf ..... 20 july, trs. to 15 inf ..... 13 feb. 1906 capt. 2 inf ..... 14 mar.	Me ..... 1874.	Me.
Freeman, George D., jr. 24 mar. 1908	472	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf. 9 may, 98 to 20 jan. 99	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 17 apr. 1 lt. 21 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 2 inf ..... 24 mar. 1908	Ohio ..... 1876.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Bowman, Walter O ..... 2 feb. 1901	72	corpl. co. K, 160 Ind. inf. ..... 12 may, 98 to 25 apr. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted ..... 11 july, hon. must. out ..... 18 june, 1901	1 lt. 2 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 oct.	Ind ..... 1867.	Ind.
Chamberlain, Fred V. S. 28 feb. 1901	90	2 lt. 2 Ill. inf ..... 16 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 26 apr. 99	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 95 to 24 jan. 96 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 1 aug. 99 accepted ..... 8 sept. 1877. 1 lt ..... 28 feb. 1901	N. J. 1877.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cullison, Jesse M. .... 13 apr. 1901	100		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art. .... 21 may, 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 17 nov. 1 lt. .... 13 apr. 1901	Md. .... 1 apr. 1870.	Army.
Barber, Charles W. .... 11 nov. 1901	131	2 lt. 4 N. J. inf. .... 16 july, 98 1 lt. .... 27 sept. capt ..... 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out. .... 6 apr. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 15 july, hon. must. out. .... 1 may, 1901	2 lt. 2 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 july, 1 lt. .... 11 nov.	N. J. .... 21 sept. 1872.	N. J.
Kumpe, George E. .... 17 july, 1902	169	sgt. co. A, 1 Mont. inf. .... 8 may, 98 to 23 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf. .... 24 mar. 1 lt. .... 2 aug. hon. must. out. .... 17 oct. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 18 oct. hon. must. out. .... 3 june, 1901	2 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 6 aug. 1 lt. .... 17 july, 1902 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 17 sept. 1903 assd. to 2 inf. .... 17 sept. 1907	Ala. .... 12 may, 1876.	At lge. Mont.
Chamberlin, De Witt W. .... 18 oct. 1902	172	1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 25 july, hon. must. out. .... 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 2 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 feb. 1902 1 lt. .... 18 oct.	Mich. .... 25 feb. 1868.	Mich.
Mitchell, Harry D. .... 23 july, 1903	199	2 lt. 3 Ohio inf. .... 30 june, 98 1 lt. .... 1 sept. hon. must. out. .... 26 oct. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 20 july, hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 16 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 19 sept. 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 23 july, 1903	Ohio. .... 26 may, 1874.	Ohio.
Lauber, Philip J. .... 26 aug. 1903	219	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 Pa. inf. .... 13 may, 98 to 25 oct.	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 6 art. .... 31 oct. 98 to 7 aug. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 26 aug. 1903	Pa. .... 18 oct. 1873.	Army.
Kay, Joseph C. .... 16 nov. 1903	232	pvt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 3 N. J. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 27 nov. 2 lt. 3 N. J. inf. .... 23 nov. hon. must. out. .... 11 feb. 99	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 96 to 28 feb. 97 and from 19 june, to 21 mar. 98 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. D, batt. eng. .... 19 june, 99 to 6 aug. 1900 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 16 nov. 1903	N. Y. .... 14 may, 1877.	N. J.
Jackson, Franklin P. .... 15 feb. 1904	246	corpl. co. E, 2 N. Y. inf. .... 16 may, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 26 aug. hon. must. out. .... 27 june, 1901	2 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 feb. 1902 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 15 feb. 1904	N. Y. .... 21 july, 1876.	N. Y.
Ball, William G. .... 29 apr. 1904	258	capt. a. qm. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 4 june, hon. dis. .... 31 dec.	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 15 oct. 1900 accepted ..... 19 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 29 apr. 1904	Ohio. .... 19 apr. 1875.	Ohio.
Booth, Alfred J. .... 30 dec. 1904	276	sgt. co. D, 1 N. Y. inf. .... 20 may, 98 to 20 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 27 U. S. inf. .... 27 july, to 1 oct. 1900 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 24 sept. accepted ..... 2 oct. hon. must. out. .... 1 apr. 1901	2 lt. 2 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. .... 30 dec. 1904	N. Y. .... 17 may, 1875.	N. Y.
Craig, James L. .... 31 dec. 1904	278	2 lt. 4 Mo. inf. .... 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 10 feb. 99	pvt. batty. K, 4 art. (44 co. coast art.) .... 10 apr. 99 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 31 dec. 1904	Tex. .... 1 aug. 1879.	Army.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Boller, Vernon W. .... 17 june, 1905	292	corpl. co. G, 1 Ohio cav ..... 11 may, 98 to 23 oct. pvt. co. K and musi- cian, band, 2 Ohio inf. .... 1 dec. to 10 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 39 U. S. inf. 16 sept. to 6 may, 1901	2 lt. 20 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 17 june, 1905	Mich .. 24 july, 1877.	Army.
Mathews, Laurance O ... 31 may, 1906	346	pvt. and sgt. co. M, 4 Ky. inf. .... 27 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	pvt. cos. I and K, 1 inf. .... 14 apr. 99 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july, 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 31 may, 1906 trs. to 2 inf ..... 24 sept.	Ky .... 17 dec. 1879.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Fleet, Henry W. .... 28 oct. 1902	7	-----	2 lt. 2 inf ..... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 3 nov.	Mo .... 24 feb. 1880.	Ind.
Moseley, L. Worthington. 27 dec. 1902	16	-----	2 lt. 2 inf ..... 27 dec. 1902 accepted ..... 2 mar. 1903	Wyo ... 27 dec. 1881.	At lge. Colo.
Lynn, Clark ..... 11 june, 1903	47	-----	cadet M. A ..... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 11 june, 1903	Ind. .... 29 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
McAndrew, Joseph A. .... 15 june, 1904	137	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Ark .... 2 oct. 1879.	M. A. Ark.
Wright, Clement H. .... 15 june, 1904	143	-----	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 15 june, 1901	Ohio ... 4 july, 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Edgerly, George W. .... 5 oct. 1904	160	-----	pvt. and corpl. 11 batty. field art. and 51 co. coast art. .... 23 sept. 1901 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 5 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Mass. ... 5 nov. 1880.	Army.
Campbell, Bruce R. .... 5 oct. 1904	173	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 13 cav. 16 sept. 1901 to 15 sept. 1904 pvt. troop H, 4 cav. 21 sept. to 9 oct. 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 5 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Ky .... 23 nov. 1880.	Army.
Caffery, Charles S. .... 13 june, 1905	211	-----	cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 13 june, 1905	La. .... 27 sept. 1882.	M. A. La.
Gullion, Allen W. .... 13 june, 1905	212	-----	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 1901 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 13 june, 1905	Ky .... 14 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Longanecker, Ira. .... 2 jan. 1906	229	-----	pvt. and corpl. eos. H, 6 inf. and H, 18 inf. .... 7 oct. 1902 to 25 jan. 1906 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 2 jan. accepted ..... 26 jan.	Ind. .... 16 feb. 1880.	Army.
Cook, Fred A. .... 12 june, 1906	243	-----	cadet M. A. .... 29 july, 1901 to 13 june, 1902 cadet M. A. .... 31 july, 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 12 june, 1906	Vt. .... 23 jan. 1884.	M. A. Vt.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Lincoln, Rush B.....11 feb. 1907	257		pvt. and corpl. eos. M, 2 inf. and G, 18 inf.....25 aug. 1903 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 2 inf.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb.	Iowa .. 8 dec. 1881.	Army.
Fredendall, Lloyd R ....13 feb. 1907	270		cadet M. A.....11 junc, 1901 to 31 jan. 1902 and from 28 aug. 1902 to 5 jan. 1903 2 lt. 2 inf.....13 feb. 1907 accepted.....27 feb.	Wyo... 28 dec. 1883.	Wyo. Mass.
Barker, Frederick A.....14 feb. 1908	353		cadet M. A.....16 junc, 1904 2 lt. 2 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Oreg... 22 apr. 1887.	M. A. Oreg.
Boddie, William W.....25 sept. 1908	407		2 lt. 2 inf.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....28 sept.	N. C ... 25 nov. 1877.	N. C.

ORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792, AS THE "INFANTRY OF THE THIRD SUBLEGION;" DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796; DISBANDED JUNE 1, 1802, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 16, 1802. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE FIRST, SEVENTEENTH, NINETEENTH, TWENTY-FOURTH, AND THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN AUGUST 11, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH ONE-HALF OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Woodbury, Thomas C. .... 29 mar. 1904	10	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 68 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 14 June, 72 1 lt. .... 9 mar. 80 capt. 16 inf. .... 29 dec. 90 maj. 19 inf. .... 8 July, 99 lt. col. 29 inf. .... 30 July, 1902 trs. to 17 inf. .... 19 aug. trs. to 7 inf. .... 7 feb. 1903 trs. to 13 inf. .... 27 aug. col. 3 inf. .... 29 mar. 1904	Ky .... 2 dec. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Febiger, Lea. .... 8 may, 1906	10	-----	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 15 aug. 76 accepted .... 19 aug. 1 lt. .... 9 June, 84 capt. .... 11 Oct. 94 maj. 10 inf. .... 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf. .... 31 may, trs. to 17 inf. .... 28 aug. trs. to 7 inf. .... 7 feb. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 17 apr. lt. col. 3 inf. .... 8 may, 1906	Ohio. .... 4 Jan. 1858.	N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Plummer, Edward H. .... 31 dec. 1902	17	lt. col. 35 U. S. inf. ... 5 July, 99 accepted .... 10 July, col. .... 16 dec. hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 73 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 15 June, 77 1 lt. .... 29 Nov. 84 capt. .... 26 Apr. 98 maj. 3 inf. .... 31 dec. 1902	Md .... 24 Sept. 1855.	M. A. Md.
Stamper, Willson Y. .... 16 dec. 1904	46	-----	2 lt. 21 inf. .... 21 Nov. 83 accepted .... 26 Nov. 1 lt. .... 7 Aug. 90 capt. 8 inf. .... 26 Apr. 98 maj. 3 inf. .... 16 Dec. 1904	N. Y. .... 18 Dec. 1857.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Nichols, Maury. .... 2 dec. 1906	71	-----	2 lt. 16 inf. .... 21 Nov. 83 accepted .... 26 Nov. 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 17 Apr. 91 trs. to 7 inf. .... 20 July, capt. of inf. .... 8 Sept. 98 assd. to 3 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 maj. 10 inf. .... 2 Dec. 1906 trs. to 3 inf. .... 7 Jan. 1907	D. C. .... 3 Mar. 1861.	N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
McAndrew, James W. .... 2 mar. 99	43	-----	cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 84 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 11 June, 88 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 1 May, 95 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 6 July, 1901 assd. to 3d inf. .... 6 July, 1905	Pa. .... 29 June, 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Sample, William R. .... 1 Apr. 99 adjt. 30 June, 1908.	48	capt. a. a. g. .... 20 May, 98 accepted .... 9 June, hon. dis. .... 7 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 11 June, 88 2 lt. .... 1 July, 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 1 Oct. 95 capt. 3 inf. .... 1 Apr. 99	Tenn. .... 29 June, 1866.	M. A. Ark.
Butts, Edmund L. .... 18 Jan. 1900	87	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 May, 98 accepted .... 2 June, hon. dis. .... 15 Nov.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 86 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 14 June, 90 1 lt. .... 27 June, 97 trs. to 5 inf. .... 21 July, capt. 18 inf. .... 18 Jan. 1900 trs. to 3 inf. .... 21 Feb. 1907	Minn. .... 15 Aug. 1868.	M. A. Minn.
Miller, Charles. .... 2 feb. 1900	89	capt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted .... 7 Aug. hon. dis. .... 25 July, 1900	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M. S. cav. 21 Jan. 84 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 6 Nov. accepted .... 8 Nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. .... 7 Aug. 97 capt. 2 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1900 trs. to 3 inf. .... 20 Oct. 1902	Germ'y Army. 13 Nov. 1862.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Jackson, William P. .... 13 nov. 1900 103 qm. 25 July, 1907.			cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 12 June, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 29 mar. 98 trs. to 24 inf. .... 17 nov. 1868. capt. 3 inf. .... 13 nov. 1900	Mo. .... 9 Jan. 1868.	M. A. Mo.
Smith, Hamilton A. .... 2 feb. 1901 169			cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 89 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 12 June, 93 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Fla. .... 18 Jan. 1871.	M. A. Ga.
Barker, John W. .... 2 feb. 1901 196		maj. chf. ord. off. .... 27 July, 98 accepted .... 23 aug. hon. dis. .... 30 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 90 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 12 June, 94 trs. to 3 inf. .... 30 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. .... 25 dec. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Watson, Frank B. .... 5 mar. 1901 227 com. 10 July, 1905.		capt., asst. com. .... sub. .... 31 aug. 1900 accepted .... 8 sept. hon. dis. .... 26 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 12 June, 95 2 lt. .... 5 July. 1 lt. of inf. .... 7 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 capt. 3 inf. .... 5 mar. 1901	Va. .... 9 feb. 1870.	M. A. N. J.
Langdon, Russell C. .... 26 July, 1901 247 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.			cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 12 June, 96 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 7 nov. trs. to 8 inf. .... 12 dec. 98 1 lt. of inf. .... 20 dec. 98 assd. to 8 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 3 inf. .... 14 aug. trs. to 27 inf. .... 25 July, 1901 capt. 9 inf. .... 26 July. trs. to 3 inf. .... 21 June, 1902	N. Y. .... 20 June, 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Giddings, Paul. .... 8 nov. 1901 258			pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 8 cav. .... 5 July, 92 to 19 apr. 97 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 25 mar. accepted .... 20 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. .... 8 nov. 1901 trs. to 3 inf. .... 24 May, 1902	Minn. .... 13 July, 1872.	Army.
Shields, George H., jr. .... 2 nov. 1905 393		corpl. batty. A, Mo. lt. art. .... 4 May, 98 to 20 sept.	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted .... 21 sept. 1 lt. .... 25 nov. 99 capt. 3 inf. .... 2 nov. 1905	Mo. .... 27 mar. 1869.	Mo.
Hoeker, Woodson. .... 2 July, 1906 413		pvt. co. K, 3 Mo. inf. 14 May, 98 to 24 July.	2 lt. 5 art. .... 9 July, 98 accepted .... 25 July. trs. to 11 inf. .... 21 nov. 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 12 May, 1900 trs. to 11 inf. .... 7 aug. capt. 14 inf. .... 2 July, 1906 trs. to 3 inf. .... 4 feb. 1907	Ky. .... 30 sept. 1871.	Mo.
Sharp, Bernard. .... 19 aug. 1907 449 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.			pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. L, 3 art. .... 18 June, 95 to 24 May, 99 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 5 apr. accepted .... 25 May. 1 lt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 3 inf. .... 25 July. capt. 22 inf. .... 19 aug. 1907 trs. to 3 inf. .... 18 Jan. 1908	Tenn. .... 20 dec. 1873.	Army.
Hurst, Paul. .... 31 oct. 1908 491 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.			2 lt. 3 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted .... 13 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 31 oct. 1908	N. J. .... 22 aug. 1875.	D. C.
Smith, Allen, jr. .... 21 nov. 1908 493		corpl. co. I, 1 Wash. inf. .... 10 May, 98 to 26 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted .... 27 apr. 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 21 nov. 1908	S. Dak. .... 25 sept. 1875.	Wash.
First Lieutenants.					
Gibson, William R. .... 2 feb. 1901 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.		capt. 51 Iowa inf. .... 30 May, 98 hon. dis. .... 12 June, 99	cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 96 to 26 Jan. 97 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 1 June, 99 accepted .... 13 June, 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. .... 3 June, 1877.	Iowa.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Baskette, Alvin K ..... 2 feb. 1901	39	1 sgt. co. F, 1 Tenn. inf. .... 19 may, 98 to 25 oct. 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. .... 26 oct. hon. dis. .... 17 july, 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted 1 lt. .... 18 july, accepted hon. must. out .... 25 may, 1900 hon. must. out .... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 3 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, 1901	Tenn. .. 21 nov. 1873.	At lge. Tenn.
Smith, Fred E ..... 2 feb. 1901	63	qm. sgt. co. D and sgt. maj. 1 N. Dak. inf. .... 16 may, 98 to 23 feb. 99 2 lt. 1 N. Dak. inf. .... 24 feb. hon. dis. .... 12 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted hon. must. out .... 13 july, 1901	1 lt. 3 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 june, 1901	Ill ..... 29 mar. 1873.	At lge. N. Dak.
Clark, Rufus B. .... 2 feb. 1901	77	pvt. and corpl. co. C and qm. sgt. 1 Wash. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 27 july, 99 pvt. co. I, 37 U. S. inf. 28 july, to 4 aug. 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted hon. must. out .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 to 17 june, 87 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, 1901	Ga. .... 16 dec. 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Ragsdale, Robert O. .... 28 feb. 1901	86	2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. .... 19 may, 98 to 15 oct. 1 lt. .... 15 oct. hon. dis. .... 16 july, 99 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted hon. must. out .... 17 july, 1901	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. .... 28 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 11 june, 1902	Tenn. .. 10 dec. 1868.	Tenn.
Rees, Robert I. .... 9 apr. 1901	99	.....	corpl. co. B, batt. eng. 7 may, 97 to 24 nov. 99 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 1 oct. 9 nov. 1871. accepted ..... 25 nov. 1901 1 lt. .... 9 apr. 1901	Mich. .. 9 nov. 1871.	Army.
Orchard, Samuel C ..... 7 apr. 1904	254	1 lt. 1 Tex. inf. .... 12 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 18 apr. 99	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 nov. 1901 1 lt. .... 7 apr. 1904	Tex. .... 31 aug. 1868.	At lge. Tex.
Hossfeld, Henry. .... 24 mar. 1906	340	.....	pvt. co. L and color sgt. 6 inf. .... 1 dec. 98 to 6 july, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 july, 1901 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 24 mar. 1906	Germ'y .. 7 may, 1875.	Army.
Herman, Charles C., jr. .... 15 mar. 1907	390	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 feb. 1902 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 15 mar. 1907 trs. to 3 inf. .... 19 dec. 1907	Md. .... 13 aug. 1879.	At lge. Md.
Everington, James W. .... 4 june, 1907	399	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 mar. 1902 1 lt. 26 inf. .... 4 june, 1907 trs. to 3 inf. .... 22 nov. 1907	Wis. .... 27 may, 1878.	Minn.
Walling, Jason M. .... 19 aug. 1907	404	.....	pvt. hosp. corps ... 2 apr. 1900 to 22 july, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 23 july, 1901 trs. to 8 inf. .... 14 sept. 1903 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 19 aug. 1907	N. Y. .... 31 aug. 1878.	Army.
Iglehart, Edmund B. .... 14 mar. 1908	426	.....	pvt. and corpl. troops H, 1 cav., and 1, 13 cav. .... 1 sept. 1900 to 3 nov. 1902 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 17 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1902 1 lt. .... 14 mar. 1908	Md. .... 4 apr. 1874.]	Army.
Hutchinson, Archibald G. .... 24 apr. 1908	435	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 apr. 1902 1 lt. .... 24 apr. 1908	Mo. .... 13 mar. 1876.	Mo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Olson, Hans O.....18 aug. 1908 443			pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops C and K, 8 cav.....26 mar. 98 to 26 oct. 1902	Norw'y 17 jan. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.			2 lt. 18 inf.....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. 1 lt. 3 inf.....18 aug. 1908		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Ewell, George W .....28 oct. 1902 4		pvt. and sgt. co. A, 4 Ky. inf..... 4 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. 3 inf .....28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 1 nov.	Ky .... 18 apr. 1879.	Ky.
Burr, Francis H.....28 oct. 1902 8			2 lt. 3 inf .....28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 1 nov.	Mass.... 17 mar. 1881.	Vt.
Dickinson, Ralph .....15 june, 1904 125			cadet M. A .....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 3 inf .....15 june, 1904	Va..... 8 dec. 1878.	M. A. Va.
Simpson, Harry L .....15 june, 1904 146			cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 3 inf .....15 june, 1904	N. J ... 16 mar. 1883.	M. A. N. J.
Whipple, Sherburne ....15 june, 1904 154			cadet M. A .....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 3 inf .....15 june, 1904	N. Y... 2 may, 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Kunzig, Louis A .....13 june, 1905 213			cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 to 30 june, 1900 cadet M. A .....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 3 inf .....13 june, 1905	Pa..... 6 jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Clark, Paul H .....13 june, 1905 219			cadet, M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 25 inf .....13 june, 1905 trs. to 3 inf .....28 jan. 1907	Ill ..... 21 jan. 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Roach, Hampton M., jr. 11 feb. 1907 261			pvt. and corpl. Co. L, 3 inf.....16 may, 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 3 inf.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb.	Ariz ... 19 sept. 1884.	Army.
Crafton, Denham B.....14 june, 1907 301			cadet M. A .....16 june, 1902 2 lt. 3 inf .....14 june, 1907	Mo .... 13 mar. 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Rockwell, Lewis C .....14 june, 1907 302			cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 3 inf.....14 june, 1907	Ohio... 23 nov. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Hayden, Herbert .....14 june, 1907 311			cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 11 inf.....14 june, 1907 trs. to 3 inf.....30 oct.	Va..... 25 sept. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Hartman, Charles D.....14 feb. 1908 378			cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 3 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Miss ... 22 aug. 1886.	M. A. Miss.
Frink, James L .....29 aug. 1908 388			pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., troop H, 13 cav. 9 feb. 1906 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 3 inf.....29 aug. accepted.....3 sept.	Iowa .. 10 mar. 1884.	Army.
Loughborough, Wm. B ..25 sept. 1908 401			2 lt. 13 inf.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....29 sept. trs. to 3 inf.....14 oct.	S. Dak .. 28 sept. 1885.	At lge.
French, Marion O .....25 sept. 1908 413			2 lt. 3 inf .....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....28 sept.	Mont .. 2 oct. 1886.	N. Y.

ORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792, AS THE "INFANTRY OF THE FOURTH SUBLEGION;" DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796; DISBANDED JUNE 1, 1802, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 16, 1802. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE TWELFTH, FOURTEENTH, AND TWENTIETH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN MARCH 23, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Bolton, Edwin B..... 2 dec. 1906	20	-----	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 71 2 lt. 23 inf.....16 June, 75 1 lt.....15 feb. 84 capt. 23 inf.....21 oct. 91 trs. to 16 inf.....28 oct. 99 maj. 24 inf..... 9 June, 1900 lt. col. 10 inf ..... 9 aug. 1903 col. 4 inf..... 2 dec. 1906	Miss ... 27 Jan. 1850.	M. A. Miss.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Lovering, Leonard A.....11 apr. 1905	3	maj. 30 U.S. inf .... 5 July, 99 accepted .....13 July, 99 lt. col. .... 2 feb. 1901 hon. must. out... 3 apr.	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 4 inf .....15 June, 76 1 lt ..... 3 Jan. 85 capt .....15 oct. 93 maj. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..19 mar. 1903 lt. col. 4 inf.....11 apr. 1905	Vt..... 13 nov. 1854.	M. A. N. H.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Tillson, John C. F.....12 mar. 1902	1	-----	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 5 inf .. 14 June, 78 2 lt.....21 June, 83 1 lt.....24 mar. 83 capt. 14 inf.....18 mar. 97 maj. 4 inf.....12 mar. 1902	N. Y. ... 26 May, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Shanks, David C..... 5 nov. 1904	44	maj. 2 Va. inf ..... 1 June, 98 hon. must. out .....10 dec.	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 80 2 lt. 18 inf .....15 June, 84 1 lt.....22 June, 90 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 4 inf ..... 5 nov. 1904	Va..... 6 apr. 1861.	M. A. Va.
Atkinson, Benjamin W...20 oct. 1906	69	-----	2 lt. 6 inf .....10 oct. 83 accepted .....13 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf .....12 mar. 91 trs. to 6 inf .....20 July, capt. of inf .....11 aug. 98 assd. to 6 inf ..... 1 Jan. 99 maj. 4 inf .....20 oct. 1906	Mo ..... 2 Jan. 1859.	Mo.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Duncan, George B..... 2 mar. 99 maj., Phil. scouts, 28 feb. 1905.	9	capt. a. a. g. ....12 May, 98 accepted .....31 May, 98 hon. dis. ....20 feb. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 82 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 4 inf .....18 May, 93 capt ..... 2 mar. 99	Ky ..... 10 oct. 1861.	M. A. Ky.
Holley, Dwight E..... 2 mar. 99	16	-----	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 82 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 4 inf .....15 oct. 93 capt ..... 2 mar. 99	Conn ... 9 July, 1863.	M. A. Conn.
Normoyle, James E.....20 sept. 99	70	-----	cadet M. A .....15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 June, 89 2 lt.....22 June, 91 1 lt. 25 inf ..... 6 Jan. 97 trs. to 5 inf .....24 June, capt. 20 inf .....20 sept. 99 trs. to 5 inf .....24 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....26 feb. 1904 assd. to 4 inf .....26 feb. 1908	Mich ... 21 feb. 1866.	M. A. Ill.
Wolf, Paul A..... 2 dec. 99	80	-----	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 86 2 lt. 3 inf .....12 June, 90 1 lt. 4 inf .....10 apr. 97 capt. 24 inf ..... 2 dec. 99 trs. to 4 inf .....24 Jan. 1901	Ill ..... 23 dec. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Bertsch, William H.....12 May, 1900	91	-----	cadet M. A .....16 June, 87 2 lt. 15 inf .....12 June, 91 1 lt..... 6 oct. 97 capt. 4 inf .....12 May, 1900	Mich ... 5 Jan. 1869.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Jarvis, Melville S. .... 18 June, 1900	91		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 12 June, 91 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 16 Dec. 97 capt. 1 inf. .... 18 June, 1900 trs. to 4 inf. .... 23 Jan. 1902	W. Va. .... 15 June, 1868.	M. A. W. Va.
Smith, Guy H. B. .... 7 Dec. 1900	105		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 12 June, 91 1 lt. .... 26 Apr. 98 capt. 15 inf. .... 7 Dec. 1900 trs. to 4 inf. .... 24 Aug. 1901	Mich. .... 1 Dec. 1869.	M. A. Md.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Switzer, John S. .... 2 Feb. 1901	110		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 12 June, 91 1 lt. .... 26 Apr. 98 capt. .... 2 Feb. 1901	Pa. .... 3 Jan. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
adjt. 2 Jan. 1906.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Smith, Fine W. .... 28 Feb. 1901	222		cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 91 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 12 June, 95 1 lt. .... 11 July, 98 capt. 4 inf. .... 28 Feb. 1901	Ky. .... 26 Aug. 1869.	M. A. Ky.
qm. 31 Dec. 1907.					
Simmons, Benjamin T. .... 28 Feb. 1901	224		cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 90 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf. .... 26 July, 98 assd. to 16 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 capt. 4 inf. .... 28 Feb. 1901	N. C. .... 27 Aug. 1871.	M. A. N. C.
Hughes, John H. .... 12 Mar. 1902	267		cadet M. A. .... 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 11 June, 97 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 8 Aug. .... 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. .... 12 Mar. 1902 trs. to 4 inf. .... 30 June, ....	N. Y. .... 4 Feb. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
com. 17 Sept. 1905.					
Dorey, Halstead .... 5 May, 1902	275		cadet M. A. .... 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 11 June, 97 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 16 Dec. .... 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. 5 inf. .... 5 May, 1902 trs. to 4 inf. .... 1 June, 1903	Mo. .... 7 Feb. 1874.	M. A. Mo.
Nesbitt, William F. .... 24 Sept. 1902	290		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 91 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. 2 inf. .... 24 Sept. 1902 trs. to 4 inf. .... 18 Oct. ....	Ohio. .... 24 Oct. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Van Deyne, Frederick W. 31 Oct. 1906	428		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 95 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 15 Oct. 1900 trs. to 14 inf. .... 28 Feb. 1901 capt. 17 inf. .... 31 Oct. 1906 trs. to 4 inf. .... 22 Jan. 1907	N. J. .... 24 Dec. 1875.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Furlow, James W. .... 28 Oct. 1907	454		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 91 to 24 Jan. 95 pvt. troop K, 1 cav., and co. B, 5 inf. .... 8 Mar. 97 to 22 May, 98 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. sig. corps. .... 23 May, .... to 1 May, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 5 Apr. .... accepted. .... 2 May, .... 1 lt. .... 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 4 inf. .... 28 Oct. 1907	Ga. .... 4 Aug. 1872.	Ga. Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
First Lieutenants.					
McIntyre, Samuel B. .... 2 Feb. 1901	43	capt. 3 Tenn. inf. .... 19 May, 98 hon. dis. .... 31 Jan. 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, .... accepted. .... 3 Aug. .... 1 lt. .... 10 Apr. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. .... 6 June, 91 to 5 June, 96 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted. .... 1 July, .... trs. to 4 inf. .... 30 July, ....	Tenn. .... 17 June, 1872.	At lgc. Tenn.
Bonnaffon, Sylvester, 3d . 2 Mar. 1901	92		2 lt. 13 inf. .... 1 Aug. 99 accepted. .... 13 Sept. .... 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 2 Mar. 1901	Pa. .... 4 Oct. 1875.	Pa.
Brady, Joseph C. .... 9 Mar. 1901	95	2 lt. 1 Mo. inf. .... 13 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 31 Oct. ....	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 1 Sept. 99 accepted. .... 26 Sept. .... 1 lt. .... 9 Mar. 1901	Mo. .... 11 Jan. 1877.	Mo.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cordier, Constant.....22 sept. 1901	118		2 lt. 5 inf ..... 1 dec. 99 accepted ..... 25 jan. 1900 1 lt. .... 22 sept. 1901 trs. to 4 inf ..... 6 june, 1903	La ..... 1878.	Ariz.
Hall, J. De Camp .....28 sept. 1901	122		2 lt. 25 inf ..... 1 dec. 99 accepted ..... 22 jan. 1900 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 28 sept. 1901 trs. to 4 inf ..... 17 aug. 1906	Mass. .... 1877.	D. C.
Leisenring, Franklin S.. 4 feb. 1903	185	pvt. co. C, 8 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 30 aug. 1 lt. .... 30 dec. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 23 nov. 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 4 feb. 1903	Pa. .... 9 nov. 1876.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Ball, Collin H. ....30 july, 1903	204	1 sgt. co. K, 20 Kans. inf. .... 11 may, 98 to 3 sept. 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. .... 4 sept. hon. must. out. .... 28 oct. 99	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 july, 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 30 july, 1903	Kans. .... 15 oct. 1874.	Kans.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Abel, Charles .....24 nov. 1903	234		pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop I, 1 cav. .... 24 may, 89 to 17 nov. 98 post com. sgt. .... 18 nov. to 17 sept. 1900 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 24 nov. 1903	Germ'y ..... 27 mar. 1871.	Army.
Crusan, Clyde B. .... 5 apr. 1904	252	pvt. co. K, 14 Pa. inf. 14 june, 98 to 28 feb. 99 qm. sgt. co. G, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 27 U. S. inf. .... 15 july, to 12 feb. 1900 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 29 jan. accepted ..... 13 feb. hon. must. out. .... 12 june, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 june, 1 lt. 29 inf. .... 5 apr. 1904 trs. to 4 inf. .... 25 may,	Pa. .... 15 june, 1878.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Cowan, John K. .... 7 feb. 1906	330		cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 23 inf. .... 17 mar. 99 to 23 july, 1901 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 24 july, 1 lt. .... 7 feb. 1906 trs. to 4 inf. .... 19 nov.	Miss ... 8 mar. 1876.	Army.
Farnham, Clarence H. ....31 oct. 1906	373		pvt. and corpl. batty. H, 5 art. (54 co. coast art.), and sgt. and qm. sgt. 84 co. coast art. .... 25 mar. 99 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july, 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 31 oct. 1906	N. Y. ... 5 oct. 1875.	Army.
Scott, John. .... 4 feb. 1907	383		pvt. and corpl. cos. F and A, 2 inf. .... 1 june, 1900 to 3 jan. 1902 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 feb. 1902 1 lt. .... 4 feb. 1907	Wyo ... 6 apr. 1878.	At lge. Ky.
Goodwin, Robert D. ....26 mar. 1907	391	pvt. and corpl. cos. A and L, 3 Ill. inf. 10 may, 98 to 27 july,	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 26 mar. 1907 trs. to 4 inf. .... 23 nov.	Tex ... 12 july, 1876.	At lge. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Hardman, Albert. .... 7 june, 1908	438		pvt. and corpl. batt. H, 3 art. (30 co. coast art.) and 115 co. coast art. .... 15 june, 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct. 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 7 june, 1908	Mo ... 6 feb. 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Kelley, Reginald H. .... 17 feb. 1903	18	pvt. co. 1, 7 Cal. inf. 18 june, 98 to 2 dec.	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 17 feb. 1903 accepted ..... 11 mar.	Cal. .... 23 jan. 1880.	Cal.
Hodges, Campbell B. .... 11 june, 1903	32	-----	cadet M. A. .... 10 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf. .... 11 june, 1903 trs. to 4 inf. .... 9 sept.	La. .... 27 mar. 1881.	M. A. La.
Hofmann, Augustine A. . . 9 oct. 1903	84	pvt. band, 1 D. C. inf. .... 1 june, 98 to 20 nov.	pvt. band, 3 cav. .... 6 may, 99 to 27 may, 1902 pvt. co. F, 4 inf., and pvt. and corpl. 42 co., coast art. . . 3 june, to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	D. C. .... 15 dec. 1878.	Army.
Hewitt, Robert B. .... 15 june, 1904	138	-----	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Pa. .... 14 july, 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Lane, Arthur W. .... 13 june, 1905	200	-----	cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 13 june, 1905	N. H. .... 22 aug. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Weeks, William S. .... 13 june, 1905	209	-----	cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 13 june, 1905	N. Y. .... 7 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Bubb, John P. .... 13 june, 1905	214	-----	cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 13 june, 1905 trs. to 4 inf. .... 21 jan. 1908	Wyo. .... 14 aug. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Hartigan, Walter F. L. . . 11 feb. 1907	258	-----	pvt. corpl. and sgt. 46 co. coast art. corps 13 nov. 1901 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 11 feb. accepted ..... 28 feb.	Va. .... 3 may, 1877.	Army.
Selbie, William E. .... 14 june, 1907	303	-----	cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 1903 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 14 june, 1907	S. Dak. .... 9 dec. 1882.	M. A. S. Dak.
Taylor, Edward G. .... 4 jan. 1908	331	-----	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 4 jan. 1908 accepted ..... 26 jan.	Cal. .... 30 nov. 1880.	D. C.
Oakes, Carl C. .... 14 feb. 1908	342	-----	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908	N. H. .... 22 nov. 1884.	M. A. N. H.
Drennan, Leonard H. .... 14 feb. 1908	371	-----	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908	Ill. .... 4 jan. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Muncaster, John H. .... 14 feb. 1908	375	-----	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908 trs. to 4 inf. .... 25 apr.	Canada .... 8 sept. 1884.	M. A. S. C.
Griffith, Charles T. .... 29 aug. 1908	397	-----	pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 inf., and troop H, 13 cav. . . 28 aug. 1903 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept	Md. .... 31 may, 1882.	Army.
Whiting, George W. C. . . 25 sept. 1908	414	-----	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 29 sept.	Va. .... 28 nov. 1885.	Va.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE FOURTH, NINTH, THIRTEENTH, TWENTY-FIRST, FORTIETH, AND FORTY-SIXTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN JUNE 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH ONE-HALF OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Cowles, Calvin D.....11 apr. 1905	12	lt. col. 1 N. C. inf. .... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 22 apr. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 13 june, 73 1 lt. .... 20 mar. 79 capt. .... 31 jan. 91 maj. 17 inf ..... 14 aug. 99 lt. col. 4 inf ..... 18 oct. 1902 col. 5 inf ..... 11 apr. 1905	N. C. .... 26 june, 1849.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Evans, Robert K.....14 apr. 1905	4		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 16 june, 75 1 lt. .... 8 jan. 82 capt. .... 19 oct. 93 maj. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 12 inf ..... 17 july, a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 7 oct. lt. col. 5 inf ..... 14 apr. 1905	Miss ..... 19 nov. 1852.	M. A. Miss.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Clark, Wallis O.....28 nov. 1902	15		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 7 cav ..... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 31 dec. 79 trs. to 12 inf ..... 13 feb. 82 1 lt. .... 12 feb. 86 capt. .... 12 apr. 98 maj. 5 inf ..... 28 nov. 1902	Mass. .... 12 july, 1854.	M. A. Mass.
Fremont, Francis P.†.....25 may, 1903	77	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis. .... 9 oct.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 to 8 sept. 74 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 1 sept. 79 accepted ..... 20 sept. 81 1 lt. .... 20 apr. 86 capt. 2 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 inf ..... 25 may, 1903 trs. to 5 inf ..... 7 dec.	D. C. .... 17 may, 1855.	Ariz.
Beckurts, Charles L.....13 feb. 1908	87		2 lt. 6 inf ..... 30 oct. 84 accepted ..... 31 oct. 1 lt. 14 inf ..... 29 sept. 91 trs. to 6 inf ..... 6 oct. 93 capt. 16 inf ..... 11 jan. 99 maj. 5 inf ..... 13 feb. 1908	Ky ..... 30 dec. 1860.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Wittenmyer, Edmund ..... 2 mar. 99	32		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 12 june, 87 2 lt. .... 15 june, 87 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 27 nov. 94 capt. 10 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf ..... 3 july, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 17 dec. 1901 assd. to 5 inf ..... 17 dec. 1905	Ohio. .... 25 apr. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Williams, Herbert O..... 2 feb. 1901	111	lt. col. 1 Miss. inf. .... 23 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 20 dec.	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 12 june, 91 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 21 inf ..... 23 oct. 99 capt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 4 inf ..... 31 aug. 1901 trs. to 5 inf ..... 1 june, 1903	Miss ..... 5 aug. 1866.	M. A. Miss.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Sigerfoos, Edward ..... 2 feb. 1901	123		2 lt. 5 inf ..... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 4 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. .... 14 dec. 1868.	Ohio.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Edwards, Oliver ..... 2 feb. 1901	189		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 12 june, 94 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 inf ..... 28 apr. 99 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf ..... 30 oct. 1902 trs. to 5 inf ..... 11 feb. 1903	Mass. .... 2 dec. 1871.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Mitchell, Americus..... 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 6 may, 1908.	211		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. .... 1 july, 98 assd. to 5 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ala. .... 23 dec. 1870.	M. A. Ala.
Sturtevant, Girard..... 1 mar. 1901	225		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. .... 30 july, 98 assd. to 23 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. 5 inf. .... 1 mar. 1901	N. Y. .... 14 jan. 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Hartmann, Edward T. .... 11 apr. 1901 qm. 24 feb. 1907.	234		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 7 inf. .... 29 aug. 93 to 23 mar. 96 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 5 mar. 96 accepted .... 24 mar. 98 1 lt. of inf. .... 15 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. 5 inf. .... 11 apr. 1901	Ill. .... 9 sept. 1866.	Army.
Field, Robert..... 4 nov. 1901	257		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav. .... 7 jan. 94 to 1 mar. 97 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 16 feb. 99 accepted .... 2 mar. 99 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 13 feb. 99 trs. to 14 inf. .... 14 mar. 99 capt. 5 inf. .... 4 nov. 1901	D. C. .... 24 feb. 1869.	Army.
Baltzell, George F. .... 9 may, 1902 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	276		cadet M. A. .... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 16 dec. 97 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. .... 9 may, 1902 trs. to 5 inf. .... 29 aug. 1904	Fla. .... 13 june, 1875.	M. A. Fla.
Prescott, Austin F. .... 15 aug. 1903	327	capt. 2 Oreg. inf. .... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 25 july, 99 capt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted .... 26 july, 99 hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 1901	1 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 7 aug. 1901 trs. to 7 inf. .... 11 sept. 1902 capt. 21 inf. .... 15 aug. 1903 trs. to 5 inf. .... 10 oct. 1904	Mass. .... 31 may, 1870.	At lge. Oreg.
Williams, Ezekiel J. .... 3 sept. 1903	334		2 lt. 5 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted .... 28 july, 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 25 inf. .... 3 sept. 1903 trs. to 5 inf. .... 3 mar. 1904	Ga. .... 16 july, 1872.	Ga.
Trott, Clement A. .... 20 aug. 1906 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906	422		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 15 sept. 1900 capt. 9 inf. .... 20 aug. 1906 trs. to 5 inf. .... 16 apr. 1907	Wis. .... 14 dec. 1877.	M. A. Wis.
McCoy, Ralph..... 23 dec. 1907 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	457	1 lt. 35 Mich inf. .... 13 july, 98 capt. .... 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out. .... 31 mar. 99	2 lt. 20 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted .... 18 apr. 99 trs. to 7 inf. .... 21 june, 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 27 inf. .... 10 dec. 1902 capt. 5 inf. .... 23 dec. 1907	Mich. .... 27 jan. 1873.	Mich.
Price, Howard C ..... 14 mar. 1908	464	1 lt. and adjt. 6 Pa. inf. .... 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 17 oct. 98	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted .... 13 apr. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 inf. .... 14 mar. 1908	Pa. .... 15 apr. 1872.	Pa.
Partello, Joseph K. .... 24 apr. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	477		2 lt. 5 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted .... 16 apr. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 24 apr. 1908	D. C. .... 18 oct. 1877.	Ga.
First Lieutenants.					
Sinclair, William S. .... 2 feb. 1901	68	pvt. co. I, 31 Mich. inf. .... 9 may, 98 to 31 may, 98 2 lt. 1 U. S. inf. .... 21 june, 98 accepted .... 2 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 28 oct. 98	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 1 july, 99 accepted .... 19 aug. 99 1 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf. .... 18 aug. 1902 trs. to 5 inf. .... 14 june, 1903	Tex. .... 27 sept. 1877.	Tex.
Elmore, Vincent M. .... 7 nov. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	128	1 lt. 2 Ala. inf. .... 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 31 oct. 98 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. .... 7 nov. 98 hon. must. out. .... 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted .... 15 july, 99 1 lt. .... 31 july, 1900 hon. must. out. .... 15 mar. 1901	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. .... 7 nov. 98 accepted .... 3 feb. 1902	Ala. .... 1 aug. 1876.	Ala.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Williams, Albert S. .... 3 dec. 1902	176	sgt. co. C, 2 Ala. inf. 28 may, 98 to 13 oct. capt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 31 july, hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 feb. 1902 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 3 dec. ....	Ala. .... 21 apr. 1876.	At lge. Ala.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Mygatt, Leonard J. .... 17 sept. 1903	227	1 sgt. co. L, 47 N. Y. inf. .... 24 may, 98 to 3 oct. 2 lt. 47 N. Y. inf. .... 4 oct. hon. must. out. .... 31 mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 23 inf. .... 15 may, 99 to 18 aug. 1900 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 19 aug. trs. to 10 inf. .... 26 june, 1903 trs. to 19 inf. .... 7 aug. 1 lt. .... 17 sept. trs. to 5 inf. .... 31 jan. 1903	N. Y. .... 16 may, 1873.	Army.
Deitsch, Auswell E. .... 15 oct. 1903	231	corpl. co. M, 10 Ohio inf. .... 7 july, 98 to 23 mar. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 20 july, hon. must. out. .... 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 nov. 1 lt. .... 15 oct. 1903	Ohio. .... 1 nov. 1875.	Ohio.
Singleton, Asa L. .... 24 oct. 1905	313		pvt. and corpl. co. L, 4 inf. .... 8 june, 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, trs. to 5 inf. .... 4 june, 1903 1 lt. .... 24 oct. 1905	Ga. .... 31 aug. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Barnes, John B. .... 18 jan. 1906	325		pvt. troop D, 5 cav., and hosp. corps. .... 15 june, 95 to 14 june, 98 pvt. and actg. hosp. steward, hosp. corps. .... 17 june, to 1 june, 99 pvt. and corpl. bat- ty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) .... 23 oct. 1900 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 25 apr. 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 18 jan. 1906 trs. to 5 inf. .... 9 mar. 1908	W. Va. .... 18 sept. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Endicott, Francis C. .... 10 mar. 1906	338		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 inf. .... 27 aug. 98 to 10 oct. 1901 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 11 oct. 1 lt. 24 inf. .... 10 mar. 1906 trs. to 5 inf. .... 10 sept.	Ind. .... 5 apr. 1879.	Army.
Wills, Will D. .... 7 july, 1906	354	1 sgt. co. L, 2 Ala. inf. .... 23 may, 98 to 31 oct. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D; pvt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. 39 U. S. inf. .... 14 sept. 99 to 25 oct. 1900	2 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 20 feb. 1902 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 7 july, 1906	Ala. .... 6 june, 1875.	Ala.
Clapham, John F. .... 15 aug. 1906	362		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 5 art. (53 co. coast art.) .... 20 june, 98 to 16 apr. 99 and sgt. from 18 apr. to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 15 aug. 1906	N. Y. .... 12 oct. 1876.	Army.
Nolan, Daniel A. .... 12 sept. 1906	365		pvt. and corpl. co. E, 19 inf. .... 31 may, 99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt. .... 12 sept. 1906	N. Y. .... 4 sept. 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McDonald, James E..... 2 nov. 1906	374		pvt. mus., corpl. and sgt. co. G, 6 inf.....31 oct. 98 to 26 sept. 1901 2 lt. 24 inf..... 2 feb. accepted .....27 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf..... 2 nov. 1906	Ky .... 22 july, 1877.	Army.
Wiley, Noble J..... 2 mar. 1907	386		2 lt. 5 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....19 feb. 1902 1 lt. 22 inf..... 2 mar. 1907 trs. to 5 inf.....22 nov.	Ala..... 1 aug. 1878.	At lge. Ala.
Whiting, Deshler.....14 mar. 1908	423	pvt. co. G, 65 N. Y. inf.....17 may, 98 to 19 nov. pvt. and corpl., co. M, 42 U. S. inf.....27 oct. 99 to 18 sept. 1900	2 lt. 2 inf.....23 sept. 1902 accepted .....26 sept. trs. to 9 inf.....24 may, 1904 1 lt. 5 inf.....14 mar. 1908	N. Y ... 23 sept. 1881.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Ashburn, John C.....28 oct. 1902	9		2 lt. 5 inf.....28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 1 nov.	Ohio... 1 jan. 1881.	Ohio.
Goodwin, Walton, jr.... 9 june, 1904	100		2 lt. 5 inf..... 9 june, 1904 accepted .....11 june,	Italy .. 6 june, 1880.	Conn.
Truesdell, Karl..... 9 june, 1904	102		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 73 co. coast art...18 nov. 1901 to 31 jan. 1904 2 lt. 5 inf..... 9 june, accepted .....11 june,	Minn .. 27 aug. 1882.	Va.
Crystal, Thomas L.....15 june, 1904	131		cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 5 inf.....15 june, 1904	N. Y ... 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Overholser, Forrest E... 5 oct. 1904	181	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 51 Iowa inf.....30 may, 98 to 14 sept. 99 2 lt. 51 Iowa inf.....15 sept. hon. must. out..... 2 nov.	pvt. gen. serv. and master electri- cian, art. corps...20 aug. 1903 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 5 inf..... 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct.	Ohio... 16 may, 1876.	Army.
Tipton, Arthur C.....13 june, 1905	203		cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf.....13 june, 1905	N. Mex. 5 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Mex.
Rutherford, Allan.....13 june, 1905	208		cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf.....13 june, 1905	N. C.... 5 june, 1882.	M. A. Md.
Boyd, Jesse W.....11 feb. 1907	255		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 16 inf.....19 june, 1903 to 21 june, 1906 pvt., inf. unassd...26 june, to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 5 inf.....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb.	La..... 27 feb. 1882.	Army.
Pritchett, Harry H..... 11 feb. 1907	265		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 27 inf.....27 apr. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 5 inf.....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb.	Mo .... 19 dec. 1881.	Army.
White, Charles H.....14 june, 1907	305		cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 5 inf.....14 june, 1907	Mass... 29 nov. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
Larned, Paul A.....14 june, 1907	314		cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 5 inf.....14 june, 1907	N. Y ... 6 july, 1885.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Erck, Alfred H. .... 5 jan. 1908	332	.....	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 5 jan. 1908 accepted ..... 23 jan.	Wyo ... 13 oct. 1886.	Mass.
Dickinson, Oliver A. .... 14 feb. 1908	336	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908	Mass. ... 22 may, 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Curry, John F. .... 14 feb. 1908	339	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908	N. Y. ... 22 apr. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Sarratt, James A. .... 25 sept. 1908	409	.....	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 28 sept.	S. C. ... 10 mar. 1881.	S. C.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE ELEVENTH, TWENTY-FIFTH, TWENTY-SEVENTH, TWENTY-NINTH, AND THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Duncan, Joseph W. .... 9 aug. 1903	3	-----	2 lt. 21 inf ..... 1 oct. 73 accepted ..... 16 oct. 1 lt. .... 10 may, 78 capt. .... 24 apr. 88 maj. 13 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. .... 16 oct. 1901 col. 6 inf. .... 9 aug. 1903	Tex ... 29 June, 1853.	Mo.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Mann, William A. .... 7 mar. 1907	21	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 71 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 16 June, 75 1 lt. .... 19 may, 81 capt. .... 1 Jan. 96 maj. 14 inf. .... 1 July, 1901 trs. to 19 inf. .... 20 sept. 1906 lt. col. 6 inf. .... 7 mar. 1907	Pa ..... 31 July, 1854.	M. A. Pa.
Army War College, 1905.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Beacom, John H. .... 14 aug. 1903	29	capt. a. a. g ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 31 may, lt. col. a. a. g ..... 27 aug. accepted ..... 5 sept. hon. dis. .... 22 apr. 99 lt. col. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 25 aug. trs. to 42 U. S. inf. .... 1 sept. hon. dis. .... 27 June, 1900	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 78 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 13 June, 82 trs. to 3 inf ..... 19 apr. 83 1 lt. .... 20 Jan. 88 capt. 6 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 maj ..... 14 aug. 1903	Ohio.... 1 Jan. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
Steedman, Richard R. .... 17 feb. 1906	54	-----	2 lt. 16 inf. .... 1 feb. 76 accepted ..... 19 feb. 1 lt. .... 20 Dec. 83 capt. 11 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 6 inf. .... 17 feb. 1906	Pa ..... 14 Oct. 1854.	Mass.
Johnson, Evan M., jr. .... 3 July, 1908	97	maj. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 19 July, hon. dis. .... 10 May, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 10 inf. .... 12 June, 82 to 16 Aug. 85 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 15 Aug. accepted ..... 17 Aug. 1 lt. 23 inf ..... 28 June, 92 trs. to 17 inf. .... 12 Aug. trs. to 19 inf. .... 15 Dec. capt ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf. .... 9 Apr. 1904 maj. 6 inf. .... 3 July, 1908	N. Y. ... 26 May, 1861.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Jones, William K. .... 2 mar. 95	31	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 82 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 12 June, 87 2 lt. .... 15 June, 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 9 Nov. 94 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Iowa ... 7 Dec. 1862.	M. A. Iowa.
Cole, Edwin T. .... 12 July, 99	60	maj. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 16 Sept. hon. must. out. .... 3 June, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 12 June, 89 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 27 Aug. 96 trs. to 4 inf ..... 19 June, 99 capt. 11 inf. .... 12 July, trs. to 6 inf. .... 24 Jan. 1900	Md .... 26 July, 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Simons, William H. .... 2 feb. 1901	132	-----	2 lt. 6 inf ..... 7 Oct. 91 accepted ..... 10 Oct. 1 lt. .... 26 Apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 1901	S. C. .... 31 July, 1869.	S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Schindel, S. J. Bayard. .... 2 feb. 1901	176	-----	cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. 3 arl. .... 12 June, 93 2 lt. .... 2 Nov. trs. to 16 inf. .... 25 Feb. 95 trs. to 6 inf. .... 12 Apr. 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 6 inf. .... 19 Dec. capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. J. ... 3 June, 1871.	M. A. Pa.
Army War College, 1908.					



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Ryther, Dwight W. .... 1 apr. 1901 adjt. 18 may, 1908.	232		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 to 15 jan. 89 pvt. and corpl. co. C ..... 24 may, and qm. sgt. 6 inf. . . . . 5 oct. 92 1869. to 10 nov. 95 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 6 nov. accepted. .... 11 nov. trs. to 6 inf. .... 2 dec. 1 lt. of inf. .... 11 aug. 98 assd. to 4 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 6 inf. .... 19 june, capt. 7 inf. .... 1 apr. 1901 trs. to 6 inf. .... 29 oct.	N. Y.	Army.
Boiles, Frank C. .... 7 oct. 1901 qm. 30 june, 1908.	252		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 91 to 19 jan. 94 cadet M. A ..... 17 feb. add. 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 12 june, 96 25 sept. 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 6 jan. 97 1872. 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 11 jan. 99 capt. .... 7 oct. 1901	Ill.	M. A. Mo.
Collins, Edgar T. .... 28 may, 1902	278		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 8 inf. .... 29 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. .... 28 may, 1902	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Howell, Willey. .... 24 nov. 1903 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	341		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. .... 26 june, 97 to 1 sept. 98 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 9 july, accepted. .... 2 sept. 1874. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. .... 24 nov. 1903	Ark.	Ark.
Bonnycastle, Henry C. .... 12 july, 1904	359		2 lt. 20 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted. .... 2 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf. .... 26 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. .... 12 july, 1904	Ky.	Ky.
Cooke, Eleutherios H. .... 15 nov. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	394	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. 1, 14 Minn. inf. .... 3 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 10 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted. .... 19 sept. 1 lt. 21 inf. .... 26 nov. 99 trs. to 10 inf. .... 26 mar. 1900 capt. 15 inf. .... 15 nov. 1905 trs. to 6 inf. .... 29 aug. 1906	D. C.	Minn.
Hunt, Irvin L. .... 7 july, 1906 com. 27 may, 1908.	416		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 18 june, 1900 trs. to 19 inf. .... 29 june, 1901 capt. 6 inf. .... 7 july, 1906	Cal.	M. A. Cal.
Halstead, Laurence. .... 20 oct. 1906	427		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 9 oct. 1900 capt. 6 inf. .... 20 oct. 1906	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
De Funiak, Fred'k R., jr. 11 dec. 1907	456	capt. 1 Ky. inf. .... 1 june, 98 hon. must. out. .... 24 feb. 99	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted. .... 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 inf. .... 20 dec. 1873. capt. 6 inf. .... 11 dec. 1907	Ala.	Ky.
Johanson, Graham L. .... 16 sept. 1908	487		2 lt. 15 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted. .... 17 apr. trs. to 11 inf. .... 17 may, 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 6 inf. .... 16 sept. 1908	Ala.	Ga.
Wallace, George W. .... 23 oct. 1908 M. H.	490		2 lt. 9 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted. .... 13 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. .... 30 sept. 1908 capt. 6 inf. .... 28 oct. 1872.	Kans.	Colo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants.					
Fleischhauer, William G. 2 feb. 1901	52	capt. 35 Mich. inf. . . . 18 July, 98 hon. must. out . . . . 31 mar. 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. . . . 17 aug. accepted . . . . . 26 aug. hon. must. out . . . 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 26 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 18 sept. trs. to 6 inf. . . . . 30 July, 1906	Canada 20 aug. 1865.	Mich.
Agnew, Ernest H. . . . . 28 feb. 1901	85	2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. . . . 10 may, 98 1 lt. . . . . 23 July, hon. dis. . . . . 11 aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav. . . 11 aug. accepted . . . . . 12 aug. hon. must. out . . 13 mar. 1901	2 lt. 26 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 28 feb. accepted . . . . . 29 July,	Ill. . . . . 2 aug. 1874.	At lge. Kans.
Gordon, Charles M., jr. . . . 28 feb. 1901	89	capt. 6 Mo. inf. . . . . 21 July, 98 hon. must. out . . . 10 may, 99	2 lt. 16 inf. . . . . 1 aug. 99 accepted . . . . . 8 sept. 1 lt. 18 inf. . . . . 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 6 inf. . . . . 2 mar. 1903	Mo. . . . . 7 may, 1875.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Page, John H., jr. . . . . 19 mar. 1901	96		2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 1 sept. 99 accepted . . . . . 12 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 19 mar. 1901	La. . . . . 10 jan. 1875.	At lge.
Anderson, Davis C. . . . . 7 oct. 1901	124	2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. . . . 17 aug. 99 accepted . . . . . 4 sept. hon. dis. . . . . 3 feb. 1900	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 4 cav. . . . 28 June, 97 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 5 inf. . . . . 1 jan. 1900 accepted . . . . . 4 feb. 1 lt. . . . . 7 oct. 1901	Oreg. . . . 19 jan. 1873.	Ohio.
Davids, Howard G. . . . . 10 mar. 1902	145	pvt. troop I, 1 U. S. cav. . . . . 19 may, 98 to 23 aug. 2 lt. 3 U. S. inf. . . . 12 aug. accepted . . . . . 24 aug. 1 lt. . . . . 22 mar. 99 hon. must. out . . . 2 may,	2 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 1 may, 99 accepted . . . . . 17 may, 1 lt. . . . . 10 mar. 1902	N. Y. . . . 10 aug. 1877.	Pa.
England, George W. . . . . 23 June, 1902	163	capt. 1 D. C. inf. . . . 12 may, 98 hon. must. out . . . 20 nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. . . . 17 aug. 99 accepted . . . . . 9 sept. hon. must. out . . . 2 July, 1901	2 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 22 nov. 1 lt. . . . . 23 June, 1902	D. C. . . . 28 feb. 1870.	At lge. D. C.
Smith, Kirwin T. . . . . 26 July, 1903	201	capt. 44 U. S. inf. . . . 17 aug. 99 accepted . . . . . 19 oct. hon. must. out . . . 30 June, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. F and L, 10 inf. . . . . 7 jan. 98 to 18 oct. 99 2 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 18 sept. 1 lt. . . . . 26 July, 1903	Ill. . . . . 14 jan. 1877.	At lge. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Glade, Herman . . . . . 9 aug. 1903	209		cadet M. A. . . . . 15 June, 96 2 lt. 4 inf. . . . . 13 June, 1900 1 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 9 aug. 1903	Ind. . . . . 28 apr. 1875.	M. A. Ind.
Cook, Leonard H. . . . . 11 apr. 1905	283	pvt. co. H, batt. sgt. maj., and sgt. maj. 44 U. S. inf. . . 2 oct. 99 to 23 nov. 1900 2 lt. 44 U. S. inf. . . . 19 nov. accepted . . . . . 24 nov. hon. must. out . . . 30 June, 1901	pvt. troop A, 7 cav. . . 25 jan. 93 to 24 apr. 96 pvt. and corpl. troop A, and corpl. and sgt. troop L, 5 cav. . 16 may, to 15 may, 99 2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 27 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 11 apr. 1905	Mo. . . . . 10 nov. 1869.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Conway, Wylie T. . . . . 1 may, 1905	286		pvt. and corpl. co. I, 7 inf. . . . . 27 may, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 7 inf. . . . . 7 mar. to 9 sept. 1901 2 lt. 28 inf. . . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 10 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 1 may, 1905	Ill. . . . . 4 apr. 1875.	Army.
Stahl, Henry G. . . . . 13 may, 1905	289		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 4 inf. . . 30 dec. 98 to 1 July, 1901 2 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 2 July, 1 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 13 may, 1905 trs. to 6 inf. . . . . 24 sept. 1906	Ill. . . . . 11 June, 1872.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Wetherill, Richard . . . . . 12 jan. 1906	324	corpl. co. C, 1 Wis. inf. . . . . 14 may, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. E, 20 inf. . 1 aug. 99 to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf. . . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 1 July, 1 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 12 jan. 1906	Wis. . . . . 31 July, 1877.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Dannemiller, Augustus F. 29 apr. 1907	397	pvt. co. I, 8 Ohio inf. .... 13 may, 98 to 21 nov.	2 lt, 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 29 apr. 1907 trs. to 6 inf. .... 5 dec.	Ohio... 16 oct. 1879.	Ohio.
McGinness, John R. .... 5 dec. 1907	413		cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 12 june, 1902 1 lt. .... 5 dec. 1907	Ohio... 4 sept. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Davis, Bowers ..... 28 oct. 1902	5		2 lt. 6 inf. .... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 31 oct.	Mich 3 june, 1881.	At lge. N. Y.
Mauborgne, Joseph O ... 17 feb. 1903	21		2 lt. 6 inf. .... 17 feb. 1903 accepted ..... 2 mar.	N. Y ... 26 feb. 1881.	N. Y.
Gregory, Keith S. .... 11 june, 1903	58		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 11 june, 1903	N. Y ... 15 july, 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Elliott, Jesse D. .... 13 june, 1903	65		2 lt. 6 inf. .... 13 june, 1903 accepted ..... 30 june,	Cal ... 4 june, 1882.	Ala.
Bagby, Philip H. .... 9 oct. 1903	71		pvt. and corpl. 41 co. coast art. .... 18 apr. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Va ... 3 dec. 1882.	Army.
Pitts, Fred W. .... 9 oct. 1903	78		pvt., 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. H, 2 batt. eng. .... 22 mar. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Pa ... 23 dec. 1876.	Army.
Palmer, Resolve P. .... 9 oct. 1903	89	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 51 Iowa inf. ... 30 may, 98 to 2 nov. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 6 inf. ... 1 feb. 1903 to 9 oct. 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Iowa .. 22 mar. 1879.	Army.
Simpson, William F. L. .... 15 june, 1904	139		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Va. .... 31 may, 1883.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Hawley, Harry ..... 15 june, 1904	155		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	N. Y ... 17 oct. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Grubbs, De Witt C. T .... 13 june, 1905	195		cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 13 june, 1905	Ky ... 14 may, 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Feild, Ben W. .... 13 june, 1905	216		cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 13 june, 1905	Tenn .. 14 july, 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Simons, John W., jr. .... 4 jan. 1908	328		2 lt. 6 inf. .... 4 jan. 1908 accepted ..... 24 jan.	S. C. .... 2 jan. 1886.	S. C.
Willis, Robert H., jr. .... 4 sept. 1908	398		2 lt. 6 inf. .... 4 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 10 sept.	S. C. .... 7 sept. 1886.	S. C.
Elliott, Charles W. .... 25 sept. 1908	416		2 lt. 6 inf. .... 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 29 sept.	Minn .. 8 feb. 1887.	Minn.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE EIGHTH, TENTH, THIRTY-SIXTH, AND THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN MAY 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Cornman, Daniel ..... 8 aug. 1903	2	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 13 june, 73 1 lt. .... 17 june, 77 capt. .... 6 mar. 88 maj. .... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 24 inf. .... 5 oct. 1901 col. 7 inf. .... 8 aug. 1903	Pa. .... 1852. 8 feb. 1852. 17 jan. 1855.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Getty, Robert N. .... 1 oct. 1907	21	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 14 june, 78 2 lt. .... 28 june, 82 1 lt. .... 17 dec. 86 capt. .... 17 mar. 96 trs. to 1 inf ..... 23 jan. 99 maj. .... 23 july, 1901 lt. col. 7 inf. .... 1 oct. 1907	N. Y. .... 17 jan. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Ducat, Arthur C. .... 14 apr. 1902	3	lt. col. 49 U. S. inf. .... 9 sept. 99 accepted ..... 13 sept. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 13 june, 79 trs. to 3 cav ..... 8 sept. 1 lt. .... 30 nov. 83 trs. to 24 inf ..... 23 feb. 87 capt. .... 17 apr. 97 maj. 7 inf. .... 14 apr. 1902	Ill ..... 25 sept. 1856.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
Goodin, James A. .... 5 apr. 1906	57	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 13 june, 82 1 lt. 19 inf ..... 20 feb. 91 trs. to 7 inf ..... 20 july, capt. 25 inf ..... 2 may, 98 trs. to 7 inf ..... 16 sept. maj. 8 inf. .... 5 apr. 1906 trs. to 7 inf ..... 11 may,	Ky .... 29 aug. 1861.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Burnham, William P. .... 20 aug. 1906	66	lt. col. 4 Mo. inf. .... 16 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 10 feb. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 to 30 june, 80 pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. ser. and co. E, 14 inf. .... 26 apr. 81 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 3 july, accepted ..... 6 july, 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 25 feb. 91 trs. to 6 inf ..... 20 july, trs. to 20 inf ..... 22 july, 95 capt. of inf. .... 4 aug. 98 assd. to 5 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 20 inf ..... 8 apr. 1901 trs. to 9 inf. .... 2 aug. 1906 maj. 20 inf. .... 20 aug. trs. to 7 inf ..... 31 may, 1907	Pa. .... 10 jan. 1860.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Penn, Julius A. .... 2 mar. 99	12	capt. a. qm. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 30 may, hon. dis ..... 30 nov. maj. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 11 july, hon. must. out ... 17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 inf ..... 29 july, 93 capt. 7 inf. .... 2 mar. 99	Ill ..... 19 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Farnsworth, Charles S. .... 2 mar. 99	26	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 7 inf ..... 31 july, 94 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Pa. .... 28 oct. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
French, Charles G. .... 5 may, 99	51	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 11 june, 88 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 1 sept. 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 31 dec. 95 capt. 7 inf. .... 5 may, 99	Mass. .... 15 june, 1864.	M. A. Mass.
Caldwell, Vernon A. .... 15 jan. 1900	86	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf ..... 7 june, 97 trs. to 25 inf ..... 24 june, capt. 7 inf. .... 15 jan. 1900	Mo ..... 3 july, 1866.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897					



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Wallace, William ..... 2 feb. 1901	134		2 lt. 7 inf ..... 7 oct. 91 accepted ..... 12 oct. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ind .... 31 aug. 1867.	Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
McBroom, Walter S ..... 28 feb. 1901	223		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf ..... 12 july, 98 assd. to 18 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 7 inf ..... 28 feb. 1901	Ind .... 4 aug. 1870.	M. A. Ind.
Ovenshine, Alexander T. 15 oct. 1901	254		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf. .... 1 may, 94 to 28 feb. 97 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 16 feb. accepted ..... 1 mar. 1 lt. 23 inf ..... 6 feb. 99 capt. 7 inf ..... 15 oct. 1901	Kans ... 25 june, 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Anderson, Thomas M., jr. 11 jan. 1902	262		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 4 cav ..... 28 aug. 94 to 27 june, 97 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 8 june, accepted ..... 28 june, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf ..... 11 jan. 1902	Tex ... 13 aug. 1875.	Army.
Roberts, Charles D. .... 31 jan. 1902	264	capt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 15 july, hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 27 june, trs. to 17 inf ..... 31 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf ..... 31 jan. 1902	Dak ... 18 june, 1873.	M. A. Wyo.
M. H.					
Ross, Tenney ..... 26 aug. 1903	331		2 lt. 3 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 21 july, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf ..... 26 aug. 1903	N. H. ... 22 june, 1871.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Toffey, John J., jr. .... 2 jan. 1904	346		2 lt. 16 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 27 july, 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf ..... 2 jan. 1904	N. J. ... 9 sept. 1874.	N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Turner, G. Soulard ..... 26 feb. 1904	350		2 lt. 8 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf ..... 26 feb. 1904	Mo ... 8 june, 1877.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Carr, Irving J. .... 5 may, 1904	357		2 lt. 17 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. .... 16 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. .... 5 may, 1904 trs. to 7 inf. .... 19 aug. 1908	Wis ... 29 may, 1875.	Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Allison, James B. .... 5 apr. 1906	406		2 lt. 7 inf ..... 10 oct. 98 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf ..... 29 jan. 1900 trs. to 7 inf ..... 16 apr. capt. .... 5 apr. 1906	S. C. ... 15 sept. 1873.	S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Erickson, Hjalmer. .... 23 oct. 1907	453		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 8 cav. .... 6 feb. 93 to 5 feb. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, sgt. and 1 sgt. troop M, 8 cav. 28 mar. to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 5 apr. accepted ..... 22 apr. trs. to 7 inf. .... 29 mar. 1900 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 27 inf. .... 23 oct. 1907 trs. to 7 inf. .... 8 jan. 1908	Norw'y 25 may, 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
First Lieutenants.					
Feeter, George I. .... 2 feb. 1901	5	pvt. batty. A, 1 Conn. art. .... 29 july, 98 to 25 oct.	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 1 may, 99 accepted ..... 13 may, 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 7 inf. .... 3 july, 1903	N. Y. ... 16 feb. 1874.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Elliott, Walter B. .... 2 feb. 1901	41	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. .... 20 July, 98 hon. must. out ..... 10 May, 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 23 aug. hon. must. out ..... 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted ..... 1 July, hon. dis. .... 7 aug.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 3 cav. .... 3 nov. 91 to 2 feb. 95 1 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 aug. trs. to 23 inf. .... 18 aug. 1902 trs. to 7 inf. .... 17 mar. 1903	Ala. .... 18 aug. 1864.	At lge. Mo.
Smith, William O. .... 12 mar. 1902	147		2 lt. 7 inf. .... 1 sept. 99 accepted ..... 28 sept. 1 lt. .... 12 mar. 1902	Ariz. .... 3 mar. 1876.	Mo.
Davidson, Fred L. .... 15 July, 1902	168	capt. 1 Ohio inf. .... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 25 oct. capt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 12 sept. hon. must. out ... 3 July, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 15 July, 1902	Me. .... 15 Jan. 1868.	At lge. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Morgan, Gad. .... 26 aug. 1903	221		cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 97 to 30 Jan. 98 and from 20 June, 17 may, to 10 apr. 1900 pvt. eos. K and F, 15 inf. .... 16 may, to 6 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 25 July, accepted ..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 26 aug. 1903	N. Y. .... 17 may, 1877.	Army.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Leonard, Charles F. .... 28 Jan. 1904	245	pvt. co. K, 1 D. C. inf. .... 16 may, 98 to 20 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 21 inf. .... 18 feb. 99 to 17 aug. 1900 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 14 aug. accepted ..... 18 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 28 Jan. 1904	Mass. .... 30 apr. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Kelly, John R. .... 14 apr. 1904	257	qm. sgt., 1 sgt., and sgt. co. F, 1 S. Dak. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 5 oct. 99	2 lt. 8 inf. .... 1 sept. 1900 accepted ..... 1 sept. 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 14 apr. 1904	Ill. .... 18 July, 1879.	S. Dak.
Jones, Carl C. .... 16 dec. 1904	275	sgt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. .... 30 may, 98 to 2 aug. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop L, 11 U. S. cav. .... 3 aug. to 30 sept. 1900 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 30 July, accepted ..... 1 oct. hon. must. out .... 13 mar. 1901	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 16 dec. 1904	Iowa. .... 24 nov. 1874.	At lge. Iowa.
Massee, Edward K. .... 15 Jan. 1905	279	sgt. co. H, 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 to 2 aug. 1 lt. and batt. adjt. 3 Wis. inf. .... 3 aug. hon. must. out .... 14 Jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 43 U. S. inf. .... 6 nov. to 27 June, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 2 art. .... 7 apr. 92 to 6 July, 95 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 28 June, 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 15 Jan. 1905 trs. to 7 inf. .... 20 oct.	Wis. .... 26 July, 1871.	Army.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Peck, Robert G. .... 28 July, 1905	296	pvt. 4 batty. N. Y. lt. art. .... 27 July, 98 to 21 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 10 inf. .... 11 nov. 98 to 29 apr. 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 30 apr. trs. to 27 inf. .... 18 may, 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 28 July, 1905	N. J. .... 10 apr. 1879.	Army.
Fulmer, John J. .... 3 mar. 1906	335	pvt. co. A, 4 Pa. inf. 9 may, 98 to 19 July,	pvt. hosp. corps. .... 20 July, 98 to 24 apr. 99 pvt. batty. H, 7 art. (78 co. coast art.), 3 dec. 1900 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 25 apr. trs. to 27 inf. .... 18 may, 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 3 mar. 1906	Pa. .... 21 may, 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Wilson, Frederick E. .... 23 mar. 1906	339	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 5 art. (59 co. coast art.) ..... 31 mar. 99 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july, 1 lt. 7 inf ..... 23 mar. 1906	26 nov. 1871.	Mass.	Army.
McEntee, Girard L., jr. .... 31 jan. 1907	380	2 lt. 9 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 feb. 1902 1 lt. 7 inf ..... 31 jan. 1907	8 aug. 1880.	N. Y.	At lge. N. Y.
Hunt, Charles A. .... 23 oct. 1907	408	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 22 may, 1902 accepted ..... 11 june, 1 lt. 7 inf ..... 23 oct. 1907	2 oct. 1878.	N. H.	N. H.
Wallen, Seeley A. .... 15 apr. 1908	434	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 5 inf ..... 11 oct. 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct. 1 lt. 7 inf ..... 15 apr. 1908	16 june, 1880.	N. J.	Army.
Second Lieutenants.					
Samuelson, Leo I. .... 11 june, 1903	35	cadet M. A ..... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 11 june, 1903 trs. to 7 inf ..... 31 aug.	17 july, 1879.	Ill.	M. A. Tex.
Bendel, C. Stockmar. .... 11 june, 1903	48	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, Cal. h. art. .... 9 may, 98 to 17 nov. cadet M. A ..... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 11 june, 1903 trs. to 7 inf ..... 14 july,	20 feb. 1879.	Cal.	M. A. Cal.
Franklin, John F. .... 11 june, 1903	54	cadet M. A ..... 20 june, 98 to 19 june, 99 cadet M. A ..... 30 aug. 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 11 june, 1903	18 aug. 1879.	Tenn.	M. A. Tenn.
Strong, Donald W. .... 10 oct. 1903	96	sgt. co. K, 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 to 2 dec. 2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 1901 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 35 U. S. inf. 14 sept. 99 to 8 june, 1900 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 31 may, accepted ..... 9 june, hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	3 feb. 1870.	N. Y.	At lge. N. Y.
Scott, William R. .... 15 june, 1904	144	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 15 june, 1904	18 jan. 1881.	Ind.	M. A. Ind.
Moore, John C. .... 5 oct. 1904	162	pvt. troop E, 14 cav., band and troop I, 5 cav ..... 5 dec. 1901 to 12 oct. 1904 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted ..... 13 oct.	17 nov. 1879.	Iowa	Army.
McClure, Charles W. .... 11 apr. 1905	188	2 lt. 7 inf ..... 11 apr. 1905 accepted ..... 5 june,	23 july, 1883.	Ill.	Ill.
Robinson, Eugene ..... 13 feb. 1907	274	2 lt. 7 inf ..... 13 feb. 1907 accepted ..... 27 feb.	17 sept. 1884.	Mich.	Mich.
Morrison, William E. .... 14 june, 1907	279	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 14 june, 1907	25 dec. 1884.	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Rice, Charles H. .... 14 june, 1907	281	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 14 june, 1907	10 may, 1882.	Wyo.	M. A. Wyo.
Taylor, James G. .... 14 june, 1907	287	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 14 june, 1907	15 sept. 1884.	Pa.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Gillespie, Harry S. .... 14 june, 1907	315		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 14 june, 1907 trs. to 7 inf. .... 17 sept.	Mich. .... 25 jan. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Hill, Roy A. .... 14 feb. 1908	368		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908	Kans. .... 27 apr. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Spencer, Theodore K. .... 14 feb. 1908	376		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908	Mass. .... 22 sept. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Clark, Oral E. .... 25 sept. 1908	403		2 lt. 7 inf. .... 25 sept. 1908 accepted .... 28 sept.	Mich. .... 10 dec. 1883.	Mich.



ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 5, 1838; REORGANIZED MAY 3, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Mason, Charles W. .... 28 oct. 1908	30		2 lt. 13 inf. .... 20 jan. 75 accepted ..... 8 feb. trs. to 4 inf. .... 15 feb. 1 lt. .... 4 feb. 82 capt. .... 18 may. 93 maj. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 29 inf. .... 5 nov. 1904 col. 8 inf. .... 23 oct. 1908	Cal ..... 11 mar. 1854.	Ohio.
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.</i>					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Bullard, Robert L. .... 31 oct. 1906	17	col. 3 Ala. inf. .... 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out .... 20 mar. 99 col. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 17 aug. hon. dis. .... 6 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 2 apr. 92 trs. to 10 inf. .... 28 sept. capt. com. sub. .... 22 june, 98 accepted ..... 11 july. maj. com. .... 1 apr. 1901 trs. to 28 inf. .... 27 june, 1902 lt. col. 8 inf. .... 31 oct. 1906	Ala. .... 15 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Wright, Walter K. .... 26 aug. 1903	32	maj. com. sub. .... 7 june, 98 accepted ..... 18 june, hon. dis. .... 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 13 june, 83 1 lt. .... 1 oct. 88 capt. 7 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. .... 26 aug. 1903 trs. to 8 inf. .... 11 may, 1906	N. Y. .... 19 sept. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Wright, William M. .... 14 mar. 1908	89	capt. a. a. g. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 20 june, hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 to 11 jan. 83 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 19 jan. 85 accepted ..... 16 feb. 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 17 dec. 91 trs. to 2 inf. .... 9 feb. 92 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. 8 inf. .... 14 mar. 1908	N. J. .... 24 sept. 1863.	N. J.
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.</i>					
McIntyre, Frank ..... 18 july, 1908	98		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 4 july, 92 trs. to 19 inf. .... 12 aug. capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. bureau ins. af- fairs [by detail, act 2 mar. 1907] .... 2 mar. 1907 maj. of inf. .... 18 july, 1908 assd. to 8 inf. .... 3 nov.	Ala. .... 5 jan. 1865.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.</i>					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Gerhardt, Charles ..... 2 mar. 99	27		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 1 aug. 94 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Md ..... 19 mar. 1863.	M. A. N. C.
Sargent, Frederic H. .... 19 may, 99	54		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 7 inf. .... 21 jan. 86 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 11 feb. accepted ..... 8 mar. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 10 mar. 96 capt. .... 19 may, 99	Ill ..... 22 nov. 1862.	Army.
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.</i>					
Norman, Traber ..... 2 feb. 1901	188		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mo ..... 14 dec. 1869.	M. A. Mo.
McMaster, George H. .... 2 feb. 1901	152		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 to 27 jan. 88 cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf. .... 10 mar. 1902 trs. to 8 inf. .... 21 feb. 1907	S. C. .... 30 may, 1869.	M. A. S. C.
<i>maj. Phil. scouts .... 30 june, 1907</i>					
Knudsen, Fredrik L. .... 2 feb. 1901	173		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. K and F, 13 inf. .... 30 jan. 89 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 7 oct. accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Norw'y Army. 17 nov. 1867.	
<i>Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.</i>					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Bell, Edwin ..... 2 feb. 1901	185		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 12 june, 94 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 8 inf. .... 24 july,	D. C. .... 25 feb. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.
Baldwin, Murray ..... 2 feb. 1901	206		pvt. and corpl. batty. 1, 2 art. .... 21 mar. 92 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 31 oct. 1872. accepted ..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 27 may, 98 trs. to 18 inf. .... 15 may, 99 capt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 8 inf. .... 13 apr. 1908	Cal .... 15 sept. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Creary, William F. .... 9 apr. 1901	233		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 3 inf. .... 19 jan. 93 to 23 mar. 96 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 5 mar. 1870. accepted ..... 24 mar. 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 12 aug. 98 capt. 30 inf. .... 9 apr. 1901 trs. to 12 inf. .... 17 july, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 27 aug. 1903 assd. to 8 inf. .... 27 aug. 1907	D. C. .... 27 apr. 1870.	Army.
Stewart, Merch B. .... 12 june, 1901	241		cadet M. A. .... 24 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 27 aug. 1875. 1 lt. of inf. .... 12 oct. 98 assd. to 8 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. .... 12 june, 1901	Va. .... 24 june, 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
adjt. 8 nov. 1908.					
Evans, Houston V ..... 24 sept. 1901	249		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 7 dec. 98 1 lt. of inf. .... 28 dec. 98 assd. to 6 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. 13 inf. .... 24 sept. 1901 trs. to 8 inf. .... 1 june, 1904	Mo. .... 3 jan. 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Cranston, Arthur ..... 26 dec. 1903	345		2 lt. 17 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 29 july. 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf. .... 31 aug. 1871. capt. 18 inf. .... 26 dec. 1903 trs. to 17 inf. .... 8 apr. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 24 aug. assd. to 8 inf. .... 24 aug. 1908	D. C. .... 13 feb. 1871.	D. C.
qm. 5 sept. 1908.					
Price, Frederick S. L. .... 25 june, 1906	411		2 lt. 6 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 29 july. 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 11 mar. 1900 capt. 8 inf. .... 25 june, 1906	Ga. .... 2 july. 1877.	Ga.
Ansell, Samuel T ..... 7 aug. 1906	419		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 9 inf. .... 11 aug. 1900 trs. to 11 inf. .... 18 aug. 1875. capt. 8 inf. .... 7 aug. 1906	N. C. .... 1 jan. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Reed, William L. .... 26 mar. 1907	442	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf. .... 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 3 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 21 june, 93 to 26 jan. 97 pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 28 nov. 98 to 1 may, 99 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 5 apr. 1871. accepted ..... 2 may. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 inf. .... 10 nov. 1905 capt. 8 inf. .... 26 mar. 1907	N. J. .... 18 oct. 1871.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Shipp, Arthur M. .... 3 july, 1908	483		2 lt. 20 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 13 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 8 inf. .... 3 july, 1908	Va. .... 7 sept. 1877.	Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Eppley, Kurtz..... 2 feb. 1901	1	pvt. troop D, 1 U. S. cav ..... 17 june, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 15 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 15 apr. 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 8 inf. .... 27 aug. 1908	N. J. .... 6 july, 1875.	N. J.
Christie, A. LaRue ..... 2 feb. 1901	49	capt. 1 N. J. inf. .... 14 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 6 apr. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 26 aug. hon. must. out. .... 2 july, 1901	1 lt. 8 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 oct.	N. J. .... 7 sept. 1871.	N. J.
Widdifield, Samuel W ... 2 feb. 1901	76	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 1 Cal. inf. .... 6 may, 98 to 20 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 21 july, hon. must. out. .... 12 june, 1901	1 lt. 8 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 june, 30 may, 1873.	Hawaii 1873.	At lge. Hawaii.
Coburn, Harol D. .... 1 july, 1901	111	1 lt. 1 Wyo. inf. .... 8 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 23 sept. 99	2 lt. 25 inf. .... 5 oct. 99 accepted ..... 7 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 1 july, 1901	W. Va. .... 12 nov. 1873.	Wyo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Moorman, Thomas S .... 11 jan. 1902	139	1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. .... 23 aug. 98 hon. must. out. .... 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 19 july, 1 lt. .... 3 sept. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 11 jan. 1902	S. C. .... 7 feb. 1875.	S. C.
Wilson, Jennings B. .... 31 jan. 1902	143	pvt. and sgt. maj. 4 U. S. inf. .... 8 june, 98 to 21 sept. 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. .... 15 sept. accepted ..... 22 sept. hon. must. out. .... 8 june, 99 pvt. and sgt. maj. 31 U. S. inf. .... 11 july, to 8 sept. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 30 aug. accepted ..... 9 sept. hon. must. out. .... 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 31 jan. 1902	Ind. .... 2 feb. 1872.	At lge. Ind.
Andres, Edward H. .... 28 may, 1902	159	capt. 32 Mich. inf. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 31 oct. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 25 july, hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 8 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 feb. 1902 1 lt. .... 28 may, 1 oct. 1864.	Mich. .... 1 oct. 1864.	At lge. Mich.
Bracken, Edwin J. .... 21 june, 1902	162	2 lt. 1 Wis. inf. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 19 oct. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 1 aug. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 20 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 25 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 21 june, 1902	Wis. .... 9 july, 1874.	At lge. Wis.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Johnson, Walter H. .... 8 nov. 1902	174	sgt. co. F, 13 Minn. inf. .... 7 may, 98 to 23 july, 99 2 lt. 13 Minn. inf. .... 25 july, 1 lt. .... 10 aug. hon. must. out. .... 3 oct. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 4 oct. hon. must. out. .... 24 june, 1901	2 lt. 8 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 oct. 1 lt. .... 8 nov. 1902	Minn. .... 28 nov. 1877.	Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Baker, Leonard T. † .... 30 july, 1902	183	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. H, 1 Tex. inf. .... 10 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Tex. inf. .... 31 jan. hon. must. out. .... 18 apr. 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 8 aug. hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 1901	pvt. gen. scr. .... 29 june, 99 to 7 aug. 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 25 nov. 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 30 july, 1902 trs. to 8 inf. .... 24 sept. 1903	Tex. .... 7 jan. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Pope, Benjamin H. .... 7 aug. 1903	207	.....	pvt. co. D, 17 inf. .... 13 june, 98 to 28 oct. 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 1 feb. 1900 accepted ..... 15 mar. 1 lt. .... 7 aug. 1903	Tex. .... 6 sept. 1877.	Tex.
Kalde, Frank H. .... 14 aug. 1903	213	.....	pvt. co. D, 2 inf. .... 30 sept. 93 to 29 dec. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. D and M, 2 inf. 6 jan. 98 to 4 aug. 1900 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt. .... 14 aug. 1903	Minn. .... 24 june, 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Norton, Elliott M. .... 17 sept. 1903 228			pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 inf. .... 13 July, 93 to 12 Oct. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt'y. 1, 1 art. .... 16 Apr. 97 to 5 Nov. 98 pvt. and corpl. co. L, 18 inf. .... 12 July, 99 to 25 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 25 July, accepted .... 26 Aug. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 17 sept. 1903	Mich .. 2 June, 1872.	Army.
Twyman, Wilford ..... 17 may, 1906 312		2 lt. 1 Ky. inf. .... 5 June, 98 hon. must. out .... 24 Feb. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted .... 11 July, 1 lt. .... 31 May, 1900 hon. must. out .... 18 June, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted .... 19 Sept. trs. to 29 inf. .... 21 Oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 17 May, 1906	Ky .... 10 Aug. 1875.	Ky.
Davis, William J. .... 9 Aug. 1906 361		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, and com. sgt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 27 Sept. 99 to 2 July, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troop M, 6 cav. .... 25 May, 98 to 30 Jan. 99 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted .... 3 Feb. 1902 1 lt. .... 9 Aug. 1906	Pa .... 7 Aug. 1876.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Bennett, Claire R. .... 22 May, 1902 1			2 lt. 8 inf. .... 22 May, 1902 accepted .... 17 June,	Minn .. 9 Sept. 1877.	Wash.
Mason, Charles H. .... 3 Nov. 1902 13			2 lt. 8 inf. .... 3 Nov. 1902 accepted .... 11 Nov.	Wyo ... 2 Nov. 1881.	Minn.
Russell, William C. .... 11 June, 1903 55			cadet M. A. .... 24 June, 98 to 20 Jan. 1900 cadet M. A. .... 28 Aug. 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 11 June, 1903	Ill ... 11 Sept. 1880.	M. A. Ill.
Robinson, William F., jr. 9 Oct. 1903 80			pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. co. C, batt. eng. (co. E, 2 batt. eng.) .... 14 Sept. 1900 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 9 Oct. accepted .... 10 Oct.	Mass ... 27 Oct. 1880.	Army.
Dravo, Charles A. .... 9 June, 1901 106			2 lt. 2 inf. .... 9 June, 1901 accepted .... 11 June, trs. to 8 inf. .... 5 Oct.	Ariz ... 16 July, 1880.	Pa.
Van Wormer, Augustus B. 15 June, 1904 130			cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 15 June, 1901	N. Y ... 7 June, 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Moller, John J. .... 15 June, 1901 153			cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 15 June, 1901	Mo. .... 16 May, 1881.	M. A. Mo.
Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L. 5 Oct. 1901 169			pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 12 cav. .... 5 May, 1902 to 14 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 5 Oct. accepted .... 15 Oct.	Va .... 10 Nov. 1878.	Army.
Woodson, Pickens E. .... 11 Apr. 1905 189		pvt. troop H, 1st U. S. cav. .... 25 May, 98 to 15 Sept.	pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 12 cav. .... 22 May, 1901 to 26 Nov. 1902 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 11 Apr. 1905 accepted .... 5 June,	Tex ... 4 Dec. 1879.	Tex.
Whitener, William C. .... 2 Jan. 1906 230			pvt., corpl., and sgt. 37 co. const art. .... 10 Sept. 1902 to 24 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 2 Jan. accepted .... 25 Jan.	N. C ... 17 Sept. 1880.	Army.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Jones, Ralph A.....12 june, 1906	248	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. 8 inf.....12 june, 1906	Pa..... 9 oct. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
James, Russell.....12 feb. 1907	269	.....	2 lt. 8 inf.....12 feb. 1907 accepted.....27 feb.	Va..... 24 apr. 1883.	Va.
Fletcher, Robert H., jr...14 feb. 1908	352	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 8 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Cal..... 17 aug. 1884.	M. A. At lge.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Rethers, Harry F. .... 19 apr. 1901	236		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. A, 1 inf. .... 7 june, 93 to 9 apr. 96 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 23 mar. 96 accepted ..... 10 apr. 96 1 lt. of inf. .... 8 sept. 98 assd. to 2 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 9 inf. .... 23 feb. 99 capt. 3 inf. .... 19 apr. 1901 trs. to 9 inf. .... 21 june, 1902	Cal. ....	Army.
Burt, Reynolds J. .... 23 july, 1901	246		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 4 nov. 96 trs. to 25 inf. .... 4 feb. 97 1 lt. of inf. .... 20 dec. 98 assd. to 25 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. 9 inf. .... 23 july, 1901	Neb. ....	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.				2 aug. 1874.	
Munson, Fred L. .... 2 jan. 1902	261		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. A, 6 inf. .... 11 jan. 93 to 21 june, 97 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 3 june, 97 accepted ..... 22 june, 97 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf. .... 2 jan. 1902 trs. to 9 inf. .... 19 july, 1902	Ind. T. ....	Army.
Welborn, Ira C. .... 29 dec. 1902	299		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 94 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf. .... 29 dec. 1902 trs. to 9 inf. .... 22 dec. 1903	Miss. ....	M. A. Miss.
M. H.				13 feb. 1874.	
Nicklin, Benjamin P. .... 29 july, 1903	317		pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop I, 1 cav. .... 22 jan. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 22 june, 98 accepted ..... 7 july, 98 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 9 inf. .... 28 july, 1900 capt. .... 29 july, 1900	Tenn. ....	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.				24 jan. 1873.	
Naylor, William K. .... 14 aug. 1903	325	2 lt. 14 Minn. inf. ... 8 may, 98 com. 4 nov. 1908. hon. dis. .... 24 july, 1908	2 lt. 9 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 25 july, 98 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 9 inf. .... 29 aug. 99 capt. 11 inf. .... 14 aug. 1903 trs. to 9 inf. .... 7 dec. 1903	Ill. ....	Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.				24 nov. 1874.	
Weeks, Marion M. .... 15 aug. 1905	383		2 lt. 21 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 13 sept. 98 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 2 oct. 99 trs. to 21 inf. .... 7 aug. 1900 capt. 5 inf. .... 15 aug. 1905 trs. to 9 inf. .... 16 apr. 1907	Wash. ....	D. C.
Kinney, Clifton C. .... 30 june, 1906	412		2 lt. 13 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. 98 1 lt. 9 inf. .... 18 apr. 1900 capt. 25 inf. .... 30 june, 1906 trs. to 9 inf. .... 24 jan. 1908	Tex. ....	Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.				22 nov. 1876.	
Brown, Fred R. .... 4 dec. 1906	431		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 95 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 11 dec. 1900 trs. to 9 inf. .... 25 july, 1901 capt. 17 inf. .... 4 dec. 1906 trs. to 9 inf. .... 22 jan. 1907	Ill. ....	M. A. Ill.
adjt. 19 aug. 1907.				6 feb. 1876.	
Merry, William T. .... 15 dec. 1906	432		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 11 dec. 1900 trs. to 23 inf. .... 30 july, 1901 capt. 9 inf. .... 15 dec. 1906	N. Y. ....	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.				13 june. 1876.	
Smith, Reuben. .... 5 mar. 1908	462	2 lt. 14 Minn. inf. ... 8 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 18 nov. 1908	2 lt. 9 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 14 apr. 99 1 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 inf. .... 4 feb. 1903 trs. to 18 inf. .... 26 oct. 1907 capt. 16 inf. .... 5 mar. 1908 trs. to 9 inf. .... 13 apr. 1908	Minn. ....	Minn.
				24 july, 1877.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Beacham, Joseph W., jr., 18 July, 1908	484	pvt. and sgt. Astor batty ..... 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 10 apr. accepted ..... 17 apr. 1 lt. 20 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 30 apr. 1904 assd. to 17 inf. .... 30 apr. 1908 trs. to 27 inf. .... 8 June, capt. 9 inf. .... 18 July,		N. Y. .... N. Y. 8 apr. 1878.	
First Lieutenants.					
Coleman, Willis P. .... 2 feb. 1901	28	capt. 9 U. S. inf. .... 29 June, 98 accepted ..... 11 July, hon. must. out ..... 25 May, 99	2 lt. 9 inf. .... 1 July, 99 accepted ..... 19 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 inf. .... 22 May, 1902	La. .... La. 27 apr. 1876.	
Loeb, Abraham U. .... 23 July, 1901	115	pvt., and corpl., co. C, 160 Ind. inf. .... 12 May, 98 to 25 Apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf. .... 1 Dec. 99 accepted ..... 22 Jan. 1900 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 23 July, 1901 trs. to 9 inf. .... 2 Dec. 1902	Ind. .... Ind. 19 Sept. 1878.	
Awl, F. A. .... 24 Sept. 1901	119	pvt. Governor's troop Pa. cav. .... 13 May, 98 to 21 Nov.	2 lt. 6 inf. .... 1 Dec. 99 accepted ..... 22 Jan. 1900 1 lt. .... 24 Sept. 1901 trs. to 15 inf. .... 24 Oct. 1902 trs. to 9 inf. .... 21 June, 1907	Pa. .... Pa. 13 Aug. 1876.	
Castle, William A. .... 5 May, 1902	156	capt. 7 Ohio inf. .... 13 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 5 Nov. 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 20 July, hon. must. out ..... 18 June, 1901	2 lt. 16 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 Sept. 1 lt. .... 5 May, 1902 trs. to 9 inf. .... 15 Feb. 1906	W. Va. .... Ohio. 9 Mar. 1872.	
Whitson, Kaolin L. .... 21 Oct. 1902	173	sgt., and 1 sgt., co. A, 1 Md. inf. .... 16 May, 98 to 28 Feb. 99 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted ..... 26 July, hon. must. out ..... 3 Apr. 1901	2 lt. 27 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 19 June, 1 lt. 9 inf. .... 21 Oct. 1902	Md. .... Md. 18 May, 1875.	
Evans, Herbert L. .... 25 May, 1903	196	pvt., and corpl., co. F, 6 Ohio inf. .... 12 May, 98 to 15 Dec. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 13 Sept. hon. must. out ..... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 9 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 Nov. 1 lt. .... 25 May, 1903	Ohio. .... At lge. Ohio. 12 Mar. 1868.	
Goodrich, Paul M. .... 13 Aug. 1903	212		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. M, 14 inf. .... 17 June, 98 to 18 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 25 July, accepted ..... 19 Aug. 1 lt. .... 13 Aug. 1903	Mass. .... Army. 27 Nov. 1871.	
Hearn, Roscoe H. .... 17 Sept. 1903	229		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., troop M, 4 cav. .... 1 June, 98 to 12 Sept. 1900 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 25 July, accepted ..... 13 Sept. 1 lt. 9 inf. .... 17 Sept. 1903	Tex. .... Army. 15 Feb. 1875.	
Smith, Emery T. .... 30 Dec. 1904	277		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. I, 14 inf. .... 30 May, 98 to 15 Aug. 99 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 15 Oct. 1900 accepted ..... 12 Nov. 1 lt. 30 inf. .... 30 Dec. 1904 trs. to 9 inf. .... 14 Feb. 1905	Nev. .... Cal. 2 Feb. 1878.	
Lawrance, Horatio I. .... 11 Apr. 1905	284	sgt., co. E, 1 Colo. inf. .... 1 May, 98 to 14 July, 99 2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. .... 15 July, hon. must. out. .... 8 Sept.	cadet M. A. .... 18 June, 92 to 17 Apr. 94 pvt. and corpl., co. L, 8 inf. .... 20 Apr. 1900 to 50 June, 1901 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 2 Feb. accepted ..... 1 July, 1 lt. 9 inf. .... 11 Apr. 1905	Ky. .... Mich. 11 Oct. 1872.	Army.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Adams, Robert W. .... 8 aug. 1905	299		pvt., co. I, 21 inf., and 2 cl. pvt., co. B, 1 batt., and co. E, 2 batt. eng. .... 23 sept. 99 to 19 nov. 1901 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted .... 20 nov. trs. to 8 inf. .... 9 apr. 1902 trs. to 2 inf. .... 5 oct. 1904 1 lt. 9 inf. .... 8 aug. 1905	Tex. .... 28 apr. 1875.	Army.
Leonard, William R. .... 29 oct. 1906	372		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and I, 23 inf.; pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 1 art. (4 co. coast art.), and pvt. and corpl. 91 co. coast art. .... 29 nov. 97 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted .... 3 july, trs. to 20 inf. .... 18 aug. 1902 trs. to 1 inf. .... 9 sept. 1903 1 lt. 9 inf. .... 29 oct. 1906	Tex. .... 24 july, 1876.	Army.
Meador, Robert L. .... 12 mar. 1907	388	pvt. co. F, 1 Ga. inf. and pvt. and sgt. co. A, 3 Ga. inf. .... 14 may, 98 to 29 oct.	2 lt. 9 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 6 mar. 1902 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 12 mar. 1907 trs. to 9 inf. .... 13 feb. 1908	Ga. .... Ga. .... 17 mar. 1876.	Ga.
Harris, Hunter .... 23 apr. 1907	396	pvt. co. F, 1 Ga. inf. 12 june, 98 to 13 sept.	2 lt. 9 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 2 nov. 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 23 apr. 1907 trs. to 9 inf. .... 26 oct.	Ga. .... Ga. .... 21 apr. 1877.	Ga.
Sturtevant, Charles G. .... 5 june, 1908	437		pvt., atcg. hosp. steward, and hosp. steward, hosp. corps. .... 22 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 17 oct. accepted .... 27 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. .... 5 june, 1908 trs. to 9 inf. .... 30 sept.	Ohio. .... 17 may, 1877.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr. 9 oct. 1903	85		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 66 co. coast art. .... 1 aug. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 9 oct. 1882. accepted .... 10 oct. trs. to 9 inf. .... 20 mar. 1905	D. C. .... 24 apr. 1882.	Army.
Mellroy, James G. .... 15 june, 1904	107		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Ohio. .... 21 nov. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Wilson, Erle M. .... 15 june, 1904	134		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Ky. .... 12 apr. 1879.	M. A. Ky.
Pearson, William F. .... 5 oct. 1904	163		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 28 batty. field art. 22 feb. 1902 to 19 oct. 1904 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 5 oct. 1880. accepted .... 20 oct. trs. to 9 inf. .... 5 may, 1905	Ohio. .... 1 nov. 1880.	Army.
Lewis, Charles A. .... 12 june, 1906	238		cadet M. A. .... 29 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 12 june, 1906	Ind. .... 28 apr. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Jenkins, John L. .... 14 june, 1907	304		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 14 june, 1907	W. Va. .... 12 june, 1884.	M. A. W. Va.
Hollingsworth, Charles P. 4 jan. 1908	330		2 lt. 9 inf. .... 4 jan. 1908 accepted .... 23 jan.	Md. .... 21 june, 1884.	Md.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Crockett, Cary I ..... 5 jan. 1908	335		2 lt. 9 inf ..... 5 jan. 1908 accepted ..... 23 jan.	Tenn .. 13 aug. 1878.	Va.
Chaney, James E ..... 14 feb. 1908	340		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 14 feb. 1908	Md .... 16 mar. 1885.	M. A. Md.
Buckner, Simon B., jr. .... 14 feb. 1908	349		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 14 feb. 1908	Ky .... 18 july. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Johnson, Thomas J. .... 14 feb. 1908	351		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 14 feb. 1908	Ky .... 6 mar. 1884.	M. A. Ky.
Harris, John T ..... 25 sept. 1908	411		2 lt. 9 inf ..... 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 29 sept.	W. Va. .... 12 sept. 1883.	W. Va.
Tucker, Albert S. J. .... 25 sept. 1908	412		2 lt. 9 inf ..... 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 29 sept.	Va. .... 12 nov. 1885.	Va.
Simpson, George R. .... 25 sept. 1908	415		2 lt. 9 inf ..... 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 28 sept.	Va. .... 3 oct. 1882.	Va.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1855; REORGANIZED MAY 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Greene, Henry A.....20 oct. 1906	19		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 13 june, 79 1 lt ..... 24 july, 86 capt. .... 14 oct. 91 maj. 14 inf ..... 31 may, 1900 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 1 inf ..... 8 aug. 1903 col. 10 inf ..... 20 oct. 1906	N. Y. .... 5 aug. 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Cecil, George R..... 31 jan. 1907	20	lt. col. a. a. g. .... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 18 may, hon. dis ..... 13 june, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 17 june, 74 1 lt ..... 24 july, 83 capt. .... 1 oct. 95 trs. to 8 inf ..... 2 may, 1901 maj. 3 inf ..... 4 may, trs. to 26 inf ..... 3 dec. 1902 trs. to 30 inf ..... 3 mar. 1903 lt. col. 10 inf ..... 31 jan. 1907	Va. .... 12 feb. 1849.	M. A. Va.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Kennon, Lyman W. V...28 may, 1902	5	maj. a. a. g. .... 26 nov. 98 accepted ..... 5 dec. hon. dis ..... 19 july, 99 col. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 20 july, hon. must. out. .... 17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 76 add. 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 11 june, 81 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 19 july, 1 lt ..... 16 july, 89 capt. .... 7 july, 97 maj. 10 inf ..... 28 may, 1902	R. I. .... 2 sept. 1858.	M. A. R. I.
Van Vliet, Robert C..... 3 oct. 1902	13		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 75 to 29 dec. 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 14 dec. 76 accepted ..... 30 dec. 1857. 1 lt ..... 7 may, 84 capt. .... 8 mar. 98 maj. .... 3 oct. 1902	Kans. .... 22 aug. 1857.	N. J.
Buck, William L.....11 oct. 1902	14		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 74 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 14 june, 78 1 lt ..... 4 feb. 88 capt. .... 23 mar. 98 maj. 13 inf ..... 11 oct. 1902 trs. to 3 inf ..... 10 mar. 1903 trs. to 10 inf ..... 7 jan. 1907	Ala. .... 30 jan. 1856.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Dean, James T..... 2 mar. 99	29	maj. chf. ord. off. .... 18 july, 98 accepted ..... 21 july, hon. dis ..... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 14 inf ..... 14 aug. 94 capt. 10 inf ..... 2 mar. 99	Ohio. .... 12 may, 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Baylies, James..... 2 mar. 99	37		pvt., corpl. and sgt. cos. Band A, 5 inf. .... 7 feb. 83 to 19 mar. 88 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 6 feb. 1863. accepted ..... 20 mar. 1 lt. 18 inf ..... 30 jan. 95 trs. to 10 inf ..... 16 may, capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Mass. .... 3 mar. 1863.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Helmick, Eli A ..... 4 may. 99	50		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 11 june, 88 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 5 aug. 27 sept. trs. to 6 inf ..... 11 sept. 95 trs. to 2 inf ..... 2 dec. 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 21 dec. capt. 15 inf ..... 4 may, 99 trs. to 10 inf ..... 3 july,	Ind. .... 27 sept. 1863.	M. A. Kans.
Bush, Ross L.....31 may, 1900	92		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 25 inf ..... 15 nov. 97 capt. 20 inf ..... 31 may, 1900 trs. to 25 inf ..... 30 july, trs. to 10 inf ..... 7 dec. 1904	Ill. .... 14 nov. 1867.	M. A. Ill.
Stokes, Marcus B..... 2 feb. 1901	144	maj. 1 S. C. inf. .... 12 may, 98 lt. col. .... 25 oct. hon. must. out. .... 10 nov.	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 11 june, 92 1 lt ..... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	S. C. .... 6 dec. 1867.	M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Tebbetts, Harry H. .... 22 sept. 1901 248			cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 11 nov. 98 1 lt. of inf. .... 23 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. .... 22 sept. 1901 trs. to 10 inf. .... 17 sept. 1906	N. H. .... 30 oct. 1874.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Eames, Henry E. .... 16 oct. 1901 255			pvt. and corpl. troop E, 4 cav. .... 20 july, 93 to 3 mar. 97 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 16 feb. accepted ..... 4 mar. 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 6 feb. 99 trs. to 11 inf. .... 14 mar. capt. 30 inf. .... 16 oct. 1901 trs. to 10 inf. .... 19 aug. 1903	Mo. .... 1 aug. 1871.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Heidt, James V. .... 4 july, 1902 283			cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 to 2 july, 94 pvt. and corpl. co. E and sgt. maj. 13 inf. and pvt. gen. ser. .... 30 aug. to 28 apr. 98 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 12 apr. accepted ..... 29 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. .... 4 july, 1902	Ga. .... 10 may, 1873.	Ga.  Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Gowen, James B. .... 3 oct. 1902 291			cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. .... 3 oct. 1902	N. Y. .... 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
adjt. 22 aug. 1908.					
Ingram, Ralph E. .... 8 nov. 1902 295			cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. .... 8 nov. 1902	Mass. .... 26 june, 1875.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Crallé, G. Maury. .... 15 mar. 1903 306			cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. .... 15 mar. 1903	Va. .... 18 feb. 1873.	M. A. Va.
qtm. 1 jan. 1905.					
Schoeffel, John B. .... 25 may, 1903 312			pvt. co. C, 18 inf. .... 26 june, 94 to 25 sept. 97 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 9 inf. .... 16 dec. to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 22 june, accepted ..... 7 july, trs. to 9 inf. .... 27 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. .... 25 may, 1903	N. Y. .... 14 mar. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Coleman, Frederick W. .... 4 oct. 1905 386			2 lt. 13 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 20 sept. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 11 oct. 99 trs. to 13 inf. .... 15 may, 1900 capt. 10 inf. .... 4 oct. 1905	Md. .... 16 july, 1878.	D. C.
com. 22 aug. 1908.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Breckinridge, Ethelbert L. D. .... 409			2 lt. 7 inf. .... 10 oct. 98 accepted ..... 1 nov. 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 5 feb. 1900 capt. .... 31 may, 1906	Ky. .... 17 july, 1875.	Ky.
31 may, 1906					
Young, James S., jr. .... 2 july, 1906 414		pvt. co. D, 10 Pa. inf. .... 28 june, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. 10 inf. .... 30 jan. 99 accepted ..... 13 feb. 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 31 may, 1900 trs. to 10 inf. .... 7 aug. 1876. capt. .... 2 july, 1906	Pa. .... 18 nov. 1876.	Pa.
First Lieutenants.					
McFeely, Henry F. .... 2 feb. 1901 16		1 lt. and adjt. 160 Ind. inf. .... 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 25 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 1 sept. capt. .... 2 jan. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 27 june,	1 lt. 10 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept.	Minn. .... 26 nov. 1873.	At lge. Ind.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Morris, John E. .... 2 feb. 1901	31	capt. 2 U. S. inf. .... 8 july, 98 accepted ..... 19 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 22 june, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 16 sept. capt. .... 20 july, 1900 hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 10 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 16 sept. 31 aug. 1875.	La. ....	La.
Hannah, James G. .... 2 feb. 1901	42	1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. .... 20 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 25 mar. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 17 july, hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 10 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 21 sept. 15 june, 1872.	N. Y. ....	At lge. N. Y.
Taylor, William ..... 2 feb. 1901	83	capt. 4 Tenn. inf. .... 5 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 6 may, 99	1 lt. 25 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept. trs. to 10 inf. .... 18 aug. 1902	Tenn. .... 12 feb. 1868.	At lge. Tenn.
Humber, Robert C. .... 4 mar. 1901	93	.....	2 lt. 10 inf. .... 1 aug. 99 accepted ..... 25 aug. 1 lt. .... 4 mar. 1901	Ga. .... 7 mar. 1874.	Ga.
Shuman, John B. .... 10 apr. 1903	191	sgt. co. M, and qm. sgt. 3 Wis. inf. .... 11 may, 98 to 11 jan. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 10 sept. hon. must. out ..... 3 june, 1901	2 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 nov. resigned ..... 18 dec. 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 15 mar. 1902 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 10 apr. 1903	Pa. .... 23 aug. 1876.	Wis.
Reed, Walter L. .... 8 jan. 1904	241	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. C and N, 2 art. .... 17 june, 98 to 8 aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 8 jan. 1904	Ariz. .... 4 dec. 1877.	Army.
Roberts, William E. .... 15 nov. 1905	318	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 47 U. S. inf. .... 18 sept. 99 to 30 mar. 1901 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 12 feb. accepted ..... 31 mar. hon. must. out ... 2 july,	2 lt. 22 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 25 nov. 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 15 nov. 1905	Tenn. .... 27 sept. 1879.	At lge. Tex.
Schick, Jacob ..... 23 feb. 1906	333	.....	pvt., musician, and corpl. co. C, and band, 14 inf. .... 11 feb. 98 to 30 oct. 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 31 oct. trs. to 14 inf. .... 4 dec. 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 23 feb. 1906	Iowa .... 16 sept. 1877.	Army.
Jervy, William St. J., jr. 24 may, 1906	343	sgt. S. C. h. batty. art. .... 21 may, 98 to 7 nov.	pvt. and corpl. batty. E. 7 art. (75 co. coast art.) .... 22 aug. 99 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july, 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 24 may, 1906	S. C. .... 10 apr. 1873.	Army.
Eastman, Francis B. .... 15 june, 1906	348	pvt. co. A, 1 Del. inf. .... 9 may, 98 to 19 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 17 inf. .... 29 dec. 98 to 10 oct. 1901 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 11 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 15 june, 1906 trs. to 10 inf. .... 3 aug.	Pa. .... 27 aug. 1878.	Army.
Caldwell, Robert G. .... 2 july, 1906	351	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C. and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf. .... 13 apr. 99 to 16 oct. 1901 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 17 oct. trs. to 18 inf. .... 21 mar. 1903 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 2 july, 1906	Tenn. .... 26 may. 1873.	Army.
Swartz, Charles E. .... 6 oct. 1906	366	pvt. co. D, 2 Ark. inf. and 2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. F, 3 U. S. eng. .... 17 may, 98 to 17 may, 99	pvt. co. M, 19 inf. .... 19 may, 99 to 8 feb. 1902 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 feb. 1902 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 6 oct. 1906	Kans. .... 11 jan. 1881.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Weeks, Robert L. .... 4 oct. 1907 406	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 35 U. S. inf. .... 10 aug. 99 to 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 13 inf. .... 7 mar. 1902 accepted. .... 4 apr. trs. to 30 inf. .... 13 jan. 1903 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 4 oct. 1907	N. Y. .... N. Y. 1 dec. 1875.		
Heidt, Guilielmus V. .... 14 mar. 1908 424		pvt., corpl. and sgt. batt'y. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) and 118 co. coast art. 30 aug. 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 17 oct. accepted. .... 27 oct. trs. to 6 inf. .... 13 feb. 1908 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 14 mar. trs. to 10 inf. .... 27 aug.	Ga. .... Army. 31 oct. 1876.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Smalley, Ernest B. .... 9 oct. 1903 71		pvt., co. H., 14 inf. .... 31 mar. 99 to 30 mar. 1902 pvt., corpl. and sgt. cos. H, 14, and L, 20 inf. .... 3 june to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted. .... 10 oct.	Ind. .... Army. 28 feb. 1879.		
Garrett, Manuel M. .... 9 oct. 1903 82	pvt. co. H., 6 Mo. inf. .... 23 july, 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt. co. E, 16 inf. .... 1 feb. 99 to 24 feb. 1902 pvt. and sgt. coast art. .... 5 mar. to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted. .... 10 oct.	Mo. .... Army. 26 july, 1876.		
Catts, Gordon R. .... 15 june, 1904 116		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Ala. .... M. A. Ala. 5 mar. 1881.		
White, Andrew J. .... 15 june, 1904 123		cadet M. A. .... 10 june, 99 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Pa. .... M. A. Pa. 5 oct. 1881.		
Conry, Charles F. .... 15 june, 1904 142		cadet M. A. .... 30 aug. 99 to 20 jan. 1900 cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 29 jan. 1882. 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Ohio. .... M. A. Ohio. 29 jan. 1882.		
Cron, Auton C. .... 25 june, 1904 159		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 1900 and from 2 july, to 18 june, 1901 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj. 27 inf. .... 22 july, to 29 june, 1904 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 25 june, accepted. .... 30 june,	Wis. .... Mich. 31 oct. 1878.		
De Lancey, John B. .... 5 oct. 1904 177		pvt. batt'y. L, 2 art.; 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps, 20 july, 96 to 21 july, 1900 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 30 july, 1903 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 5 oct. accepted. .... 10 oct.	Pa. .... Army. 20 apr. 1876.		
Case, Rolland W. .... 13 june, 1905 192		cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 13 june, 1905	Mich. .... M. A. Mich. 26 may, 1882.		
Cummings, Avery D. .... 13 june, 1905 210		cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. .... 13 june, 1905 trs. to 10 inf. .... 15 nov.	Iowa. .... M. A. Idaho. 29 sept. 1881.		
Beuret, Ebenezer G. .... 11 feb. 1907 256		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 3 inf. .... 24 feb. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 11 feb. accepted. .... 28 feb.	Ohio. .... Army. 30 sept. 1878.		

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Fitzmaurice, William J. 14 feb. 1908	341	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908	Ohio...  26 july, 1885.	M. A. Ohio.
Ricker, Lawrence C. .... 14 feb. 1908	373	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908	Me. ....  22 july, 1884.	M. A. Me.
Stutesman, John H. .... 25 sept. 1908	406	.....	2 lt. 10 inf. .... 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 28 sept.	Ind ....  8 dec. 1883.	Ind.
Kennedy, Frank M. .... 25 sept. 1908	410	.....	2 lt. 10 inf. .... 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 28 sept.	Ill. ....  10 july, 1886.	Ill.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN APRIL 14, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE TWENTY-FOURTH AND TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Yeatman, Richard T. .... 26 mar. 1907	22		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 14 june, 72 1 lt. .... 15 mar. 83 capt. .... 28 mar. 92 trs. to 3 inf. .... 26 oct. 1900 maj. 22 inf. .... 13 nov. lt. col. 27 inf. .... 14 aug. 1903 col. 11 inf. .... 26 mar. 1907	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Evans, William P. .... 17 feb. 1906	8		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 74 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 14 june, 78 1 lt. .... 13 oct. 86 capt. .... 7 june, 94 maj. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. .... 3 jan. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 26 aug. unassigned. .... 9 feb. 1906 lt. col. 11 inf. .... 17 feb.	Wis...	M. A. Wis.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Blatchford, Richard M. .. 13 aug. 1903	28		2 lt. 11 inf. .... 10 oct. 83 accepted. .... 13 oct. 1 lt. .... 7 dec. 87 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 28 inf. .... 13 aug. 1903 trs. to 11 inf. .... 27 aug.	N. Y. ....	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Devore, Daniel B. .... 15 may, 1908	94	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 27 may. hon. dis. .... 28 feb. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 14 june, 85 1 lt 17 inf. .... 2 may, 92 trs. to 23 inf. .... 12 aug. capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. 11 inf. .... 15 may, 1908	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.
Army War College, 1908.					
Baker, David J., jr. .... 18 july, 1908	99		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 24 inf. .... 9 july, 92 trs. to 12 inf. .... 24 feb. 93 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. .... 4 sept. 1902 trs. to 9 inf. .... 17 jan. 1907 maj. 11 inf. .... 18 july, 1908	Ill. ....	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Jones, Edward N., jr. .... 2 mar. 99	15		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. .... 16 sept. 93 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 27 inf. .... 22 nov. 1902 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 30 dec. unassigned. .... 30 dec. 1906 assd. to 11 inf. .... 23 jan. 1907	Ala...	M. A. Ala.
Wilder, William T. .... 31 mar. 99	47	maj. 2 N. C. inf. .... 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 25 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 83 to 16 jan. 84 cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 88 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 11 june, 88 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 5 july, 95 capt. 11 inf. .... 31 mar. 99	N. C. ....	M. A. N. C.
Lee, Harry R. .... 20 june, 99	58		cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 85 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 12 june, 89 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 8 june, 96 trs. to 6 inf. .... 3 aug. trs. to 11 inf. .... 28 apr. 99 capt. .... 20 june,	R. I. ....	M. A. R. I.
adjt. 11 feb. 1906.					
Heavey, John W. .... 9 july, 1900	95		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 16 dec. 97 capt. 17 inf. .... 9 july, 1900 trs. to 11 inf. .... 20 july,	Ill. ....	M. A. Ill.
Battle, John S. .... 2 feb. 1901	190		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 12 june, 94 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. C. ....	M. A. N. C.
qm. 1 aug. 1907.					



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Wells, Frank L ..... 2 feb. 1901	194		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 12 june, 94 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ind. .... Ind. .... 19 oct. 1868.	M. A. .... Ind. ....
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
McGrew, Milton L ..... 2 feb. 1901	214		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf ..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 16 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf. .... 17 mar. 1900 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	D. C. .... 1873. 10 oct. 1873.	M. A. .... N. J. ....
Longan, Rufus E ..... 28 mar. 1902	269		cadet M. A ..... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 16 sept. .... trs. to 11 inf. .... 27 sept. .... 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 28 mar. 1902	Mo. .... 7 jan. 1873.	M. A. .... Mo. ....
com. 1 june, 1905.					
Leonard, Ivers W ..... 29 mar. 1904	351		2 lt. 22 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted. .... 1 aug. .... 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 inf. .... 29 mar. 1904	Ind. .... 9 apr. 1866.	Ind. ....
Kemper, James B ..... 25 dec. 1905	396		2 lt. 14 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted. .... 19 sept. .... 1 lt. 6 inf ..... 8 dec. 99 capt. 2 inf ..... 25 dec. 1905 trs. to 11 inf. .... 11 apr. 1906	Ohio. .... 6 jan. 1876.	Ohio. ....
Tanner, Earle W ..... 12 mar. 1907	441	capt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 21 july, .... hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 1 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 23 july, .... trs. to 17 inf ..... 4 apr. 99 1 lt. 18 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 17 inf. .... 27 july, 1903 trs. to 4 inf ..... 22 june, 1905 capt. 11 inf ..... 12 mar. 1907	N. Y. .... 1 aug. 1876.	D. C. ....
Eskridge, Oliver S ..... 6 may, 1907	446		pvt., mus., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 18 inf. .... 13 july, 95 to 24 apr. 99 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 5 apr. .... accepted. .... 25 apr. .... 1 lt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 11 inf ..... 6 may, 1907	Mass. .... 12 oct. 1876.	Army. ....
Myer, Edgar A ..... 3 july, 1908	482		2 lt. 11 inf ..... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 13 apr. .... 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 19 inf ..... 3 july, 1908 trs. to 11 inf. .... 22 sept. ....	Tex. .... 2 feb. 1875.	N. Y. ....
McConnell, Francis J. .... 24 july, 1908	485		2 lt. 12 inf ..... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 14 apr. .... 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 17 inf. .... 9 may, 1903 capt. 11 inf ..... 24 july, 1908	Conn. .... 2 june, 1872.	Del. ....
Wescott, Robert H ..... 19 oct. 1908	489	pvt. co. G, 2 Wis. inf. 12 may, 98 to 10 nov. ....	2 lt. 2 inf ..... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 29 apr. .... 1 lt. 16 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 24 inf ..... 19 oct. 1908 trs. to 11 inf ..... 2 nov. ....	Wis. .... 7 nov. 1876.	Wis. ....
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Wilson, Evert R ..... 4 may, 1901	105		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. C, G, and I, 7 art ..... 19 july, 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 1 oct. .... accepted ..... 17 nov. .... 1 lt. 11 inf ..... 4 may, 1901	Ind. .... 25 jan. 1876.	Army. ....
Holley, George M ..... 28 mar. 1902	149	2 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. H, 3 U. S. eng ..... 4 aug. 98 to 30 oct. .... 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng ..... 20 oct. .... accepted ..... 31 oct. .... hon. must. out. .... 17 may, 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, .... accepted ..... 12 july, .... 1 lt. .... 1 feb. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 10 may, ....	2 lt. 4 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 16 sept. .... 1 lt. .... 28 mar. 1902 trs. to 11 inf. .... 23 nov. 1907	Ala. .... 13 apr. 1876.	At lge. Ga. ....

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		Invol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Errington, Charles H. .... 3 apr. 1902	151	1 lt. 1 Ill. inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 17 nov. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 19 july, 1 lt. .... 30 dec. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 sept. 1 lt. .... 3 apr. 1902	Mich .. 22 nov. 1868.	At lge. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Lawrence, Charles G. .... 11 apr. 1903	192	1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 12 sept. hon. must. out. .... 3 june, 1901	pvt. 1 art. dets. .... 17 may, 93 to 16 aug. 96 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 6 art., and pvt. troop E, 6 cav. .... 20 sept. 97 to 11 sept. 99 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 17 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 11 apr. 1903 trs. to 20 inf. .... 24 july, 1906 trs. to 11 inf. .... 26 oct. 1907	Ohio. .... 31 mar. 1874.	At lge. Ohio.
Wilson, George K. .... 14 may, 1904	264	pvt. and sgt. co. A, 1 Colo. inf. .... 1 may, 98 to 8 july, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and com. sgt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 11 july, to 3 july, 1900 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 25 june, accepted ..... 4 july, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901 2 lt. Phil. Scouts. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis. .... 2 nov.	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 nov. 1 lt. .... 14 may, 1904 trs. to 11 inf. .... 5 oct. 1906	Colo. .... 14 may, 1876.	At lge. Colo.
Persons, William E. .... 28 sept. 1904	270	1 sgt. co. A, 2 Ga. inf. .... 11 may, 98 to 19 sept. 2 lt. 2 Ga. inf. .... 20 sept. hon. must. out. .... 30 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and batt. sgt. maj. 29 U. S. inf. .... 15 sept. 99 to 25 oct. 1900 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 15 oct. accepted ..... 26 oct. hon. must. out. .... 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 22 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 17 sept. trs. to 27 inf. .... 2 dec. 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 28 sept. 1904	Ala. .... 17 june, 1878.	At lge. Ga.
McAdams, John P. .... 2 jan. 1906	322	pvt. and sgt. co. B, and qm. sgt. 4 Ky. inf. .... 6 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 13 inf. .... 12 june, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. .... 2 jan. 1906	Ky. .... 29 june, 1872.	Army.
Delaplaine, Channing E. .... 25 may, 1906	344	1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 10 june, 98 to 28 apr. 99	sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. .... 29 apr. 99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, trs. to 11 inf. .... 5 dec. 1902 1 lt. .... 25 may, 1906	Va. .... 8 july, 1871.	Army.
Tucker, Bates. .... 2 july, 1906	350	pvt. co. I, 159 Ind. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt. and corpl. co. D, 31 U. S. inf. .... 14 july, 99 to 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 july, 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 2 july, 1906	Ind. .... 19 july, 1878.	Army.
Smith, Ira A. .... 7 aug. 1906	358		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 17 inf. .... 9 june, 99 to 6 july, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 7 aug. 1906	Ind. .... 22 aug. 1874.	Army.
Dannemiller, Leo B. .... 28 oct. 1907	109		2 lt. 11 inf. .... 22 may, 1902 accepted ..... 11 june, 1 lt. .... 28 oct. 1907	Ohio. .... 11 june, 1879.	Ohio.
Black, Frederick F. .... 23 dec. 1907	115		cadet M. A. .... 31 aug. 98 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 23 dec. 1907	Me. .... 26 sept. 1876.	M. A. Me.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bower, David H.....28 dec. 1907	417	.....	cadet M. A ..... 18 june, 98 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 11 inf ..... 28 dec. 1907	Iowa... 16 mar. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Sampson, Odiorne H ....15 may, 1908	436	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. H, 23 inf., and C, 12 inf. .... 27 nov. 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 15 may, 1908	Ill ..... 6 feb. 1878.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Lyon, Robert M.....11 june, 1903	27	.....	cadet M. A ..... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 11 june, 1903	Neb ..... 8 dec. 1878.	M. A. S. Dak.
Farnum, Francis H.....11 june, 1903	28	.....	cadet M. A ..... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 11 june, 1903	Pa ..... 28 sept. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Steever, Edgar Z., 3d .... 9 june, 1904	97	.....	2 lt. 11 inf ..... 9 june, 1904 accepted ..... 13 june,	Pa ..... 10 oct. 1882.	Pa.
Brunzell, Otto L.....15 june, 1904	148	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Idaho... 18 dec. 1878.	M. A. Idaho.
Van Horn, James H..... 5 oct. 1904	176	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 inf. .... 15 aug. 1901 to 14 oct. 1904 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 5 oct. accepted ..... 15 oct.	N. Mex. 9 sept. 1881.	Army.
Dowell, Cassius M..... 5 oct. 1904	178	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 17 inf. .... 5 apr. 1902 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Ill ..... 11 feb. 1880.	Army.
Barzynski, Joseph E.....13 june, 1905	215	.....	cadet M. A ..... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 13 june, 1905	Neb ..... 13 mar. 1883.	M. A. Ill.
Connolly, William J..... 2 jan. 1906	232	pvt. co. C, 1 Conn. inf. .... 22 june, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 3 cav. .... 2 apr. 1900 to 1 apr. 1903 pvt., corpl. sgt., and qm. sgt. 30 co. coast art ..... 16 may, to 28 jan. 1906 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 2 jan. accepted ..... 29 jan.	Ireland 1 jan. 1878.	Army.
Shute, Martyn H.....12 june, 1906	242	.....	cadet M. A ..... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 12 june, 1906	Mass... 4 aug. 1882.	M. A. Me.
Palmer, Irving J.....14 june, 1907	282	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 14 june, 1907	Mich. 26 jan. 1884.	M. A. Mich.
Reardan, John D..... 2 jan. 1908	325	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 85 co. coast art. corps ..... 5 oct. 1904 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 2 jan. accepted ..... 24 jan.	Ohio... 3 june. 1885.	Army.
Cutrer, Emile V.....14 feb. 1908	363	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 14 feb. 1908	Miss... 22 mar. 1884.	M. A. Miss.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants Continued.</i>					
Watson, Edwin M.....14 feb. 1908	377	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 to 9 apr. 1903 and from 28 aug. .... 10 dec. to 29 dec. 1904 1883. cadet M. A.....28 aug. 1905 2 lt. 11 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Ala....	M. A. Va.
Wouyer, Walter R.....14 feb. 1908	384	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 11 inf.....14 feb. 1908	S. C.... 23 feb. 1885.	M. A. Atlge.



ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Bowen, William H. C. .... 1 July, 1908	29		2 lt. 5 inf ..... 15 oct. 75 accepted ..... 6 nov. 79 1 lt. .... 30 nov. 79 capt. .... 7 mar. 93 maj. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 13 inf ..... 29 mar. 1904 trs. to 18 inf ..... 20 apr. 1908 col. 12 inf ..... 1 July,	N. Mex. 7 jan. 1852.	Me.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Ames, Robert F. .... 6 May, 1907	23		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 74 to 23 dec. 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 1 sept. 79 accepted ..... 8 sept. 86 1 lt. .... 20 May, 86 capt. 8 inf ..... 10 mar. 96 maj. 16 inf ..... 11 July, 1901 trs. to 29 inf ..... 11 mar. 1907 lt. col. 12 inf ..... 6 May,	R. I. 10 feb. 1856.	N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Mallory, John S. .... 8 July, 1902	11	maj. ins. gen. .... 20 June, 98 accepted ..... 25 June, 99 hon. dis. .... 17 Aug. 99 lt. col. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. accepted ..... 18 Aug. hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 75 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 13 June, 79 1 lt. .... 10 Apr. 88 capt. .... 3 Dec. 97 maj. 1 inf ..... 8 July, 1902 trs. to 12 inf ..... 6 Feb. 1904	Va. 1 Nov. 1857.	M. A. Va.
Barth, Charles H. .... 7 Apr. 1904	41		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 11 June, 81 1 lt. .... 23 Apr. 90 capt. .... 26 Apr. 98 maj. .... 7 Apr. 1904	Iowa 28 Dec. 1858.	M. A. Kans.
<i>Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.</i>					
Wren, William C. .... 1 Jan. 1908	85		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 80 to 15 Feb. 82 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 30 Oct. 84 accepted ..... 1 Nov. 84 1 lt. 17 inf ..... 8 Aug. 91 capt. of inf ..... 23 Dec. 98 assd. to 7 inf ..... 25 Dec. trs. to 17 inf ..... 11 Jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ..... 28 Sept. 1903 assd. to 23 inf ..... 28 Sept. 1907 maj. 12 inf ..... 1 Jan. 1908	Minn. 19 Dec. 1860.	N. Y.
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.</i>					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Winn, Frank L. .... 2 Mar. 99 lt. col., mil. sec. to lt. gen., 18 Sept. 1906.	6		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 82 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 12 inf ..... 28 Apr. 93 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99	Ky 4 Oct. 1864.	M. A. Ky.
Lafitte, Jacques de L. .... 11 Dec. 1900	107	capt. a. qm ..... 10 June, 98 accepted ..... 27 June, 99 hon. dis. .... 31 Jan. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 86 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 12 June, 91 trs. to 1 inf ..... 12 Dec. 96 1 lt. .... 23 Apr. 98 capt. 14 inf ..... 11 Dec. 1900 trs. to 8 inf ..... 31 Jan. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ..... 9 Mar. assd. to 6 inf ..... 9 Mar. 1905 trs. to 12 inf ..... 10 Dec. 1907	La. 30 July, 1869.	M. A. La.
Ham, Samuel V. .... 2 Feb. 1901	151	capt. a. qm. .... 20 June, 98 accepted ..... 1 July, 99 hon. dis. .... 21 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 88 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 11 June, 92 trs. to 5 inf ..... 1 Oct. 96 1 lt. .... 26 Apr. 98 capt. .... 2 Feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ..... 23 July, 1905 assd. to 8 inf ..... 23 July, 1905 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ..... 24 Aug. 1908 to 29 Oct. assd. to 12 inf ..... 4 Nov.	Ind. 25 Dec. 1867.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Cochran, Frank S. .... 2 feb. 1901 181			cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 89 N. Y. 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 12 june 94 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 22 nov. capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 1871.	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Harbeson, James P. .... 2 feb. 1901 198 adjt. to adjt. 1908.			cadet M. A. .... 17 june 90 Ky 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 12 june 94 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 17 dec. capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 1870.	Ky.	M. A. Ky.
Davis, Glenn H. .... 28 feb. 1901 219			cadet M. A. .... 17 june 91 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 12 june 95 1 lt. .... 3 july 98 9 dec. capt. .... 28 feb. 1901 1869.	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Hutton, Franklin S. .... 28 feb. 1901 230 maj., Phil. scouts, 23 feb. 1905.			cadet M. A. .... 17 june 91 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 12 june 95 1 lt. of inf. .... 9 july 98 4 feb. asst. to 4 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 1871. capt. 26 inf. .... 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 12 inf. .... 4 sept. 1902	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Clinton, James W. .... 15 oct. 1901 253 qm. 17 aug. 1908.  Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.			pvt., co. pl., and sgt. .... troop F, 4 cav. .... 17 aug. 93 to 3 mar. 99 25 mar. 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 16 feb. 1869. accepted .... 4 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 16 jan. 99 capt. 12 inf. .... 15 oct. 1901	N. C.	Army.
Smith, Alfred T. .... 17 dec. 1901 260 com. 3 mar. 1908.			pvt., corpl., and sgt. .... co. H, 6 inf. .... 1 sept. 94 to 23 may 97 25 nov. 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 3 may 1874. accepted .... 24 may, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 17 dec. 1901	D. C.	Army.
Read, Alvan C. .... 5 dec. 1902 298			cadet M. A. .... 15 june 94 Tenn. 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 11 sept. capt. 12 inf. .... 5 dec. 1902 1873.	Tenn.	M. A. La.
Wickham, Frank D. .... 12 aug. 1903 323  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	323	pvt. co. C, 2 Mo. inf. 12 may, 98 to 15 may, 1 lt. 4 Mo. inf. .... 16 may, hon. dis. .... 8 july,	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, 8 cav. .... 25 jan. 94 21 mar. to 24 apr. 97 1873. 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 27 june 98 accepted .... 9 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf. .... 7 june 1902 capt. .... 12 aug. 1903	Mo.	Mo.
Humphrey, Chas. F., jr. .... 21 nov. 1903 340	340		2 lt. 17 inf. .... 9 july 98 D. C. accepted .... 20 july, 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 11 aug. trs. to 17 inf. .... 2 oct. 1876. trs. to 3 inf. .... 7 feb. 1903 capt. of inf. .... 21 nov. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 7 apr. 1904 asst. to 12 inf. .... 1 mar. 1907	D. C.	D. C.
Jordan, William H., jr. .... 14 apr. 1901 355	355	pvt. co. H, 2 Oreg. inf. .... 13 may, 98 to 2 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf. .... 9 july 98 Neb. accepted .... 3 sept. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 1 jan. capt. 12 inf. .... 11 apr. 1904 1876.	Neb.	Oreg.
Knabenshue, Fredk. G. .... 20 july 1903 379	379		2 lt. 4 inf. .... 9 july 98 Ohio. accepted .... 31 july, 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 7 sept. 99 18 feb. capt. 12 inf. .... 20 july 1905 1873.	Ohio.	Ohio.
McCaskey, Walter B. .... 14 mar. 1908 466  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1901.	466	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 Pa. inf. .... 2 july 98 to 5 july, 2 lt. 4 Pa. inf. .... 6 july, hon. must. out. .... 16 nov.	2 lt. 21 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 Pa. accepted .... 13 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 8 dec. capt. 12 inf. .... 11 mar. 1908 1872.	Pa.	Pa.
First Lieutenants.					
Foreman, Albert W. .... 2 feb. 1901 59	59	2 lt. 1 Del. inf. .... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 19 dec. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted .... 29 aug. capt. .... 18 nov. hon. must. out. .... 12 june 1901	1 lt. 12 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 13 june, 11 aug. 1874.	Del.	At lge. Del.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Mitchell, Burton J. .... 2 feb. 1901	65	pvt. co. I and qm. sgt. 20 Kans. inf. 14 june, 98 to 22 mar. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 23 mar. 1 lt. 12 aug. hon. must. out. 28 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 29 oct. 1 lt. 15 jan. 1901 hon. must. out. 14 june,	2 lt. 22 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 june, resigned 28 may, 1902 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted 29 may, 1902	Ohio... 23 oct. 1871.	Kans.
Smith, Richmond ..... 2 feb. 1901	69	1 sgt. co. 1, 3 Wis. inf. .... 11 may, 98 to 16 sept. 2 lt. 3 Wis. inf. .... 17 sept. hon. must. out. .... 9 jan. 99	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 1 july, 99 accepted 19 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Pa. .... 25 june, 1874.	Wis.
Jackson, Rhees ..... 28 feb. 1901	88	1 lt. 2 Oreg. inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 7 aug. 99	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 1 aug. 99 accepted 28 aug. 1 lt. .... 28 feb. 1901	Oreg. .... 12 mar. 1878.	Oreg.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Wright, Andrew C. .... 26 apr. 1901	103		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. C, 5 art. .... 8 sept. 96 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 1 oct. accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 1901	Ill. .... 2 aug. 1873.	Army.
Davis, Frank B. .... 23 june, 1903	198	2 lt. 2 N. C. inf. .... 15 may, 98 1 lt. .... 1 aug. hon. must. out. .... 10 nov.	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 1 feb. 1900 accepted 15 mar. 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 23 june, 1903 trs. to 5 inf. .... 10 oct. trs. to 12 inf. .... 9 mar. 1908	N. C. .... 2 may, 1873.	N. C.
Taylor, William W., jr. .... 14 aug. 1903	214	sgt. co. H, 32 Mich. inf. .... 13 may, 98 to 29 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 4 inf. .... 3 jan. 99 to 13 aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 25 july, accepted 14 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 14 aug. 1903	Mich. .... 24 oct. 1873.	Army.
Fuller, Elverton E. .... 27 aug. 1903	222		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 3 inf. .... 9 aug. 97 to 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 25 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. .... 27 aug. 1903	Wis. .... 20 apr. 1876.	Army.
Adams, Frank H. .... 14 sept. 1903	224		pvt. and artf., co. G, 17 inf. .... 17 aug. 93 to 16 nov. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. G and I, 17 inf. .... 27 july, 97 to 12 aug. 1900 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 25 july, accepted 13 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 14 sept. 1903	Ind. .... 12 mar. 1872.	Army.
Keck, Morris M. .... 10 oct. 1903	230	1 sgt. co. D, 9 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 14 sept. 2 lt. 9 Pa. inf. .... 15 sept. hon. must. out. .... 29 oct. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. hon. must. out. .... 27 june, 1901	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 nov. 1 lt. .... 10 oct. 1903	Pa. .... 19 mar. 1876.	Pa.
White, Sherman A. .... 7 apr. 1904	253	pvt. co. E and qm. sgt. and sgt. maj. 1 Neb. inf. .... 10 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 1 Neb. inf. .... 16 sept. 1 lt. .... 1 aug. 99 hon. must. out. .... 23 aug.	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 jan. 1902 trs. to 23 inf. .... 12 feb. 1903 1 lt. .... 7 apr. 1904 trs. to 12 inf. .... 18 nov.	N. Y. .... 30 nov. 1876.	N. Y.
Manning, Guy E. .... 4 may, 1905	288	2 lt. 3 Ohio inf. .... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 26 oct.	1 lt. art. corps .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted 21 apr. 1902 trs. to inf. .... 23 nov. 1907 (with rank from 4 may, 1905.) assd. to 12 inf. .... 29 nov.	Ohio... 11 aug. 1870.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McNamara, Wallace.....	30 June, 1905 293		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 3 art. (28 co. coast art.)..... 5 July, 98 to 29 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 2 Feb. accepted..... 30 Apr. 1 lt. 12 inf ..... 30 June, 1905	N. Mex. 5 Nov. 1872.	Army.
Dewey, Leo A .....	28 Dec. 1905 321	corpl. co. H, 15 Minn. inf ..... 15 July, 98 to 27 Mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 22 inf ..... 19 May, 99 to 16 Jan. 1902 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 17 Jan. 1902 1 lt. 12 inf ..... 28 Dec. 1905	Minn.. 25 Sept. 1880.	Army.
Mudgett, John J .....	5 Apr. 1906 341		pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 7 inf..... 19 Dec. 96 to 7 July, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 2 Feb. accepted ..... 8 July, 1 lt. 12 inf ..... 5 Apr. 1906	Iowa.. 11 Sept. 1874.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Phinney, Robert T.....	28 Oct. 1902 10		2 lt. 12 inf..... 28 Oct. 1902 accepted ..... 1 Nov.	Vt. .... 12 Oct. 1879.	Vt.
Madison, Irving M.....	11 June, 1903 59		cadet M. A. .... 13 June, 99 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 11 June, 1903	Minn.. 17 Nov. 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Harrell, William F.....	12 June, 1903 64		cadet M. A. .... 18 June, 98 to 8 Aug. 1900, pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. batty. M, 6 art. (69 co. coast art.) ..... 15 Aug. to 27 June, 1903 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 12 June, accepted ..... 28 June,	S. C. .... 8 Aug. 1879.	S. C.
Hodges, Carroll B.....	13 June, 1903 67		2 lt. 12 inf ..... 13 June, 1903 accepted ..... 27 June,	S. Dak. 25 Apr. 1882.	At lge. N. Y.
Stilwell, Joseph W.....	15 June, 1904 109		cadet M. A. .... 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	Fla. .... 19 Mar. 1883.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Hooper, Edward L.....	15 June, 1904 111		cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	Mass.. 1 Jan. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Diller, Ursa M.....	15 June, 1904 117		cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	Md. .... 3 Feb. 1879.	M. A. Md.
Hoop, Oscar W.....	5 Oct. 1904 161		pvt. and corpl. cos. K and C, 12 inf. 6 Sept. 1900 to 9 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 5 Oct. accepted ..... 10 Oct. trs. to 12 inf ..... 13 Feb. 1908	Iowa.. 5 Oct. 1881.	Army.
Janney, Clarence M.....	11 Feb. 1907 264		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf ..... 18 Aug. 1903 to 27 Feb. 1907 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 11 Feb. accepted ..... 28 Feb.	Va. .... 6 May, 1881.	Army.
Greacen, Walter S.....	5 Jan. 1908 334		2 lt. 12 inf..... 5 Jan. 1908 accepted..... 23 Jan.	N. Y. ... 25 June, 1882.	N. Y.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bonesteel, Charles H. .... 14 feb. 1908	350	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908	Neb ... 9 apr. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Phelps, Frederick C. .... 29 aug. 1908	387	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 6 eo. coast art. corps. .... 26 aug. 1904 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept.	Tex.... 25 nov. 1882.	Army.
Coker, Robert ..... 25 sept. 1908	404	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 28 sept. ,	Mass... 19 jan. 1885.	Mass.
Hoey, William F., jr ..... 25 sept. 1908	405	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 28 sept.	Del .... 5 mar. 1884.	Del.
Rivet, James D ..... 25 sept. 1908	417	.....	pvt. troop C, 11 cav. 10 sept. 1908 to 30 sept. 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 25 sept. accepted ..... 1 oct.	Canada 23 may, 1882.	Mass.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Loughborough, Rob't H. R. 7 mar. 1907	21	.....	2 lt. 25 inf. .... 15 oct. 75 accepted ..... 20 oct. 1 lt. .... 6 aug. 81 capt. .... 4 dec. 91 maj. 6 inf. .... 11 aug. 1900 lt. col. .... 12 aug. 1903 col. 13 inf. .... 7 mar. 1907	Va. .... Va. 8 dec. 1853.	
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Nichols William A. .... 8 mar. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	27	.....	[a] 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 7 may. 77 accepted ..... 10 may. 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 26 jan. 78 accepted ..... 28 jan. 1 lt. .... 1 mar. 86 capt. .... 27 aug. 96 maj. 21 inf. .... 5 oct. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 14 aug. 1903 assd. to 1 inf. .... 14 aug. 1907 lt. col. 18 inf. .... 8 mar. 1908 trs. to 13 inf. .... 20 apr.	N. Mex. 77 1 may. 1856.	Kans.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Liggett, Hunter ..... 5 may. 1902	4	maj. a. a. g. .... 3 june. 98 accepted ..... 13 june. hon. dis. .... 12 apr. 99 maj. 31 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, accepted ..... 13 july, hon. dis. .... 18 june. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july. 75 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 13 june. 79 1 lt. .... 27 june. 84 capt. .... 1 june. 97 maj. 21 inf. .... 5 may. 1902 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 3 sept. 1903 assd. to 13 inf. .... 3 sept. 1907	Pa. .... M. A. 21 mar. 1857. Pa.	
Richardson, Wilds P. .... 7 apr. 1904	40	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 july. 82 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 15 june. 84 1 lt. .... 16 dec. 89 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 9 inf. .... 7 apr. 1904 trs. to 13 inf. .... 7 apr. 1908	Tex. .... M. A. 20 mar. 1861. Tex.	
McRae, James H. .... 31 oct. 1908	101	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 july. 82 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 1 july. 86 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 11 oct. 92 trs. to 3 inf. .... 27 dec. 94 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. 16 inf. .... 31 oct. 1908 trs. to 13 inf. .... 7 nov.	Ga. .... M. A. 24 dec. 1863. Ga.	
<i>Captains.</i>					
Johnson, Arthur. .... 2 mar. 99 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	17	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 july. 82 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 28 aug. 86 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 28 nov. 93 capt. 13 inf. .... 2 mar. 99	Minn. .... M. A. 9 july. 1861. Minn.	
McAlexander, Ulysses G. ... 2 mar. 99	30	capt. a. qm. .... 12 may. 98 accepted ..... 2 june. hon. dis. .... 12 may. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july. 83 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 12 june. 87 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 16 aug. 94 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Minn. .... M. A. 30 aug. 1864. Kans.	
Lindsay, James R. .... 11 oct. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	73	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 12 june. 90 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 4 feb. 97 capt. 13 inf. .... 11 oct. 99	Ill. .... M. A. 14 aug. 1865. Ill.	
Pierce, Palmer E. .... 9 oct. 1900	101	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june. 87 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 12 june. 91 trs. to 6 inf. .... 16 july. 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 23 mar. 98 capt. 8 inf. .... 9 oct. 1900 trs. to 13 inf. .... 2 may. 1901	Ill. .... M. A. 23 oct. 1865. Iowa.	
Fuger, Frederick W. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	125	.....	2 lt. 13 inf. .... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. .... Mass. 21 feb. 1863.	
Kerwin, Arthur R. .... 27 sept. 1901	250	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june. 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 12 june. 96 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 22 dec. 98 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 7 jan. 99 capt. .... 27 sept. 1901	N. Y. .... M. A. 24 oct. 1870. N. Y.	

[a] Expired by con. lin. 3 dec. 77; re-app. 26 jan. 78, with rank from 7 may. 77.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Fassett, William M. .... 14 apr. 1902	273		cadet M A ..... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 2 dec. 28 jan. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 1876. capt. 13 inf. .... 14 apr. 1902	N. H.	M. A. N. H.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Miller, Harvey W. .... 7 oct. 1902	292		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 29 july, capt. 27 inf. .... 7 oct. 1902 1875. trs. to 13 inf. .... 21 oct.	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Fry, Edgar A. .... 15 aug. 1903	328	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf. .... 10 may, 98 capt. .... 22 july, 99 hon. dis. .... 30 july, capt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted .... 31 july, hon. must. out .... 12 june, 1901	1 lt. 13 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 12 june. capt. .... 15 aug. 1903 19 oct. 1875.	Ohio.	Kans.
Wygant, Henry S. .... 9 oct. 1903	337		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 6 inf. .... 3 july, 97 to 4 sept. 98 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 9 july, accepted .... 5 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 3 inf. .... 11 oct. capt. 2 inf. .... 9 oct. 1903 trs. to 13 inf. .... 17 june, 1907	Tex.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.				5 mar. 1875.	
Clark, Peyton G. .... 8 apr. 1904	354		2 lt. 13 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted .... 1 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 6 dec. capt. 8 inf. .... 8 apr. 1904 1877. trs. to 13 inf. .... 1 june,	La.	Ala.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Gibson, Easton R. .... 8 june, 1904	358		cadet M. A ..... 21 june, 93 to 25 june, 95 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf. .... 28 aug. 97 14 dec. to 1 sept. 98 1874. 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 9 july, accepted .... 1 sept. 1 lt. .... 16 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf. .... 8 june, 1904	Mo.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Powers, Thomas J. .... 28 july, 1905	380		cadet M. A ..... 5 july, 92 to 31 dec. 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 9 july, 98 2 sept. accepted .... 2 aug. 1875. 1 lt. 20 inf. .... 8 sept. 99 capt. 13 inf. .... 28 july, 1905	Pa.	Pa.
Murphy, Charles N. .... 29 oct. 1905	391	pvt. and sgt. troop M, 2 U. S. cav. .... 19 may, 98 to 19 sept.	2 lt. 22 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted .... 20 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 15 nov. 99 30 apr. trs. to 25 inf. .... 4 oct. 1905 1877. capt. 13 inf. .... 29 oct.	Nev.	Nev.
Patten, William T. .... 1 feb. 1907	436		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 22 jan. 1901 18 dec. trs. to 13 inf. .... 31 may, 1875. capt. 11 inf. .... 1 feb. 1907 trs. to 13 inf. .... 8 mar.	S. C.	M. A. At lge.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
First Lieutenants.					
Curtis, Frank R. .... 8 july, 1902	167	capt. 8 N. Y. inf. .... 19 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 3 nov. capt. 44 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted .... 31 aug. hon. must. out .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 6 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 26 oct. 1 lt. .... 8 july, 1902 1 may, trs. to 13 inf. .... 21 apr. 1903 1872.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Jennet, E. Alexis. .... 30 dec. 1902	178	pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps .... 8 july, 98 to 29 apr. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted .... 3 aug. hon. must. out .... 13 may, 1901	2 lt. 1 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 5 aug. 1 lt. .... 30 dec. 1902 1 mar. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1872. 1903] .... 17 sept. 1903 assd. to 13 inf. .... 17 sept. 1907	Pa.	At lge. Pa.
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Signal School, 1907.				1 mar. 1872.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Andrews, Charles F. .... 10 feb. 1903 186	pvt.co. M, 8 N. Y. inf. 16 june, 98 to 3 nov. 99 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 30 aug. 1 lt. .... 30 apr. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 5 july,	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 13 inf. and batty. E, 4 art. .... 2 jan. 99 to 29 aug. 1901 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 22 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 10 feb. 1903	R. I. .... 1876.	N. Y.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Hand, Russell C. .... 14 aug. 1903 215		pvt. and corpl. troop G, 2 cav. .... 7 may, 98 to 8 aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 14 aug. 1903	S. Dak. .... 1 mar. 1874.	Army.	
Jones, Walter C. .... 21 nov. 1903 233		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 1 cav., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 15 june, 97 to 1 oct. 1900 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 2 oct. 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 21 nov. 1903	Mass. .... 30 june, 1877.	Army.	
Chambers, John S. .... 26 feb. 1904 247	2 lt. 4 Ky. inf. .... 9 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 12 feb. 99	pvt. and corpl. cos. M, 1 inf., and M, 2 inf. .... 11 apr. 99 to 30 aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 22 aug. accepted ..... 31 aug. 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 26 feb. 1904 trs. to 13 inf. .... 14 may,	Ky .... 12 sept. 1877.	Army.	
Daly, Beverly C. .... 11 oct. 1905 312		pvt. co. I, 6 inf. .... 8 oct. 98 to 23 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 6 inf. .... 24 feb. to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, trs. to 13 inf. .... 16 oct. 1902 1 lt. .... 11 oct. 1905 trs. to 21 inf. .... 15 june, 1908 trs. to 13 inf. .... 28 sept.	Cal .... 21 apr. 1878.	Army.	
Williams, Kenneth P. .... 20 aug. 1906 363		pvt. co. F, 12 inf. .... 25 july, 99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 20 aug. 1906	Mo .... 1 jan. 1877.	Army.	
Compton, Goodwin .... 20 oct. 1906 370	corpl. and sgt. co. L, 4 Tenn. inf. .... 5 july, 98 to 6 may, 99 sgt. co. D, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. .... 29 aug. to 25 apr. 1901 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 19 apr. accepted ..... 26 apr. hon. must. out. .... 30 june,	2 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 20 oct. 1906	Miss .... 14 may, 1877.	Army.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
O'Loughlin, William J. .... 9 jan. 1907 379	pvt. co. A, 3 N. Y. inf. .... 17 may, 98 to 5 dec. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 34 U. S. inf. 8 aug. 99 to 17 apr. 1901	pvt. gen. serv. .... 26 feb. 1902 to 9 may, 1902 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 may, 1902 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 9 jan. 1907 trs. to 13 inf. .... 23 nov.	N. Y. .... 20 july, 1875.	N. Y.	
Powell, Leighton. .... 1 feb. 1907 381		2 lt. 6 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 mar. 1902 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 1 feb. 1907	N. Dak. .... 10 sept. 1875.	Ill.	
Hickox, Alfred A. .... 12 june, 1907 400	corpl. co. L, 33 Mich. inf. .... 19 may, 98 to 31 dec. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 38 U. S. inf. 31 aug. 99 to 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 15 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 12 june, 1907	Mich. .... 27 dec. 1874.	Army.	
Sutherland, Samuel J. .... 14 mar. 1908 425		pvt. co. E, 22 inf. .... 24 june, 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct. 1 lt. 21 inf. .... 14 mar. 1908 trs. to 13 inf. .... 15 june,	Iowa .... 20 may, 1875.	Army.	



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hamilton, Charles S.....11 oct. 1908	449	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 118 co. coast art ..... 7 sept. 1900 to 30 oct. 1902 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 28 oct. accepted ..... 31 oct. 1 lt. .... 11 oct. 1908	Wis..... 27 may, 1881.	At lge. N. Y.
Tolley, Oscar K .....15 oct. 1908	450	-----	2 lt. 14 inf ..... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 31 oct. 1 lt. 13 inf ..... 15 oct. 1908	Md ..... 18 Dec. 1878.	Md.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Gallagher, Walter V.....11 june, 1903	37	-----	cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 96 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 11 june, 1903	N. Y..... 13 feb. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Bowman, Everett N.....11 june, 1903	61	2 lt. 3 Mo. inf. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 7 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 6 june, 99 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 11 june, 1903	Cal ..... 7 june, 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Tarbutton, Edward H....13 june, 1903	66	-----	2 lt. 13 inf. .... 13 june, 1903 accepted. .... 27 june,	Md ..... 4 apr. 1881.	Md.
Scott, David H.....9 june, 1904	105	-----	2 lt. 13 inf ..... 9 june, 1904 accepted ..... 12 june,	N. Dak..... 6 nov. 1881.	N. J.
Thompson, Charles F....15 june, 1904	129	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 15 june, 1904	N. Dak..... 11 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Dak
Topham, Joseph L., jr ... 5 oct. 1904	170	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 4 cav., and co. G, 6 inf. .... 21 may, 1902 to 12 oct. 1904 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted ..... 13 oct.	La ..... 19 mar. 1882.	Army.
Kaempfer, Albert B.....5 oct. 1904	180	-----	pvt. and corpl. cos. M and H, 16 inf., and M, 5 inf. .... 23 dec. 1901 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Mich..... 11 nov. 1880.	Army.
Manley, Frederick W ...13 june, 1905	199	-----	cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 13 june, 1905	Minn..... 2 may. 1881.	M. A. Minn.
Albright, Owen S.....13 june, 1905	204	-----	cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 13 june, 1905	Mo ..... 23 aug. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Barlow, Everett D., jr.. 3 jan. 1906	233	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B. 26 inf. .... 28 aug. 1903 to 23 jan. 1906 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 3 jan. accepted ..... 24 jan.	N. Y..... 28 june, 1881.	Army.
Faris, Melvin G.....14 june, 1907	283	-----	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 14 june, 1907	Ala ..... 17 jan. 1883.	M. A. Ala.
Bailey, Agard H.....14 feb. 1908	354	-----	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 14 feb. 1908	Mich..... 10 june. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Peyton, James W .....25 sept. 1908	402	-----	2 lt. 13 inf ..... 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 1 oct.	Ky..... 17 oct. 1885.	Va.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN JULY 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Dent, John C. .... 2 July, 1906	17		2 lt. 20 inf. .... 15 aug. 76 accepted ..... 22 aug. 1 lt. .... 6 may, 82 capt. .... 19 may, 91 maj. 11 inf. .... 15 dec. 99 trs. to 24 inf. .... 17 feb. 1900 lt. col. .... 29 July, 1903 col. 14 inf. .... 2 July, 1906	6 aug. 1857.	Oreg. ... Fla.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Irons, James A. .... 9 apr. 1905	2	maj. eng. .... 13 June, 98 accepted ..... 24 June, hon. dis. .... 16 feb. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 75 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 13 June, 79 1 lt. .... 14 may, 87 capt. .... 25 aug. 93 maj. .... 2 feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 28 feb. unassd. .... 28 feb. 1905 assd. to 16 inf. .... 1 mar. lt. col. 14 inf. .... 9 apr.	21 feb. 1857.	Pa. .... M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Parke, John S. .... 31 July, 1903	25		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 75 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 13 June, 79 1 lt. .... 21 oct. 86 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 22 inf. .... 31 July, 1903 trs. to 14 inf. .... 15 apr. 1904	10 dec. 1853.	Tenn. ... M. A. Tenn.
Hasbrouck, Alfred. .... 2 July, 1906	62		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 79 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 13 June, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 24 feb. 91 trs. to 14 inf. .... 20 July, capt. of inf. .... 2 July, 98 assd. to 11 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 maj. 29 inf. .... 2 July, 1906 trs. to 14 inf. .... 29 aug.	1 nov. 1858.	N. Y. ... M. A. N. Y.
Cabell, Henry C. .... 13 July, 1906	64	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 16 June, vacated ..... 10 July,	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 79 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 13 June, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 24 feb. 91 trs. to 14 inf. .... 6 oct. capt. of inf. .... 10 July, 98 assd. to 3 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 14 inf. .... 23 oct. 1900 maj. 19 inf. .... 13 July, 1906 trs. to 11 inf. .... 20 sept.	11 dec. 1858.	Va. .... M. A. Va.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lasseigne, Armand L. .... 2 mar. 99	4		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 82 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 21 inf. .... 15 dec. 92 trs. to 14 inf. .... 27 dec. capt. .... 2 mar. 99	4 apr. 1861.	La. .... M. A. La.
Taylor, John R. M. .... 17 July, 99	62	com. 1 aug. 1907.	cadet M. A. .... 14 June, 85 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 12 June, 89 1 lt. 23 inf. .... 27 aug. 96 capt. 14 inf. .... 17 July, 99	13 Jan. 1865.	D. C. ... M. A. D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Shaden, Fred W. .... 20 oct. 99	71		cadet M. A. .... 14 June, 85 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 12 June, 90 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 10 feb. 97 capt. 8 inf. .... 20 oct. 99 trs. to 14 inf. .... 17 apr. 1900	24 Nov. 1867.	Mass. ... M. A. Neb.
Leeward, Henry G. .... 15 nov. 99	77	a-lt. 16 July, 1907.	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 12 June, 90 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 1 mar. 97 capt. 4 inf. .... 15 nov. 99 trs. to 14 inf. .... 3 feb. 1900	19 Aug. 1867.	Mo. .... M. A. Mich.
Frazier, Joseph. .... 11 aug. 1900	97		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 86 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 12 June, 91 1 lt. 9 inf. .... 16 Jan. 98 capt. 25 inf. .... 11 aug. 1900 trs. to 11 inf. .... 18 aug.	8 dec. 1864.	Mo. .... M. A. Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Bradley, John J. .... 17 dec. 1900 act. judge adv. 1 nov. 1906.	108	capt. a. qm. .... 16 july, 98 accepted ..... 16 july, hon. dis. .... 31 jan. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 8 inf. .... 17 dec. 1900 trs. to 14 inf. .... 31 jan. 1901	Ill. .... 20 apr. 1869.	M. A. Ill.
Sorley, Lewis S. .... 2 feb. 1901	117		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 14 inf. .... 21 jan. 1901 capt. .... 2 feb.	Engl'd. .... 7 apr. 1867.	M. A. Tex.
Weeks, George McD. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. 19 oct. 1906.  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	149		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 11 june, 92 2 lt. .... 18 june, 98 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 inf. .... 8 apr.	Mo. .... 2 nov. 1870.	M. A. Ariz.
Martin, Amos H. † .... 2 feb. 1901	179		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 12 june, 93 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 19 inf. .... 9 sept. 99 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 4 mar. 1903 assd. to 14 inf. .... 15 dec.	Pa. .... 25 oct. 1871.	M. A. Pa.
Miles, Perry L. .... 2 feb. 1901	212	capt. a. qm. .... 10 oct. 99 accepted ..... 11 oct. hon. dis. .... 21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 12 june, 95 1 lt. .... 1 july, 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio... 15 oct. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
Burnside, William A. .... 23 july, 1901	245	capt. a. qm. .... 18 sept. 99 accepted ..... 21 sept. hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 1900	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 1 nov. 98 1 lt. of inf. .... 15 dec. 98 assd. to 17 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 14 inf. .... 6 apr. capt. 17 inf. .... 23 july, 1901 trs. to 14 inf. .... 21 mar. 1902	Ohio... 13 jan. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
Mullay, Patrick H. .... 10 july, 1902  Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	286		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 4 inf. .... 29 aug. 94 to 28 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. .... 29 aug. to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 12 apr. accepted ..... 30 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf. .... 10 july, 1902 trs. to 27 inf. .... 14 mar. 1903 trs. to 14 inf. .... 6 jan. 1905	Ohio... 22 jan. 1873.	Army.
Wagner, Henry S. .... 30 june, 1905	378		2 lt. 8 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 28 july, 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 30 aug. 99 capt. 22 inf. .... 30 june, 1905 trs. to 14 inf. .... 26 july, 1907	Pa. .... 2 apr. 1872.	Pa.
Clark, Charles B. .... 3 july, 1906	415		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 9 june, 1900 trs. to 5 inf. .... 2 may, 1903 capt. 14 inf. .... 3 july, 1906	Mass... 20 dec. 1876.	M. A. Mass.
Hanson, James ..... 22 dec. 1906	430		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 to 25 june, 95 cadet M. A. .... 2 sept. 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 7 dec. 1900 trs. to 14 inf. .... 31 may, 1901 capt. 3 inf. .... 2 dec. 1906 trs. to 14 inf. .... 4 feb. 1907	Sweden 1 apr. 1874.	M. A. S. Dak.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Hartshorn, Edwin S. .... 11 nov. 1901	132	1 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. .... 16 july, 98 capt. .... 3 jan. 99 hon. must. out .... 3 apr. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 13 july, hon. must. out .. 1 apr. 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt. .... 11 nov. 13 nov. 1874.	N. Y. ... 13 nov. 1874.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
La Motte, Clarence K. .... 21 mar. 1902	148	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Del. inf. .... 17 may, 98 to 24 oct. pvt. and corpl. co. D, 28 U. S. inf. .... 28 July, 99 to 21 Jan. 1900	2 lt. 18 inf. .... 1 dec. 99 accepted ..... 22 Jan. 1900 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 21 mar. 1902	Miss ... 21 may, 1876.	Del.
Voris, Alvin C. .... 4 July, 1902	166	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 4 Ill. inf. .... 20 may, 98 to 21 Dec. 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf. .... 23 Dec. hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted ..... 25 July, hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 2 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 4 July, 1902 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 17 sept. 1903 assd to 14 inf. .... 17 sept. 1907	Ill. .... 5 Jan. 1876.	Ill.
Ferguson, Arthur M. .... 24 sept. 1902	171	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 20 Kans. inf. .... 10 may, 98 to 14 July, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted ..... 15 July, hon. must. out ... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 19 sept. 1 lt. .... 24 sept. 1902	Kans. ... 11 dec. 1877.	Kans.
Herbst, George A. .... 22 aug. 1903	218	pvt. co. E, 14 Minn. inf. .... 19 June, 98 to 18 Nov.	pvt., artf., and mech. batty. K, 6 art. .... 20 Dec. 98 to 10 aug. 1900 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 25 July, accepted ..... 11 aug. 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 22 aug. 1903	Minn. ... 3 may, 1875.	Army.
Regan, James, jr. .... 2 mar. 1904	248	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf. .... 24 aug. 98 to 4 sept. 1900 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 24 aug. accepted ..... 5 sept. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 1904	Wyo. ... 24 aug. 1876.	Army.
Wood, Rinaldo R. .... 18 feb. 1905	282	1 sgt. co. C, 203 N. Y. inf. .... 19 July, 98 to 14 Dec. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. .... 15 Dec. hon. must. out. .... 25 mar. 99	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 6 Jan. 1902 trs. to 5 inf. .... 18 aug. 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 18 feb. 1905	N. Y. ... 20 apr. 1868.	N. Y.
Kirtland, Roy C. .... 18 may, 1905	290	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj. 7 inf. .... 8 Nov. 98 to 29 aug. 1901 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 30 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 18 may, 1905 trs. to 14 inf. .... 4 Oct.	Mont. ... 14 may, 1874.	Army.
Gregg, Harry W. .... 2 Nov. 1905	316	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 28 U. S. inf. .... 9 Oct. 99 to 1 may, 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 July, 1 lt. .... 2 Nov. 1905	Mass. ... 8 Oct. 1876.	Army.
Ware, James E. .... 7 aug. 1906	359	1 sgt. co. L, 2 Miss. inf. .... 8 June, 98 to 20 Dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 38 U. S. inf. 4 Sept. 99 to 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 30 June, 1 lt. 24 inf. .... 7 aug. 1906 trs. to 14 inf. .... 15 feb. 1907	Miss ... 5 Nov. 1873.	Army.
Jepson, William F. C. .... 2 Dec. 1906	375	.....	pvt. and musician co. A, 3 inf. .... 7 Nov. 98 6 Nov. 1901 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 feb. 1902 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 Dec. 1906	Germa'y. 19 may, 1877.	Army.
von dem Busche, Carl F. 4 Dec. 1906	376	.....	pvt. co. L, 6 inf. .... 9 may, 99 to 25 Sept. 1901 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 26 Sept. trs. to 18 inf. .... 14 Jan. 1903 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 4 Dec. 1906	Colo. ... 19 may, 1881.	Army.
Beebe, Royden E. .... 5 Jan. 1907	378	.....	2 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 24 Apr. 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 5 Jan. 1907	Vt. .... 14 Dec. 1878.	Vt.
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Harris, Smith A. .... 16 feb. 1907	385	.....	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 sept. 1 lt. .... 16 feb. 1907	Ga. .... 9 dec. 1877.	At lge. Ga.
Prady, George F. .... 1 oct. 1907	405	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. M, 5 art. (57 co. coast art.) ..... 26 feb. 98 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, trs. to 14 inf. .... 4 dec. 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 1 oct. 1907 trs. to 14 inf. .... 23 nov.	Conn. .. 22 aug. 1871.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Pruyn, John McE. †. .... 2 feb. 1901	6	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 42 U. S. inf. .... 23 oct. 99 to 27 june, 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 11 july, trs. to 2 inf. .... 10 sept. 1902 trs. to 14 inf. .... 23 mar. 1903	N. Y. ... 18 jan.	N. Y.
Macomb, John G. .... 5 dec. 1902	15	.....	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 5 dec. 1902 accepted ..... 6 mar. 1903	D. C. ... 5 dec. 1881.	At lge. D. C.
Benedict, Jay L. .... 15 june, 1904	108	sgt. co. K, 3 Neb. inf. .... 9 july, 98 to 11 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Neb. ... 14 apr. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Gregory, Edmund B. .... 15 june, 1904	113	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Iowa ... 4 july, 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Titus, Calvin P. .... 13 june, 1905	197	mus. co. K, 1 Vt. inf. .... 16 may, 98 to 2 nov.	pvt. co. E, 14 inf. .... 6 apr. 99 to 28 july, 1901 cadet M. A. .... 29 july, 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 13 june, 1905	Iowa ... 22 sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge.
M. H.					
Westover, Oscar. .... 12 june, 1906	241	.....	2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. K 3 battn. engrs. .... 4 sept. 1901 to 15 june, 1902 cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 12 june, 1906	Mich. ... 23 july, 1883.	M. A. Mich.
McLachlan, Donald J. .... 14 june, 1907	280	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 14 june, 1907	N. Y. ... 27 may, 1886.	M. A. Cal.
Rice, Elmer F. .... 14 june, 1907	290	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 14 june, 1907	N. Dak. 1 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Dak.
McNeil, Edwin C. .... 14 june, 1907	291	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 14 june, 1907	Minn. ... 13 nov. 1882.	M. A. Minn.
Slaughter, Homer H. .... 14 feb. 1908	337	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908	Mo. ... 26 feb. 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Winton, Roy W. .... 29 aug. 1908	386	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 26 inf. .... 10 july, 1906 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept.	Ind. ... 22 aug. 1883.	Army.
Kochler, George R. .... 25 sept. 1908	418	.....	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 28 sept.	N. J. ... 17 mar. 1883.	N. J.
Merritt, James A. .... 25 sept. 1908	419	.....	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 30 sept.	Md. ... 24 dec. 1885.	Md.
Lathrop, Elbe A. .... 25 sept. 1908	426	.....	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 29 sept.	Iowa ... 8 may, 1883.	Minn.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN AUGUST 12, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Scott, Walter S. .... 30 oct. 1905	13		2 lt. 25 inf. .... 31 oct. 74 accepted ..... 16 nov. 1 lt. .... 22 mar. 79 capt. 25 inf. .... 24 feb. 91 maj. 4 inf. .... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 27 inf. .... 14 aug. 1901 lt. col. 18 inf. .... 10 feb. 1903 trs. to 11 inf. .... 30 mar. 1904 col. 15 inf. .... 30 oct. 1905	Ark. .... 14 feb. 1850.	Cal.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Williams, Arthur. .... 16 dec. 1904	1		2 lt. 3 inf. .... 31 oct. 74 accepted ..... 9 nov. 1 lt. .... 26 mar. 85 capt. 3 inf. .... 18 may. 93 maj. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 3 inf. .... 3 dec. 1902 lt. col. 15 inf. .... 16 dec. 1904	Pa. .... 29 apr. 1849.	Ky.
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.</i>					
<i>Majors.</i>					
May, Willis T. .... 14 aug. 1903	30	lt. col. 157 Ind. inf. 10 may. 98 hon. must. out. .... 1 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 13 june, 79 1 lt. .... 27 feb. 88 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. .... 14 aug. 1903	Ind. .... 3 sept. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
Rowan, Andrew S. .... 11 oct. 1905	53	lt. col. 6 U. S. inf. .... 31 may. 98 accepted ..... 20 june, 99 hon. must. out. .... 15 mar. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 11 june, 81 1 lt. 9 inf. .... 28 nov. 90 trs. to 19 inf. .... 20 july, 91 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 15 inf. .... 11 oct. 1905	Va. .... 23 apr. 1857.	M. A. W. Va.
Arrasmith, James M. .... 11 sept. 1906	67	maj. chf. com. sub. 7 jan. 99 accepted ..... 16 jan. hon. dis. .... 13 june,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 4 cav. .... 3 may, 72 to 3 may, 77 7 cav. .... 22 july, 80 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 3 july, accepted ..... 6 july, 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 9 mar. 91 trs. to 2 inf. .... 20 july, capt. of inf. .... 7 aug. 98 assd. to 13 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 18 inf. .... 30 mar. 1900 maj. 15 inf. .... 11 sept. 1906	Iowa .. 10 dec. 1855.	Army.
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.</i>					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Ullue, Willis. .... 18 dec. 99 adjt. 15 apr. 1906.	83		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 30 apr. 97 trs. to 12 inf. .... 21 mar. 98 capt. 15 inf. .... 18 dec. 99	Mo. .... 17 sept. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.</i>					
Smith, Harry A. .... 17 sept. 1900	99	maj. 21 Kans. inf. 14 may. 98 hon. must. out. .... 10 dec.	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 5 mar. 98 capt. 15 inf. .... 17 sept. 1900	Kans .. 18 june, 1866.	M. A. Kans.
<i>Graduate Army School of the Line, 1903.</i>					
Palmer, John McA. .... 2 feb. 1901	136		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ill. .... 23 apr. 1870.	M. A. Ill.
Hart, Verling K. .... 2 feb. 1901	165		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 12 june, 93 trs. to 17 inf. .... 4 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 17 inf. .... 10 apr. qm. (by detail, act 2 feb. 1901) .... 7 aug. 1903 unassd. .... 7 aug. 1907 assd. to 15 inf. .... 9 aug.	Kans .. 9 apr. 1871.	M. A. Wyo.
Savage, Frank M. .... 2 apr. 1902	270		cadet M. A. .... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 6 oct. 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf. .... 2 apr. 1902	Ala. .... 3 apr. 1873.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Conley, Edgar T. .... 26 may, 1902	277		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 1 feb. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf. .... 26 may, 1902 trs. to 15 inf. .... 20 feb. 1907	Md. .... 12 apr. 1874.	M. A. Md.
Bridges, Charles H. .... 28 june, 1902	281		cadet M. A. .... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 8 mar. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf. .... 28 june, 1902	Ill. .... 1 mar. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Cavanaugh, William A. .... 7 aug. 1903	320		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf. .... 1 aug. 96 to 8 july, 98 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 23 june, 98 accepted. .... 8 july, 98 trs. to 20 inf. .... 27 aug. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf. .... 13 june, 1903 capt. 6 inf. .... 7 aug. 1903 trs. to 15 inf. .... 29 aug. 1906	Colo. .... 28 feb. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Harker, Thomas R. .... 9 aug. 1903	322		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 20 inf. .... 31 jan. 91 to 1 mar. 98 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 23 june, 98 accepted. .... 6 july, 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 9 aug. 1903	Ill. .... 9 sept. 1869.	Kans.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Conrad, Bryan. .... 14 aug. 1903	321	1 lt. 1 Mont. inf. .... 8 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 1 sept.	pvt. troops A and D, 4 cav. .... 23 apr. 92 to 22 july, 95 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted. .... 2 sept. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf. .... 8 sept. 1902 capt. .... 14 aug. 1903	Va. .... 11 may, 1870.	Mont.
Love, James M., jr. .... 21 aug. 1905	384		2 lt. 21 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted. .... 13 sept. 98 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 8 oct. 99 trs. to 21 inf. .... 27 feb. 1902 capt. 15 inf. .... 21 aug. 1905	Va. .... 17 feb. 1875.	Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Rowell, Frank W. .... 3 mar. 1906	403		2 lt. 2 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted. .... 16 sept. 98 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 12 jan. 1900 trs. to 2 inf. .... 29 mar. 1900 trs. to 11 inf. .... 25 july, 1903 capt. 15 inf. .... 3 mar. 1906	Idaho. .... 29 feb. 1880.	Mont.
McCaskey, Garrison. .... 15 june, 1906	410		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. Band 1, 20 inf. .... 17 may, 98 to 2 nov. 98 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 10 oct. 98 accepted. .... 3 nov. 98 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 11 feb. 1900 trs. to 25 inf. .... 17 may, 1901 capt. 15 inf. .... 15 june, 1906	Minn. .... 14 jan. 1873.	Pa.
Roach, Leon L. .... 9 may, 1908	478		pvt. troop E, 1 cav. .... 28 aug. 93 to 27 nov. 96 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted. .... 19 apr. 99 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 16 inf. .... 16 june, 1902 capt. 15 inf. .... 9 may, 1908	N. Y. .... 21 jan. 1874.	Ohio.
Rifenberick, Rich'd P., jr. .... 8 sept. 1908	486		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 to 16 jan. 92 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted. .... 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 15 inf. .... 8 sept. 1908	Ohio. .... 4 oct. 1872.	Ohio.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Sillman, Robert H. .... 2 feb. 1901	75	2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted. .... 15 july, 99 hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 83 to 16 jan. 84 pvt. and sgt. Astor batty. .... 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 1 july, 1901	N. Y. .... 3 may, 1862.	N. Y. At lge.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Caffey, Lochlin W. .... 2 feb. 1901	84	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 2 Ga. inf. .... 11 may, 98 to 30 nov. 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 40 U. S. inf. .... 2 sept. 99 to 17 may, 1900 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 20 mar. accepted ..... 18 may, hon. must. out ... 24 june, 1901	1 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 sept. trs. to 15 inf. .... 12 july, 1902	Ala. .... Ga. 7 nov. 1868.	
McDaniel, Wilbur A. .... 1 may, 1901	104		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 6 inf. .... 9 apr. 97 to 21 dec. 99 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 22 dec. 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 1 may, 1901	Ohio. .... Army. 18 dec. 1874.	
Elliott, Clark R. .... 29 nov. 1901	133	2 lt. 15 Minn. inf. .... 16 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 27 mar. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 17 july, 1 lt. .... 16 dec. hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 3 cav. .... 20 june, 94 to 19 sept. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop H, 3 cav. .... 23 nov. to 4 june, 98 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 29 nov. accepted ..... 10 may, 1902	Ohio. .... Minn. 2 feb. 1872.	
Reese, Charles E. .... 14 apr. 1902	153	capt. 157 Ind. inf. .... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 1 nov. capt. 30 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 11 july, hon. must. out ... 3 apr. 1901	2 lt. 15 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 feb. 1902 1 lt. .... 14 apr.	Ind. .... At lge. Ind. 1 may, 1869.	
Ward, John W. .... 9 june, 1902	160	1 lt. 1 Ark. inf. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 25 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 22 july, hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 20 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 20 mar. 1902 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 9 june, 10 jan. 1875.	Ky .... Ark. 10 jan. 1875.	
Seaman, A. Owen. .... 31 july, 1903	205	sgt. co. K, 4 Ill. inf. .... 20 may, 98 to 15 feb. 99 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf. .... 16 feb. 1 lt. .... 14 mar. hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. .... 1 mar. 1900 accepted ..... 4 apr. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis. .... 15 feb. 1902	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 16 feb. 1902 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 31 july, 1903	Ill. .... Ill. 7 feb. 1877.	
Bell, Henry A. .... 15 aug. 1903	216		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 inf. .... 7 june, 98 to 7 aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 15 aug. 1903	Kans. .... Kans. 20 july, 1875. Army.	
Wieser, Gustave A. .... 26 dec. 1903	239		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 4 inf. .... 11 jan. 96 to 5 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 4 art. .... 23 mar. to 3 aug. 1900 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 4 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 dec. 1903	Germ'y Army. 7 sept. 1874.	
Green, Neil M. .... 20 jan. 1904	243		pvt. co. H, 16 inf. .... 16 may, 98 to 16 jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 7 inf. .... 29 mar. to 5 aug. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 30 july, accepted ..... 6 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 20 jan. 1904 trs. to 15 inf. .... 14 jan. 1905	Kans. .... Army. 10 may, 1877.	



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bucker, Guy E.....28 July, 1905	295	pvt. co. D, 158 Ind. inf .....10 may, 98 to 4 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troop I, 7 cav., and co. G, 1 inf... 4 apr. 99 to 15 July, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....16 July, trs. to 2 inf.....20 oct. 1904 1 lt. 15 inf .....28 July, 1905	Ind.... 12 feb. 1879.	Army.
Loring, Sylvester C.....11 nov. 1905	317		cadet M. A .....15 June, 92 to 10 Jan. 95 pvt. troop H, 2 cav.16 nov. 1900 to 30 apr. 1901 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 may, 1 lt. 15 inf .....11 nov. 1905	Mo .... 6 June, 1873.	Cal. Army.
Snow, Kneeland S.....30 June, 1906	349		pvt. hosp. corps ...27 Jan. 1900 to 8 July, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 9 July, 1 lt. ....30 June, 1906 trs. to 15 inf .....21 June, 1907	Ohio... 10 mar. 1880.	Army.
Waterman, John C..... 6 apr. 1907	393		2 lt. 4 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 Jan. 1902 1 lt. 29 inf ..... 6 apr. 1907 trs. to 15 inf .....11 nov.	Ill ..... 7 Jan. 1875.	At lge. Ill.
Adams, Emory S.....15 mar. 1908	427	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 20 Kans. inf ..... 16 June, 98 to 28 oct. 99	pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. G, 2 inf ..... 27 Jan. 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 14 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. 15 inf .....15 mar. 1908	Kans .. 6 feb. 1881.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Boyers, Robert E .....11 June, 1903	49		cadet M. A .....19 June, 97 to 30 Jan. 98 cadet M. A .....20 June, 98 2 lt. 15 inf .....11 June, 1903	Ohio... 25 dec. 1876.	M. A. Ohio.
Upham, John S .....11 June, 1903	57		cadet M. A .....10 June, 99 2 lt. 15 inf .....11 June, 1903	Wash.. 5 nov. 1881.	M. A. Cal.
Farrell, Louis..... 9 oct. 1903	77		pvt. and corpl. eos. G, 26, and K, 27 inf .....23 mar. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct.	Tenn.. 17 dec. 1878.	Army.
Potter, Paul C ..... 9 oct. 1903	93		pvt., corpl. and sgt. 30 co. coast art. ... 3 aug. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct.	S. Dak.. 31 aug. 1877.	Army.
Butcher, Edwin .....15 June, 1904	118		cadet M. A .....19 June, 1900 2 lt. 15 inf .....15 June, 1904	N. Y ... 28 June, 1879.	M. A. Mont.
McClure, Lowe A.....15 June, 1904	141		cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 15 inf .....15 June, 1904	Nev ... 1 July, 1882.	M. A. Nev.
Walthall, Hugh L.....15 June, 1904	157	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. ....11 may, 98 hon. must. out .....15 dec.	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf. ....15 June, 1904 trs. to 15 inf .....19 oct. 1905	Cal .... 12 mar. 1879.	M. A. Cal.
Sampson, Charles L ..... 5 oct. 1904	171	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 Kans. inf .....10 may, 98 to 19 aug. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf....20 aug. hon. must. out .....28 oct.	pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf....26 feb. 1903 to 12 oct. 1904 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted .....13 oct.	Kans.. 3 oct. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Huddleson, George H. .... 11 feb. 1907	260	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 29 inf. .... 1 aug. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 11 feb. accepted ..... 28 feb.	Md. .... 1 mar. 1883.	Army.
Santschi, Eugene, jr. .... 14 june, 1907	288	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 14 june, 1907	Ill. .... 15 jan. 1883.	M. A. Utah.
Miller, Fauntley M. .... 14 june, 1907	320	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 14 june, 1907	Pa. .... 4 sept. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Dixon, Blaine A. .... 14 feb. 1908	343	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908	Wis. .... 22 apr. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Ellis, Olin O. .... 14 feb. 1908	361	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908	Tex. .... 17 apr. 1886.	M. A. Tex.
Garey, Enoch B. .... 14 feb. 1908	370	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908	Md. .... 7 aug. 1883.	M. A. Md.
Lee, Alva. .... 9 june, 1908	385	.....	pvt. band, 22 inf. ... 2 june, 1902 to 9 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 9 june, 1908 accepted ..... 11 june,	Neb. ... 26 sept. 1885.	Wyo.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN APRIL 17, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE ELEVENTH AND THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Gardener, Cornelius.....26 dec. 1905	14	col. 31 Mich. inf. ....11 may, 98 hon. must. out.....17 may, 99 col. 30 U. S. inf. ....5 july, accepted.....8 july, hon. dis. ....3 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 69 2 lt. 19 inf. ....13 june, 73 1 lt. ....19 june, 79 capt. ....24 feb. 91 maj. 13 inf. ....16 sept. 99 lt. col. 21 inf. ....18 feb. 1903 col. 16 inf. ....26 dec. 1905	Neth .. 4 sept. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Wilson, Richard H. ....5 apr. 1906	9	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 73 2 lt. 8 inf. ....15 june, 77 1 lt. ....1 jan. 86 capt. ....31 july, 94 maj. ....28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 16 inf. ....5 apr. 1906	Mich .. 10 june, 1853.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Johnston, William H. ....6 oct. 1906	68	capt. a. a. g. ....12 may, 98 accepted.....30 may, resigned.....8 july, maj. 46 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted.....3 oct. hon. must. out...31 may, 1901	2 lt. 16 inf. ....10 oct. 83 accepted.....13 oct. 1 lt. 5 inf. ....9 mar. 91 trs. to 16 inf. ....20 july, capt. of inf. ....8 aug. 98 assd. to 16 inf. ....1 jan. 99 maj. 29 inf. ....6 oct. 1906 trs. to 16 inf. ....11 mar. 1907	Ohio... 19 oct. 1861.	Ohio.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1908.					
Thompson, James K ....26 mar. 1907	75	capt. a. a. g. ....12 may, 98 accepted.....30 may, hon. dis. ....3 mar. 99	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 80 2 lt. 23 inf. ....15 june, 84 1 lt. ....27 apr. 91 capt. of inf. ....28 sept. 98 assd. to 15 inf. ....1 jan. 99 trs. to 12 inf. ....19 feb. 1904 trs. to 15 inf. ....7 feb. 1906 trs. to 8 inf. ....20 feb. 1907 maj. 16 inf. ....26 mar.	Iowa .. 3 july, 1862.	M. A. Iowa
Army War College, 1905.					
Buck, Beaumont B. ....25 june, 1908	95	maj. 2 Tex. inf. ....13 may, 98 hon. must. out.....9 nov.	cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 80 2 lt. 16 inf. ....14 june, 85 1 lt. 19 inf. ....4 may, 92 trs. to 16 inf. ....12 aug. capt. ....2 mar. 99 maj. 13 inf. ....25 june, 1908 trs. to 16 inf. ....7 nov.	Miss ... 16 jan. 1860.	M. A. Tex.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Chrisman, Edward R. ....16 mar. 99	41	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 84 2 lt. 2 inf. ....11 june, 88 1 lt. 20 inf. ....31 may, 95 trs. to 6 inf. ....22 july, capt. 20 inf. ....16 mar. 99 trs. to 16 inf. ....23 oct.	Ind.... 13 aug. 1866.	M. A. Ind.
Bennett, William C. ....16 may, 99 adjt. 1 apr. 1905.	53		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 17 inf. ....30 nov. 85 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 6 inf. ....11 feb. accepted.....8 mar. 1 lt. 12 inf. ....9 jan. 96 trs. to 6 inf. ....7 may, 97 capt. 16 inf. ....16 may, 99	Cal .... 3 dec. 1861.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Bennet, John B. ....9 june, 1900	93		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 inf. ....12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. ....3 dec. 97 trs. to 7 inf. ....11 jan. 98 trs. to 6 inf. ....16 apr. 1900 capt. 16 inf. ....9 june,	N. J.... 6 dec. 1865.	M. A. Colo.
Guyer, George D. ....2 feb. 1901	112		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 86 2 lt. 16 inf. ....12 june, 91 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. ....2 feb. 1901	N. Y ... 24 july, 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Ridenour, Edgar ....4 feb. 1903	302		cadet M. A. ....20 june, 94 2 lt. 16 inf. ....26 apr. 98 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. ....4 feb. 1903 trs. to 16 inf. ....24 mar.	Ohio... 21 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Gohn, Joseph F. .... 19 mar. 1903 q.m. 10 oct. 1905.	307	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf. .... 19 mar. 1903	Ill ..... 4 june, 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Wheeler, Mark ..... 20 jan. 1904	348	.....	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 27 inf. .... 12 nov. 1903 capt. 16 inf. .... 20 jan. 1904	Kans .. 24 sept. 1872.	Kans.
Dalton, Harry F. .... 11 apr. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	374	.....	2 lt. 9 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 29 july, 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 11 july, 99 trs. to 6 inf. .... 10 oct. 1902 capt. 16 inf. .... 11 apr. 1905	Mass... 3 aug. 1871.	Mass.
Crimmins, Martin L. .... 8 aug. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	382	pvt. troop B, 1 U. S. cav., and co. B, 69 N. Y. inf. .... 23 may, 98 to 28 july, 2 lt. 69 N. Y. inf. .... 29 july, hon. dis. .... 20 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 21 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 1 oct. 99 trs. to 19 inf. .... 10 oct. 1902 capt. 16 inf. .... 8 aug. 1905	N. Y. .... 4 apr. 1876.	N. Y.
Minns, Josiah C. .... 6 oct. 1906	425	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 95 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 21 inf. .... 22 sept. 1900 trs. to 20 inf. .... 11 feb. 1902 trs. to 10 inf. .... 15 aug. 1906 capt. 16 inf. .... 6 oct.	Tex. .... 27 june, 1875.	M. A. S. C.
Bundel, Charles M. .... 20 oct. 1906	426	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 95 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 23 sept. 1900 capt. 16 inf. .... 20 oct. 1906	Pa. .... 2 june, 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Ball, George E. .... 13 feb. 1908	461	1 sgt. co. M, 35 Mich. inf. .... 13 july, 98 to 12 sept. 2 lt. 35 Mich. inf. .... 13 sept. 1 lt. .... 6 mar. 99 hon. must. out. .... 31 mar.	2 lt. 21 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 15 apr. 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 21 inf. .... 27 june, capt. 16 inf. .... 13 feb. 1908	Mich. .... 10 sept. 1873.	Mich.
Warfield, Eldred D. .... 14 mar. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.	465	capt. 5 Md. inf. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 22 oct.	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 13 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf. .... 27 july, trs. to 30 inf. .... 18 aug. 1902 capt. 16 inf. .... 14 mar. 1908	Md. .... 30 dec. 1872.	Md.
Hayes, Jack ..... 3 apr. 1908	475	.....	2 lt. 16 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 17 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 24 inf. .... 3 apr. 1908 trs. to 16 inf. .... 12 aug.	Neb. .... 15 jan. 1877.	At lge.
Van Schaick, Louis J. .... 25 june, 1908	480	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 to 3 may, 97 and from 18 june, to 28 jan. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 10 apr. accepted ..... 17 apr. 1 lt. 16 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 4 inf. .... 2 nov. trs. to 27 inf. .... 7 may, 1902 trs. to 4 inf. .... 12 nov. 1903 capt. 16 inf. .... 25 june, 1908	N. Y. .... 1 july, 1875.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Hilgurd, Milosh R. .... 2 feb. 1901	44	1 sgt. co. D, 4 Ill. inf. .... 19 may, 98 to 3 aug. 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf. .... 4 aug. 1 lt. .... 23 nov. hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 99 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 22 aug. hon. must. out. .... 3 june, 1901	1 lt. 16 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 20 sept.	N. Y. .... 19 dec. 1869.	Ill.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
White, George H ..... 2 feb. 1901	50	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf ... 9 july, 98 hon. must. out ... 31 mar. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 26 aug. hon. must. out ... 27 june, 1901	1 lt. 16 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 sept.	Mich .. Mich. 17 sept. 1870.	
Smith, Perrin L ..... 2 feb. 1901	64	1 lt. 12 Minn. inf. ... 7 may, 98 capt ..... 19 july, hon. must. out ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 26 aug. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 16 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 july,	Ill ..... Minn. 8 may, 1870.	
Carter, Robert D ..... 15 oct. 1901	125		2 lt. 12 inf ..... 1 jan. 1900 accepted ..... 4 feb. 1 lt. 16 inf ..... 15 oct. 1901	Mass. ... Mass. 10 aug. 1876.	
Stone, Charles B., jr ..... 8 mar. 1902	144	pvt. 7 Cal. inf ..... 9 may, 98 to 8 oct.	2 lt. 16 inf ..... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 2 may, 1 lt. 23 inf. .... 8 mar. 1902 trs. to 16 inf. .... 3 mar. 1903	Cal .... Cal. 28 dec. 1877.	
Harvey, Walter ..... 2 june, 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	197	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 7 Ohio inf ..... 13 may, 98 to 6 nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 14 sept. hon. must. out ... 12 june, 1901	2 lt. 16 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 june, 1 lt. .... 2 june, 1903	Ohio. ... Ohio. 13 feb. 1876.	
Morison, Charles R. W. ... 2 jan. 1904	240	pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 oct. 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 2 aug. hon. must. out ... 8 may, 1901	2 lt. 5 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt. 16 inf ..... 2 jan. 1904	Md .... Md. 21 jan. 1874.	
Shean, Daniel E ..... 22 sept. 1905	307	pvt. co. C, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 4 inf ..... 13 nov. 99 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 16 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 july, 1 lt. 9 inf ..... 22 sept. 1905 trs. to 16 inf ..... 15 feb. 1906	Neb ... Army. 17 apr. 1880.	
Lawton, Dwight B. .... 25 may, 1906	345		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf ..... 18 june, 98 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt. 16 inf ..... 25 may, 1906	Mass. ... Army. 15 oct. 1875.	
Michaelis, Otho E ..... 28 july, 1906	356		pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 2 art ..... 21 may, 98 to 1 may, 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 9 inf ..... 25 july, 1900 to 13 apr. 1902 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 apr. 1902 1 lt. 16 inf ..... 28 july, 1906	Minn .. Army. 1 mar. 1879.	
Short, Walter C. .... 4 apr. 1907	392		2 lt. 25 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 mar. 1902 1 lt. 16 inf ..... 4 apr. 1907	Ill .... Ill. 30 mar. 1880.	
Drury, Ralph W. .... 16 mar. 1908	428		cadet M. A ..... 18 june, 93 to 25 june, 95 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 14 inf ..... 5 nov. 1901 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct. 1 lt. 16 inf. .... 16 mar. 1908	Mass. ... Mass. 8 mar. 1874. Army.	
West, Robert John ..... 3 apr. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.	433		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 1 inf ..... 9 july, 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct. trs. to 26 inf ..... 20 apr. 1904 1 lt. 16 inf. .... 3 apr. 1908	Kans .. Army. 2 oct. 1880.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Ware, Joseph F. .... 19 oct. 1908	451		2 lt. 21 inf. .... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 1 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. .... 19 oct. 1908	Va. .... 22 dec. 1880.	Va.
Kingman, Ralph W. .... 31 oct. 1908	151		2 lt. 16 inf. .... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 1 nov. 1 lt. .... 31 oct. 1908	N. Y. .... 9 july, 1880.	At lge. Ohio.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Churchill, James M. .... 9 oct. 1903	70		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 42 co. coast art. .... 16 apr. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	N. Mex. .... 3 oct. 1880.	Army.
James, Luther R. .... 9 oct. 1903	72		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 29 co. coast art. .... 16 july, 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	S. C. .... 30 mar. 1879.	Army.
Boschen, Frederick W. .... 9 oct. 1903	75	pvt. co. K, 47 N. Y. inf. .... 24 may, 98 to 20 aug.	pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd., and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps. .... 21 aug. 98 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	N. Y. .... 9 may, 1876.	Army.
McCune, Frank C. .... 9 oct. 1903	87		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 inf. .... 2 may, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop F, 14 cav. .. 4 june, 1902 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Neb. .... 29 nov. 1875.	Army.
Peyton, Philip B. .... 9 june, 1904	101		2 lt. 16 inf. .... 9 june, 1904 accepted ..... 11 june,	Tenn. .... 22 jan. 1881.	Va.
Atkins, Joseph A. .... 15 june, 1904	128		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Ga. .... 3 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Pickering, Richard R. .... 15 june, 1904	140		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Ala. .... 9 june, 1880.	M. A. Ala.
Riley, Napoleon W. .... 15 june, 1904	147		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Ky. .... 22 feb. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Vaugh, George F. .... 13 june, 1905	207	pvt. co. C, 6 Mass. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 21 jan. 99	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 13 june, 1905 trs. to 16 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908	Mass. .... 4 july, 1878.	M. A. Mass.
Brown, A. Ellicott .... 13 feb. 1907	272		2 lt. 16 inf. .... 13 feb. 1907 accepted ..... 28 feb.	N. J. .... 10 sept. 1879.	N. J.
Nulsen, Charles K. .... 14 feb. 1908	372		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908	La. .... 9 july, 1886.	M. A. Miss.
Shallenberger, Martin C. 25 sept. 1908	400		2 lt. 16 inf. .... 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 5 oct.	Neb. .... 6 july, 1885.	Neb.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Wood, Oliver S.....25 sept. 1908	420	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 1903 to 17 june, 1905 2 lt. 6 inf .....25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 2 oct. trs. to 16 inf..... 5 nov.	Ark....	Ark.
Fooks, Herbert C.....25 sept. 1908	423	.....	2 lt. 16 inf .....25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 1 oct.	Md ....	Md.
				3 mar. 1886.	

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN MAY 27, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Van Orsdale, John T. .... 14 aug. 1903 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27. 90.	5	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 14 june, 72 1 lt. .... 20 aug. 77 capt. .... 30 nov. 89 maj. .... 1 apr. 99 lt. col. 8 inf. .... 14 apr. 1902 trs. to 7 inf. .... 15 may, trs. to 17 inf. .... 7 feb. 1903 col. .... 14 aug.	N. Y. .... 12 mar. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Terrett, Colville P. .... 14 mar. 1908	28	.....	pvt. sig. corps ..... 13 july, 78 discharged ..... 16 oct. 79 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 1 sept. accepted ..... 17 oct. 1 lt. .... 2 july, 86 capt. .... 27 aug. 96 maj. 12 inf. .... 7 oct. 1901 trs. to 8 inf. .... 29 may, 1903 lt. col. 17 inf. .... 14 mar. 1908	D. C. .... 1 june, 1852.	Md.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Maney, James A. .... 28 june, 1902	9	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 23 aug. 1 lt. .... 23 sept. 85 capt. .... 6 oct. 97 maj. 17 inf. .... 28 june, 1902	Tenn. .... 10 dec. 1855.	M. A. Tenn.
Chynoweth, Edward .... 5 dec. 1902 Army War College, 1908.	16	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 15 june, 77 1 lt. .... 26 nov. 84 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 30 inf. .... 5 dec. 1902 trs. to 26 inf. .... 3 mar. 1903 trs. to 17 inf. .... 23 july,	N. Y. .... 27 dec. 1853.	M. A. Wis.
McCoy, Frank P. .... 8 aug. 1903	26	lt. col. 12 Minn. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 5 nov.	2 lt. 24 inf. .... 26 nov. 80 accepted ..... 29 nov. trs. to 3 inf. .... 20 feb. 83 1 lt. .... 1 feb. 87 capt. 2 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf. .... 15 nov. 99 trs. to 17 inf. .... 13 july, 1903 maj. .... 8 aug.	Ga. .... 23 oct. 1851.	Ga.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Durfee, Lucius L. .... 2 mar. 99	10	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 19 may, 93 trs. to 17 inf. .... 17 apr. 95 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Ohio. .... 3 mar. 1861.	M. A. Ohio.
Hunt, Henry J. .... 29 jan. 1900 qm. 15 may, 1905. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	88	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. 1, 14 inf. .... 14 dec. 87 to 7 nov. 90 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 6 nov. accepted ..... 8 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 7 july, 97 capt. 11 inf. .... 29 jan. 1900 trs. to 17 inf. .... 20 july,	La. .... 11 feb. 1869.	Army.
Crowley, Matthias. .... 11 dec. 1900	106	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 7 inf. .... 20 sept. 99 capt. 17 inf. .... 11 dec. 1900	Ireland 20 jan. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Hardaway, Benjamin F. 2 feb. 1901 com. 5 june, 1907. M. H. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	119	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. C, 17 inf. .... 28 apr. 86 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 31 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ky. .... 17 july, 1865.	Army.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Smith, Thomas L. .... 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 1 feb. 1905.	161		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 12 june, 93 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 17 inf. .... 24 mar. 1902	Ind. .... 12 nov. 1871.	M. A. Ind.
Charles, Oscar J. .... 9 mar. 1901	222		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 12 june, 95 2 lt. .... 31 july, 18 feb. 1873. 1 lt. of inf. .... 8 aug. 98 assd. to 10 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. 4 inf. .... 9 mar. 1901 trs. to 26 inf. .... 30 june, 1902 trs. to 17 inf. .... 24 june, 1903	Ill. .... 18 feb. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Brown, Preston. .... 9 june, 1902	279		pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 5 art. .... 1 sept. 94 to 26 mar. 97 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 2 mar. 1872. accepted. .... 27 mar. 1 lt. .... 27 feb. 99 capt. .... 9 june, 1902 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 7 apr. 1904 assd. to 17 inf. .... 7 apr. 1908	Ky .... 2 jan. 1872.	Army.
Davis, Robert C. .... 28 nov. 1902	296		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 28 nov. 1902	Pa. .... 12 oct. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Cochran, Percy M. .... 26 july, 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	315		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 2 inf.; pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. .... 15 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 22 june, 1873. accepted. .... 7 july, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf. .... 3 july, 1903 capt. 17 inf. .... 26 july,	Fla. .... 19 aug. 1873.	Army.
Van Horn, Robert O. .... 27 aug. 1903	333		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. C, 12 inf. .... 15 aug. 97 to 26 aug. 98 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 9 july, 1876. accepted. .... 27 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf. .... 9 may, 1903 capt. .... 27 aug. trs. to 17 inf. .... 24 oct.	Ariz. .... 15 aug. 1876.	Ohio.
Hugnet, Adolphe H. .... 24 aug. 1904	361		2 lt. 21 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted. .... 3 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 31 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. .... 24 aug. 1904	La. .... 7 apr. 1876.	La.
Yates, Halsey E. .... 15 aug. 1906	421		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. .... 7 sept. 1900 capt. 29 inf. .... 15 aug. 1906 trs. to 17 inf. .... 1 may, 1907	Neb. .... 13 may, 1876.	M. A. Neb.
McKain, Charles L. .... 4 apr. 1907 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	443		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. B, 4 art. .... 12 nov. 96 to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 5 apr. 1873. accepted. .... 15 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 16 inf. .... 30 sept. capt. 18 inf. .... 4 apr. 1907 trs. to 17 inf. .... 17 apr.	Pa. .... 27 july, 1873.	Army.
Wright, John W. .... 8 nov. 1907	455	1 lt. 5 U. S. inf. .... 9 june, 98 accepted. .... 10 june, capt. .... 9 feb. 99 accepted. .... 9 mar. hon. must. out .... 31 may,	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted. .... 2 june, 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 17 inf. .... 8 nov. 1907	Mo. .... 10 july, 1876.	D. C.
Hobbs, Horace P. .... 15 may, 1908	479		2 lt. 17 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted. .... 13 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 23 inf. .... 15 may, 1908 trs. to 17 inf. .... 5 sept.	Pa. .... 12 oct. 1875.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants.					
Bankhead, Henry M. .... 2 feb. 1901	14	capt. 5 U. S. inf. .... 13 july, 98 accepted ..... 15 july, hon. must. out ..... 31 may, 99	2 lt. 20 inf. .... 1 june, 99 accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. .... 17 july, trs. to 17 inf. .... 12 feb. 1906	Ala. .... 19 dec. 1876.	Ala.
Goedecke, Frederick .... 2 feb. 1901	57	capt. and adjt. 50 Iowa inf. .... 18 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 30 nov. capt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 25 july, hon. must. out ..... 11 june, 1901	1 lt. 15 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 june, trs. to 26 inf. .... 12 july, 1902 trs. to 17 inf. .... 6 june, 1903	Iowa .. 21 mar. 1873.	At lge. Iowa.
Harper, Winfield ..... 2 feb. 1901	73	pvt. co. A, 36 U. S. inf. .... 8 july, 99 to 12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 13 july, hon. must. out ..... 11 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 3 art. .... 13 june, 98 to 6 july, 99 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 june,	Wash. .. 21 aug. 1871.	At lge. Wash.
Danforth, Charles H. .... 9 jan. 1903	179	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, and sgt. maj. 4 U. S. inf. .... 16 june, 98 to 22 jan. 99 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. .... 8 dec. 98 accepted ..... 23 jan. 99 hon. must. out ..... 8 june, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 31 U. S. inf. .... 29 july, to 28 dec. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 28 nov. accepted ..... 29 dec. hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 31 july, 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 9 jan. 1903	D. C. .... 5 feb. 1876.	At lge. Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Frank, Charles S. .... 27 jan. 1903	184	2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 25 aug. 1 lt. .... 15 apr. 1901 hon. must. out ... 6 may,	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 inf. .... 14 sept. 91 to 13 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 3 cav. 12 dec. to 24 aug. 99 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 nov. 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 27 jan. 1903	Iowa .. 13 jan. 1872.	At lge. Iowa.
Snyder, Oliver F. .... 28 nov. 1903	236		pvt. co. D, 9 inf. and pvt. and acgt. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps. .... 16 sept. 96 to 3 aug. 1900 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 4 aug. 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 28 nov. 1903	N. Y. ... 17 june, 1874.	Army.
Clendenin, William H. ... 7 apr. 1904	255	corpl. co. M, 8 Mass. inf. .... 11 may, 98 to 3 feb. 99 2 lt. 8 Mass. inf. .... 4 feb. hon. must. out ..... 28 apr. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and sgt. maj. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 sept. to 26 may, 1900 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 8 may, accepted ..... 27 may, hon. must. out ... 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 aug. 1 lt. .... 7 apr. 1904	N. J. .... 25 sept. 1872.	At lge. Va.
Kendrick, William R. .... 30 apr. 1904	260	1 lt. 2 Ark. inf. .... 24 may, 98 capt ..... 9 dec. hon. must. out ..... 25 feb. 99	2 lt. 7 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 feb. 1902 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 30 apr. 1904	Ark. ... 8 dec. 1868.	Ark.
Brockman, John A. .... 29 july, 1905	298		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 23 inf. .... 22 june, 93 to 21 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. D and H, 23 inf. .... 6 nov. 97 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 29 july, 1905	Ga. .... 11 feb. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Strayer, Thorne ..... 6 june, 1906	347	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 41 U. S. inf. .... 18 sept. 99 to 3 july, 1901	2 lt. 2 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, trs. to 26 inf. .... 8 oct. 1903 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 6 june, 1906	Md. .... 28 apr. 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Ashbrook, Roy W.....16 oct. 1906	368	pvt. co. F, 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 to 7 nov.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 20 inf. 26 nov. 98 to 6 july, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 7 july, trs. to 17 inf ..... 18 aug. 1902 1 lt ..... 16 oct. 1906	Ohio .. 12 jan. 1875.	Army.
Cheston, Daniel M., jr... 6 may, 1907	398	corpl. batty. A, Pa. lt. art. .... 6 may, 98 to 19 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 feb. 1902 1 lt. 27 inf. .... 6 may, 1907 trs. to 17 inf. .... 8 june, 1908	Pa. .... 12 nov. 1879.	Pa.
Soléliac, Louis.....13 feb. 1908	420		cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 96 to 7 june, 1901 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 23 june, 1902 accepted ..... 10 july, 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 13 feb. 1908	N. J. .... 15 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Graduate U. S. Mil. Acad., 1901.					
Holliday, William E.....25 june, 1908	439		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. D and N (35 co. coast art.), 3 art ..... 22 sept. 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct. 1 lt ..... 25 june, 1908	Mo .... 16 jan. 1877.	Army.
Wells, Maynard A.....24 july, 1908	442		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. N, 4 art. (47 co. coast art.) ..... 21 july, 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct. trs. to 10 inf. .... 9 may, 1905 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 24 july, 1908	Va. .... 23 dec. 1873.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Bradford, Horatio K.....28 oct. 1902	12		2 lt. 17 inf. .... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 31 oct.	Conn .. 21 apr. 1876.	D. C.
Lynch, George A .....11 june, 1903	25		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 11 june, 1903	Iowa .. 12 mar. 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Butler, Clifton M.....11 june, 1903	38		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 11 june, 1903 trs. to 17 inf. .... 23 sept.	Oreg. .... 5 may, 1880.	M. A. Oreg.
Drysdale, Walter S .....15 june, 1904	124	corpl. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. .... 29 apr. 98 to 28 oct. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	India .. 3 sept. 1880.	M. A. Kans.
Spalding, Merrill E.....15 june, 1904	135		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug., 1900 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Kans .. 22 feb. 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Burnett, John D., jr....15 june, 1904	136	corpl. co. B, 2 Ala. inf. .... 14 june, 98 to 31 oct.	cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 1900 cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 15 june, 1904 trs. to 17 inf. .... 27 july,	Ala. .... 6 feb. 1880.	M. A. Ala.
Ostermann, Frederick J. 2 jan. 1906	231		mus. co. G, 9 inf. .... 1 aug. 96 to 31 july, 99 pvt. band 1 art. and 1 band art. corps. 21 oct. to 20 oct. 1902 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 3 co. coast art. .... 23 july, 1903 to 24 jan. 1906 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 2 jan. accepted ..... 25 jan. trs. to 17 inf. .... 20 feb.	Ohio.... 22 july, 1880.	Army.
Byrd, George R.....12 june, 1906	252		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 12 june, 1906	Va. .... 13 aug. 1880.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Buck, Earl C .....11 feb. 1907	267	.....	pvt. corpl. and sgt. eo. F, 16 inf.....21 july, 1904 to 27 feb., 1907 2 lt. 17 inf .....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb.	Tex..... 27 aug. 1882.	Army.
Ganoe, William A .....14 june, 1907	289	.....	cadet M. A .....31 july, 1903 2 lt. 23 inf .....14 june, 1907 trs. to 17 inf .....28 aug.	Pa ..... 14 may. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Wyman, Charles L .....14 june, 1907	293	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 17 inf .....14 june, 1907	Ohio.... 12 may, 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Hester, John H .....14 feb. 1908	357	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 17 inf .....14 feb. 1908	Ga ..... 11 sept. 1886.	M. A. Ga.
Hazlehurst, Leighton W., jr., 14 feb. 1908	374	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 17 inf .....14 feb. 1908	Ga ..... 25 july, 1886.	M. A. Miss.
Andrews, Edmund R ....29 aug. 1908	390	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qn. sgt. 118 co. coast art. corps .....21 may, 1906 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 17 inf .....29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept.	Cal .... 10 oct. 1885.	Army.
Burdett, Allen M .....25 sept. 1908	422	.....	2 lt. 17 inf .....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....21 oct.	Ga ..... 18 sept. 1886.	Ga.



ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN APRIL 26, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Davis, Thomas F. .... 11 apr. 1907	23		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 16 june, 75 1 lt. .... 5 mar. 79 capt ..... 25 apr. 92 maj. 12 inf ..... 7 dec. 1900 trs. to 15 inf ..... 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 28 inf ..... 7 feb. 1903 lt. col. 30 inf ..... 14 aug. mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 15 mar. 1905 col. 18 inf ..... 11 apr. 1907	N. Y. .... 8 may, 1853.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Torrey, Zerah W. .... 1 july, 1908	31		cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 76 add. 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 12 june, 80 1 lt. .... 6 june, 86 capt ..... 19 nov. 96 maj. 24 inf ..... 8 nov. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 25 june, 1906 lt. col. 18 inf ..... 1 july, 1908	Mass. .... 10 june, 1855.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Kirby, Henry ..... 4 feb. 1903	18		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 20 june, 85 1 lt. .... 1 jan. 85 capt ..... 26 apr. 98 maj. 18 inf ..... 4 feb. 1903	N. C. .... 20 oct. 1851.	M. A. N. C.
Howell, Daniel L. .... 24 nov. 1903	35		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 74 to 12 jan. 75 cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 13 june, 79 1 lt. .... 23 apr. 89 capt ..... 26 apr. 98 maj. 18 inf ..... 24 nov. 1903	Iowa .... 30 aug. 1853.	M. A. Iowa.
Martin, William F. .... 30 june, 1908	96		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 5 inf ..... 3 june, 92 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 18 inf ..... 30 june, 1908	Ohio .... 19 july, 1863.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Gordon, Walter H. .... 2 mar. 99	3	maj. 1 Del. inf. .... 29 june, 98 col. .... 21 sept. hon. must. out ..... 16 nov.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 18 inf ..... 30 nov. 92 capt ..... 2 mar. 99	Miss. .... 24 june, 1863.	M. A. La.
Martin, George W. .... 2 mar. 99	19		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 2 inf. .... 23 june, 80 to 22 june, 85 pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 inf. .... 18 july, to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 22 oct. accepted ..... 23 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf ..... 12 mar. 94 trs. to 23 inf ..... 5 may, trs. to 18 inf ..... 22 may, capt ..... 2 mar. 99	Miss. .... 22 feb. 1860.	Army
Weigel, William ..... 2 mar. 99	21	capt. a. qm. .... 26 nov. 98 accepted ..... 10 dec. hon. dis. .... 16 june, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 22 inf ..... 6 june, 94 trs. to 11 inf ..... 22 june, capt ..... 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 22 aug. 1903 unassd ..... 22 aug. 1907 assd. to 18 inf ..... 24 aug.	N. J. .... 25 aug. 1863.	M. A. N. J.
Evans, Frederic D. .... 2 mar. 99	36		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 1 july, 87 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 6 oct. 1 lt. 24 inf ..... 21 jan. 95 trs. to 18 inf ..... 16 may, capt ..... 2 mar. 99	Ill. .... 29 june, 1866.	M. A. Ill.
Army War College, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
McFarland, Munroe ..... 26 mar. 99 maj. Porto Rico regiment of inf. 12 oct. 1908.	46		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 11 june, 88 1 lt. 13 inf ..... 5 july, 95 capt. 18 inf ..... 26 mar. 99	Md ..... 28 june, 1867.	M. A. Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Grote, William F ..... 2 feb. 1901 com. 19 june, 1906.	113		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 87 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 12 june, 91 1 lt ..... 26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 1901	Ill ..... 4 mar. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Clark, Elmer W ..... 2 feb. 1901	160		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 14 inf ..... 12 june, 93 1 lt. 18 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 1901	Pa ..... 29 mar. 1869.	M. A. Iowa.
Hunt, Ora E ..... 2 feb. 1901	182		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 14 inf ..... 12 june, 94 1 lt. 18 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 1901	Cal ..... 26 june, 1872.	M. A. Cal.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Martin, George C ..... 26 aug. 1903	332		2 lt. 21 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 21 july, 1 lt. 2 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 18 inf ..... 26 aug. 1903	Vt ..... 18 may, 1869.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Sheldon, Raymond ..... 20 oct. 1904 qm. 28 sept. 1907.	363		2 lt. 2 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 20 july, trs. to 17 inf ..... 11 jan. 99 1 lt. 22 inf ..... 1 apr. .... trs. to 18 inf ..... 1 june, 1904 capt ..... 20 oct.	N. J. .... 19 apr. .... 1876.	N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Taylor, James D., Jr. .... 5 nov. 1904	364		2 lt. 20 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 29 july, 1 lt. 24 inf ..... 25 apr. 99 trs. to 26 inf ..... 18 may, 1904 capt. 18 inf ..... 5 nov.	Fla ..... 3 feb. 1877.	Fla.
Barnes, John W ..... 28 dec. 1905	397		2 lt. 18 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 22 sept. 1 lt. 24 inf ..... 15 dec. 99 trs. to 18 inf ..... 2 nov. 1901 capt. 25 inf ..... 28 dec. 1905 trs. to 18 inf ..... 27 june, 1906	Cal ..... 11 apr. .... 1877.	Cal.
Herron, Charles D ..... 2 nov. 1906	429		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 21 inf ..... 31 oct. 1900 trs. to 18 inf ..... 29 may, 1901 capt. 3 inf ..... 2 nov. 1906 trs. to 18 inf ..... 21 feb. 1907	Ind ..... 13 mar. .... 1877.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Cowan, Arthur S ..... 7 mar. 1907	439		cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 95 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf ..... 15 feb. 1907 capt. 20 inf ..... 7 mar. .... trs. to 18 inf ..... 19 nov. 1908	Me ..... 14 apr. .... 1875.	M. A. Me.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Peyton, Ephraim G ..... 12 mar. 1907 adjt. 24 jan. 1908.	440		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 18 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 17 inf ..... 12 mar. 1907 trs. to 18 inf ..... 17 apr.	Miss ..... 19 jan. .... 1876.	M. A. Miss.
First Lieutenants.					
Dillingham, Albert R ..... 2 feb. 1901	11		pvt. co. I, 14 inf ..... 2 june, 98 to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 1 may, .... accepted ..... 17 june, 1876. 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 18 inf ..... 19 june,	Va ..... 24 may, 1876.	Pa.
Butler, Lawrence P ..... 2 feb. 1901	34	pvt. and sgt. co. I, 4 Mo. inf ..... 24 may, 98 to 15 july, .... 1 lt. 3 U. S. eng ..... 7 july, .... accepted ..... 15 july, .... hon. must. out ..... 17 may, 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. .... accepted ..... 22 aug. .... 1 lt ..... 1 sept. .... hon. must. out ..... 11 june, 1901	1 lt. 2 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 june, 1 lt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 1903) ..... 30 apr. 1904 assd. to 18 inf ..... 30 apr. 1908	Kans .. 23 jan. .... 1868.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Jordan, John L ..... 2 feb. 1901	40	capt. 4 Tenn. inf ... 13 july, 98 hon. must. out .... 6 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 23 aug. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 18 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 oct.	Tenn. .. 16 aug. 1870.	At lge. Tenn.
Pendleton, Harris, jr. .... 2 feb. 1901	51	1 sgt. co. I, 3 Conn. inf ..... 2 july, 98 to 28 july, 2 lt. 3 Conn. inf ..... 29 july, 1 lt. .... 15 oct. hon. must. out .... 20 mar. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 31 july, hon. must. out ... 13 may, 1901	1 lt. 18 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 july,	Conn. .. 31 oct. 1872.	Conn.
Watts, Arthur P ..... 2 feb. 1901	78	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 4 Tex. inf ..... 12 july, 98 to 9 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 inf ..... 1 july, 99 accepted ..... 19 aug. trs. to 23 inf. .... 9 oct. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 18 inf. .... 23 jan. 1902	Tex. .... 18 oct. 1876.	Tex.
Baker, William B. .... 26 july, 1901 C. M.	117	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. Astor batty ..... 23 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 1 dec. accepted ..... 23 jan. 1900 1 lt. .... 26 july, 1901	N. Y. .... 4 may, 1878.	N. Y.
Potts, Douglas. .... 15 oct. 1901	126	-----	pvt. and corpl. troop C, 4 cav. .... 23 may, 98 to 3 feb. 1900 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 1 jan. accepted ..... 4 feb. 1 lt. .... 15 oct. 1901	N. Y. .... 16 apr. 1878.	D. C.
Morrow, Charles H ..... 12 jan. 1902	140	2 lt. 1 Ky. inf ..... 4 june, 98 1 lt. .... 3 nov. hon. must. out .... 24 feb. 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 22 aug. 1 lt. .... 1 nov. hon. must. out ... 2 july, 1901	2 lt. 18 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 12 jan. 1902 trs. to 18 inf ..... 8 sept.	Ky. .... 30 nov. 1877.	At lge. Ky.
Scher, Bruno T. .... 15 aug. 1903	217	-----	pvt. and trumpeter. troop G, 8 cav. .... 5 june, 98 to 4 sept. 99 pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. cos. D and K, 22 inf. .... 4 apr. 97 to 10 jan. 99 pvt. unassd. 7 inf. and pvt. and corpl. co. M, 8 inf. .... 29 june, to 6 aug. 1900 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 25 july, accepted. .... 7 aug. 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 15 aug. 1903 trs. to 18 inf ..... 19 dec. 1907	Swed'n Army. 21 july, 1874.	
Gunster, Walter E ..... 30 apr. 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	259	2 lt. 13 Pa. inf ..... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 11 mar. 99	2 lt. 7 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 30 apr. 1904	Pa. .... 4 nov. 1869.	Pa.
Taylor, James G ..... 20 oct. 1904	271	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 N. C. inf. .... 25 may, 98 to 7 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 27 U. S. inf. .... 12 july, 99 to 25 aug. 1900 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 26 aug. accepted ..... 11 june, 1901	2 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 june, trs. to 13 inf ..... 13 jan. 1903 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 20 oct. 1904	S. Dak. .... 16 sept. 1878.	Minn.
Pike, Shepard L ..... 4 may, 1905	287	-----	pvt. cos. Cand B, 7 inf. 23 dec. 99 to 9 sept. 1901 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 10 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 4 may, 1905 trs. to 18 inf ..... 19 nov. 1906	N. Y. .... 4 feb. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Alfonse, William A. .... 11 sept. 1906	364	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. A and 1, 18 inf. .... 8 mar. 99 to 9 july, 1901 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 10 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 11 sept. 1906	Ind .... 18 may 1877.	Army.
Mackall, Samuel T. .... 12 mar. 1907	389	.....	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 12 mar. 1907	Md .... 23 sept. 1880.	At lge. Md.
Blackford, Charles M. .... 5 mar. 1908	421	.....	2 lt. 6 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 mar. 1902 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 5 mar. 1908	Va. .... 16 july, 1877.	Va.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Hattfield, Albert B. .... 27 jan. 1903	17	.....	2 lt. 18 inf. .... 27 jan. 1903 accepted ..... 28 feb.	Colo ... 5 oct. 1881.	At lge. Ark.
Street, Cyrus R. .... 17 feb. 1903	20	.....	pvt. batty. H, 3 art. .... 6 may, 98 to 15 aug. 99 pvt. 67 co. coast art. .... 3 nov. 1902 to 7 mar. 1903 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 17 feb. accepted ..... 8 mar.	Cal .... 21 oct. 1879.	Cal.
Cummins, Joseph M. .... 17 feb. 1903	22	.....	2 lt. 18 inf. .... 17 feb. 1903 accepted ..... 3 mar.	Mo .... 21 july, 1881.	Mo.
Musgrave, Thomas C. .... 17 feb. 1903	23	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Tex. inf. .... 10 may, 98 to 27 feb. 99	2 lt. 18 inf. .... 17 feb. 1903 accepted ..... 2 mar.	Tex. .... 27 feb. 1880.	Tex.
Gaston, Jesse ..... 11 june, 1903	63	.....	cadet M. A. .... 10 june, 99 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 11 june, 1903 trs. to 18 inf. .... 28 aug. 1907	S. C. .... 14 feb. 1878.	M. A. S. C.
Patterson, William L. .... 25 feb. 1905	187	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. .... 27 dec. 1901 accepted ..... 1 jan. 1902 1 lt. .... 9 may, accepted ..... 21 may, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1904 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. .... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, vacated ..... 1 apr. 1905	2 lt. 18 inf. .... 25 feb. 1905 accepted ..... 1 apr.	Canada 29 sept. 1874.	Md.
Sharp, Herndon ..... 13 june, 1905	221	.....	cadet M. A. .... 29 july, 1901 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 13 june, 1905	S. C. .... 21 sept. 1882.	M. A. La.
Bartlett, George G. .... 12 june, 1906	244	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 to 8 jan. 1903 cadet M. A. .... 28 aug. 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 12 june, 1906	Mass. ... 22 may, 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Magruder, Bruce ..... 11 feb. 1907	259	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 87 co. coast art. corps .... 31 aug. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 11 feb. accepted ..... 28 feb.	D. C. ... 3 dec. 1882.	Army.
Leinly, Rowan P. .... 13 feb. 1907	271	.....	2 lt. 18 inf. .... 13 feb. 1907 accepted ..... 26 feb.	Va. .... 30 dec. 1884.	D. C.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Lockett, James M .....13 feb. 1907	273	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 8 jan. 1906 accepted .....13 jan. vacated .....28 feb. 1907	cadet M. A. ....31 july, 1902 to 21 dec. pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop I, 4 cav. ....22 dec. 1905 to 21 dec. 1905 2 lt. 18 inf. ....13 feb. 1907 accepted .....28 feb.	N. Mex. 29 jan. 1884	At lge.
Sullivan, John S .....14 june, 1907	308	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 18 inf. ....14 june, 1907	La. .... 3 dec. 1885	M. A. La.
Lonergan, Thomas C. ....14 feb. 1908	380	.....	cadet M. A. ....18 june, 1904 2 lt. 18 inf. ....14 feb. 1908	Mo. .... 23 oct. 1886	M. A. Mo.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN MARCH 31, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Huston, Joseph F. .... 15 aug. 1903	6		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 13 june, 73 1 lt. .... 28 june, 78 capt. .... 15 july, 90 maj. 19 inf. .... 5 may, 99 lt. col. 1 inf. .... 15 apr. 1902 trs. to 19 inf. .... 26 june, col. .... 15 aug. 1903	N. Y. .... 11 aug. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Frederick, Daniel A. .... 28 oct. 1908	31	maj. 45 U.S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted. .... 21 aug. hon. dis. .... 3 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 9 aug. 85 1 lt. .... 14 nov. 85 capt. .... 28 jan. 97 maj. 21 inf. .... 31 jan. 1902 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 15 july, unassigned. .... 31 oct. 1905 assd. to 22 inf. .... 25 jan. 1906 lt. col. 19 inf. .... 28 oct. 1908	Ga. .... 10 june, 1855.	M. A. Ga.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Root, Edwin A. .... 25 may, 1906	58	maj. eng. .... 16 july, 98 accepted. .... 22 july, hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 13 june, 83 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 20 feb. 91 capt. of inf. .... 1 july, 98 assd. to 10 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 maj. 19 inf. .... 25 may, 1906	Ind. .... 9 dec. 1860.	M. A. Ind.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 18-9. Army War College, 1906.					
Simpson, Wendell L. .... 7 mar. 1907	73		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 15 june, 84 trs. to 24 inf. .... 4 jan. 87 1 lt. 20 inf. .... 20 apr. 91 trs. to 9 inf. .... 20 july. trs. to 11 inf. .... 16 sept. 98 capt. of inf. .... 17 sept. assd. to 6 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 9 mar. 1905 maj. 19 inf. .... 7 mar. 1907	N. Y. .... 10 aug. 1859.	M. A. Mich.
Brewster, André W. .... 15 mar. 1908	90	capt. a. qm. .... 15 oct. 98 accepted. .... 24 oct. hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	2 lt. 10 inf. .... 19 jan. 85 accepted. .... 7 feb. 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 17 dec. 91 trs. to 9 inf. .... 9 feb. 92 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 25 inf. .... 24 jan. 1903 maj. 19 inf. .... 15 mar.	N. J. .... 9 dec. 1862.	Pa.
M. H. Army War College, 1907.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hanson, Thomas G. .... 2 mar. 99	22		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 12 june, 87 1 lt. .... 7 june, 94 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Cal. .... 1 may, 1865.	M. A. Cal.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Foster, Arthur B. .... 2 mar. 99	21		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 5 july, 94 trs. to 19 inf. .... 8 dec. 1863. capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Ill. .... 12 nov. 1863.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Burkhardt, Samuel, jr. .... 16 sept. 99	69		cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 85 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 12 june, 89 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 1 jan. 97 capt. 19 inf. .... 16 sept. 99	Ill. .... 10 sept. 1865.	M. A. Ill.
qm. 30 sept. 1908.					
Alexander, Robert. .... 2 oct. 99	71		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 4 inf. .... 7 apr. 86 to 29 jan. 90 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 17 dec. 89 accepted. .... 30 jan. 90 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 7 jan. 97 trs. to 11 inf. .... 21 mar. 98 capt. 11 inf. .... 2 oct. 99 trs. to 11 inf. .... 17 feb. 1900 trs. to 19 inf. .... 22 sept. 1908	Md. .... 17 oct. 1863.	Army.
Murphy, Truman O. .... 5 feb. 1900	90		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 7 sept. 97 capt. 19 inf. .... 5 feb. 1900	Ohio. .... 4 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Howard, John..... 2 feb. 1901	126	maj. 48 U. S. inf. .... 9 sept. 99 accepted ..... 13 sept. .... hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 2 aug. .... 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	D. C. .... 15 june, 1866.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Lawton, Frederick G. .... 2 feb. 1901	178		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 12 june, 94 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Miss ..... 25 dec. 1871.	M. A. Miss.
com. 18 sept. 1906.					
Walton, Edward S. .... 11 nov. 1901	259		pvt. and corpl., co. F. 15 inf ..... 31 aug. 94 to 12 may, 97 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 19 apr. .... accepted ..... 13 may, .... 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf ..... 11 nov. 1901	La ..... 5 dec. 1871.	Army.
Helms, George W. .... 21 mar. 1902	268		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 7 sept. .... 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf ..... 21 mar. 1902 trs. to 19 inf ..... 5 feb. 1903	Va. .... 11 nov. 1875.	M. A. Va.
Enochs, Berkeley. .... 18 feb. 1903	304		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf ..... 18 feb. 1903	Ohio. .... 9 nov. 1876.	M. A. Ohio.
Bradford, James H., jr. .... 17 apr. 1903	308		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 23 inf ..... 17 apr. 1903 trs. to 19 inf ..... 3 july,	La ..... 22 mar. 1874.	M. A. Ariz.
adjt. 23 sept. 1907.					
Graham, James M. .... 10 oct. 1903	338		2 lt. 11 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 25 july, .... 1 lt. 19 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf ..... 10 oct. 1903 trs. to 19 inf ..... 9 apr. 1904	Mass. .... 22 feb. 1876.	Cal.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Croft, Edward. .... 7 aug. 1904	360		2 lt. 19 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 26 july, .... 1 lt. 14 inf ..... 31 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf ..... 6 july, .... capt. 2 inf ..... 7 aug. 1904 trs. to 19 inf ..... 22 nov.	S. C. .... 11 july, 1875.	S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Wetherill, Alexander M. 11 oct. 1905	389		2 lt. 6 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 19 sept. .... 1 lt. 13 inf ..... 15 nov. 99 capt. 19 inf ..... 11 oct. 1905	Dak. .... 18 july, 1878.	R. I.
Justice, James. .... 2 mar. 1907	438		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 93 to 15 jan. 95 cadet M. A. .... 15 june, .... 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 19 inf ..... 2 mar. 1907	Tex. .... 3 mar. 1876.	M. A. Tex.
First Lieutenants.					
Hegeman, Harry A. .... 2 feb. 1901	3	capt. 1 S. Dak. inf. .... 16 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 12 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, .... accepted ..... 13 july, .... hon. must. out ..... 11 june, 1901	1 lt. 19 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 11 june, ....	Wis. .... 12 sept. 1874.	S. Dak.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Hadsell, G. Arthur. .... 2 feb. 1901	4	1 lt. 1 Conn. inf. .... 18 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 31 oct.	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 1 may, 99 accepted ..... 23 may, .... 1 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 19 inf ..... 28 nov. 1902	Conn. .... 7 nov. 1872.	Conn.
Bond, John L. .... 2 feb. 1901	8		2 lt. 19 inf ..... 1 may, 99 accepted ..... 25 may, .... 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. .... 2 july, 1874.	Ohio.
Cecil, Josephus S. .... 2 feb. 1901	9	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 Tenn. inf. 8 july, 98 to 6 may, 99	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 1 may, 99 accepted ..... 16 may, .... 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Tenn. .... 11 jan. 1878.	Tenn.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Miller, John J ..... 2 feb. 1901	71	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 3 Ga. inf. .... 7 July, 98 to 9 mar. 99 2 lt. 3 Ga. inf. .... 10 mar. hon. must. out. .... 22 apr. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted. .... 12 July, hon. must. out. .... 10 May, 1901	1 lt. 19 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 18 oct.	Ga. .... 10 sept. 1870.	Ga.
Screws, William P. .... 4 dec. 1901	134	2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. .... 17 July, 98 hon. must. out. .... 20 mar. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted. .... 11 July, hon. must. out. .... 10 May, 1901	2 lt. 19 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 4 oct. 1 lt. .... 4 dec.	Ala. .... 1 Jan. 1875.	Ala.
Kellond, Frederic G. .... 17 apr. 1903	193	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 Ky. inf. .... 3 June, 98 to 24 feb. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. accepted. .... 12 sept. hon. must. out. .... 3 June, 1901	2 lt. 19 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 3 oct. 1 lt. .... 17 apr. 1903	Canada 16 June, 1878.	At lge. Ky.
Leonori, Clifford U. .... 5 aug. 1903	206		2 lt. 21 inf. .... 1 feb. 1900 accepted. .... 15 mar. 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 5 aug. 1903	Mo. .... 27 July, 1877.	N. Y.
Dodge, Julian L. .... 8 aug. 1903	208	pvt. co. H, 2 Oreg. inf. .... 13 May, 98 to 8 May, 99	2 lt. 25 inf. .... 1 feb. 1900 accepted. .... 14 mar. 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 8 aug. 1903 trs. to 25 inf. .... 9 sept. trs. to 19 inf. .... 18 Jan. 1905	Pa. .... 8 Aug. 1875.	N. Y.
Allen, Gilbert M ..... 19 mar. 1904	249		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 inf. .... 29 Aug. 98 to 2 sept. 1900 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 29 Aug. accepted. .... 3 sept. 1 lt. 26 inf. .... 19 mar. 1904 trs. to 19 inf. .... 14 apr.	Kans. .... 15 Oct. 1877.	Army.
Hopson, Sydney H. .... 7 aug. 1904	267	2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 16 sept. 99 accepted. .... 20 sept. hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	pvt. batty. A, 2 art. .... 21 July, 98 to 21 Apr. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 11 Jan. 1902 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 7 Aug. 1904	Engl'd. .... 30 Apr. 1876.	Mass.
Murchison, William G ... 11 aug. 1905	301		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. F, 3 inf. 21 July, 96 to 20 July, 99 2 cl. pvt. of ord. .... 18 Oct. to 19 Jan. 1900 pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 inf. .... 25 Jan. to 3 Aug. 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted. .... 4 Aug. 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 11 Aug. 1905	N. C. .... 23 Mar. 1873.	Army.
Ellis, Nolan V. .... 4 Jan. 1906	323	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, and qm. sgt. 2 La. inf. .... 16 May, 98 to 18 Apr. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 17 inf. .... 21 Apr. 99 to 12 July, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted. .... 13 July, 1 lt. .... 4 Jan. 1906 trs. to 5 inf. .... 5 Oct. trs. to 19 inf. .... 31 Jan. 1908	Mo. .... 18 Jan. 1873.	Army.
Tillotson, Charles W. .... 3 July, 1906	353		pvt. and corpl. batty. 1, 3 art. (31 co. coast art.) .... 18 Oct. 97 to 8 July, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted. .... 9 July, 1 lt. .... 3 July, 1906	Ind. .... 18 Dec. 1875.	Army.
Dawson, Frank W. .... 8 aug. 1906	360		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf. .... 6 Dec. 98 to 3 July, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted. .... 4 July, 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 8 Aug. 1906	Ind. .... 19 Oct. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Taylor, Reuben C ..... 11 june, 1903	45	.....	cadet M. A ..... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 11 june, 1903	Colo ... 20 may, 1881.	M. A. Ala.
Nalle, James B ..... 9 oct. 1903	79	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 47 co. coast art ..... 15 apr. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Va ..... 6 june, 1879.	Army.
Evans, Hornsby ..... 9 june, 1904	98	.....	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 9 june, 1904 accepted ..... 11 june,	N. Y ... 2 mar. 1883.	At lge. Mass.
Terrell, Frederick B ..... 9 june, 1904	103	.....	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 9 june, 1904 accepted ..... 13 june,	Tex ... 24 apr. 1882.	Tex.
Parker, Robert B ..... 15 june, 1904	115	.....	cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 15 june, 1904	Ill ..... 21 aug. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
Bissell, Harry H ..... 5 oct. 1904	166	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 48 co. coast art ..... 26 sept. 1901 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	N. Y ... 20 feb. 1876.	Army.
Waddill, Edmund C ..... 11 apr. 1905	191	.....	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 11 apr. 1905 accepted ..... 15 may,	Va ..... 11 july, 1883.	Va.
Baird, Fred H ..... 13 june, 1905	205	.....	cadet M. A ..... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 13 june, 1905	Ohio ... 28 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Hohl, Lawrence E. .... 3 jan. 1906	234	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 6 inf ..... 29 aug. 1903 to 25 jan. 1906 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 3 jan. accepted ..... 26 jan.	Neb ... 18 mar. 1882.	Army.
Davenport, Calvert L. .... 12 june, 1906	249	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 12 june, 1906	Ga ..... 18 oct. 1883.	M. A. Ga.
Wheeler, Walter R ..... 14 june, 1907	298	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 1902 to 29 dec. 1903 cadet M. A ..... 15 aug. 1904 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 14 june, 1907 trs. to 19 inf ..... 25 apr. 1908	N. Y ... 29 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Gutensohn, Alvin G .... 14 june, 1907	306	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 14 june, 1907	Ohio ... 22 apr. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Laubach, James H. .... 14 june, 1907	316	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 14 june, 1907	Pa ..... 11 sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Desobry, Elmer C. .... 14 feb. 1908	362	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 14 feb. 1908	La ..... 20 feb. 1885.	M. A. La.
Smith, Spencer M ..... 29 aug. 1908	391	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. gen. serv. and 40 co. coast art. and master gunner, coast art. corps ..... 23 may, 1904 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept.	Ga ..... 2 jan. 1883.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE ELEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Maus, Marion P. .... 24 jan. 1904	9	lt. col. ins. gen. .... 9 may, 98 accepted. .... 24 may, 1901 hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 17 june, 74 1 lt. .... 29 sept. 79 capt. .... 27 nov. 90 maj. 2 inf. .... 16 june, 99 lt. col. 22 inf. .... 28 june, 1902 col. 20 inf. .... 24 jan. 1904	Md. .... 25 aug. 1850.	M. A. Md.
M. H.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Moon, Henry B. .... 2 dec. 1906	18		cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 76 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 12 june, 80 1 lt. .... 31 aug. 87 capt. .... 31 may, 95 trs. to 5 inf. .... 8 apr. 1901 maj. 23 inf. .... 13 apr. 1901 trs. to 10 inf. .... 31 may, 1906 lt. col. .... 2 dec. 1906 trs. to 20 inf. .... 26 jan. 1907	N. J. .... 17 mar. 1856.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Dunning, Samuel W. .... 19 mar. 1903	20		cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 76 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 12 june, 80 1 lt. .... 1 july, 85 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf. .... 19 mar. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 26 aug. assd. to 20 inf. .... 31 may, 1907	N. Y. .... 10 may, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
McIver, George W. .... 29 mar. 1904	39		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 13 june, 82 1 lt. .... 30 nov. 89 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 inf. .... 29 mar. 1904 trs. to 4 inf. .... 28 apr. 1906 trs. to 20 inf. .... 18 aug. 1906	N. C. .... 22 dec. 1858.	M. A. N. C.
Morrison, John F. .... 6 oct. 1905	52		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 11 june, 81 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 27 nov. 90 trs. to 20 inf. .... 20 july, 91 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 13 inf. .... 6 oct. 1905 trs. to 20 inf. .... 4 oct. 1906	N. Y. .... 25 dec. 1857.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Army War College 1906.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lewis, Edward M. .... 2 mar. 99	13		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 20 inf. .... 31 aug. 93 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Ind. .... 10 dec. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
Crawford, Charles .... 8 sept. 99	65		cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 85 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 12 june, 89 1 lt. 21 inf. .... 11 nov. 96 capt. 5 inf. .... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. .... 17 feb. 1900	Ohio. .... 27 dec. 1866.	M. A. Kans.
Graves, William S. .... 8 sept. 99	66		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 12 june, 89 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 19 nov. 96 trs. to 7 inf. .... 23 nov. 1865. capt. 5 inf. .... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. .... 24 oct.	Tex. .... 27 mar. 1865.	M. A. Tex.
Webster, Frank D. .... 8 sept. 99	67		cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 85 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 12 june, 89 trs. to 6 inf. .... 3 oct. 11 1 lt. 20 inf. .... 7 dec. 96 capt. 18 inf. .... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. .... 6 dec.	Mo. .... 11 sept. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Moore, George D. .... 15 dec. 99	82	maj. 5 Mo. inf. .... 22 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 9 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 23 inf. .... 17 apr. 97 capt. 20 inf. .... 15 dec. 99	Ill. .... 19 sept. 1867.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Chapman, William H. H. 2 feb. 1901 qm. 21 mar. 1907.	114		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 25 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. .... 9 june, 1903	Wis. .... 17 aug. 1866.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Mearns, Robert W. .... 2 feb. 1901 maj. Phil. scouts, 28 feb. 1905.  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	153		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Pa. .... 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Estes, George H., jr. .... 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 16 sept. 1908.	187		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 12 june, 94 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ala. .... 30 jan. 1873.	M. A. Ga.
Smith, Charles C. .... 2 feb. 1901	193		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 12 june, 94 trs. to 20 inf. .... 11 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. .... 18 nov.	Ohio. .... 4 feb. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Smith, Morton F. .... 28 feb. 1901	217		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. .... 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. .... 28 feb. 1901	Colo. .... 30 july, 1872.	M. A. Mich.
Exton, Charles W. .... 10 jan. 1903	301		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. .... 10 jan. 1903 trs. to 15 inf. .... 12 mar. trs. to 20 inf. .... 21 july,	N. J. .... 26 dec. 1872.	M. A. N. J.
Pond, George B. .... 6 oct. 1905	387		2 lt. 3 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted .... 20 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 20 oct. 99 trs. to 3 inf. .... 31 may, 1900 capt. 20 inf. .... 6 oct. 1905	N. C. .... 14 july, 1877.	N. C.
De Witt, John L. .... 25 may, 1906  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.	407		2 lt. 20 inf. .... 10 oct. 98 accepted .... 1 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 29 jan. 1900 trs. to 20 inf. .... 18 dec. trs. to 21 inf. .... 17 jan. 1906 capt. 9 inf. .... 25 may, trs. to 20 inf. .... 2 aug.	Neb. .... 9 jan. 1880.	Va.
Burt, Wilson B. .... 11 sept. 1906	423		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 17 sept. 1900 capt. 18 inf. .... 11 sept. 1906 trs. to 20 inf. .... 19 nov. 1908	Ill. .... 1 jan. 1875.	M. A. Ill.
Parsons, James K. .... 27 jan. 1908  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	460	1 lt. 3 Ala. inf. .... 5 aug. 98 hon. must. out. .... 20 mar. 99	2 lt. 20 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted .... 29 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. .... 12 sept. capt. .... 27 jan. 1908	Ala. .... 11 feb. 1877.	Ala.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Kinzie, Hunter. .... 5 mar. 1901	94		2 lt. 20 inf. .... 1 aug. 99 accepted .... 16 sept. 1 lt. .... 5 mar. 1901	Wis. .... 25 sept. 1876.	S. C.
Graham, William B. .... 29 dec. 1902  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	177	sgt. co. L, 8 Ohio inf. .... 13 may, 98 to 21 nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted .... 2 aug. hon. must. out. .... 12 june, 1901	pvt. co. M, 2 inf. .... 6 feb. 99 to 1 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 13 june, 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 29 dec. 1902 trs. to 20 inf. .... 13 june, 1903	Ohio. .... 17 july, 1878.	At lge. Ohio.
Petty, James M. .... 15 mar. 1903  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	189	corpl. co. G, 1 D. C. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 20 nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted .... 8 sept. hon. must. out. .... 16 mar. 1901	2 lt. 20 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 5 jan. 1902 1 lt. .... 15 mar. 1903	D. C. .... 28 mar. 1878.	At lge. D. C.
Bowen, Frank S. .... 12 aug. 1903	210		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 20 inf. .... 12 aug. 1903	Ohio. .... 13 june, 1875.	M. A. Neb.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Rains, Edward L. . . . . 2 dec. 1903	237		pvt. batty. K, 6 art. and actg. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps. 14 apr. 98 2 lt. 24 inf. . . . . 25 july. accepted . . . . . 9 aug. 1 lt. 20 inf. . . . . 2 dec. 1903	Tenn. . . . . 26 june, 1876.	Army.
Johnson, Bertram P. . . . . 17 dec. 1903	238		pvt. batty. B, 1 art. . . . . 9 may. 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt. co. H, 7 inf. . . . . 27 feb. to 19 aug. 1900 2 lt. 24 inf. . . . . 25 july. accepted . . . . . 20 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 17 dec. 1903 trs. to 20 inf. . . . . 28 june, 1906	Ga. . . . . 3 sept. 1878.	Army.
Randolph, John . . . . . 29 mar. 1904	250		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 6 inf. . . . . 31 aug. 98 to 15 sept. 1900 2 lt. 20 inf. . . . . 31 aug. accepted . . . . . 16 sept. 1 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 29 mar. 1904 trs. to 20 inf. . . . . 15 aug. 1906	Pa. . . . . 4 june, 1878.	Army.
Craig, John M. . . . . 8 apr. 1904	256	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. E, 20 Kans. inf. 10 may. 98 to 30 june, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj. 36 U. S. inf. . . . . 1 july. to 4 mar. 1900 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. . . . . 12 feb. accepted . . . . . 5 mar. hon. must. out. . . . . 16 mar. 1901	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 23 sept. 1 lt. 20 inf. . . . . 8 apr. 1904	Iowa . . . . . 23 sept. 1873.	At lge. Kans.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Wallace, William B. . . . . 29 apr. 1905	285	pvt. co. D, 31 Mich. inf. . . . . 20 may. 98 to 26 nov. pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 30 U. S. inf. . . . . 7 aug. 99 to 26 jan. 1901 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. . . . . 3 jan. accepted . . . . . 27 jan. hon. must. out. . . . . 3 apr.	2 lt. 20 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 19 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 29 apr. 1905 trs. to 20 inf. . . . . 22 june.	Canada . . . . . 29 july, 1877.	Mich.
Binford, Robert J. . . . . 28 july, 1905	297		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 14 inf. . . . . 27 june. 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 2 july, 1 lt. 20 inf. . . . . 28 july, 1905	Ind. . . . . 31 mar. 1879.	Army.
McCleery, John S. . . . . 21 aug. 1905	302		pvt. unassigned 23 inf. and pvt. and corpl. co. I, 20 inf. . . . . 14 nov. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 20 inf. . . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 1 july, 1 lt. 21 inf. . . . . 21 aug. 1905 trs. to 20 inf. . . . . 17 jan. 1906	Kans. . . . . 14 dec. 1877.	Army.
Dalton, Arthur T. . . . . 13 july, 1906	355	pvt. batty. D, Mass. h. art. . . . . 1 aug. 98 to 14 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 9 inf., and pvt. gen. ser. . . . . 21 nov. 98 to 4 july, 1901 2 lt. 27 inf. . . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 5 july, 1 lt. 22 inf. . . . . 13 july, 1906 trs. to 20 inf. . . . . 2 dec. 1907	Mass. . . . . 23 mar. 1877.	Army.
Pardee, Austin M. . . . . 16 apr. 1907	394	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf. . . . . 10 may. 98 to 15 nov. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 42 U. S. inf. 2 oct. 99 to 8 dec. 1900	2 lt. 20 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 19 feb. 1902 1 lt. 11 inf. . . . . 16 apr. 1907 trs. to 20 inf. . . . . 26 oct.	Neb. . . . . 7 jan. 1876.	At lge. N. J.
Nelly, Henry M. . . . . 11 dec. 1907	414		cadet M. A. . . . . 18 june. 97 2 lt. 20 inf. . . . . 12 june, 1902 1 lt. . . . . 11 dec. 1907	W. Va. . . . . 1 jan. 1878.	M. A. W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Jordan, Harry L. . . . . 27 oct. 1908	452		2 lt. 21 inf. . . . . 28 oct. 1902 accepted . . . . . 3 nov. 1 lt. 20 inf. . . . . 27 oct. 1908	Va. . . . . 28 aug. 1879.	Va.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Wrightson, Philip G.....28 oct. 1902	3	.....	2 lt. 20 inf.....28 oct. 1902 accepted.....1 nov.	Ill..... 5 july, 1876.	Ill.
Carrithers, Truman W....11 june, 1903	40	.....	cadet M. A.....28 july, 99 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 june, 1903	Ill..... 28 july, 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Ahrends, Arthur E.....11 june, 1903	42	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 june, 1903	Ind..... 5 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Phillips, Burt W.....11 june, 1903	50	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 98 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 june, 1903	Ohio..... 1 may, 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Chaffin, Andrew D.....9 oct. 1903	73	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 26 inf.....5 dec. 1900 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 20 inf.....9 oct. accepted.....10 oct.	Tenn.. 10 june, 1877.	Army.
Dennis, Gordon A.....9 oct. 1903	83	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 96 to 25 june, 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. M. 4 art. (46 co. coast art.) and 120 co. coast art.....17 aug. 98 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 20 inf.....9 oct. accepted.....10 oct.	La..... 17 june, 1875.	La.  Army.
Wise, Martin C.....15 june, 1904	122	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 20 inf.....15 june, 1904	Ark... 18 dec. 1878.	M. A. Tex.
Early, Clifford C.....13 june, 1905	206	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 june, 1905	Va..... 9 apr. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Chilton, Alexander W...14 june, 1907	278	.....	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 june, 1907	Minn.. 28 june, 1886.	M. A. Minn.
McCaughy, William J...14 june, 1907	285	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 june, 1907	Ill..... 19 may, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Dailey, George F. N....14 june, 1907	299	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 june, 1907	Iowa.. 6 jan. 1883.	M. A. Iowa.
Early, Jubal A.....4 jan. 1908	329	.....	2 lt. 20 inf.....4 jan. 1908 accepted.....30 jan.	Va..... 15 feb. 1886.	Va.
Bowen, George C.....14 feb. 1908	356	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 feb. 1908	S. C.... 5 oct. 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Cotton, Robert C.....14 feb. 1908	365	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Mo..... 7 may, 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Rogers, Joseph A.....29 aug. 1908	392	.....	pvt. and pvt. 1 class hosp. corps. 24 aug. 1904 to 6 aug. 1907 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G. 9 inf. 19 aug. to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 20 inf.....29 aug. accepted.....3 sept.	Tex.... 19 sept. 1882.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE TWELFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; REORGANIZED APRIL 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Williams, Charles A ..... 23 jan. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	8		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 17 june, 74 1 lt ..... 11 nov. 79 capt ..... 14 nov. 90 maj. 17 inf ..... 8 june, 99 lt. col. 28 inf ..... 28 june, 1902 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 25 may, 1903 col. 21 inf. .... 23 jan. 1904	Va. .... 3 apr. 1852.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Young, George S. .... 30 oct. 1906	16		2 lt. 7 inf. .... 20 jan. 75 accepted ..... 8 feb. 1 lt. .... 31 mar. 82 capt. .... 12 may, 95 maj. 18 inf ..... 1 apr. 1901 lt. col. 21 inf ..... 30 oct. 1906	Va. .... 17 may, 1854.	W. Va.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hearn, Lawrence J. .... 15 aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.	31		2 lt. 21 inf ..... 24 nov. 80 accepted ..... 27 nov. 1 lt ..... 10 july, 88 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj ..... 15 aug. 1903	Tex. .... 20 nov. 1856.	Ky.
Buffington, Abraham P. .... 27 jan. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	86		2 lt. 7 inf. .... 30 oct. 84 accepted ..... 3 nov. 1 lt. 1 inf ..... 10 sept. 91 trs. to 13 inf. .... 6 oct. capt. 1 inf ..... 7 jan. 99 pvt. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 17 dec. 1905 maj. 21 inf ..... 27 jan. 1908	Iowa .... 1 jan. 1857.	Iowa.
Parmerter, Almon L. .... 24 apr. 1908 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	92		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 inf ..... 16 jan. 92 trs. to 21 inf ..... 14 mar. capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. 16 inf ..... 24 apr. 1908 trs. to 21 inf ..... 19 june,	N. Y. .... 17 sept. 1860.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hackney, Stephen M. .... 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	18		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. .... 24 apr. 83 to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 22 oct. accepted ..... 23 oct. 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 3 feb. 94 trs. to 5 inf. .... 12 apr. capt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 21 inf ..... 10 oct. 1904	Ala. .... 27 oct. 1860.	Army.
Hall, Herman ..... 2 mar. 99 Asst. chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of colonel, july 3, 1907. [Act 30 jan. 1903.]	23		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 11 inf ..... 8 june, 94 trs. to 22 inf ..... 22 june, capt. 21 inf ..... 2 mar. 99	Ill. .... 6 june, 1861.	M. A. Mo.
Rose, Robert W. .... 14 may, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	52		pvt. artf., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 16 inf. .... 10 sept. 83 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 11 feb. accepted ..... 4 mar. 1 lt. 17 inf ..... 1 jan. 96 capt. 21 inf ..... 14 may, 99	Va. .... 25 apr. 1861.	Army.
Chase, Wilson ..... 8 june, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	56		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 7 cav. 18 mar. 85 to 4 mar. 89 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 11 feb. accepted ..... 5 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf ..... 1 may, 96 capt. 21 inf ..... 8 june, 99	Tenn. .... 28 mar. 1867.	Army.
Wahl, Lutz ..... 31 oct. 1900 adjt. 19 aug. 1907.	102		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 21 inf ..... 25 mar. 98 capt ..... 31 oct. 1900	Wis. .... 2 nov. 1869.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Morrow, William M. .... 2 feb. 1901 maj. Porto Rico regt. of inf., 12 oct. 1908.	118	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 17 inf ..... 31 dec. 88 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 31 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mich .. 6 sept. 1866.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Van Deman, Ralph H. .... 2 feb. 1901	127	.....	2 lt. 21 inf ..... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio... 3 sept. 1865.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1905.					
Howland, Charles R. .... 2 feb. 1901	216	capt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 30 july, hon. dis. .... 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. .... 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 21 inf. .... 19 aug.	Ohio... 16 feb. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Hampton, Celwyn E. .... 26 apr. 1901 com. 19 aug. 1907.	237	.....	cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 90 to 29 jan. 91 cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. .... 17 sept. 98 assd. to 23 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. 21 inf ..... 26 apr. 1901	Ohio... 1 mar. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Armistead, Carroll F. .... 29 oct. 1901	256	capt. 1 Ark. inf. .... 14 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 25 july,	2 lt. 2 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 26 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 29 oct. trs. to 21 inf. .... 19 dec. 1901 (to rank from 29 oct. 1901.)	Ark.... 18 apr. 1872.	Ark.
Humphrey, Chauncey B. 10 feb. 1903	303	.....	cadet M. A ..... 21 june, 93 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf. .... 7 feb. 1903 capt. 22 inf. .... 10 feb. trs. to 21 inf. .... 9 jan. 1908	Kans .. 19 nov. 1872.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Stacey, Cromwell ..... 31 july, 1903	319	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 13 inf ..... 23 july, 95 to 13 july, 98 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 22 june, accepted ..... 14 july, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 30 inf. .... 28 nov. 1902 capt. 21 inf. .... 31 july, 1903	Nev ... 14 feb. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Doster, Chase ..... 8 mar. 1908	463	maj. 22 Kans. inf. .... 18 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 3 nov.	cadet M. A ..... 21 june, 93 to 25 june, 95 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 2 may, 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 8 mar. 1908	Kans .. 9 dec. 1872.	Kans.
Tiffany, George S. .... 30 june, 1908	481	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 13 apr. 1 lt. 21 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 30 june, 1908	N. Y ... 7 june, 1876.	D. C.
Parker, Allen ..... 31 oct. 1908	492	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 160 Ind. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 31 mar. 99	2 lt. 25 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 25 apr. 1 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 21 inf. .... 31 oct. 1908	Ind .... 9 apr. 1873.	Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
First Lieutenants.					
Bennett, Lucius C. .... 2 feb. 1901	30	capt. 2 Ohio inf. .... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 10 feb. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 13 july, hon. must. out .... 18 june, 1901	1 lt. 21 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 oct. 17 jan. 1873.	Ohio... 17 jan. 1873.	At lge. Ohio.
Powers, Philip. .... 2 feb. 1901	80	1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 2 sept. hon. must. out .... 27 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. D, 5 art ..... 2 dec. 79 to 1 dec. 84 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. E, 2 art. 17 dec. to 22 jan. 96 ord. sgt. .... 23 jan. to 18 sept. 1901 1 lt. 21 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 19 sept.	N. H... 16 jan. 1862.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
McLaughlin, Cienard....	10 June, 1901 108		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 19 inf..... 16 sept. 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 21 inf..... 1 oct. accepted..... 17 nov. 1 lt..... 10 June, 1901	Mich.....	Army.
Sayer, Edmund S., jr....	28 sept. 1901 121		pvt. batty. B, 5 art.... 6 July, 98 to 4 May, 99 2 lt. 21 inf..... 1 dec. accepted..... 23 Jan. 1900 1 lt..... 28 sept. 1901	Pa.....	N. Y.
Kitts, William P.....	20 Apr. 1903 194	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 22 N. Y. inf.... 24 May, 98 to 23 Nov. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf.... 17 Aug. 99 accepted..... 12 sept. hon. must. out... 27 June, 1901	2 lt. 21 inf..... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted..... 16 Oct. 1 lt..... 20 Apr. 1903	N. J.....	N. Y.
Dabney, Ward.....	12 Aug. 1903 211		pvt. gen. ser.: pvt. and corpl. cos. F and L, 10 inf.... 23 Apr. 98 to 12 May, 99 pvt. gen. ser.: pvt. and corpl. cos. M and H, 10 inf.... 1 June, to 10 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 1 inf..... 25 July, accepted..... 11 Aug. 1 lt. 21 inf..... 12 Aug. 1903	Tex.....	Army.
Baker, John H.....	24 Aug. 1904 268	sgt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. 14 May, 98 to 27 Oct. capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted..... 29 Sept. hon. must. out... 31 May, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf..... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted..... 6 Jan. 1902 1 lt. 22 inf..... 24 Aug. 1904 trs. to 21 inf..... 15 Apr. 1908	Wis.....	Wis.
Rockwell, George C.....	14 Feb. 1907 384		pvt. troops G and I, 3 cav..... 30 July, 1900 to 11 Nov. 1901 2 lt. 9 inf..... 2 Feb. accepted..... 4 Feb. 1902 trs. to 10 inf..... 25 Sept. 1 lt. 13 inf..... 14 Feb. 1907 trs. to 21 inf..... 28 Sept. 1908	Kans.....	At lge. Kans.
Stewart, Gilbert H.....	24 Nov. 1907 411		cadet M. A..... 20 June, 98 2 lt. 10 inf..... 12 June, 1902 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903].. 1 July, 1904 1 lt. 21 inf..... 24 Nov. 1907	Kans.....	M. A. N. Y.
Hobson, James M., jr....	23 Dec. 1907 416		cadet M. A..... 20 June, 98 2 lt. 27 inf..... 12 June, 1902 1 lt. 21 inf..... 23 Dec. 1907	Ala.....	M. A. Ala.
Cooper, Hiram M.....	1 Jan. 1908 418		cadet M. A..... 18 June, 98 2 lt. 10 inf..... 12 June, 1902 1 lt. 21 inf..... 1 Jan. 1908	N. C.....	M. A. Ga.
Boswell, Walter O.....	8 Mar. 1908 422		cadet M. A..... 20 June, 98 to 24 Feb. 1900 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and pvt. and sgt. gen. serv..... 10 Sept. to 24 July, 1902 2 lt. 16 inf..... 24 June, accepted..... 25 July, 1 lt. 21 inf..... 8 Mar. 1908	Ga.....	Ga.
Fairfax, John C.....	18 Mar. 1908 429	pvt. co. M, and sgt. maj. 5 Md. inf.... 14 May, 98 to 22 Oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 11 inf..... 17 Feb. 99 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 21 inf..... 17 Oct. accepted..... 27 Oct. 1 lt..... 18 Mar. 1908	Md.....	Army.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Kobes, Frank B. .... 30 June, 1908	440	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Mo. inf. .... 13 May, 98 to 31 Oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. .... 31 Aug. 99 to 30 June, 1901	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 10 inf. .... 7 Sept. 1901 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 17 Oct. accepted ..... 27 Oct. 1 lt. 21 inf. .... 30 June, 1908	Mo. .... 18 Aug. 1878.	Army.
Hartz, Rutherford S. .... 28 Sept. 1908	447		pvt. and corpl. of inf. (gen. rec. ser.) and pvt. 4 batty. field art. .... 23 June, 1900 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 17 Oct. accepted ..... 27 Oct. 1 lt. .... 28 Sept. 1908	N. Mex. .... 21 Apr. 1880.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Ristine, Ben F. .... 11 June, 1903	51		cadet M. A. .... 13 June, 99 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 11 June, 1903	Ind. .... 27 Mar. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Preston, Homer N. .... 11 June, 1903	62		cadet M. A. .... 31 Aug. 98 to 28 Jan. 99 cadet M. A. .... 10 June, 24 Mar. 1878. 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 11 June, 1903	Minn. .... 24 Mar. 1878.	M. A. Minn.
Lanza, Manfred ..... 9 Oct. 1903	76	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, Porto Rico batt. inf. .... 10 Mar. 1900 to 29 June, 1901	pvt. troop F, 5 cav. .... 6 July, 98 to 9 Mar. 1900 pvt. and corpl. 4 batty. field art. .... 28 Sept. 1901 to 17 Dec. 1903 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 9 Oct. accepted ..... 18 Dec.	N. J. .... 1 Oct. 1879.	Army.
Wood, David P. .... 9 Oct. 1903	95	corpl. co. F, 3 Mo. inf. .... 14 May, 98 to 7 Nov. pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 38 U. S. inf. .... 29 Aug. 99 to 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 93 to 19 Jan. 94 pvt. and corpl. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 15 inf. .... 15 Jan. 1902 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 9 Oct. accepted ..... 10 Oct.	Mo. .... 12 Mar. 1874.	Mo.  Army.
Davis, John S. .... 9 June, 1904	99		pvt. batty. I, 4 art. .... 19 Apr. 92 to 18 July, 95 pvt. battys. L, 5 art., 1 and H, 3 art. .... 19 Sept. to 18 Sept. 98 pvt. batty. I, 3 art., and G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) .... 1 Feb. 99 to 22 Sept. 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 May, accepted ..... 23 Sept. trs. to 21 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1907 (with rank from 9 June, 1901.)	N. C. .... 31 Dec. 1870.	Army.
Glass, Ralph R. .... 15 June, 1904	133		cadet M. A. .... 13 June, 99 to 30 Apr. 1902 cadet M. A. .... 16 May, 24 June, 1880. 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 15 June, 1904 trs. to 21 inf. .... 6 Sept. 1905	Me. .... 24 June, 1880.	M. A. Me.
Woolnough, James B. .... 15 June, 1904	151		cadet M. A. .... 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 15 June, 1904	Iowa. .... 2 Oct. 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Gimperling, Thomas N. .... 15 June, 1904	156	sgt. co. G, 3 Ohio inf. .... 10 May, 98 to 9 Sept.	cadet M. A. .... 13 June, 99 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 15 June, 1904	Ohio. .... 5 June, 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Lentz, Bernard ..... 13 June, 1905	201		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 13 June, 1905	Wis. .... 23 Jan. 1881.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Boswell, James G. .... 3 jan. 1906	235	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. . 29 aug. 1903 to 23 jan. 1906 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 3 jan. 1883. accepted ..... 24 jan. trs. to 21 inf. .... 28 oct. 1908	Ga. ....	Army.
Schultz, Hugo D. .... 12 june, 1906	250	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 Neb. inf. .... 9 may, 98 to 23 aug. 99	cadet M. A. .... 29 july, 1901 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 12 june, 1906	Iowa ..	M. A. Neb.
Glover, George B., jr. .... 14 feb. 1908	366	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908	Pa. ....	M. A. N. J.
Taliaferro, Walter R. .... 29 aug. 1908	393	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. coast art. . 12 sept. 1901 to 11 sept. 1904 and from 9 apr. 1906 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept.	Ky ....	Army.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE THIRTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; REORGANIZED MAY 15, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Reynolds, Alfred ..... 17 feb. 1906	15	-----	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 17 june. 74 1 lt ..... 1 june. 80 capt ..... 24 feb. 91 maj. 22 inf ..... 20 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf ..... 10 sept. 1900 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 11 inf ..... 23 feb. 1903 trs. to 2 inf ..... 6 apr. trs. to 10 inf ..... 18 may, trs. to 20 inf ..... 27 july, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 29 mar. 1904 col. 22 inf ..... 17 feb. 1906	Pa ..... 2 mar. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Cooke, George F ..... 28 july, 1905	5	-----	2 lt. 15 inf ..... 15 oct. 75 accepted ..... 23 oct. 1 lt ..... 3 nov. 79 capt ..... 30 oct. 93 maj. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 22 inf ..... 28 july, 1905	Ohio ..... 3 may, 1856.	Ohio.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Pickering, Abner ..... 9 june, 1902	8	-----	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 74 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 14 june, 78 1 lt ..... 27 feb. 87 capt ..... 8 aug. 97 maj. 22 inf ..... 9 june, 1902	Ind ..... 11 july, 1854.	M. A. Ind.
Kreps, Jacob F ..... 3 july, 1906	63	-----	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf ..... 24 feb. 91 trs. to 22 inf ..... 20 july, capt ..... 3 july, 98 maj ..... 3 july, 1906	Pa ..... 22 oct. 1860.	M. A. Pa.
Poore, Benjamin A ..... 28 oct. 1908	100	-----	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 16 sept. 92 trs. to 6 inf ..... 28 sept. capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 22 inf ..... 28 oct. 1908	Ala ..... 22 june, 1863.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.</i>					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Kobbé, Ferdinand W .... 2 feb. 1901	135	-----	2 lt. 22 inf ..... 7 oct. 91 accepted ..... 9 oct. trs. to 23 inf ..... 6 apr. 92 1 lt ..... 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 21 inf ..... 10 june, 1903 trs. to 22 inf ..... 9 jan. 1908	N. Mex. .... 22 july, 1869.	Va.
Davison, Peter W ..... 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 15 june, 1908.	143	capt. a. qm ..... 12 may, 1900 accepted ..... 4 june, hon. dis. .... 21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 to 26 jan. 87 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 16 june, 92 1 lt ..... 11 june, 92 1 lt ..... 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 22 inf ..... 11 mar. 1902	Wis. .... 15 may, 1869.	M. A. Wis.
Wolfe, Orrin R ..... 2 feb. 1901 qm. 23 aug. 1907.	158	-----	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 89 to 17 jan. 90 pvt. and corpl. eos. .... 10 june, 1869. I and H, 14 inf ..... 28 may, 93 to 4 feb. 93 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 19 nov. 92 accepted ..... 5 feb. 93 1 lt ..... 26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 1901	Ky ..... 10 june, 1869.	Army.
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.</i>					
Stritzinger, Fred'k G., jr. 2 feb. 1901	192	-----	cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 12 june, 94 1 lt ..... 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 22 inf ..... 3 may, 1902	Pa ..... 12 mar. 1870.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Richardson, Lorrain T. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	215		cadet M. A. . . . . 17 june, 90 2 lt. 20 inf. . . . . 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. . . . . 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. . . . . 1 jan. 99 capt. 26 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 22 inf. . . . . 1 aug. 1902	Wis. . . . . 20 may, 1871.	M. A. Wis.
Newell, Isaac. . . . . 13 may, 1901	210		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 sept. 92 2 lt. 22 inf. . . . . 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. . . . . 21 sept. 98 assd. to 22 inf. . . . . 1 jan. 99 capt. 17 inf. . . . . 13 may, 1901 trs. to 22 inf. . . . . 20 july,	Ga. . . . . 29 oct. 1872.	M. A. Ga.
Berry, Daniel G. . . . . 18 oct. 1902	293		cadet M. A. . . . . 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 26 apr. 98 1 lt. . . . . 2 mar. 99 capt. 22 inf. . . . . 18 oct. 1902	Ill. . . . . 1 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Bomford, George N. . . . . 29 july, 1903	316		pvt. eos. D and M, 5 inf. . . . . 15 may, 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 5 inf. . . . . 22 june, 98 accepted. . . . . 7 july, 1 lt. . . . . 2 mar. 99 trs. to 6 inf. . . . . 2 may, 1903 capt. 22 inf. . . . . 29 july,	S. C. . . . . 11 oct. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Curtis, Laurence A. . . . . 7 apr. 1904	353	pvt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. . . . . 14 may, 98 to 2 july,	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 9 july, 98 accepted. . . . . 1 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf. . . . . 2 mar. 99 capt. . . . . 7 apr. 1904	Vt. . . . . 17 apr. 1872.	Wis.
Halstead, Frank. . . . . 5 nov. 1904	365		2 lt. 4 inf. . . . . 9 july, 98 accepted. . . . . 23 july, 1 lt. 24 inf. . . . . 4 may, 99 capt. 23 inf. . . . . 5 nov. 1904 trs. to 22 inf. . . . . 11 jan. 1905	France . . . . . 11 sept. 1875.	Ohio.
Simonds, George S. . . . . 13 july, 1906	417		cadet M. A. . . . . 15 june, 95 2 lt. 22 inf. . . . . 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 2 july, 1900 trs. to 11 inf. . . . . 7 aug. trs. to 9 inf. . . . . 18 aug. trs. to 22 inf. . . . . 1 may, 1901 capt. . . . . 13 july, 1906	Iowa . . . . . 12 mar. 1874.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Stewart, George E. . . . . 15 july, 1907	443		pvt. batty. A, 5 art. . . . . 5 oct. 96 to 28 feb. 99 and from 2 mar. to 14 apr. 2 lt. 19 inf. . . . . 5 apr. accepted. . . . . 15 apr. 1 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 capt. 22 inf. . . . . 15 july, 1907	N. S'th Wales. . . . . 2 aug. 1872.	Army.
M. H.					
Hanigan, Henry A. . . . . 4 oct. 1907	451	1 lt. 4 Tex. inf. . . . . 22 july, 98 hon. must. out . . . . . 10 mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav. . . . . 9 aug. 93 to 19 july, 96 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 8 cav. . . . . 6 aug. to 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 5 apr. accepted. . . . . 20 apr. 1 lt. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 5 inf. . . . . 17 june, 1902 trs. to 13 inf. . . . . 26 apr. 1904 capt. 3 inf. . . . . 4 oct. 1907 trs. to 22 inf. . . . . 18 jan. 1908	Tex. . . . . 28 june, 1871.	Army.
Hunt, William E. . . . . 3 apr. 1908	473		2 lt. 19 inf. . . . . 10 apr. 99 accepted. . . . . 17 apr. 1 lt. 8 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 capt. 22 inf. . . . . 3 apr. 1905	N. H. . . . . 14 june, 1875.	N. H.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Haskell, Ernest E. . . . . 3 apr. 1908	474		cadet M. A. . . . . 15 june, 96 to 12 apr. 99 2 lt. 21 inf. . . . . 10 apr. accepted. . . . . 13 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 capt. 22 inf. . . . . 3 apr. 1908	Mass. . . . . 24 sept. 1876.	Mass.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants.					
Ripley, Henry A. .... 2 feb. 1901	18	2 lt. 35 Mich. inf. .... 18 July, 98 1 lt. .... 1 feb. 99 hon. must. out. .... 31 mar.	2 lt. 22 inf. .... 1 June, 99 accepted. .... 30 June, 1 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 22 inf. .... 27 June,	Mich. .... 1873.	Mich.
Kent, William A. .... 2 feb. 1901	19	sgt. co. E, 1 D. C. inf., and sgt. and sgt. maj. 3 U. S. eng. .... 15 May, 98 to 13 sept. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. .... 14 sept. accepted. .... 14 sept. hon. must. out. .... 17 May, 99	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 1 June, 99 accepted. .... 30 June, 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 30 apr. 1904 assd. to 22 inf. .... 30 apr. 1908	D. C. .... 1874.	D. C.
Goodale, James R. .... 2 feb. 1901	33	sgt. and sgt. maj. 1 N. Y. inf. .... 20 May, 98 to 17 July, 2 lt. 1 N. Y. inf. .... 18 July, hon. must. out. .... 17 Mar. 99 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. .... 27 mar. hon. must. out. .... 20 apr. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted. .... 12 July, hon. must. out. .... 13 May, 1901	1 lt. 22 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 28 oct.	N. Y. .... 30 sept. 1863.	N. Y.
Doane, William G. .... 2 feb. 1901	37	1 lt. 3 Neb. inf. .... 1 July, 98 hon. must. out. .... 11 May, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted. .... 4 sept. hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 16 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 1 July, trs. to 22 inf. .... 11 sept. 1905	Neb. .... 13 sept. 1865.	Neb.
Terry, Edward W. .... 2 feb. 1901	70	capt. 1 La. inf. .... 10 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 3 oct. capt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted. .... 20 sept. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 7 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 15 July, trs. to 22 inf. .... 20 oct. 1905	La. .... 26 May, 1868.	At lge. La.
Hitt, Parker. .... 21 mar. 1901	97	sgt. co. D, 2 U. S. eng. 1 July, 98 to 16 May, 99	2 lt. 25 inf. .... 1 sept. 99 accepted. .... 22 sept. trs. to 22 inf. .... 12 oct. 1 lt. .... 21 mar. 1901	Ind. .... 27 aug. 1878.	Ind.
Whitfield, Robert. .... 5 July, 1901	113	pvt. and sgt. co. I, 3 U. S. inf. .... 26 June, 98 to 30 Jan. 99 2 lt. 3 U. S. inf. .... 8 dec. 98 accepted. .... 31 Jan. 99 hon. must. out. .... 2 May,	2 lt. 22 inf. .... 5 oct. 99 accepted. .... 9 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 5 July, 1901 trs. to 22 inf. .... 30 sept. 1902	Ga. .... 12 oct. 1878.	Ga.
West, Solomon B. .... 28 feb. 1903	188	pvt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 1 N. H. inf. .... 9 May, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted. .... 6 sept. hon. must. out. .... 31 May, 1901	2 lt. 22 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 17 sept. 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 28 feb. 1903 trs. to 22 inf. .... 1 June, 1904	N. H. .... 18 aug. 1878.	N. H.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Novak, Martin. .... 19 mar. 1903	190	2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted. .... 9 sept. hon. dis. .... 20 apr. 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art. .... 15 Jan. 95 to 9 sept. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 56 co. coast art. .... 9 May, 1901 to 20 mar. 1902 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 21 mar. 1902 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 19 mar. 1903	Ohio. .... 11 nov. 1874.	At lge. Ohio.
Neely, William S. .... 3 sept. 1903	223		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 96 to 18 mar. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 6 art. .... 16 feb. 99 to 7 aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 25 July, accepted. .... 8 aug. 1 lt. .... 3 sept. 1903	Tenn. .... 8 oct. 1877.	Ark. Army.
Graham, Harry. .... 29 mar. 1904	251	1 lt. 4 Ohio inf. .... 9 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 20 Jan. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 12 inf. .... 16 June, 99 to 29 sept. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 1 sept. accepted. .... 20 sept. 1 lt. .... 29 mar. 1904	Ohio. .... 16 feb. 1874.	Ohio.
Henkes, David A. .... 20 July, 1905	294	pvt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. 16 June, 98 to 27 oct. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 46 U. S. inf. 7 oct. 99 to 31 May, 1901	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 17 June, 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 20 July, 1905	Iowa. .... 27 oct. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Herr, Charles F. .... 22 sept. 1905	308	.....	pvt. co. I, 7 inf. .... 1 june, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt. co. D, 4 inf. .... 12 apr. 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted. .... 2 july, trs. to 10 inf. .... 11 oct. 1902 trs. to 4 inf. .... 30 mar. 1903 trs. to 19 inf. .... 8 may, 1905 1 lt. 21 inf. .... 22 sept. trs. to 22 inf. .... 15 apr. 1908	Ohio. .... 12 mar. 1875.	Army.
Moran, Edward J. .... 24 nov. 1907	412	.....	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 98 2 lt. 27 inf. .... 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 24 nov. 1907	N. Y. .... 6 aug. 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Halford, Dean ..... 28 oct. 1908	453	.....	2 lt. 22 inf. .... 28 oct. 1902 accepted. .... 11 nov. 1 lt. .... 28 oct. 1908	Mass. .... 27 aug. 1877.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Pearce, Edward H. .... 17 feb. 1903	19	.....	2 lt. 7 inf. .... 17 feb. 1903 accepted. .... 10 mar. trs. to 22 inf. .... 12 july, 1906	Cal. .... 21 dec. 1880.	Cal.
Garber, Max B. .... 11 june, 1903	34	.....	cadet M. A. .... 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 11 june, 1903 trs. to 22 inf. .... 10 feb. 1904	Iowa .. 18 oct. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Bull, E. Llewellyn ..... 11 june, 1903	39	.....	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 98 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 11 june, 1903	N. Y. .... 5 may, 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Rozelle, George F., jr. .... 11 june, 1903	41	.....	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 98 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 11 june, 1903	Ark. .... 19 jan. 1878.	M. A. Ark.
Moore, Charles B. .... 11 june, 1903	46	.....	cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 27 inf. .... 11 june, 1903 trs. to 22 inf. .... 18 sept.	Ark. .... 19 jan. 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Burleigh, John J. .... 9 oct. 1903	81	.....	pvt. corpl. and sgt. 13 co. coast art. .... 21 aug. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted. .... 10 oct.	Va. .... 24 oct. 1878.	Army.
McCammon, Edward E. .... 9 oct. 1903	90	.....	pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. E. and batt. sgt. maj. 11 inf. .... 20 mar. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted. .... 10 oct.	Utah .. 9 dec. 1879.	Army.
Remington, Philip ..... 9 oct. 1903	91	.....	pvt. co. B, 4 inf., and pvt. corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 17 inf. .... 9 aug. 99 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted. .... 10 oct.	Ind. T. .... 30 may, 1876.	Army.
Venable, Russell V. .... 15 june, 1904	119	musician, 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. B, 2 U. S. eng. .... 28 june, 98 to 16 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Ohio. .... 9 aug. 1880.	M. A. Oh
Thomlinson, Matthew H. .... 15 june, 1904	127	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Mo. .... 10 july, 1882.	M. A. Conn.
Hammond, Thomas W. .... 18 june, 1905	196	.....	cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 13 june, 1905 trs. to 22 inf. .... 1 aug.	Oreg. .... 3 june, 1881.	M. A. Oreg.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Test, Frederic C. .... 13 june, 1905	202	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 13 june, 1905	Neb ... 4 oct. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
Adams, John P. .... 2 jan. 1906	228	-----	pvt. 52 and 122 cos. coast art., and pvt. 1 cl., sgt. and sgt. 1 cl., hosp. corps. .... 5 july, 1901 to 26 jan. 1906 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 2 jan. accepted ..... 27 jan.	Tenn .. 19 aug. 1879.	Army.
Hill, Ray C. .... 15 june, 1907	321	pvt. co. H., 6 Ohio inf. .... 17 june, 98 to 24 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 15 june, 1907	Ohio... 25 oct. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE FOURTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Sharpe, Alfred C ..... 9 may, 1908 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	28	maj. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 30 may, hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 maj. ins. gen. .... 17 apr. accepted ..... 24 apr. vacated ..... 2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 72 to 29 june, 75 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 21 june, 76 accepted ..... 26 july, trs. to 22 inf. .... 28 july, 1 lt. .... 30 june, 81 capt. .... 1 feb. 93 maj. .... 2 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 28 feb. lt. col. of inf. .... 29 mar. 1904 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 7 apr. unassd. .... 8 mar. 1905 assd. to 30 inf. .... 16 mar. col. 23 inf. .... 9 may, 1908	Ohio..... 12 sept. 1850.	Iowa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Glenn, Edwin F. .... 1 jan. 1907	19		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 15 june, 77 1 lt. .... 4 dec. 84 capt. .... 5 july, 95 maj. 5 inf. .... 22 apr. 1901 lt. col. 23 inf. .... 1 jan. 1907	N. C. .... 10 jan. 1856.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Allaire, William H. .... 5 nov. 1904	45		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 13 june, 82 1 lt. .... 15 july, 90 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 24 inf. .... 5 nov. 1904 trs. to 23 inf. .... 18 mar. 1905	Ark ..... 1 jan. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Dentler, Clarence E. .... 12 mar. 1907 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	74		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 15 june, 84 1 lt. 20 inf. .... 27 apr. 91 trs. to 11 inf. .... 20 july, capt. of inf. .... 21 sept. 98 assd. to 5 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf. .... 6 apr. maj. 23 inf. .... 12 mar. 1907	Pa ..... 9 apr. 1859.	M. A. Pa.
Muir, Charles H. .... 24 mar. 1908 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	91	maj. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 20 aug. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 9 jan. 92 trs. to 2 inf. .... 9 feb. capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. 23 inf. .... 24 mar. 1908	Mich. .... 18 july, 1860.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Frier, James H. .... 2 mar. 99 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	5		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 26 jan. 93 trs. to 17 inf. .... 24 feb. capt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 23 inf. .... 5 sept. 1908	Mo ..... 15 mar. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Seay, Samuel ..... 2 mar. 99 com. 1 june, 1906.	23	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 7 june, hon. dis. .... 30 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 13 aug. 94 capt. 23 inf. .... 2 mar. 99	Tenn. .... 17 jan. 1863.	M. A. Tenn.
Sigworth, John M. .... 2 june, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	55		pvt. and corpl. batty. L, 1 art. .... 6 jan. 86 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 11 feb. accepted ..... 8 mar. 1 lt. 9 inf. .... 15 apr. 96 capt. .... 2 june, 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 21 nov. 1903 assd. to 23 inf. .... 21 nov. 1907	Pa ..... 19 jan. 1860.	Army.
Hagadorn, Charles B. .... 16 june, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	57		cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 85 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 12 june, 89 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 23 may, 96 trs. to 23 inf. .... 5 nov. capt. 12 inf. .... 16 june, 99 trs. to 23 inf. .... 17 feb. 1900	N. Y. .... 12 mar. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Cloman, Sydney A ..... 7 sept. 99	64	maj. chf. com. sub. . . . . 28 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 3 june, 98 hon. dis. . . . . 13 june, 99 capt. a. qm. . . . . 18 july, 99 accepted . . . . . 18 july, 99 vacated . . . . . 7 sept. 99	cadet M. A. . . . . 14 june, 85 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 12 june, 89 1 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 7 nov. 96 capt. 23 inf. . . . . 7 sept. 99	Ohio . . . . . 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Schley, Thomas F ..... 2 feb. 1901	120		pvt., 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps . . . . . 18 jan. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 31 july, 91 accepted . . . . . 2 aug. 91 1 lt. . . . . 26 apr. 98 capt. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	Md . . . . . 1864.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Laubach, Howard L. .... 2 feb. 1901	159		cadet M. A. . . . . 16 june, 88 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 12 june, 93 1 lt. . . . . 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf. . . . . 24 apr. 98	Pa . . . . . 1870.	M. A. Ind.
qm. 17 dec. 1907.					
Goodale, George S. .... 28 sept. 1901	251		cadet M. A. . . . . 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 12 june, 96 2 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 1 jan. 97 trs. to 23 inf. . . . . 4 feb. 97 1 lt. 11 inf. . . . . 7 jan. 99 trs. to 23 inf. . . . . 28 feb. 99 capt. . . . . 28 sept. 1901	Oreg . . . . . 1871.	M. A. Colo.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1903.					
Kerth, Monroe C ..... 17 july, 1902	288		cadet M. A. . . . . 15 june, 94 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 26 apr. 98 1 lt. . . . . 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. . . . . 17 july, 1902 trs. to 23 inf. . . . . 17 apr. 1903	Ill . . . . . 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Eaton, Harry A ..... 22 aug. 1903	329	sgt. maj. 1 W. Va. inf. . . . . 14 may, 98 to 22 may, 98 1 lt. 1 W. Va. inf. . . . . 23 may, 98 hon. dis. . . . . 25 july, 98	2 lt. 8 inf. . . . . 9 july, 98 accepted . . . . . 26 july, 98 1 lt. . . . . 2 mar. 99 capt. 23 inf. . . . . 22 aug. 1903	Ind . . . . . 1874.	W. Va.
Drum, Hugh A ..... 23 mar. 1906	404		2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 9 sept. 98 accepted . . . . . 21 sept. 98 1 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 15 jan. 1900 trs. to 12 inf. . . . . 17 may, 1901 trs. to 27 inf. . . . . 13 sept. 1901 trs. to 23 inf. . . . . 13 nov. 1905 capt. . . . . 23 mar. 1906	Mich . . . . . 1879.	Mass.
adjt. 31 oct. 1907.					
Lee, Joel R ..... 24 june, 1907	417		pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 4 art. . . . . 6 aug. 92 to 5 nov. 95 pvt. batty. I, 1 art.; actg. hosp. stwd. and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps . . . . . 22 sept. 96 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 5 apr. 99 accepted . . . . . 19 apr. 99 1 lt. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 capt. 22 inf. . . . . 24 june, 1907 trs. to 23 inf. . . . . 11 jan. 1908	Ala . . . . . 1872.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Townsend, Grosvenor L. . . 28 dec. 1907	458	capt. 201 N. Y. inf. . . . . 22 nly, 98 hon. must. out . . . . . 3 apr. 99	2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 10 apr. 99 accepted . . . . . 28 apr. 99 1 lt. 27 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 1 inf. . . . . 13 jan. 1902 trs. to 23 inf. . . . . 26 oct. 1907 capt. . . . . 28 dec. 1907	N. Y . . . . . 1874.	N. Y.
Brewer, Thomas L. .... 1 jan. 1908	459	pvt. and qm. sgt. co. A, 1 Md. inf. . . . . 16 may, 98 to 5 july, 98 2 lt. 1 Md. inf. . . . . 6 july, 98 hon. must. out . . . . . 28 feb. 99	2 lt. 21 inf. . . . . 10 apr. 99 accepted . . . . . 14 apr. 99 1 lt. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 capt. 23 inf. . . . . 1 jan. 1908	Md . . . . . 1872.	Md.
Waldron, William H .... 3 apr. 1908	476	qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 2 W. Va. inf. . . . . 30 june, 98 to 10 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf. . . . . 10 apr. 99 accepted . . . . . 8 may, 99 1 lt. 29 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corp. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1908] . . . . . 17 sept. 1907 capt. 23 inf. . . . . 3 apr. 1908	W. Va . . . . . 1877.	W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Graduate Staff College, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
McCammon, Wm. W., jr. 2 feb. 1901	25		pvt. and corpl. co. E, 14 inf. .... 19 may, 98 to 11 june, 99 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 1 june, accepted ..... 12 june, 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Utah ..	At lge.
Noble, William H. .... 16 apr. 1901	102		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, batt. eng. .... 1 feb. 93 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 16 nov. 1 lt. 23 inf. .... 16 apr. 1901	N. Y. ....	Army.
Fuqua, Stephen O. .... 4 nov. 1901	127	capt. 2 U. S. inf. .... 8 july, 98 accepted ..... 19 july, hon. must. out ..... 22 june, 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 15 july, capt. .... 1 feb. 1901 hon. must. out ..... 10 may,	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 to 29 june, 93 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. .... 4 nov. 1874. accepted ..... 5 nov.	La. ....	La.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.				25 dec. 1874.	
Young, Frederick S. .... 17 dec. 1901	135	capt. 3 Tex. inf. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 24 feb. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 29 aug. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf. .... 17 dec.	Ill. ....	Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.				8 oct. 1871.	
Stayer, Edgar S. .... 2 apr. 1902	150	2 lt. 5 Pa. inf. .... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 10 nov. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 13 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 may, 1901	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 july, 1 lt. .... 2 apr. 1902	Pa. ....	Pa.
				7 nov. 1874.	
Grinstead, Robert E. .... 28 nov. 1902	175	1 sgt. cos. I and D, 2 Ky. inf. .... 18 may, 98 to 31 oct. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 27 july, hon. must. out ..... 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 30 july, trs. to 23 inf. .... 4 sept. 1902 1 lt. .... 28 nov.	Ky. ....	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.				13 oct. 1871.	
Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S. 12 july, 1904	266	2 lt. 65 N. Y. inf. .... 17 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 19 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 17 sept. 1 lt. 23 inf. .... 12 july, 1904	N. Y. ....	N. Y.
				18 oct. 1870.	
Turner, Fred H. .... 4 oct. 1905	309	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 40 U. S. inf. .... 10 oct. 99 to 24 june, 1901	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 july, 1 lt. .... 4 oct. 1905	Ind. ....	Army.
				21 mar. 1876.	
Krueger, Walter. .... 10 oct. 1905	311	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 U. S. inf. .... 17 june, 98 to 18 feb. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 12 inf. .... 1 june, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 23 inf. .... 10 oct. 1905	Germ'y ..	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.				26 jan. 1877.	
Brewer, John R. .... 25 dec. 1905	320	pvt. co. I, 10 Pa. inf. 25 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 july, 1 lt. .... 25 dec. 1905	Pa. ....	Pa.
				26 sept. 1878.	
Duke, Thomas T. .... 24 jan. 1906	326		pvt. co. K, 4 inf. .... 27 dec. 99 to 24 aug. 1901 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 25 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf. .... 24 jan. 1906	Va. ....	Army.
				30 july, 1875.	
Stevens, Pat M. .... 17 feb. 1906	331	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 46 U. S. inf. 8 sept. 99 to 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 22 june, 1 lt. .... 17 feb. 1906	Ga. ....	Army.
				17 apr. 1874.	
Pepper, Kelton L. .... 5 mar. 1906	336		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and I, 23 inf. 10 aug. 97 to 9 aug. 1900 pvt. co. I, 23 inf. .... 7 feb. 1901 to 30 apr. 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 may, trs. to 27 inf. .... 18 may, trs. to 22 inf. .... 21 nov. 1902 trs. to 27 inf. .... 18 sept. 1903 1 lt. 23 inf. .... 5 mar. 1906	Ill. ....	Army.
				27 oct. 1874.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Brabson, Fay W .....15 dec. 1906	377	.....	2 lt. 12 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 6 mar. 1902 1 lt. 23 inf ..... 15 dec. 1906	Tenn .. 13 june, 1880.	Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Adams, Harry S ..... 8 nov. 1907	410	.....	pvt. gen. serv. and pvt. mus., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 18 inf. .... 8 aug. 98 to 7 aug. 1901 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 17 feb. 1902 1 lt. 23 inf ..... 8 nov. 1907	Ky .... 19 oct. 1879.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Lewis, Converse R .....17 feb. 1903	24	.....	2 lt. 23 inf ..... 17 feb. 1903 accepted ..... 2 mar.	Mont.. 30 jan. 1882.	La.
Sharpe, Howard G ..... 9 june, 1904	104	pvt. co. F., 4 Ohio inf. .... 20 june, 98 to 20 sept.	2 lt. 20 inf ..... 9 june, 1904 accepted ..... 13 june, trs. to 30 inf. .... 20 dec. 1906 trs. to 23 inf. .... 20 oct. 1908	Tex ... 20 oct. 1880.	Colo.
Herman, Richard J .....15 june, 1904	110	.....	cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 15 june, 1904	Pa ..... 24 feb. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Blain, Wilber A ..... 15 june, 1904	114	.....	cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 15 june, 1904	Pa ..... 29 mar. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Dew, Roderick ..... 15 june, 1904	121	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 15 june, 1904 trs. to 23 inf ..... 27 nov. 1907	Neb ... 17 apr. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Miller, William C. ....13 june, 1905	198	.....	cadet M. A ..... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 13 june, 1905	Fla .... 25 mar. 1881.	M. A. Fla.
Clarke, Robert E. .... 3 jan. 1906	236	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. 1, 8 inf. .... 30 july, 1903 to 27 jan. 1906 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 3 jan. accepted ..... 28 jan.	Pa ..... 12 oct. 1883.	Army.
Clagett, Henry B. ....12 june, 1906	245	.....	cadet M. A ..... 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 12 june, 1906	Mich .. 19 dec. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
MacMillan, William T. ...12 june, 1906	253	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 12 june, 1906	Pa ..... 7 june, 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Lang, John W ..... 14 june, 1907	295	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 14 june, 1907	Miss. .. 26 feb. 1884.	M. A. Miss.
Crea, Harry B. .... 14 feb. 1908	364	.....	cadet M. A ..... 3 aug. 1903 to 29 dec. cadet M. A ..... 15 aug. 1904 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 14 feb. 1908	Ill ..... 26 july, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Weeks, Henry J. .... 14 feb. 1908	367	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 14 feb. 1908	Iowa .. 2 mar. 1884.	M. A. Iowa.
Cleary, Alexander W. ....25 sept. 1908	421	.....	2 lt. 23 inf ..... 25 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 2 oct.	N. J. .... 14 oct. 1886.	N. Y.



ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1860, AS THE THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; REORGANIZED NOVEMBER 1, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Paulding, William ..... 8 mar. 1908	27		2 lt. 10 inf. .... 1 oct. 73 N. Y. ... N. Y. accepted. .... 24 dec. 1 lt. .... 11 apr. 82 capt. .... 16 sept. 92 maj. 3 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 18 inf. .... 10 mar. 1903 lt. col. .... 20 jan. 1904 col. 24 inf. .... 8 mar. 1908	6 apr. 1852.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Paxton, Alexis R. .... 25 June, 1908	30		2 lt. 15 inf. .... 3 mar. 77 Pa. .... Pa. accepted. .... 8 mar. 1 lt. .... 31 oct. 84 capt. .... 7 nov. 96 maj. 13 inf. .... 16 oct. 1901 lt. col. 24 inf. .... 25 June, 1908	5 oct. 1849.	
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.</i>					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Taggart, Elmore F. .... 25 June, 1906	60	capt. com. sub. .... 12 May, 98 accepted. .... 23 May, maj. com. sub. .... 28 oct. accepted. .... 3 Nov. hon. dis. .... 10 June, 99 maj. 28 U.S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted. .... 15 July, hon. dis. .... 1 May, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 79 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 13 June, 83 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 20 Feb. 91 trs. to 6 inf. .... 20 July, capt. of inf. .... 1 July, 98 assd. to 6 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .... 10 Dec. 1903 assd. to 8 inf. .... 17 July 1905 maj. 24 inf. .... 25 June, 1906	Ohio. .... M. A. Ohio. .... 6 Oct. 1858.	
Faison, Samson L. .... 30 June, 1906	61		cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 78 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 13 June, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 24 Feb. 91 trs. to 1 inf. .... 20 July, capt. of inf. .... 1 July, 98 assd. to 13 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .... 29 Oct. 1905 maj. 24 inf. .... 30 June, 1906	N. C. .... M. A. N. C. .... 29 Nov. 1860.	
Reichmann, Carl ..... 8 Nov. 1907	83	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 May, 98 accepted. .... 30 May, vacated. .... 13 Dec.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 20 inf. .... 6 Dec. 81 to 6 Aug. 84 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 4 Aug. accepted. .... 7 Aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 19 June, 91 trs. to 9 inf. .... 20 July, capt. of inf. .... 13 Dec. 98 assd. to 17 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 maj. 24 inf. .... 8 Nov. 1907	Germ'y Army. 23 Dec. 1859.	
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.</i>					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Cabaniss, Archibald A. .... 2 mar. 99	39		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 4 cav. .... 3 Jan. 85 to 14 Mar. 88 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 6 Feb. accepted. .... 15 Mar. 1 lt. 24 inf. .... 25 Apr. 95 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99	Cal. .... Army. 25 Dec. 1859.	
Harris, Peter C. .... 16 mar. 99	45		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 84 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 11 June, 88 1 lt. .... 5 July, 95 capt. 9 inf. .... 16 Mar. 99 trs. to 16 inf. .... 13 Apr. 1908 trs. to 24 inf. .... 12 Aug.	Ga. .... M. A. Ga. .... 10 Nov. 1865.	
Dashiell, William R. .... 25 Apr. 99	49		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 11 June, 88 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 15 July, trs. to 8 inf. .... 3 Jan. 95 1 lt. 24 inf. .... 4 Dec. capt. .... 25 Apr. 99	Va. .... M. A. Va. .... 3 Apr. 1863.	
Gose, Ernest B. .... 23 Dec. 99	84		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 86 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 12 June, 90 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 4 May, 97 capt. 21 inf. .... 23 Dec. 99	Ill. .... M. A. Ill. .... 15 Nov. 1868.	



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Jenks, Isaac C ..... 2 feb. 1901	115		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 12 june, 91 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mass. .... 3 feb. 1867.	M. A. Mass.
Nelson, Hunter B. .... 2 feb. 1901 com. 4 aug. 1906.	170		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 12 june, 93 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Tenn. .... 14 mar. 1869.	M. A. Tenn.
Moss, James A ..... 2 feb. 1901	201		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 12 june, 94 1 lt. 24 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf ..... 5 apr.	La. .... 12 may. 1872.	M. A. La.
Miller, Claude H ..... 10 mar. 1902 adjt. 11 dec. 1907.	265		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 7 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf ..... 13 dec. 1901 capt. .... 10 mar. 1902 trs. to 24 inf ..... 7 aug.	Va. .... 7 feb. 1876.	M. A. Va.
Frissell, Thomas T. .... 5 apr. 1902 qm. 3 aug. 1906.	271		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 15 oct. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf ..... 5 apr. 1902	Mo. .... 6 june. 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Cochran, William B. .... 16 apr. 1901	284		pvt. corpl., and sgt. co. B. 5 inf ..... 11 sept. 92 to 5 apr. 96 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 23 mar. accepted ..... 6 apr. 1 lt. of inf ..... 30 aug. 98 assd. to 25 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 16 inf ..... 21 apr. capt. 24 inf ..... 16 apr. 1901	Va. .... 9 july. 1868.	Army.
Maxey, Robert J. .... 4 mar. 1903	305		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 18 inf ..... 2 mar. 1903 capt. 24 inf ..... 4 mar.	Miss. .... 8 may. 1873.	M. A. Ark.
French, John W ..... 30 july. 1903	318		pvt. corpl., and sgt. co. C. 21 inf ..... 16 may, 95 to 17 july, 98 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 22 june, accepted ..... 18 july, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf ..... 4 may, trs. to 25 inf ..... 1 july. 1903 capt. 24 inf ..... 30 july,	Tex. .... 7 feb. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Thorne, George E ..... 4 jan. 1906	399		2 lt. 22 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 27 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf ..... 18 dec. 99 capt. 24 inf ..... 4 jan. 1906	Ind. .... 10 oct. 1872.	Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Peck, Robert H. .... 7 aug. 1906	420		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 24 inf ..... 13 aug. 1900 capt. 8 inf ..... 7 aug. 1906 trs. to 24 inf ..... 21 feb. 1907	Cal. .... 15 mar. 1875.	M. A. Cal.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Hay, Charles E., jr. .... 2 oct. 1908	488		2 lt. 24 inf ..... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 19 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 11 inf ..... 2 oct. 1908 trs. to 24 inf ..... 2 nov.	Ill. .... 21 nov. 1874.	Ill.
First Lieutenants.					
Sweeney, Walter C ..... 2 feb. 1901	20	pvt. and corpl. 1 W. Va. inf. .... 7 may. 98 to 4 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 W. Va. inf. .... 5 jan. hon. must. out ..... 4 feb.	2 lt. 24 inf ..... 1 june, 99 accepted ..... 21 june, 1 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf ..... 27 june,	W. Va. .... 16 nov. 1876.	W. Va.
Mayes, James J. .... 2 feb. 1901	58	capt. 7 U. S. inf. .... 25 june, 98 accepted ..... 11 july, hon. must. out ..... 28 feb. 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 30 aug. hon. must. out ..... 11 june, 1901	1 lt. 24 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 june,	Ohio. .... 23 apr. 1870.	Mo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Parker, Austin A ..... 28 feb. 1901	87	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 158 Ind. inf. ... 10 may, 98 to 4 nov.	2 lt. 24 inf. .... 22 july, 99 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf. .... 20 aug. 1902	Mich .. 27 jan. 1876.	Ind.
Mitchell, Edward B ..... 12 june, 1901	109		pvt. batty. M, 3 art., and hosp. corps. ... 9 sept. 96 to 19 nov. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 20 nov. 1 lt. .... 12 june, 1901	Ga. .... 10 apr. 1873.	Army.
Nelson, Charles J ..... 23 july, 1901	116		2 lt. 17 inf. .... 1 dec. 99 accepted ..... 22 jan. 1900 1 lt. 24 inf. .... 23 july, 1901 trs. to 17 inf. .... 8 aug. 1902 trs. to 24 inf. .... 30 oct. 1907	Ala. .... 29 july, 1878.	Ala.
Rutherford, Robert G., Jr. 5 oct. 1901	123		2 lt. 24 inf. .... 1 dec. 99 accepted ..... 22 jan. 1900 1 lt. .... 5 oct. 1901	N. Y. .... 27 july, 1876.	D. C.
Knox, Robert S. .... 2 may, 1902	155	2 lt. 3 Va. inf. .... 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 5 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 15 july, 1 lt. .... 12 sept. hon. must. out. ... 1 apr. 1901	2 lt. 24 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 24 july, 1 lt. .... 2 may, 1902	Va. .... 25 nov. 1873.	Va.
Patterson, William H. .... 17 sept. 1903	226		2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. E, batt. eng. .... 19 jan. 92 to 18 jan. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 3 cav. ... 21 feb. 1900 to 3 aug. 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 4 aug. 1 lt. 28 inf. .... 17 sept. 1903 trs. to 24 inf. .... 16 dec. 1901	N. Y. .... 16 june, 1874.	Army.
Fravel, Ira F. .... 20 jan. 1904	242		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., co. L, 5 inf. .... 25 july, 98 to 5 aug. 1900 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 6 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 20 jan. 1904 trs. to 26 inf. .... 14 apr. trs. to 24 inf. .... 18 may,	Pa. .... 5 july, 1876.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Mills, Willis E. .... 30 oct. 1905	315		pvt. and corpl., co. C, 5 inf., and pvt., sig. corps. .... 8 apr. 99 to 29 june, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 30 june, 1 lt. 24 inf. .... 30 oct. 1905	Mich .. 14 june, 1875.	Army.
Marshall, George C., Jr. ... 7 mar. 1907	387		2 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 feb. 1902 1 lt. 24 inf. .... 7 mar. 1907	Pa. .... 31 dec. 1880.	At lge. Pa.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Thompson, Edwin P. .... 1 july, 1907	402		2 lt. 26 inf. .... 8 feb. 1902 accepted ..... 17 mar. 1 lt. 24 inf. .... 1 july, 1907	Tex ... 23 june, 1879.	At lge. Minn.
Mitchell, Charles L. .... 3 apr. 1908	131	pvt. eos. H and G, 1 Del. inf. .... 14 may, 98 to 19 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) .... 28 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct. 1 lt. 16 inf. .... 3 apr. 1908 trs. to 24 inf. .... 15 aug.	Md .... 16 june, 1879.	Army.
Burt, Franklin T. .... 16 sept. 1908	446		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 113 co. coast art. ... 18 may, 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct. 1 lt. .... 16 sept. 1908	Kans .. 3 jan. 1881.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Severson, Charles F ..... 11 June, 1903	43	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 31 Mich. inf. ... 8 May, 98 to 8 Oct.	cadet M. A ..... 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 11 June, 1903	Ill ..... 3 Jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge. Ill.
Gunner, Edwin ..... 9 Oct. 1903	88	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) ..... 2 Apr. 98 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 9 Oct. accepted ..... 10 Oct.	Austria 6 Dec. 1878.	Army.
Fulton, Walter S ..... 15 June, 1904	152	.....	cadet M. A ..... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 15 June, 1904	Canada 23 Mar. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Moorman, Frank ..... 5 Oct. 1904	165	.....	pvt. and corpl., eos. D, K, and H, and batt. sgt. maj., 1 inf. .... 7 Nov. 99 to 9 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 5 Oct. accepted ..... 10 Oct.	Mich .. 10 Sept. 1877.	Army.
French, John C ..... 5 Oct. 1904	174	.....	cadet M. A ..... 13 June, 99 to 20 Jan. 1900 and from 19 June to 19 Jan. 1902 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 11 cav. .... 20 Jan. to 9 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 5 Oct. accepted ..... 10 Oct.	Mo .... 18 May, 1880.	Kans.  Army.
Malloy, Marvin E. .... 5 Oct. 1904	179	.....	pvt., actg. hosp. stew- ard, sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., hosp. corps. .... 7 June, 98 to 9 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 5 Oct. accepted ..... 10 Oct.	Mich .. 25 Dec. 1880.	Army.
Williams, Allan R ..... 13 Nov. 1904	183	.....	2 lt. 24 inf. .... 13 Nov. 1904 accepted ..... 25 Nov.	Vt. .... 8 Nov. 1883.	Vt.
Grieves, Loren C ..... 14 Nov. 1904	184	.....	cadet M. A ..... 13 June, 99 to 30 May, 1903 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 14 Nov. 1904 accepted ..... 19 Nov.	Mich .. 7 Feb. 1878.	Mich.
La Garde, Richard D. .... 16 Nov. 1904	186	.....	pvt. troop B, 4 cav. 14 Aug. 1902 to 22 Dec. 1903 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 16 Nov. 1904 accepted ..... 18 Nov. trs. to 24 inf. .... 25 Sept. 1905	Ind. T. 10 May, 1883.	D. C.
Maghee, Torrey B. .... 13 June, 1905	222	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 Aug. 1900 to 18 Jan. 1902 cadet M. A ..... 28 Aug. 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 13 June, 1905	Wyo ... 18 May, 1882.	M. A. Wyo.
Dusenbury, Ralph W. ... 14 June, 1907	318	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 14 June, 1907	Mich .. 26 Apr. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Bouton, Arthur E. .... 14 Feb. 1908	369	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 14 Feb. 1908	N. Y. ... 17 Jan. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Matile, George A ..... 14 Feb. 1908	383	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 14 Feb. 1908	N. Dak. 15 Apr. 1884.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AS THE THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; REORGANIZED APRIL 20, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Hoyt, Ralph W. .... 3 dec. 1903	7	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 14 june, 72 1 lt. .... 7 june, 79 capt. .... 19 sept. 90 maj. 10 inf. .... 16 may, 99 lt. col. 14 inf. .... 28 may, 1902 trs. to 10 inf. .... 18 oct. a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 4 feb. 1903 col. 25 inf. .... 3 dec.	N. Y. ... 9 oct. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Abercrombie, William R. 23 dec. 1907	26	.....	2 lt. 2 inf. .... 1 mar. 77 accepted. .... 10 mar. 1 lt. .... 20 mar. 85 capt. .... 27 aug. 96 maj. 30 inf. .... 27 sept. 1901 lt. col. 25 inf. .... 23 dec. 1907	Minn. ... 16 aug. 1857.	N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Partello, Joseph M. T. ... 17 apr. 1903	21	.....	pvt. and sgt. gen. ser. .... 2 aug. 72 to 11 may, 78 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 1 sept. 79 accepted. .... 1 sept. 1 lt. .... 10 july, 85 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf. .... 11 feb. 1903 maj. 7 inf. .... 17 apr. trs. to 25 inf. .... 27 aug.	Ohio. ... 3 mar. 1854.	D. C.
Penrose, Charles W. .... 15 oct. 1903	34	.....	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 30 oct. 84 accepted. .... 31 oct. 1 lt. .... 13 apr. 89 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf. .... 14 aug. 1900 trs. to 28 inf. .... 18 aug. 1902 maj. 14 inf. .... 15 oct. 1903 trs. to 22 inf. .... 15 apr. 1904 trs. to 25 inf. .... 17 may,	Mich. ... 16 mar. 1858.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Kernan, Francis J. .... 20 jan. 1904	36	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 11 june, 81 1 lt. .... 28 sept. 89 capt. 2 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 26 inf. .... 20 jan. 1901 trs. to 25 inf. .... 8 july, 1905	Fla. ... 19 oct. 1859.	M. A. Fla.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Cronin, Marcus D. .... 2 mar. 99	25	.....	accepted ..... 1 aug. lt. col. .... 2 dec. col. .... 9 june, 1900 hon. must. out ... 17 apr. 1901	Mass. ... 9 jan. 1865.	M. A. Mass.
Lenihan, Michael J. .... 2 mar. 99	33	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 12 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 25 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 27 nov. 94 trs. to 2 inf. .... 8 dec. capt. 25 inf. .... 2 mar. 99	Mass. ... 2 may, 1865.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Albright, Frank H. .... 2 mar. 99	35	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 12 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 2 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 3 jan. 95 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Ohio. ... 2 aug. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
com. 29 july, 1906.					
Lewis, Edson A. † .... 2 mar. 99	41	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 12 june, 87 2 lt. .... 15 june, 1 lt. 23 inf. .... 11 oct. 94 trs. to 18 inf. .... 8 june, 95 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 25 inf. .... 27 june, 1906	Canada 1 feb. 1863.	M. A. Mich.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Leitch, Joseph D ..... 8 sept. 99	68		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 12 june, 89 1 lt. 7 inf ..... 22 dec. 96 trs. to 24 inf ..... 29 mar. 97 capt. 25 inf ..... 8 sept. 99	Mich ..... 5 mar. 1864.	M. A. Neb.
Lyon, Samuel P. .... 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 15 nov. 1907.	207		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. .... 30 jan. 90 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 31 oct. accepted ..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf ..... 30 june, 98 trs. to 25 inf ..... 21 apr. 99 capt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 25 inf ..... 2 aug. 1902	N. J. .... 6 june, 1869.	Army.
Hunt, John E. .... 14 jan. 1902	263		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 to 19 jan. 94 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav. .... 30 aug. to 25 june, 97 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 8 june, accepted ..... 26 june, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 14 jan. 1902	R. I. .... 19 jan. 1874.	At lge. Army.
Bates, Charles F ..... 17 dec. 1903	344	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf. .... 16 june, 98 to 8 july,	pvt. co. A, 8 inf ..... 2 may, 98 to 7 june, 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 9 july, accepted ..... 23 sept. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 17 dec. 1903	Mich ..... 25 dec. 1862.	N. Y.
Shaffer, Pearl M ..... 7 apr. 1904	352		2 lt. 13 inf ..... 9 july. 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 25 inf ..... 7 apr. 1904	Iowa ..... 12 may, 1872.	Iowa.
Macklin, Edgar A ..... 28 sept. 1904	362		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 5 art. .... 4 oct. 89 to 5 feb. 96 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 30 july, 1 lt. 19 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 11 inf ..... 4 may, capt. 10 inf ..... 28 sept. 1904 trs. to 25 inf ..... 7 dec.	N. Dak. Mo. 4 nov. 1868.	Mo.
Childs, Marshall ..... 17 june, 1905	377		2 lt. 6 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf ..... 19 aug. 99 capt. 25 inf ..... 17 june, 1905	Pa ..... 14 mar. 1858.	Pa.
Brown, Walter S. .... 12 sept. 1906	424		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 20 sept. 1900 trs. to 10 inf ..... 18 aug. 1902 capt. 25 inf ..... 12 sept. 1906	Me ..... 25 july, 1875.	M. A. Me.
Stuart, George W ..... 31 jan. 1907	435		cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 17 jan. 1901 trs. to 7 inf ..... 6 july, capt. 25 inf ..... 31 jan. 1907	Iowa ..... 22 feb. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Dockery, Oliver H., jr. .... 15 mar. 1908	468	2 lt. 1 N. C. inf ..... 6 dec. 98 hon. must. out ..... 22 apr. 99	2 lt. 3 inf ..... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 22 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 25 inf ..... 15 mar. 1908	N. C. .... 25 oct. 1872.	N. C.
Sanford, John B ..... 25 nov. 1908	494		2 lt. 24 inf ..... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 14 apr. 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf ..... 13 dec. capt. 25 inf ..... 25 nov. 1908	N. Y. .... 11 apr. 1877.	Vt.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
First Lieutenants.					
Mapes, William S. .... 2 feb. 1901	60	maj. 2 Neb. inf. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 24 oct. 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 11 july, hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 25 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 aug.	N. Y. .... 2 apr. 1869.	At lge. Neb.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Bennett, William E., jr. 15 apr. 1901	101	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. G and I, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf. .... 18 may, 96 to 13 dec. 99 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 14 dec. 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 15 apr. 1901 trs. to 25 inf. .... 18 jan. 1905	Ky .... 22 July, 1872.	Army.
Ball, Frank W. .... 13 may, 1901	106	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 17 inf. .... 18 jan. 97 to 24 nov. 99 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 25 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 13 may, 1901	Ohio... 17 apr. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Wiegenstein, Henry A. .... 20 may, 1901	107	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 20 inf. .... 26 may, 96 to 21 jan. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 1 oct. 99 accepted ..... 22 jan. 1900 1 lt. .... 20 may, 1901	Mo .... 13 sept. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Como, James H. .... 23 June, 1901	110	.....	pvt. and corpl. battys. C and L, 2 art. .... 30 jan. 91 to 29 apr. 94 pvt. co. H, 11 inf., and pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf. .... 9 dec. 95 to 8 dec. 98 pvt. batty. I, 3 art. .... 17 may, 99 to 20 nov. 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 21 nov. 1 lt. .... 23 June, 1901	Canada 3 June, 1870.	Army.
Bugbee, Fred W. .... 22 Jan. 1903	181	pvt. troop A, 1 U. S. cav. .... 17 may, 98 to 5 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 24 aug. hon. must. out. .... 21 June, 1901	2 lt. 1 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 20 sept. 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 22 Jan. 1903	Cal .... 7 dec. 1875.	At lge. Kans.
C. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Sykes, Horace F. .... 5 may, 1904	262	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf. .... 22 July, 98 hon. must. out. .... 31 mar. 99 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 42 U. S. inf. .... 27 oct. to 10 mar. 1901 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 9 jan. accepted ..... 11 mar. hon. must. out. .... 27 June,	2 lt. 25 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 5 may, 1904 trs. to 25 inf. .... 25 may,	Ohio... 31 aug. 1879.	At lge. Mich.
Chandler, Louis B. .... 9 June, 1904	265	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 22 N. Y. inf. .... 9 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 13 U. S. inf. .... 8 sept. 99 to 20 July, 1900 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. .... 12 July, accepted ..... 21 July, hon. must. out. .... 5 July, 1901	2 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 9 June, 1904	Del .... 19 oct. 1870.	At lge. Del.
Marrion, Joseph A. .... 3 feb. 1905	280	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop M, 8 cav. .... 26 July, 98 to 22 apr. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 15 oct. 1900 accepted ..... 19 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 3 feb. 1905	Iowa .. 5 June, 1875.	Ohio.
Higgins, James A. .... 11 feb. 1905	281	pvt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps ..... 2 July, 98 to 29 Jan. 99 2 lt. sig. off. .... 13 Jan. accepted ..... 30 Jan. hon. dis. .... 12 may,	2 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 11 feb. 1905	Pa. .... 9 aug. 1874.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cole, Otis R.....10 sept. 1905	305	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 31 Mich. inf. . . . 8 may, 98 to 17 may, 99	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 21 inf. . . . . 14 june, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf. . . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 1 july, trs. to 27 inf. . . . . 28 aug. 1902 trs. to 19 inf. . . . . 20 dec. 1904 1 lt. 21 inf. . . . . 10 sept. 1905 trs. to 25 inf. . . . . 27 july, 1908	Mich .. 18 aug. 1876.	Army.
Bump, Arthur L.....29 oct. 1905	314	pvt. troops E and K, 1 U. S. cav . . . . . 6 may, 98 to 6 oct.	pvt. co. D, 14 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps . . . . 13 feb. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. . . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 1 july, 1 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 29 oct. 1905	Wis.... 27 mar. 1873.	Army.
McCleave, Edward G.... 7 feb. 1906	329	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	pvt. cos. I and G; pvt. and corpl. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 14 inf . . . . . 25 may, 98 to 25 apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. . . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 26 apr. 1 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 7 feb. 1906 trs. to 25 inf. . . . . 5 dec. 1907	Mo .... 5 oct. 1877.	Army.
Leavitt, Ralph H.....20 oct. 1906	369	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 20 Kans. inf . . . . . 13 may, 98 to 28 oct. 99	pvt. batty. D, 4 art. (39 co. coast art.) . 29 oct. 1900 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf . . . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 3 july, 1 lt. 25 inf . . . . . 20 oct. 1906	Mo .... 16 mar. 1879.	Army.
Green, John E.....15 july, 1907	403		pvt. and corpl. co. H, 24 inf. . . . . 27 apr. 99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 25 inf . . . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 8 july, 1 lt . . . . . 15 july, 1907	Tenn .. 27 apr. 1878.	Army.
Second Lieutenants.					
Hay, Donald D.....28 oct. 1902	2		2 lt. 25 inf . . . . . 28 oct. 1902 accepted . . . . . 3 nov.	Pa ..... 9 oct. 1881.	Pa.
Grier, Harry S.....11 june, 1903	41		cadet M. A. . . . . 13 june, 99 2 lt. 25 inf . . . . . 11 june, 1903	Pa ..... 27 jan. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Blyth, James ..... 9 oct. 1903	86	pvt. co. K, 8 N. Y. inf . . . . . 16 june, 98 to 3 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 10 inf . . . . . 14 nov. 98 to 13 nov. 1901 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 18 inf. . . . . 10 feb. 1902 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 9 oct. accepted . . . . . 10 oct.	Scotl'd. 29 july, 1876.	Army.
Lawrason, George C.....15 june, 1904	149		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf . . . . . 15 june, 1904	La ..... 15 nov. 1879.	M. A. La.
Harbold, Robert P ..... 15 june, 1904	150		cadet M. A. . . . . 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 25 inf . . . . . 15 june, 1904	Pa ..... 22 jan. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Corbly, John B..... 5 oct. 1904	168	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 3 Tenn. inf. 15 june, 98 to 31 jan. 99	Pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop D, 5 cav . . . . . 10 mar. 99 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 5 oct. accepted . . . . . 10 oct.	Ohio... 26 oct. 1875.	Army.
McCroskey, Benjamin B. 5 oct. 1904	175		cadet M. A. . . . . 13 june, 99 to 16 jan. 1901 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops L, H, and B, 15 cav. . . . 12 june to 12 oct. 1904 2 lt. 22 inf. . . . . 5 oct. accepted . . . . . 13 oct. trs. to 25 inf. . . . . 25 jan. 1907	Cal .... 9 feb. 1880.	Cal. Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Elser, Max A.....12 June, 1906	251	cadet, M. A.....11 June, 1901 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 June, 1906	N. Y... 17 July, 1883.	M. A. Tex.	
Lewis, Evan E.....14 June, 1907	313	cadet M. A.....15 June, 1903 2 lt. 25 inf.....14 June, 1907	S. Dak. 24 Nov. 1885.	M. A. S. Dak.	
Harrison, George R.....14 June, 1907	317	cadet M. A.....15 June, 1903 2 lt. 25 inf.....14 June, 1907	Ind.... 5 Dec. 1881.	M. A. Ind.	
Morrissey, Patrick J....15 June, 1907	322	cadet M. A.....15 June, 1903 2 lt. 25 inf.....15 June, 1907	Ireland 29 Mar. 1884.	M. A. Mass.	
Sneed, Albert L.....14 Feb. 1908	381	cadet M. A.....16 June, 1904 2 lt. 25 inf.....14 Feb. 1908	Ark.... 24 Apr. 1884.	M. A. Ark.	
Baird, Raymond C.....25 Sept. 1908	427	2 lt. 25 inf.....25 Sept. 1908 accepted.....5 Oct.	Iowa.. 22 June, 1885.	Iowa.	
Palen, Matthew A.....25 Sept. 1908	428	2 lt. 25 inf.....25 Sept. 1908 accepted.....28 Sept.	Cal.... 28 July, 1881.	Cal.	



ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Booth, Charles A. .... 1 oct. 1907	21	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 14 june, 72 1 lt. .... 15 apr. 78 capt. .... 19 june, 91 maj. 6 inf. .... 15 jan. 1900 trs. to 7 inf. .... 12 oct. trs. to 17 inf. .... 7 feb. 1903 lt. col. 8 inf. .... 8 aug. trs. to 7 inf. .... 27 aug. col. 26 inf. .... 1 oct. 1907	Vt. .... 10 oct. 1850.	M. A. Vt.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Jackson, James B. .... 18 july, 1908	32	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 9 aug. 1 lt. .... 18 apr. 84 capt. .... 22 dec. 96 maj. 11 inf. .... 11 nov. 1901 lt. col. 26 inf. .... 18 july, 1908	Ky .... 15 june, 1852.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Clarke, Charles J. T. .... 29 july, 1903	24	-----	pvt. band, 22 inf. .... 15 nov. 70 to 15 nov. 75 pvt. and prin. mus. band, and corpl. and sgt. co. K, 22 inf. .... 15 dec. to 27 apr. 82 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 27 mar. accepted .... 28 apr. 1 lt. .... 1 aug. 86 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 26 inf. .... 29 july, 1903	N. Y. .... 31 july, 1857.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
Hatch, Everard E. .... 20 oct. 1904	43	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 15 june, 84 1 lt. .... 16 june, 90 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 25 inf. .... 20 oct. 1904 trs. to 26 inf. .... 8 july, 1905	Me .... 18 july, 1859.	M. A. Me.
Roberts, Harris L. .... 28 july, 1905	50	-----	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 12 june, 80 trs. to 19 inf. .... 22 mar. 81 1 lt. 21 inf. .... 14 nov. 90 trs. to 19 inf. .... 20 july, 91 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf. .... 22 nov. 1904 maj. 26 inf. .... 28 july, 1905	D. C. .... 6 may, 1858.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Ely, Hanson E. .... 2 feb. 1901	116	-----	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Iowa .... 23 nov. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Cordray, David P. .... 2 feb. 1901	128	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 29 aug. 91 trs. to 17 inf. .... 3 jan. 95 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 26 inf. .... 24 june, 1903	Ohio .... 27 july, 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Houle, George E. .... 2 feb. 1901	163	-----	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 12 june, 93 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Canada .... 1 jan. 1870.	M. A. Mass.
Kilbourne, Lincoln F. .... 2 feb. 1901	164	-----	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 12 june, 93 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf. .... 20 may, 99 capt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Cal .... 27 feb. 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Preston, John F. .... 2 feb. 1901	177	-----	cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 12 june, 94 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 16 inf. .... 16 sept. capt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Md .... 5 nov. 1872.	M. A. Md.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Rosenbaum, Otho B. .... 2 feb. 1901	186	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 90 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Va. .... 1871.	M. A. Va.
Kilburn, Dana W. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. 14 july, 1906.	188	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 to 17 jan. 90 cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 12 june, 94 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 8 inf. .... 14 aug. 99 capt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 26 inf. .... 18 may,	Pa. .... 4 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Roche, Edward A. .... 14 apr. 1902	272	.....	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 15 nov. 97 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. .... 14 apr. 1902	R. I. .... 10 may, 1873.	M. A. R. I.
Dichmann, Henry M. .... 15 apr. 1902 adjt. 1 apr. 1908.	274	.....	cadet M. A. .... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 3 dec. 97 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. .... 15 apr. 1902	Wis. .... 24 mar. 1876.	M. A. Wis.
Connolly, Patrick A. .... 25 may, 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	311	.....	pvt. co. F, 21 inf. .... 24 july, 93 to 23 oct. 96 pvt. and corpl. co. F, 21 inf. .... 7 nov. 98 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 5 art. .... 22 june, 98 accepted. .... 7 july, 98 trs. to 21 inf. .... 24 dec. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. .... 25 may, 1903	Ireland. .... 4 feb. 1872.	Army.
McCook, Paul H. .... 22 sept. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	385	pvt. co. D, 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 16 sept.	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted. .... 17 sept. 98 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 10 oct. 99 capt. 26 inf. .... 22 sept. 1905	Pa. .... 2 jan. 1877.	Pa.
Knox, George H. .... 28 july, 1905	390	.....	2 lt. 20 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted. .... 15 aug. 98 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 8 sept. 99 capt. 26 inf. .... 28 july, 1905	N. Y. .... 28 may, 1874.	N. Y.
Baldwin, Theodore A., jr. 30 oct. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	392	.....	2 lt. 21 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted. .... 13 sept. 98 1 lt. .... 20 nov. 99 capt. 8 inf. .... 30 oct. 1905 trs. to 26 inf. .... 13 apr. 1908	Ind. T. .... 1 aug. 1877.	Mont.
Saxton, Isaac A. .... 2 jan. 1906 com. 1 apr. 1908.	398	.....	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted. .... 19 sept. 98 1 lt. 23 inf. .... 15 dec. 99 capt. 26 inf. .... 2 jan. 1906	Mich. .... 27 july, 1870.	Mich.
Howland, Harry S. .... 18 jan. 1906 maj., Phil. scouts, 30 june, 1906.	400	.....	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted. .... 13 sept. 98 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 23 dec. 99 trs. to 23 inf. .... 30 mar. 1903 capt. 9 inf. .... 18 jan. 1906 trs. to 26 inf. .... 19 sept. 1907	Sweden. .... 13 nov. 1877.	Ill.
First Lieutenants.					
Johnson, Walt C. .... 2 feb. 1901	6	sgt. co. A, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 3 nov.	2 lt. 15 inf. .... 1 may, 99 accepted. .... 21 may, 99 1 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Vt. .... 24 mar. 1877.	Vt.
Bentzen, Frederick W. .... 2 feb. 1901	22	.....	2 lt. 2 inf. .... 1 june, 99 accepted. .... 10 june, 99 1 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ga. .... 27 mar. 1873.	Ga.
Watson, James T. .... 2 feb. 1901	24	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 7 cav. .... 14 feb. 98 to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 1 june, 99 accepted. .... 17 june, 99 1 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Cal. .... 25 apr. 1875.	At lge.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Dolph, Cyrus A ..... 2 feb. 1901	26		pvt. hosp. corps ..... 7 june, 98 to 3 apr. 99 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 1 june, 1901 accepted ..... 19 july, 1901 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 19 inf ..... 18 aug. 1902 trs. to 4 inf ..... 12 sept. trs. to 26 inf ..... 3 feb. 1903	Oreg... Oreg. 25 may, 1877.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Hanson, Linwood E ..... 2 feb. 1901	45	capt. 5 Mass. inf. .... 1 july, 98 maj. .... 7 jan. 99 hon. must. out ..... 31 mar. capt. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 26 aug. hon. must. out ... 5 july, 1901	1 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept.	N. H. .... 17 june, 1864.	At lge. Mass.
Blasland, Harry D ..... 26 may, 1902	157	capt. 5 Ill. inf ..... 5 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 16 oct. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 11 july, hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 sept. 1 lt. .... 26 may, 1902	Mass... 2 aug. 1870.	At lge. Ill.
Parker, Clyde B ..... 28 june, 1902	165	capt. 22 Kans. inf. .... 16 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 3 nov. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 22 aug. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 6 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 28 june, 1902	Iowa .. 23 july, 1875.	At lge. Kaus.
Hunter, Thomas M ..... 26 aug. 1903	220		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 95 to 25 jan. 98 pvt. and corpl. batty. O, 2 art ... 2 jan. 1900 to 9 aug. 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 25 july, accepted ..... 10 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 26 aug. 1903	Md .... 15 june, 1878. ..... Army.	Md.
Supplee, H. Clay M ..... 5 nov. 1904	272	1 sgt. co. L, 1 Md. inf. .... 29 june, 98 to 22 sept. 2 lt. 1 Md. inf. .... 23 sept. hon. must. out ..... 28 feb. 99	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 5 nov. 1904	Md .... 15 aug. 1879.	Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Arnold, Alfred C ..... 20 may, 1905	291	pvt. co. F, 1 Conn. inf. .... 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G. 21 inf. .... 12 dec. 99 to 19 nov. 1901 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 20 nov. trs. to 13 inf. .... 9 apr. 1902 1 lt. 26 inf. .... 20 may 1905	Vt. .... 22 july, 1877.	Army.
Gillis, George S ..... 18 feb. 1906	332	sgt. co. K, 2 Ky. inf. 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 12 inf. .... 11 apr. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 6 inf ..... 18 feb. 1906 trs. to 26 inf ..... 30 july,	Ill ..... 13 apr. 1873.	Army.
Archer, Deas ..... 24 feb. 1906	334		pvt. and corpl. co. D. 20 inf ..... 24 oct. 98 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 24 feb. 1906 trs. to 26 inf ..... 17 aug.	Va. .... 6 aug. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Purcell, Launcelot M. .... 25 oct. 1906	371		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 6 inf ..... 20 jan. 99 to 6 july, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 25 oct. 1906 trs. to 26 inf ..... 22 nov. 1907	Japan .. 17 jan. 1878.	Army.
Thuis, Charles A ..... 27 aug. 1908	444	sgt. co. L, 159 Ind. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt. and sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. .... 12 sept. 99 to 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. 51 co. coast art ..... 16 dec. 1901 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct. 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 27 aug. 1908	Ind. .... 19 dec. 1879.	Army.
Donaldson, Claremont A. 8 sept. 1908	445		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 22 inf., gen. ser., and co. B, 29 inf. .... 7 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct. trs. to 23 inf ..... 18 mar. 1903 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 8 sept. 1908	Ohio... 11 july, 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Kelly, Hugh M ..... 28 oct. 1902	11	.....	2 lt. 26 inf. .... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 1 nov. ....	Ky .... 26 mar. 1881.	Ky.
Farmer, Ellery ..... 11 june, 1903	60	.....	cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 11 june, 1903	Mo .... 1 sept. 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Rich, Charles H ..... 9 oct. 1903	92	.....	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 98 to 10 mar. 99 pvt. batty. G, 4 art., and pvt. and corpl. troop E, 12 cav. . . 1 sept. 1900 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Me .... 17 sept. 1876. ..... Army.	Mass. Army.
Rich, Albert T. .... 9 oct. 1903	94	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 43 U. S. inf. .... 2 nov. 99 to 5 july, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 12 cav. .... 21 sept. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Mass. .... 28 aug. 1878.	Army.
Dunford, Rupert A. .... 13 june, 1905	226	pvt. 1 troop, Utah cav. .... 12 may, 98 to 23 dec.	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 to 18 june, 1901 cadet M. A. .... 29 july, add. 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 13 june, 1905 2 lt. .... 17 july,	Utah .... 10 sept. 1882.	M. A. Utah.
Jacob, Richard H ..... 12 june, 1906	247	.....	cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 12 june, 1906	Wis. .... 1 mar. 1883.	M. A. Wis.
Householder, Eugene R. 14 june, 1907	286	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 14 june, 1907	Del .... 7 aug. 1883.	M. A. Del.
Teall, Edward H ..... 14 june, 1907	294	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 14 june, 1907	N. Y. .... 22 june, 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Garrison, David G. C. .... 14 june, 1907	309	.....	cadet M. A. .... 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 14 june, 1907	Ill .... 15 july, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Braden, Frank W. .... 2 jan. 1908	324	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 8 inf. .... 22 mar. 1905 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 jan. accepted ..... 24 jan.	Ill .... 20 feb. 1884.	Army.
Williams, James C. .... 14 feb. 1908	345	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908	Ala .... 25 june, 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Sward, Francis L. .... 14 feb. 1908	348	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908	Neb .... 16 nov. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Baker, Lester D. .... 14 feb. 1908	382	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908	N. Y. .... 4 sept. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Damm, Henry J. .... 29 aug. 1908	394	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 1 cav. . . 2 apr. 1900 to 1 apr. 1903 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, and sqd. sgt. maj. 3 cav. .... 6 feb. 1904 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept.	Wis. .... 13 june, 1881.	Army.



ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Pitcher, William L. ....15 june, 1906	16		2 lt. 19 cav. ....13 dec. 71 accepted .....26 jan. 72 trs. to 8 inf. ....13 june, 82 1 lt. ....1 mar. 82 capt. 8 inf. ....9 mar. 91 maj. 4 inf. ....20 oct. 99 trs. to 8 inf. ....28 oct. lt. col. 28 inf. ....25 may, 1903 col. 27 inf. ....15 june, 1906	Tex .. 29 dec. 1852.	D. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Waltz, Millard F. ....26 mar. 1907	22		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. ....14 june, 78 2 lt. ....28 june, 84 1 lt. ....15 oct. 84 capt. ....9 jan. 96 maj. 1 inf. ....5 july, 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 8 july, 1902 unassd. ....8 july, 1906 assd. to 16 inf. ....13 july, lt. col. 27 inf. ....26 mar. 1907	Md .. 13 feb. 1857.	M. A. Md.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Howe, Edgar W. ....16 feb. 1903	19		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 74 2 lt. 17 inf. ....14 june, 78 1 lt. ....30 jan. 85 capt. ....26 apr. 98 trs. to 22 inf. ....13 aug. 1902 maj. 27 inf. ....10 feb. 1903	Mass .. 23 jan. 1854.	M. A. Iowa.
Chatfield, Walter H. ....15 aug. 1905	51		pvt. and corpl. co. G and qm. sgt. 7 cav. 4 oct. 78 to 16 oct. 80 2 lt. 5 inf. ....4 oct. 80 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf. ....20 nov. 90 trs. to 5 inf. ....20 july, 91 capt. ....26 apr. 98 maj. 27 inf. ....15 aug. 1905	Conn .. 11 mar. 1852.	Army.
Morse, Benjamin C. ....20 oct. 1907	80		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 80 2 lt. 23 inf. ....15 june, 81 1 lt. 15 inf. ....15 june, 91 trs. to 18 inf. ....20 july, 91 trs. to 23 inf. ....22 may, 91 capt. of inf. ....1 nov. 98 assd. to 17 inf. ....1 jan. 99 trs. to 29 inf. ....1 may, 1907 maj. 27 inf. ....20 oct.	Mo .... 15 oct. 1859.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Moore, James T. ....2 feb. 1901	147		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 2 lt. 3 inf. ....11 june, 92 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. ....2 feb. 1901	Conn .. 26 sept. 1867.	M. A. Mich.
Rogers, William C. ....2 feb. 1901	166		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 to 22 dec. cadet M. A. ....15 june, 89 2 lt. 7 inf. ....12 june, 93 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. ....2 feb. 1901	N. Y. .... 7 apr. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.
Saville, Mathew E. ....2 feb. 1901 qm. 5 nov. 1903.	171		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 2 lt. 22 inf. ....12 june, 93 trs. to 13 inf. ....13 sept. 93 trs. to 10 inf. ....8 june, 95 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. ....2 feb. 1901	Mo .... 13 may, 1869.	M. A. Mo.
Malone, Paul B. ....2 feb. 1901	175		cadet M. A. ....17 june, 90 2 lt. 13 inf. ....12 june, 94 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. ....2 feb. 1901	N. Y. .... 8 may, 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Crain, Charles F. ....2 feb. 1901	180		cadet M. A. ....17 june, 90 2 lt. 10 inf. ....12 june, 94 trs. to 19 inf. ....17 aug. 94 1 lt. 15 inf. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. ....2 feb. 1901	Ill .. 21 july, 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1903.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Darrah, Thomas W..... 2 feb. 1901	210	capt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 13 july. hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. .... 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb., 1901] ..... 15 apr. assd. to 27 inf. .... 15 apr. 1905	Kans .. 11 july, 1873.	M. A. Kans.
Robertson, John..... 28 june, 1902 com. 17 sept. 1905.	282	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 2 cav. .... 27 aug. 94 to 25 apr. 98 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 12 apr. accepted ..... 26 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. .... 28 june, 1902	Canada 9 dec. 1866.	Army.
Bates, Walter T..... 2 june, 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	313	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 17 inf. .... 29 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 22 june, accepted ..... 7 july, trs. to 17 inf. .... 17 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. .... 2 june, 1903	Ohio... 1 aug. 1872.	Army.
Gilbreth, Joseph L..... 15 oct. 1903	339	-----	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 30 july, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. .... 15 oct. 1903	Ark.... 14 feb. 1875.	Idaho.
Tillman, Benjamin J .... 28 nov. 1903	342	-----	2 lt. 7 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 26 july, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 28 nov. 1903 trs. to 27 inf. .... 8 jan. 1905	S. C. .... 3 feb. 1877.	S. C.
Macnab, Alexander J .... 31 dec. 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	369	sgt. co. D, 1 Idaho inf. .... 12 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 26 july.	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 27 july, 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 19 may, 99 trs. to 25 inf. .... 7 aug. 1900 trs. to 2 inf. .... 25 may, 1901 capt. 27 inf. .... 31 dec.	Idaho... 29 june, 1878.	Idaho.
Parrott, Ralph B..... 15 jan. 1905	370	-----	2 lt. 22 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 8 june, 99 trs. to 22 inf. .... 15 feb. 1902 capt. 27 inf. .... 15 jan. 1905	N. Y. .... 7 nov. 1875.	N. J.
Brambila, Robert M..... 18 feb. 1905	373	-----	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 29 july, 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 30 june, 99 capt. 27 inf. .... 18 feb. 1905	Mexico 21 nov. 1876.	Nev.
Major, Duncan K., jr. .... 16 feb. 1907 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	437	-----	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 95 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 29 jan. 1901 trs. to 14 inf. .... 23 may, capt. 27 inf. .... 16 feb. 1907	N. Y. .... 2 apr. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Elliott, Milton A., jr. .... 18 mar. 1908	470	1 sgt. co. H, 1 Ark. inf. .... 17 may, 98 to 16 sept. 2 lt. 1 Ark. inf. .... 17 sept. hon. must. out. .... 25 oct.	2 lt. 13 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 15 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 27 inf. .... 18 mar. 1908	Ark.... 29 nov. 1877.	Ark.
First Lieutenants.					
Hawkins, Frank B..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	2	1 lt. 10 Pa. inf. .... 11 may, 98 capt. .... 12 may. hon. must. out. .... 18 june, 99	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 1 may, 99 accepted ..... 18 june, trs. to 15 inf. .... 31 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Pa. .... 14 july, 1874.	Pa.
Bickham, Charles G ..... 2 feb. 1901 M. H.	15	corpl. co. G, 3 Ohio inf. .... 10 may, 98 to 22 july, capt. 9 U. S. inf. .... 19 july, accepted ..... 23 july, hon. must. out. .... 25 may, 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 14 july, hon. must. out. .... 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 june,	Ohio... 1 aug. 1867.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Gracie, William B ..... 2 feb. 1901	32	capt. 1 N. Y. inf. .... 20 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 20 feb. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 16 july, hon. must. out ... 1 apr. 1901	1 lt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 july,	N. Y. ... 20 oct. 1867.	N. Y.
Fries, Claude S ..... 2 feb. 1901	36	capt. 4 N. J. inf. .... 16 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 6 apr. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 12 july, hon. must. out ... 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 july,	N. J. .... 30 aug. 1870.	N. J.
Kimbrough, James M., jr. 2 feb. 1901	38	1 lt. 3 Ga. inf. .... 3 aug. 98 capt. .... 11 feb. 99 hon. must. out ..... 22 apr. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 15 july, hon. must. out ... 10 may, 1901	1 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 aug. trs. to 27 inf. .... 16 sept.	Ga. .... 28 oct. 1869.	At lge Ga.
Murphy, Ernest Van D. .... 2 feb. 1901	51	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. C and B, 1 Mont. inf. .... 9 may, 98 to 3 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf. .... 4 jan. hon. dis. .... 11 july, 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 12 july, hon. must. out ..... 20 feb. 1901	1 lt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 july,	N. Y. ... 2 july, 1874.	Mont.
Griffiths, Joseph H. .... 2 feb. 1901	55	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. .... 15 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 20 nov. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 11 july, hon. must. out ... 1 apr. 1901	1 lt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 july,	D. C. ... 8 feb. 1870.	D. C.
Seigle, Thaddeus B. .... 2 feb. 1901	79	1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 22 aug. hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 3 art. .... 3 june, 98 to 15 june, 99 1 lt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 oct.	N. C. ... 17 apr. 1866.	S. C.
Brown, Arthur W. .... 13 july, 1901	114	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, Utah lt. art. .... 9 may, 98 to 16 aug. 99	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 1 dec. 99 accepted ..... 22 jan. 1900 trs. to 27 inf. .... 11 feb. 1902 1 lt. .... 13 july, 1901	Iowa ... 9 nov. 1873.	Utah.
Comstock, Harry E ..... 17 dec. 1901	136	1 lt. 3 Conn. inf. .... 2 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 31 july, 1 lt. .... 13 sept. hon. must. out ... 13 may, 1901	2 lt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 aug. 1 lt. .... 17 dec.	Conn. ... 4 feb. 1874.	At lge. Conn.
Shaw, George C. .... 5 apr. 1902	152	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. .... 16 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 20 nov. pvt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 12 july, 99 to 19 july, 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 20 july, 1 lt. .... 12 sept. hon. must. out ... 1 apr. 1901	2 lt. 13 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 28 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf. .... 5 apr. 1902	Mich. ... 6 mar. 1866.	At lge. Mich.
Gregg, La Vergne L ..... 27 nov. 1903	235	.....	pvt. co. G; pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 22 inf. .... 20 june, 98 to 11 aug. 1900 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 12 aug. trs. to 22 inf. .... 10 dec. 1901 1 lt. .... 27 nov. 1903 trs. to 27 inf. .... 14 apr. 1904	Ill. .... 11 nov. 1876.	Army.
Brown, Thomas W. .... 2 sept. 1905	304	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) .... 18 jan. 1900 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 25 apr. 1 lt. 23 inf. .... 2 sept. 1905 trs. to 27 inf. .... 13 nov.	Fla. .... 25 oct. 1880.	Army.
Miller, Benjamin F. .... 27 jan. 1908	419	.....	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 98 2 lt. 27 inf. .... 12 june, 1902 1 lt. .... 27 jan. 1908	Va. .... 8 july, 1880.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Holmes, Jesse M. .... 18 July, 1908 441		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 160 Ind. inf. ... 12 May, 98 to 25 Apr. 99	pvt. co. G, 2 inf. ... 28 June, 1900 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 17 Oct. accepted ..... 27 Oct. 1 lt. 27 inf. .... 18 July, 1908	Ind. .... 13 Mar. 1878.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Allderdee, Fitzhugh B. .... 13 June, 1903 68			2 lt. 7 inf. .... 13 June, 1903 accepted ..... 29 June, trs. to 27 inf. .... 17 Sept. 1907	Md. .... 18 Sept. 1881.	Md.
Emery, Ambrose R. .... 11 Apr. 1905 193			2 lt. 27 inf. .... 11 Apr. 1905 accepted ..... 15 May,	Ind. .... 26 July, 1883.	Ind.
Donavin, Charles S. .... 13 June, 1905 193			cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 27 inf. .... 13 June, 1905	Ohio. .... 12 May, 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Maddox, George W. .... 13 June, 1905 223			cadet M. A. .... 30 Aug. 99 to 18 June, 1900 cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 add. 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 13 June, 1905 2 lt. 27 inf. .... 17 June,	Ky. .... 6 Dec. 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Reisinger, Jas. W. II., jr. .... 13 June, 1905 225			cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 add. 2 lt. 27 inf. .... 13 June, 1905 2 lt. .... 30 June,	Pa. .... 17 Feb. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Minick, Arthur D. .... 12 June, 1906 237			cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 27 inf. .... 12 June, 1906	Ind. .... 15 Feb. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Manchester, Paul R. .... 12 June, 1906 239			cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 27 inf. .... 12 June, 1906	Vt. .... 29 Mar. 1883.	M. A. Vt.
Sneed, Byard. .... 12 June, 1906 240			cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 27 inf. .... 12 June, 1906	Ill. .... 22 Sept. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
Abraham, Clyde R. .... 12 June, 1906 246			cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 27 inf. .... 12 June, 1906	Pa. .... 17 July, 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Yount, Barton K. .... 14 June, 1907 300			cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 27 inf. .... 14 June, 1907	Ohio. .... 18 Jan. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Meredith, Owen R. .... 14 Feb. 1908 344			cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 27 inf. .... 14 Feb. 1908	Neb. .... 17 Dec. 1886.	M. A. Neb.
O'Brien, Robert E. .... 14 Feb. 1908 346			cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 27 inf. .... 14 Feb. 1908	Ind. .... 19 Feb. 1886.	M. A. Ind.
Smith, Emmett W. .... 29 Aug. 1908 396			pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. E and I, 28 inf. .... 1 May, 1906 to 2 Sept. 1908 2 lt. 27 inf. .... 29 Aug. accepted ..... 3 Sept.	N. Y. .... 7 Apr. 1882.	Army.
Contes, Charles E. .... 4 Sept. 1908 399			2 lt. 27 inf. .... 4 Sept. 1908 accepted ..... 11 Sept.	Neb. .... 15 Mar. 1886.	Pa.
Langwill, William G. .... 25 Sept. 1908 408			2 lt. 27 inf. .... 25 Sept. 1908 accepted ..... 3 Oct.	Scot'l'd 19 Sept. 1881.	Iowa.



ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Sweet, Owen J ..... 18 feb. 1903	1	2 lt. 137 N. Y. inf ... 6 sept. 62 1 lt. .... 19 mar. 63 capt. .... 21 may, 65 hon. must. out .... 9 june. 65	2 lt. 40 inf ..... 27 may. 67 accepted ..... 15 june, 67 trs. to 25 inf ..... 20 apr. 69 1 lt. .... 19 aug. 73 capt. .... 19 oct. 86 maj. 23 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 21 inf ..... 13 apr. 1901 col. 28 inf ..... 18 feb. 1903	Conn. . . . . 1845.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Wolf, Silas A. .... 13 july 1906	13		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 14 june, 78 2 lt. .... 28 june, 83 1 lt. .... 5 aug. 88 capt. .... 19 feb. 95 maj. 19 inf ..... 2 mar. 1901 lt. col. 28 inf ..... 13 july, 1906	Pa. .... 1853.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.</i>					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Griffith, Thomas W. .... 29 mar. 1904	38		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 13 june, 83 1 lt. .... 16 nov. 89 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf ..... 10 oct. 1903 maj. 28 inf ..... 29 mar. 1904	Pa. .... 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Beall, Fielder M. M. .... 31 oct. 1906	70		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. .... 1 sept. 70 to 14 oct. 83 2 lt. sig. corps ..... 15 oct. 83 accepted ..... 15 oct. 91 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 15 oct. 83) accepted ..... 10 feb. 91 1 lt. 25 inf ..... 17 apr. 91 trs. to 18 inf ..... 20 july, 91 capt. of inf ..... 30 aug. 98 assd. to 3 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 maj. 28 inf ..... 31 oct. 1906	Md ..... 1849.	Army.
Finley, John P. .... 23 oct. 1907	81		pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps ..... 8 mar. 77 to 10 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps ..... 1 july, 84 accepted ..... 11 july, 84 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 7 feb. 91 (to rank from 1 july. 84) accepted ..... 11 feb. 91 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 15 june, 91 trs. to 9 inf ..... 20 july, 91 capt. of inf ..... 1 nov. 98 assd. to 9 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 27 inf ..... 18 aug. 1902 maj. 28 inf ..... 23 oct. 1907	Mich. . . . . 1854.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
O'Connell, John J. .... 2 feb. 1901	141		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. . . . . 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Parker, John H. .... 2 feb. 1901	145	may. 40 U. S. inf ... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 19 aug. 99 trs. to 39 U. S. inf. . 23 sept. 99 hon. must. out ... 6 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 25 inf ..... 28 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901	Mo ..... 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Ronayne, James. .... 2 feb. 1901	154	adjt. 20 sept. 1908.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F. and sgt. maj. 10 inf ..... 6 oct. 87 to 23 nov. 92 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 19 nov. 92 accepted ..... 24 nov. 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 28 inf ..... 11 sept. 1902	Ireland 1868.	Army.
<i>Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.</i>					
Lutz, William J. .... 2 feb. 1901	155		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt'y. F, 1 art. .... 16 jan. 90 to 24 nov. 92 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 19 nov. 92 accepted ..... 25 nov. 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901	Ind. .... 1868.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Bamford, Frank E ..... 2 feb. 1901	172	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E. and sgt. maj. 2 inf ..... 14 July, 91 to 2 Nov. 93 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 7 Oct. accepted ..... 4 Nov. 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 26 Apr. 98 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901	Wis.... 15 Nov. 1865.	Army.
McArthur, John C. .... 2 feb. 1901 com. 16 Oct. 1906.	183	.....	cadet M. A ..... 17 June, 90 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 12 June, 94 1 lt. 3 inf ..... 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 10 inf ..... 28 Dec. 99 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901	Minn.. 20 Aug. 1869.	M. A. S. Dak.
Bugge, Jens ..... 2 feb. 1901 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	208	.....	cadet M. A ..... 17 June, 91 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf ..... 1 July, 98 assd. to 3 inf ..... 1 Jan. 99 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901	Wis.... 21 Sept. 1870.	M. A. Minn.
Lynch, James A. † ..... 2 feb. 1901	213	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav. .... 17 July, 91 to 30 Oct. 94 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 31 Oct. accepted ..... 31 Oct. 1 lt. .... 26 Apr. 98 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y ... 22 Nov. 1866.	Arm y.
Pearce, Thomas A ..... 11 Mar. 1901 qm. 31 Jan. 1908.	229	.....	cadet M. A ..... 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 12 June, 95 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 3 Aug. 98 1 lt. of inf ..... 11 Aug. 98 assd. to 7 inf ..... 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 5 inf ..... 20 Sept. capt. 28 inf ..... 14 Mar. 1901	N. C ... 23 May, 1870.	M. A. Tex.
Fiske, Harold B ..... 12 Mar. 1902	266	.....	cadet M. A ..... 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 14 inf ..... 11 June, 97 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 7 Aug. 99 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. 28 inf ..... 12 Mar. 1902 trs. to 23 inf ..... 18 Aug. trs. to 28 inf ..... 30 Oct.	Oreg... 6 Nov. 1871.	M. A. Oreg.
Bjornstad, Alfred W. .... 1 May, 1903	310	1 lt. 13 Minn. inf ... 7 May, 98 capt ..... 16 May, 99 hon. must. out ..... 3 Oct. 99 capt. 12 U. S. inf ..... 17 Aug. accepted ..... 4 Oct. hon. must. out ..... 21 June, 1901	1 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 Sept. capt. 28 inf ..... 1 May, 1903	Minn.. 13 Oct. 1874.	Minn.
Ovenshine, Englebert G. 23 June, 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	311	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 23 inf ..... 2 Apr. 91 to 6 July, 93 2 lt. 16 inf ..... 22 June, 98 accepted ..... 7 July, 99 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. 28 inf ..... 23 June, 1903	Kans.. 4 Sept. 1871.	Army
Catlin, G. de Grasse ..... 13 May, 1905	376	capt. 42 U. S. inf ..... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 23 Aug. hon. dis. .... 2 Jan. 1901	2 lt. 10 inf ..... 9 July, 98 accepted ..... 28 July, 99 1 lt. 2 inf ..... 15 July, 99 capt. 28 inf ..... 13 May, 1905	N. Y ... 27 Aug. 1878.	N. Y.
Merrill, Dana T. .... 10 Oct. 1905 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	388	pvt. co. H, 1 Me. inf. 11 May, 98 to 18 Sept.	2 lt. 12 inf ..... 9 Sept. 98 accepted ..... 19 Sept. 1 lt. 7 inf ..... 15 Nov. 99 trs. to 12 inf ..... 17 May, 1901 trs. to 23 inf ..... 18 Nov. 1904 capt. 7 inf ..... 10 Oct. 1905 trs. to 28 inf ..... 19 Aug. 1908	Me .... 15 Oct. 1876.	Me.
Campbell, John M. .... 21 Mar. 1906	405	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf ..... 10 May, 98 to 18 Sept.	2 lt. 25 inf ..... 9 Sept. 98 accepted ..... 19 Sept. 1 lt. 5 inf ..... 13 Jan. 1900 capt. 28 inf ..... 24 Mar. 1906	Mich.. 11 May, 1876.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants.					
Faulkner, William S .... 2 feb. 1901	53	2 lt. 3 Va. inf. .... 14 may, 98 capt. .... 25 may, hon. must. out .... 21 oct. capt. 6 Va. inf. .... 22 oct. hon. must. out .... 28 jan. 99 capt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted .... 2 sept. hon. must. out .... 10 may, 1901	1 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 18 oct.	Va. .... 20 jan. 1868.	At lge. Va.
Price, Samuel A ..... 2 feb. 1901	61	maj. 6 Pa. inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 17 oct. capt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted .... 15 july, hon. must. out ... 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 27 july,	N. Y. .... 16 jan. 1863.	Pa.
Kreger, Edward A. .... 2 feb. 1901 Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	66	capt. 52 Iowa inf. .... 24 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 30 oct. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 capt. .... 17 aug. accepted .... 30 aug. hon. must. out ... 6 may, 1901	1 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 12 july,	Iowa .. 31 may, 1868.	Iowa.
Cooper, Harry L. .... 2 feb. 1901	67	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 4 july, 2 lt. 1 Pa. inf. .... 5 july, hon. must. out .... 26 oct. 2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf. .... 2 aug. 99 accepted .... 11 aug. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. .... 1 mar. 1900 accepted .... 26 mar. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. .... 1 july, accepted .... 1 july, hon. dis. .... 7 oct.	1 lt. 23 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 8 oct. trs. to 28 inf. .... 18 aug. 1902	Pa. .... 30 sept. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Steunenberg, George. .... 2 feb. 1901	82	2 lt. 1 Idaho inf. .... 10 may, 98 capt. .... 6 mar. 99 hon. must. out .... 25 sept. pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 U. S. cav. .... 15 nov. to 24 jan. 1901 1 lt. 48 U. S. inf. .... 20 dec. 1900 accepted .... 25 jan. 1901 hon. must. out ... 30 june,	1 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 5 oct. trs. to 28 inf. .... 30 jan. 1908 (with rank from 2 feb. 1901.)	Iowa .. 10 aug. 1870.	At lge. Idaho.
Greer, Allen J. .... 1 july, 1901 M. H.	112	2 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. .... 5 july, 98 1 lt. .... 16 sept. hon. must. out .... 6 may, 99	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 5 oct. 99 accepted .... 10 nov. 1 lt. .... 1 july, 1901 trs. to 28 inf. .... 29 sept. 1904	Tenn .. 11 aug. 1878.	Tenn.
Loud, James M ..... 27 sept. 1901	120		2 lt. 7 inf. .... 1 dec. 99 accepted .... 23 jan. 1900 1 lt. .... 27 sept. 1901 trs. to 28 inf. .... 11 sept. 1902	Pa. .... 15 jan. 1877.	D. C.
Gasser, Lorenzo D ..... 14 jan. 1902	141	capt. 2 Ohio inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 10 feb. 99 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted .... 12 sept. capt. .... 30 apr. 1901 hon. must. out ... 5 july,	2 lt. 21 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 15 nov. 1 lt. 28 inf. .... 14 jan. 1902	Ohio ... 3 may, 1876.	Ohio.
Rogers, Thomas J ..... 15 june, 1902	161	capt. 1 Wis. inf. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 7 dec. capt. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted .... 9 sept. hon. must. out .... 3 june, 1901	2 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 10 may, 1902 1 lt. .... 15 june,	Ill ..... 26 oct. 1864.	Wis.
Williams, Gideon H. .... 19 jan. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	180	sgt. co. H, 6 U. S. inf. 26 july, 98 to 15 mar. 99 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted .... 24 aug. 1 lt. .... 28 feb. 1901 hon. must. out ... 6 may,	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 4 nov. 1 lt. 28 inf. .... 19 jan. 1903	Tenn .. 21 aug. 1880.	At lge. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Robinson, Oliver P. .... 8 may, 1904	263	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 4 Ill. inf. .... 19 may, 98 to 2 may, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 40 U.S. inf. .... 14 sept. to 28 June, 1900 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 27 apr. accepted ..... 29 June, hon. must. out ..... 24 June, 1901	2 lt. 6 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept. trs. to 30 inf. .... 24 apr. 1902 1 lt. 28 inf. .... 8 may, 1904	Ill. .... 29 mar. 1879.	At lge. Ill.
Gillmore, William E. .... 8 sept. 1904	269	1 lt. 5 Ohio inf. .... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 5 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 18 June, 96 to 18 mar. 97 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt. 28 inf. .... 8 sept. 1904	Ohio. .... 29 nov. 1876.	Ohio.
Hall, Alex M. .... 5 nov. 1904	273	qm. sgt. 6 U.S. inf. .... 15 July, 98 to 17 oct. 2 lt. 6 U.S. inf. .... 3 oct. accepted ..... 18 oct. hon. must. out ..... 15 mar. 99	2 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 feb. 1902 1 lt. 24 inf. .... 5 nov. 1904 trs. to 28 inf. .... 16 dec.	Tenn. .... 19 nov. 1878.	Tenn.
Parker, Hugh A. .... 2 July, 1906	352		pvt. batty. M, 3 art. (34 co. coast art.) .... 22 dec. 98 to 3 July, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 July, 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 2 July, 1906 trs. to 28 inf. .... 15 feb. 1907	Tex. .... 2 apr. 1877.	Army.
Talbot, Samuel G. .... 24 June, 1907	401		2 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 feb. 1902 1 lt. .... 24 June, 1907	Va. .... 24 feb. 1877.	At lge. Va.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Hunt, Elvid. .... 11 June, 1903	30		cadet M. A. .... 13 June, 99 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 11 June, 1903	N. Y. .... 11 aug. 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
McClellan, Benjamin F. 11 June, 1903	31		cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 97 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 11 June, 1903	Miss. .... 3 July, 1879.	M. A. La.
Richardson, John B. .... 15 June, 1904	153		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 15 June, 1904	Miss. .... 9 feb. 1882.	M. A. Miss.
Moreno, Aristides ..... 15 nov. 1904	185	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. .... 27 dec. 1901 accepted ..... 4 Jan. 1902 1 lt. .... 25 apr. accepted ..... 30 apr. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1904 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. .... 1 July, accepted ..... 1 July, vacated ..... 30 nov.	2 lt. 28 inf. .... 15 nov. 1904 accepted ..... 30 nov.	N. Y. .... 6 may, 1878.	Ala.
Lowe, Thomas H. .... 13 June, 1905	220		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 13 June, 1905	Mo. .... 16 July, 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Bankhead, Charles C. .... 13 June, 1905	227		cadet M. A. .... 29 July, 1901 add. 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 13 June, 1905 2 lt. .... 20 July,	Tex. .... 20 oct. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Eastman, Clyde L. .... 14 June, 1907	275		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 14 June, 1907	Minn. .... 14 may, 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Drain, Jesse C. .... 14 June, 1907	276		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 to 29 dec. 1 03 cadet M. A. .... 15 aug. 1904 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 14 June, 1907	Pa. .... 25 sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Everett, George T .....14 june, 1907	296	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug., 1903 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 14 june, 1907	N. C. .... 3 may, 1886.	M. A. N. C.
James, Stanley L .....14 june, 1907	307	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 14 june, 1907	Pa. .... 9 jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Herron, Thomas M. R ... 1 jan. 1908	323	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 7 art. (77 co. coast art.), and 96 co. coast art. .... 25 mar. 99 to 24 mar. 1902 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 123 co. coast art. .... 16 june to 15 june, 1905 pvt. and corpl. 89 co. coast art. and master gunner coast art. corps. . 22 june, to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 1 jan. accepted ..... 24 jan.	Ireland 4 july, 1878.	Army.
Hayes, Edward S .....14 feb. 1908	347	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908	Conn. . 28 feb. 1886.	M. A. Conn.
Shephard, Chester A .....14 feb. 1908	355	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908	Minn. . 23 jan. 1887.	M. A. Minn.
Hanlon, Arthur J .....14 feb. 1908	360	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 29 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908 trs. to 28 inf. .... 10 apr.	Mass. . 17 sept. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Wainer, Max R .....29 aug. 1908	395	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. 45 co. and master gunner coast art. corps. .... 15 apr. 1905 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept.	Russia. 31 oct. 1885.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Bailey, Hobart K.....23 dec. 1907	26		2 lt. 5 inf.....27 july, 72 accepted.....31 july, 1 lt.....17 nov. 79 capt.....4 july, 92 maj.....2 feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 4 may, lt. col. 25 inf.....31 oct. 1903 col. 29 inf.....23 dec. 1907	Ind.....5 sept. 1847.	Miss.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Turner, Reuben B.....28 oct. 1908	33		cadet M. A.....1 july, 77 2 lt. 6 inf.....11 june, 81 1 lt.....25 jan. 89 capt.....12 jan. 97 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 14 mar. 1901 maj. 8 inf.....8 dec. lt. col. 29 inf.....28 oct. 1908	N. Y.....28 jan. 1857.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Pendleton, Edwin P.....26 aug. 1903	33		cadet M. A.....1 july 75 2 lt. 23 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....24 jan. 89 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf.....26 aug. 1903	R. I.....20 july, 1857.	M. A. R. I.
Hirst, Robert L.....20 july, 1905	49		cadet M. A.....1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf.....1 july, 86 1 lt.....19 sept. 90 capt. 12 inf.....26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf.....20 july, 1905	Pa.....17 dec. 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Styer, Henry D.....6 may, 1907	76		cadet M. A.....1 july, 80 2 lt. 21 inf.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 22 inf.....19 may, 91 trs. to 13 inf.....20 july, 98 capt. of inf.....4 oct. 98 assd. to 13 inf.....1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf.....8 mar. 1907 maj. 29 inf.....6 may,	Pa.....21 sept. 1862.	Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Madden, John F.....2 feb. 1901	133		2 lt. 5 inf.....7 oct. 91 accepted.....12 oct. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf.....2 feb. 1901	Cal.....30 mar. 1870.	Cal.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Woodward, John E.....2 feb. 1901	146	capt. asst. com. sub.....15 june, 1900 accepted.....26 june, hon. dis.....20 mar. 1901	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf.....11 june, 92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf.....2 feb. 1901	Vt.....24 may, 1870.	M. A. Vt.
Perry, Howard R.....2 feb. 1901	162		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 86 to 17 june, 87 cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june, 93 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 7 inf.....14 july, 99 capt.....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 29 inf.....18 apr.	Ill.....19 june, 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Jamerson, George H.....2 feb. 1901	167		cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 93 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf.....2 feb. 1901	Va.....8 nov. 1869.	M. A. Va.
Wells, Briant H.....2 feb. 1901	195		cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt. 18 inf.....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf.....2 feb. 1901	Utah.....5 dec. 1871.	M. A. Utah.
Worrilow, Ulysses G.....2 feb. 1901	202		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 13 inf.....12 mar. 89 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 20 inf.....31 oct. 94 accepted.....2 nov. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf.....2 feb. 1901	Pa.....5 june, 1866.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Clement, Henry C., jr... 2 feb. 1901	204	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 5 cav. .... 25 apr. 89 to 2 nov. 94 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 31 oct. accepted ..... 3 nov. 1 lt. 21 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Va. .... 23 dec. 1868.	Army.
Paine, Charles H. .... 2 feb. 1901	209	-----	cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. .... 1 july, 98 assd. to 13 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 8 inf. .... 15 may, 1900 capt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Vt. .... 22 mar. 1871.	M. A. Md.
Brookes, Albert S. .... 28 feb. 1901	221	capt. com. sub. .... 13 june, 98 accepted ..... 23 june, 99 hon. dis. .... 7 mar. 99	cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. .... 10 july, 98 assd. to 18 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. .... 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 29 inf. .... 18 may,	Ark. .... 14 aug. 1870.	M. A. Ark.
Allen, Robert H. .... 25 mar. 1901	231	-----	pvt. and corpl. troop D, 8 cav. .... 8 june, 93 to 3 nov. 95 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 31 oct. accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. .... 11 aug. 98 capt. 29 inf. .... 25 mar. 1901	Va. .... 19 july, 1870.	Army.
Lewis, Frederick W. .... 1 july, 1901	242	-----	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 27 aug. 1 lt. of inf. .... 1 nov. 98 assd. to 17 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 12 inf. .... 2 oct. trs. to 8 inf. .... 21 jan. 1901 capt. 29 inf. .... 1 july,	N. Y. .... 19 jan. 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Nixon, Courtland ..... 14 apr. 1904	356	-----	2 lt. 1 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 28 july, 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 9 mar. 99 capt. .... 14 apr. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 30 dec. 1904 assd. to 29 inf. .... 31 aug. 1908	Tex. .... 10 july, 1874.	N. J.
Straat, John N. .... 29 apr. 1905	375	-----	2 lt. 25 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt. .... 12 july, 99 capt. 29 inf. .... 29 apr. 1905	Mo. .... 25 mar. 1877.	Mo.
Conger, Arthur L. .... 29 nov. 1905	395	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 12 N. Y. inf. .... 13 may, 98 to 9 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 21 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 2 dec. 99 trs. to 18 inf. .... 31 may, 1900 capt. 29 inf. .... 29 nov. 1905	Ohio. .... 30 jan. 1872.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Reeve, Earnest M. .... 20 oct. 1907	452	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav. .... 19 aug. 96 to 15 apr. 99 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 5 apr. accepted ..... 14 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 29 inf. .... 20 oct. 1907	Tenn. .... 6 june, 1874.	Army
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Point, Will H. .... 2 feb. 1901	13	1 lt. 51 Iowa inf. .... 30 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 14 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 15 july, capt. .... 26 july, hon. must. out .... 30 june, 1901	pvt. troop K, 1 cav. .... 13 aug. 93 to 7 feb. 96 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 oct. trs. to 29 inf. .... 22 mar. 1902	N. J. .... 17 july, 1876.	Iowa.
Easton, Alpha T. .... 2 feb. 1901	17	capt. 14 Pa. inf. .... 12 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 28 feb. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 16 july, hon. must. out .... 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 22 aug.	Pa. .... 22 mar. 1868.	Pa.
Healy, Francis W. .... 2 feb. 1901	27	-----	pvt. and corpl. troop B, 4 cav. .... 28 apr. 95 to 27 apr. 98 pvt. and corpl. troop F, 3 cav. .... 2 may, to 20 feb. 99 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 1 june, accepted ..... 9 june, 1 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Wash. .... 11 nov. 1872.	Idaho.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Sloan, Albert B. .... 2 feb. 1901	29	capt. 6 Mo. inf. .... 21 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 10 may, 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 27 july, hon. must. out. .... 1 apr. 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 aug.	Mo. .... 24 dec. 1862.	Mo.
Galleher, Paul C. .... 2 feb. 1901	35	capt. 1 Ky. inf. .... 4 june, 98 hon. must. out. .... 24 feb. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 6 july, accepted ..... 11 july, hon. must. out. .... 18 june, 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 19 sept.	La. .... 19 may, 1871.	Ky.
Burton, Frank H. .... 2 feb. 1901	47	maj. 33 Mich. inf. .... 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 31 dec. 98 capt. 30 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 12 july, hon. must. out. .... 3 apr. 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 aug.	Canada 16 apr. 1868.	Mich.
Miller, Edward Y. .... 2 feb. 1901	62	capt. 5 Ill. inf. .... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 16 oct. capt. 30 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 25 july, hon. must. out. .... 3 apr. 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 july,	Pa. .... 13 july, 1873.	Ill.
Briggs, Al'an L. .... 18 feb. 1903	187	2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 31 aug. hon. must. out. .... 2 july, 1901	pvt. troop B, 1 cav. .... 11 may, 98 to 25 dec. 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 18 feb. 1903 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 17 sept. assd. to 29 inf. .... 17 sept. 1907	Conn. .... 14 feb. 1873.	At lge. N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry scho. 1, 1893.					
Wagner, Elvin H. .... 30 aug. 1905	303	-----	pvt. co. E, 6 inf. .... 11 june, 98 to 25 jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 6 inf. .... 1 feb. to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 29 inf. .... 30 aug. 1905	Ill. .... 12 nov. 1879.	Army.
Saunders, Edwin O. .... 6 oct. 1905	310	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. M, 1 Tenn. inf. .... 23 may, 98 to 14 sept. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 18 inf. .... 15 sept. 99 to 29 apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 30 apr. 1 lt. .... 6 oct. 1905	Ky. .... 17 nov. 1877.	Army.
Stoll, William C. .... 28 july, 1906	357	-----	pvt. co. K, 20 inf. .... 9 july, 98 to 8 july, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt. 29 inf. .... 28 july, 1906	Ill. .... 28 dec. 1876.	Army.
Keller, Charles. .... 4 feb. 1907	382	-----	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 19 sept. trs. to 25 inf. .... 28 jan. 1907 1 lt. 29 inf. .... 4 feb.	Idaho. 10 aug. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Goodwyn, Albert G. .... 20 oct. 1907	407	1 sgt. co. F, 5 U. S. inf. .... 7 july, 98 to 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 5 U. S. inf. .... 20 feb. accepted ..... 21 mar. hon. must. out. .... 31 may,	2 lt. 20 inf. .... 15 mar. 1902 accepted ..... 1 apr. trs. to 29 inf. .... 18 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 20 oct. 1907 trs. to 29 inf. .... 11 nov.	Ala. .... 1 oct. 1876.	Ala.
Brandt, Alfred. .... 3 apr. 1908	432	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 10 inf. .... 12 nov. 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf. .... 3 apr. 1908	m'y 2 may, 1874.	Army.
Whelen, Townsend. .... 2 oct. 1908	443	sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 1 Pa. inf. .... 11 may, 98 to 25 aug. 2 lt. 1 Pa. inf. .... 26 aug. hon. must. out. .... 26 oct.	2 lt. 15 inf. .... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 1 nov. trs. to 30 inf. .... 9 feb. 1905 1 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 oct. 1908	Pa. .... 6 mar. 1877.	Pa.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Parker, Samuel M.....11 june, 1903	26	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 29 inf.....11 june, 1903	Tex ... 27 dec. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Grey, Benjamin E.....11 june, 1903	29	.....	cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 29 inf.....11 june, 1903	Ky .... 24 nov. 1881.	M. A. Fla.
Mason, Charles W., jr.... 5 oct. 1904	182	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. A, M, and I, 4 inf. 5 aug. 1902 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct. trs. to 29 inf.....15 nov. 1905	Wyo ... 5 aug. 1882.	Army.
Fitzkel, Jacob E .....11 feb. 1907	254	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 27 inf. 11 mar. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 29 inf .....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb.	Iowa .. 31 jan. 1883.	Army.
Keleher, George C.....11 feb. 1907	263	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. L, 26 inf., and E. and K., 5 inf. ....23 aug. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 29 inf .....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb.	D. C. ... 26 sept. 1883.	Army.
Baxter, Jere.....11 feb. 1907	268	.....	pvt. and corpl. 98 co. coast art. corps. ...27 aug. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 29 inf .....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb.	Ind .... 14 july, 1883.	Army.
Dawson, Wiley E.....14 june, 1907	277	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 29 inf .....14 june, 1907	Ohio .. 5 sept. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Castle, Benjamin F.....14 june, 1907	292	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 29 inf .....14 june, 1907	Wis .... 11 may, 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Arnold, Henry H .....14 june, 1907	297	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 29 inf .....14 june, 1907	Pa. .... 25 june, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Pell, Ernest L..... 2 jan. 1908	326	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. G, 29 inf. .... 9 mar. 1905 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 jan. accepted .....24 jan.	Colo ... 9 feb. 1880.	Army.
Jacobs, Fred P ..... 5 jan. 1908	333	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. 110 co. coast art. corps. ....28 mar. 1904 to 27 mar. 1907 pvt. and corpl. co. M, 21 inf. .... 3 may, to 26 jan. 1908 2 lt. 29 inf ..... 5 jan. accepted .....27 jan.	Ind .... 22 july, 1882.	Colo.
Miller, Edgar S.....14 feb. 1908	379	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 29 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Pa. .... 13 may, 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Emory, John R., jr.....25 sept. 1908	424	.....	2 lt. 29 inf.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....28 sept.	Md .... 16 june, 1883.	Va.
Rndolph, Jacob H.....25 sept. 1908	425	.....	2 lt. 29 inf.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....28 sept.	Wis .... 23 mar. 1886.	Wis.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Pratt, Edward B. .... 16 dec. 1904	11	lt. col. 46 U. S. inf. ... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 24 aug. hon. must. out ... 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 12 dec. 72 accepted ..... 18 jan. 73 1 lt. .... 25 june, 78 capt. .... 15 jan. 91 maj. .... 19 july, 99 lt. col. 15 inf. .... 7 oct. 1902 col. 30 inf. .... 16 dec. 1904	Va. .... 7 may, 1853.	Mich.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Phister, Nat P. .... 9 may, 1908	29		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 14 june, 78 2 lt. .... 28 june, 83 1 lt. .... 14 dec. 83 capt. .... 4 nov. 96 maj. 2 inf. .... 15 oct. 1901 lt. col. 30 inf. .... 9 may, 1908	Ky. .... 12 apr. 1854.	M. A. Ky.
Majors.					
O'Neil, Joseph P. .... 31 jan. 1907	72		2 lt. 14 inf. .... 4 feb. 84 accepted ..... 10 mar. 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 20 apr. 91 trs. to 25 inf. .... 20 july, capt. of inf. .... 16 sept. 98 assd. to 25 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 maj. 30 inf. .... 31 jan. 1907	N. Y. .... 27 dec. 1862.	Neb.
Day, Frederick R. .... 25 oct. 1907	82		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. .... 6 aug. 80 to 24 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps. .... 15 july, accepted ..... 25 july, 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 15 july, 84) accepted ..... 9 feb. 1 lt. 9 inf. .... 15 june, trs. to 20 inf. .... 20 july, capt. of inf. .... 1 nov. 98 assd. to 3 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 14 apr. 1904 maj. 30 inf. .... 25 oct. 1907	N. Y. .... 11 jan. 1862.	Army.
Roudiez, Leon S. .... 23 dec. 1907	84	maj. qm. .... 16 july, 98 accepted ..... 20 july, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. 11, 16 inf. .... 26 jan. 79 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 4 aug. accepted ..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 1 aug. 91 trs. to 1 inf. .... 6 oct. capt. of inf. .... 20 dec. 98 assd. to 25 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 8 apr. 1904 maj. 30 inf. .... 23 dec. 1907	France, 7 june, 1859.	Army.
Captains.					
Johnson, William O. .... 10 oct. 99	72		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 29 jan. 97 trs. to 2 inf. .... 11 jan. 98 capt. 16 inf. .... 10 oct. 99 trs. to 10 inf. .... 11 june, 1906 trs. to 30 inf. .... 17 sept.	Ky. .... 24 feb. 1866.	M. A. Ky.
Wilcox, Frank A. .... 2 feb. 1901	140		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mass. .... 3 jan. 1869.	M. A. Mass.
Threlkeld, Hansford L. .... 2 feb. 1901	142		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ky. .... 17 feb. 1868.	M. A. Ky.
Erwin, Isaac. .... 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 18 oct. 1907.	150		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Fla. .... 10 mar. 1867.	M. A. Fla.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Palmer, Guy G. .... 2 feb. 1901	157	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and H, 8 inf. .20 sept. 89 to 27 nov. 92 2 lt. 16 inf .....19 nov. accepted .....28 nov. 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. ... 14 july, 1867.	Army.
Ely, Frank D ..... 2 feb. 1901	184	.....	cadet M. A. ....17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 inf .....12 june, 94 trs. to 13 inf .....10 sept. 95 1 lt. 9 inf .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf .....23 feb. 99 capt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....15 aug. 1906 assd. to 30 inf. .... 31 july, 1908	Ill ..... 1 mar. 1869.	M. A. Ill.
Welsh, William E. .... 2 feb. 1901 com. 18 oct. 1905.	191	.....	cadet M. A. ....17 june, 90 2 lt. 8 inf .....12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 inf .....26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901	Pa ..... 23 nov. 1372.	M. A. Pa.
Stogsdall, Ralph R. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. 11 july, 1905.	197	.....	cadet M. A. ....17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 inf .....12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 inf .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf .....28 dec. 99 capt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901	Ind ..... 9 july, 1869.	M. A. Ind.
Offley, Robert S. .... 2 feb. 1901	205	.....	sgt. sig. corps .....16 sept. 91 to 4 nov. 94 2 lt. 10 inf .....31 oct. accepted ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 7 inf ..... 2 may, 98 capt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901	Mich ..... 20 oct. 1869.	Army.
Shaw, Frederick B .....15 apr. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	235	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 21 inf. .... 9 nov. 92 to 5 apr. 96 2 lt. 5 inf .....23 mar. accepted ..... 6 apr. 1 lt. of inf .....22 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf .....15 apr. 1901	Pa ..... 24 june, 1869.	Army.
Nolan, Dennis E. .... 6 july, 1901	243	maj. 11 U. S. cav ...10 aug. 99 accepted .....12 aug. hon. dis. ....13 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 92 add. 2 lt. 3 inf .....12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf .....27 aug. 1 lt. of inf .....14 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 13 inf .....14 mar. capt. 30 inf ..... 6 july, 1901	N. Y. ... 22 apr. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Grimes, George M ..... 8 aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	321	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 2 cav ..... 4 june, 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 20 inf .....23 june, accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf ..... 8 aug. 1903 trs. to 30 inf .....14 sept.	Va ..... 10 oct. 1874.	Army.
Reams, James D. ....16 apr. 1907	444	.....	2 and 1 cl, pvt. and corpl. cos. C and D, batt. eng .....18 feb. 97 to 13 apr. 99 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 5 apr. accepted .....14 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf ..... 7 dec. 1903 trs. to 25 inf .....28 june, 1906 capt. 30 inf .....16 apr. 1907	Ky ..... 6 feb. 1875.	Army.
Dougherty, Andrew J ...29 apr., 1907 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	445	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav .....12 feb. 97 to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 5 apr. accepted .....15 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 30 inf .....29 apr. 1907	Ill ..... 28 apr. 1874.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Knowles, Alden C..... 1 oct. 1907	450	.....	pvt., and corpl. co. F, and batt. sgt. maj. 13 inf. .... 20 aug. 96 to 12 apr. 99 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 5 apr. accepted ..... 13 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 inf. .... 3 dec. capt. 30 inf. .... 1 oct. 1907	N. Y. ... 9 feb. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906, Graduate Signal School, 1907.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Little, J. Millard..... 2 feb. 1901	7	.....	2 lt. 19 inf. .... 1 may, 99 accepted ..... 24 may, 1 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ga. .... 10 feb. 1877.	Ga.
Stone, Edward R. .... 2 feb. 1901	10	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf. .... 3 june, 98 to 17 june, 99 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 1 may, accepted ..... 18 june, 1 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mass. ... 17 jan. 1877.	Mass.
Noyes, Samuel W. .... 2 feb. 1901	21	sgt. troops B and C, 1 U. S. cav. .... 4 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 1 june, 99 accepted ..... 8 june, 1 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Wyo. ... 14 june, 1875.	Cal.
Weeks, Charles W. .... 2 feb. 1901	23	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 2 Neb. inf. .... 9 may, 98 to 24 oct.	2 lt. 16 inf. .... 1 june, 99 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Iowa .. 15 mar. 1876.	Neb.
Rucker, Lindsey P. .... 2 feb. 1901	46	1 lt. 4 Tex. inf. .... 23 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 7 mar. 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 12 july, capt. .... 2 dec. hon. must. out. .... 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 aug. 4 nov. 1868.	Tex. .... 4 nov. 1868.	At lge. Tex.
Sharon, George B. J. .... 2 feb. 1901	48	.....	2 lt. 25 inf. .... 1 june, 99 accepted ..... 18 july, 1 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Nev. ... 6 apr. 1878.	Nev.
Olin, Hilden..... 2 feb. 1901	56	2 lt. 71 N. Y. inf. .... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 15 nov. 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 16 july, 1 lt. .... 20 mar. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 13 may,	1 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 22 aug. 15 may, 1867.	Sweden N. Y. .... 15 may, 1867.	At lge. N. Y.
Carleton, William A. .... 2 feb. 1901	81	capt. 13 Minn. inf. .. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 3 oct. 99	1 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept.	Canada 3 aug. 1870.	At lge. Minn.
Wade, Benjamin R. .... 8 nov. 1901	129	2 lt. 2 Mo. inf. .... 12 may, 98 1 lt. .... 21 feb. 99 hon. must. out. .... 27 feb. 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 15 july, 1 lt. .... 6 june, 1900 hon. must. out. .... 8 may, 1901	2 lt. 10 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 july, 1 lt. 30 inf. .... 8 nov. 10 apr. 1874.	Mo. .... 10 apr. 1874.	Mo.
Goodrich, George E. .... 11 nov. 1901	130	1 lt. 161 Ind. inf. .... 11 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 30 apr. 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 13 aug. 1 lt. .... 25 oct. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 13 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 30 inf. .... 11 nov. accepted ..... 6 jan. 1902 6 apr. 1872.	Ind. ... 6 apr. 1872.	Ind.
Allen, Charles C. .... 23 may, 1902	158	1 lt. 1 Pa. inf. .... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 26 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 17 july, hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 oct. 1 lt. .... 28 may, 1902 28 june, 1872.	Pa. .... 28 june, 1872.	Pa.
Corey, Milo C. .... 5 sept. 1902	170	1sgt. co. A, 1 Wash. inf. 9 may, 98 to 7 june, 99 2 lt. 1 Wash. inf. .... 8 june, hon. dis. .... 12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 13 july, hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. .. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis. .... 10 oct.	2 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 11 oct. 1 lt. .... 5 sept. 1902 30 aug. 1874.	Mich. .. 30 aug. 1874.	At lge. Wash.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Nichols, Ode C ..... 25 July, 1903	200	1 lt. 1 U. S. cav ..... 14 May, 98 hon. must. out ..... 15 Sept. pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. C and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 34 U. S. inf ..... 15 Aug. 99 to 3 Feb. 1900 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 10 Jan. accepted ..... 4 Feb. hon. must. out ..... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf ..... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 30 June, 1 lt. 30 inf. .... 25 July, 1903	Ill ..... 3 Apr. 1868.	At lge. Kans.
Anding, Sheldon W. .... 8 Aug. 1905	300		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 20 inf. .... 7 Aug. 99 to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 2 Feb. accepted ..... 1 July, 1 lt. 30 inf ..... 8 Aug. 1905	Miss ..... 1 Nov. 1873.	Army.
Miller, Fred C. .... 24 Mar. 1908	430		pvt. Gov. Isl. band ... 8 May, 97 to 7 May, 1900 pvt. and corpl. co. C, 14 inf ..... 30 Apr. 1901 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 17 Oct. accepted ..... 27 Oct. 1 lt. 30 inf. .... 24 Mar. 1908	N. Y. .... 11 Aug. 1879.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Wuest, Jacob W. S. .... 11 June, 1903	33		cadet M. A. .... 13 June, 99 2 lt. 30 inf ..... 11 June, 1903	Ohio. .... 24 June, 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Guild, George R. .... 11 June, 1903	52		cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 99 2 lt. 30 inf ..... 11 June, 1903	Neb. .... 26 May, 1880.	M. A. Neb.
Howard, Stuart A ..... 11 June, 1903	53		cadet M. A. .... 10 June, 99 2 lt. 30 inf ..... 11 June, 1903	Ohio. .... 3 Apr. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Harris, William W., jr. ... 15 June, 1904	145		cadet M. A. .... 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 30 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	S. C. .... 18 Jan. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Elliott, Charles B. .... 5 Oct. 1904	167		pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop M, 11 cav. .... 11 Nov. 1901 to 9 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 30 inf. .... 5 Oct. accepted ..... 10 Oct.	D. C. .... 27 June, 1882.	Army.
Morrison, Robert, jr. .... 13 June, 1905	217		cadet M. A. .... 1 Aug. 1900 to 30 May, 1903 cadet M. A. .... 28 Aug. 2 lt. 30 inf. .... 13 June, 1905	Del. .... 13 Oct. 1881.	M. A. Del.
Ward, Bloxham ..... 13 June, 1905	218		cadet M. A. .... 29 July, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf ..... 13 June, 1905	Fla. .... 15 Aug. 1879.	M. A. Fla.
Kelly, George E. M. .... 11 Feb. 1907	262		pvt., corpl., sgt. and qm. sgt. 84 co. coast art. corps ..... 14 Jan. 1904 to 27 Feb. 1907 2 lt. 30 inf. .... 11 Feb. accepted ..... 28 Feb.	Engl'd. .... 14 Dec. 1878.	Army.
Field, Edgar L. .... 11 Feb. 1907	266		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 15 cav ..... 27 Aug. 1903 to 27 Feb. 1907 2 lt. 30 inf. .... 11 Feb. accepted ..... 28 Feb.	Miss ..... 19 Apr. 1882.	Army.
Buttler, Bruce B. .... 14 June, 1907	312		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 30 inf. .... 14 June, 1907	Mont. .... 25 Mar. 1883.	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Muhlenberg, Henry C. K. 14 feb. 1908	338		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908 trs. to 30 inf. .... 14 july,	Mo .... 6 nov. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Hobley, Alfred H. .... 14 feb. 1908	359		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 30 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908	N. Y. ... 21 jan. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED MARCH 10, 1899, AS A BATTALION OF VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, UNDER SECTION 12, ACT OF MARCH 2, 1899; A SECOND (MOUNTED) BATTALION ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 10, 1900, AND THE TWO BATTALIONS DESIGNATED AS "PORTO RICO REGIMENT, U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY." MUSTERED OUT JUNE 30, 1901, AND REORGANIZED JULY 1, 1901, AND DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "PORTO RICO PROVISIONAL REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901. MUSTERED OUT JUNE 30, 1901, AND REORGANIZED JULY 1, 1901. DESIGNATION CHANGED JUNE 30, 1908, BY ACT OF MAY 27, 1908, TO THE "PORTO RICO REGIMENT OF INFANTRY OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY."

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors.</i>				
McFarland, Munroe C. .... 12 oct. 1908 (capt. 18 inf.) act 27 may, 1908. Army War College, 1908.				
Morrow, William M ..... 12 oct. 1908 (capt. 21 inf.) act 27 may, 1908.				
<i>Captains.</i>				
Decker, Stewart McC. .... 1 july, 1904	capt. 14 Minn. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 18 nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted. .... 12 july. hon. must. out. .... 17 apr. 1901 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. accepted. .... 31 dec. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. .... 1 july, capt. .... 1 july,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. .... 1 july, 1904 accepted. .... 16 aug. 1908	Pa. .... 17 apr. 1857.	Minn.
Graham, Frank L. .... 2 july, 1904	capt. 1 D. C. inf. .... 15 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 29 nov. capt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted. .... 12 july. hon. must. out. .... 1 apr. 1901 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. accepted. .... 31 dec. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1904 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. .... 1 july,	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. A, F, and I, 2 inf. .... 12 jan. 80 to 8 nov. 86 2 and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps. .... 9 nov. to 2 oct. 88 capt. P. R. regt. inf. .... 2 july, 1904 accepted. .... 17 aug. 1908	Mo. .... 29 apr. 1858. 9 nov. 2 oct. 88 2 july, 1904 17 aug. 1908	D. C.
Field, John M ..... 3 july, 1904	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. .... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 20 nov. capt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted. .... 19 sept. hon. must. out. .... 2 july, 1901 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. accepted. .... 31 dec. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1904 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. .... 1 july,	pvt. sig. corps. .... 8 nov. 78 to 7 nov. 83 capt. P. R. regt. inf. .... 3 july, 1904 accepted. .... 15 aug. 1908	Ohio. .... 8 dec. 1858.	D. C.
Griffith, Edwin J ..... 4 july, 1904	capt. 3 Mo. inf. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 7 nov. capt. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted. .... 12 july. hon. must. out. .... 8 may, 1901 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. accepted. .... 4 jan. 1902 hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1904 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. .... 1 july,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. .... 4 july, 1904 accepted. .... 18 aug. 1908	Ind. .... 22 nov. 1860.	Mo.
Gambell, Ralph E ..... 5 july, 1904	1 lt. 5 Pa. inf. .... 14 july, 98 capt. .... 14 aug. hon. must. out. .... 7 nov. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 19 oct. 1901 accepted. .... 28 oct. 1 lt. .... 1 dec. accepted. .... 27 dec. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. .... 1 july, capt. .... 1 july,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. .... 5 july, 1904 accepted. .... 16 aug. 1908	Pa. .... 23 nov. 1868.	Pa.
Taulbee, Miles K. .... 6 july, 1904	1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. 1901 accepted. .... 8 jan. 1902 hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. .... 1 july, capt. .... 1 july,	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 23 inf. .... 3 nov. 94 to 2 nov. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troops B and L, 5 cav. .... 11 nov. to 10 nov. 1900 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 cav. .... 18 apr. 1901 to 7 jan. 1902 capt. P. R. regt. inf. .... 6 july, 1904 accepted. .... 3 sept. 1908	Ky. .... 18 nov. 1871.	Army.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Townshend, Orval P. .... 7 july, 1904	capt. 9 Ill. inf. .... 28 june, 98 hon. must. out. .... 20 may, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. .... 1 mar. 1900 accepted. .... 23 mar. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. .... 1 july, capt. .... 1 july, accepted. .... 8 july, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1904 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. .... 1 july,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. .... 7 july, 1904 accepted. .... 16 aug. 1908	Ill. .... 4 jan. 1872.	Ill.
Angel, Laurance. .... 20 nov. 1906	pvt., corpl., and qm. sgt. co. H, 3 N. Y. inf. .... 17 may, 98 to 5 dec. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 25 mar. 1902 accepted. .... 31 mar. 1 lt. .... 31 jan. 1903 accepted. .... 31 jan. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. .... 1 july, capt. .... 20 nov. 1906	capt. P. R. regt. inf. .... 20 nov. 1906 accepted. .... 16 aug. 1908	N. Y. .... 20 sept. 1873.	N. Y.
Wood, Frank C. .... 21 nov. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. 1901 accepted. .... 3 jan. 1902 1 lt. .... 21 mar. accepted. .... 25 mar. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. .... 1 july, capt. .... 25 mar. 1905	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 4 cav. .... 24 jan. 96 to 23 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. .... 11 apr. to 2 jan. 1902 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 21 nov. 1906 accepted. .... 15 aug. 1908	Canada troop 24 nov. 1874.	Army.
Huebscher, Emil J. .... 22 nov. 1906	sgt. and 1 sgt. P. R. regt. inf. .... 6 mar. 1900 to 24 mar. 1901 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. .... 14 july, 1 lt. .... 18 oct. accepted. .... 7 nov. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. .... 1 july, capt. .... 1 july,	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav. .... 25 mar. 98 to 5 mar. 1900 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 22 nov. 1906 accepted. .... 20 aug. 1908	Ohio 13 oct. 1876.	Cal.
Woodruff, William S. .... 23 nov. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. 1901 accepted. .... 3 jan. 1902 1 lt. .... 30 oct. accepted. .... 1 nov. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. .... 1 july, capt. .... 20 nov. 1906	capt. P. R. regt. inf. .... 23 nov. 1906 accepted. .... 18 aug. 1908	Mo 18 oct. 1881.	Mich.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Miller, Abram I. .... 1 july, 1901	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 Cal. inf. .... 29 apr. 98 to 15 dec. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 may, 1902 accepted. .... 6 may, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1904 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. .... 1 july, 1 lt. .... 1 july,	pvt. cos. A, K, and G, 18 inf. .... 23 dec. 98 to 22 dec. 1901 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 july, 1904 accepted. .... 16 aug. 1908	N. Y. .... 23 may, 1864.	N. Y.
Bryant, Samuel S. .... 30 nov. 1904	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 20 oct. 1902 accepted. .... 21 oct. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1904 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. .... 1 july, 1 lt. .... 30 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav. .... 27 sept. 87 to 26 dec. 90 pvt. gen. serv. .... 22 oct. 91 to 29 jan. 94 pvt. (unassd.) 7 cav., and pvt. and corpl. troop H, 5 cav. .... 24 sept. 98 to 12 apr. 99 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 30 nov. 1904 accepted. .... 18 aug. 1908	N. J. .... 23 mar. 1865.	N. J.
Armstrong, William H. .... 1 dec. 1904	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 apr. 1902 accepted. .... 14 apr. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1904 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. .... 1 july, 1 lt. .... 1 july,	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 dec. 1904 accepted. .... 17 aug. 1908	Scot'l'd. 16 may, 1874.	Cal.



Name, grade, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Rexach, Henry C..... 1 apr. 1905	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted ..... 21 mar. 1 lt ..... 1 apr.	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 apr. 1905 accepted ..... 18 aug. 1908	P. R. ... 29 nov. 1875.	P. R.
Parra, Pedro J..... 23 feb. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted ..... 19 mar. 1 lt ..... 23 feb. 1906	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 23 feb. 1906 accepted ..... 16 aug. 1908	P. R. ... 28 feb. 1877.	P. R.
Marxuach, Teofilo..... 20 nov. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted ..... 20 mar. 1 lt ..... 20 nov. 1906	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 20 nov. 1906 accepted ..... 16 aug. 1908	P. R. ... 28 july, 1877.	P. R.
Iriarte, Eduardo..... 21 nov. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted ..... 19 mar. 1 lt ..... 7 sept. 1906	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 21 nov. 1906 accepted ..... 16 aug. 1908	P. R. ... 18 feb. 1878.	P. R.
Nadal, Jaime..... 22 nov. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, 1904 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt ..... 25 mar. 1905	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 22 nov. 1906 accepted ..... 28 aug. 1908	P. R. ... 14 dec. 1878.	P. R.
de Hostos, Eugenio C..... 23 nov. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted ..... 20 mar. 1 lt ..... 20 nov. 1906	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 23 nov. 1906 accepted ..... 18 aug. 1908	Dom. Rep. 26 aug. 1879.	P. R.
Emmanuelli, Felix..... 25 aug. 1907	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 17 jan. 1906 accepted ..... 9 feb. 1 lt ..... 25 aug. 1907	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 25 aug. 1907 accepted ..... 16 aug. 1908	P. R. ... 2 aug. 1883.	P. R.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Lopez, Pascual ..... 3 mar. 1905	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted ..... 20 mar.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted ..... 18 aug. 1908	P. R. ... 18 mar. 1880.	P. R.
Emmanuelli, Louis S ..... 4 mar. 1905	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted ..... 19 mar.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 4 mar. 1905 accepted ..... 16 aug. 1908	P. R. ... 18 oct. 1880.	P. R.
Rodriguez, Daniel..... 17 jan. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 17 jan. 1906 accepted ..... 9 feb.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 17 jan. 1906 accepted ..... 18 aug. 1908	P. R. ... 21 jan. 1882.	P. R.

## ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Under the provisions of section thirty-six, act of February 2, 1901, the Fourth, Twenty-fourth, Thirtieth, and Forty-seventh companies were organized March 31, 1904, as a battalion of infantry for duty as such at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo.; the temporary organization was made permanent December 1, 1904, and designated as the First Battalion. The Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh battalions were organized February 28, 1905; the Eighth Battalion, August 29, 1905, and the Ninth Battalion, November 10, 1908.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
<b>FIRST BATTALION.</b>		<b>THIRD BATTALION—continued.</b>	
(Companies: 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th.)		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Major.</i>		Small, Edson I. ....	1 nov. 1907 3
[e] Mearns, Robert W. ....	28 feb. 1905	Joss, Harold M. (adjt.) .....	28 mar. 1908 6
(capt. 20th infantry.)		Wilson, Harry F. ....	19 sept. 1908 9
<i>Captains.</i>		McNully, Patrick. ....	19 sept. 1908 25
Reese, Boss. ....	8 aug. 1908 8	Jacob, Frank N. ....	19 sept. 1908 50
Nickerson, Frank. ....	18 aug. 1908 19	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Barlow, Moses T. ....	29 aug. 1908 28	Kivlen, Charles H. ....	20 sept. 1908 25
Macnab, Alister M. ....	3 sept. 1908 34	Townsend, William. ....	21 sept. 1908 26
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		Buerkle, William. ....	23 sept. 1908 28
Denbery, Archi (adjt.) .....	14 may, 1908 8	Chisum, Jenner Y. ....	12 oct. 1908 47
Shelton, George M. ....	19 sept. 1908 15	<b>FOURTH BATTALION.</b>	
Conklin, Frank M. ....	19 sept. 1908 16	(Companies: 37th, 43d, 48th, and 49th.)	
Wright, George H. ....	19 sept. 1908 42	<i>Major.</i>	
Gunn, James C. ....	19 sept. 1908 48	[e] Howland, Harry S. ....	30 june, 1906
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		(capt. 26th infantry.)	
Anshelm, William. ....	10 sept. 1908 15	<i>Captains.</i>	
Codori, Charles F. ....	19 sept. 1908 24	Cook, Norman E. ....	10 aug. 1908 10
Weld, Seth L. ....	28 sept. 1908 33	Shepard, William D. ....	4 sept. 1908 35
Nickerson, Bert E. ....	30 sept. 1908 35	Rodgers, Henry. ....	8 sept. 1908 39
<b>SECOND BATTALION.</b>		Baker, Edward L., jr. ....	12 sept. 1908 43
(Companies: 12th, 14th, 18th, and 19th.)		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Major.</i>		Gilmer, David J. ....	18 mar. 1908 5
[e] Munro, James N. ....	5 dec. 1906	Thompson, George S. ....	19 sept. 1908 13
(capt. 3d cavalry.)		Charlton, George C. ....	19 sept. 1908 23
<i>Captains.</i>		Fletcher, Allen S. ....	19 sept. 1908 30
Stone, Carl L. ....	1 aug. 1908 1	Rathgeber, George H. (adjt.) .....	19 sept. 1908 43
Moore, Henry H. ....	25 aug. 1908 25	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Parrott, Houston B. ....	7 sept. 1908 38	Clark, William P. ....	30 aug. 1908 5
Patajo, Crispulo. ....	13 sept. 1908 44	Gillmore, Robert A. ....	1 oct. 1908 36
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		Bowman, Raymond S. ....	4 oct. 1908 39
Gustin, Morrow C. ....	19 sept. 1908 11	O'Loughlin, Frank C. ....	6 oct. 1908 41
Barry, Archie W. ....	19 sept. 1908 17	<b>FIFTH BATTALION.</b>	
O'Keefe, Michael (adjt.) .....	19 sept. 1908 20	(Companies: 13th, 16th, 21st, and 24th.)	
Ayers, William J. ....	19 sept. 1908 24	<i>Major.</i>	
Smith, Frank O. ....	19 sept. 1908 41	[e] Rockenbach, Samuel D. ....	28 feb. 1905
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		(capt. 12th cavalry.)	
Demmer, Mathew. ....	7 sept. 1908 12	<i>Captains.</i>	
Lindenstruth, Julius. ....	17 sept. 1908 22	Neff, John H. ....	5 aug. 1908 5
Igoe, Robert G. ....	7 oct. 1908 42	King, Harry R. ....	9 aug. 1908 9
Ross, John J. ....	9 oct. 1908 44	Dickson, Robert. ....	1 sept. 1908 32
<b>THIRD BATTALION.</b>		McElderry, Harry. ....	18 sept. 1908 49
(Companies: 29th, 30th, 31st, and 34th.)		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Major.</i>		Neisser, Stanislaus M. (adjt.) .....	1 apr. 1908 7
[e] Duncan, George B. ....	28 feb. 1905	Craven, Ralph G. ....	19 sept. 1908 44
(capt. 4th infantry.)		Otey, Fred F. ....	19 sept. 1908 46
<i>Captains.</i>		Humphrey, Julian F. ....	19 sept. 1908 53
Cheatham, Lindzy E. ....	7 aug. 1908 7	Townsend, Charles B. ....	19 sept. 1908 56
Paegelow, John A. ....	11 aug. 1908 11	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Pitney, Charles L. ....	5 sept. 1908 36	Wetzel, August. ....	4 sept. 1908 9
Berners, Adolph K. ....	9 sept. 1908 40	Cohen, Harry. ....	22 sept. 1908 27
		Rackley, Edwin H. ....	8 oct. 1908 43
		SchAAF, Bernard A. ....	11 oct. 1908 46

[e] Detailed from the line of the Army, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved February 2, 1901.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
SIXTH BATTALION.		EIGHTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 17th, 20th, 22d, and 23d.)		(Companies: 35th, 38th, 39th, and 41st.)	
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Major.</i>	
[a] Hutton, Franklin S. .... 28 feb. 1905	.....	[a] McMaster, George H. .... 30 june, 1907	.....
(capt. 12th infantry.)		(capt. 8th infantry.)	
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>	
Covell, Marcus ..... 6 aug. 1908	6	Speth, Emil. .... 13 aug. 1908	13
Costello, Israel F. .... 23 aug. 1908	23	Boone, Charles E. .... 19 aug. 1908	19
Boyle, Junius I. .... 24 aug. 1908	24	Abbott, George F. .... 27 aug. 1908	27
Courtney, Peter ..... 15 sept. 1908	46	Morris, Michael E. .... 16 sept. 1908	47
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
MacDonald, Albert J. .... 19 sept. 1908	12	Pray, George A. .... 19 sept. 1908	14
Damman, Fred ..... 19 sept. 1908	38	Farrow, Ernest E. .... 19 sept. 1908	26
Barker, Eston M. (adjt.) .... 19 sept. 1908	45	Harris, Joseph M. (adjt.) .... 19 sept. 1908	34
Maloney, John C. .... 19 sept. 1908	52	Gordon, Thomas. .... 19 sept. 1908	39
Gould, Clarence S. .... 19 sept. 1908	55	Manseau, Oscar A. .... 19 sept. 1908	54
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Dany, George ..... 9 apr. 1908	3	Conroy, Andrew J. .... 8 sept. 1908	13
Cacciola, William A. .... 5 sept. 1908	10	Brady, Francis E. .... 13 sept. 1908	18
Young, John S. .... 25 sept. 1908	30	Houser, Orra L. .... 24 sept. 1908	29
SEVENTH BATTALION.		NINTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 8th, 9th, 10th, and 11th.)		(Companies: 25th, 26th, 27th, and 28th.)	
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Major.</i>	
[a] Foster, Arthur B. .... 15 june, 1907	.....	[a] Heiberg, Elvin R. .... 10 nov. 1908	.....
(capt. 19th infantry.)		(capt. 6th cavalry.)	
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>	
Roeder, Alfred ..... 16 aug. 1908	16	Clark John J. A. .... 17 aug. 1908	17
Skievaski, Frank ..... 20 aug. 1908	20	Peterson, Peter. .... 30 aug. 1908	30
Blanchard, Joseph W. .... 31 aug. 1908	31	Finlayson, John L. .... 2 sept. 1908	33
Pyle, Frank L. .... 17 sept. 1908	48	Drake, Henry R. .... 19 sept. 1908	50
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
Famel, Charles ..... 15 july, 1907	1	Bennett, Edward. .... 11 feb. 1908	4
Younglof, Albert (adjt.) .... 19 sept. 1908	36	Le Sage, Julius C. .... 19 sept. 1908	13
Abelino, Ygnacio. .... 19 sept. 1908	51	McBride, John ..... 19 sept. 1908	22
Spreckels, Charles J. D. .... 19 sept. 1908	57	Schroeder, Henry F. .... 19 sept. 1908	35
Muldoon, William G. .... 19 sept. 1908	58	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		Usry, John F. .... 14 feb. 1908	1
Casey, Francis P. .... 16 may, 1908	4	Heath, Charles O. .... 11 sept. 1908	16
Johnston, Henry M. .... 12 sept. 1908	17	Clevenger, George M. .... 15 sept. 1908	20
Wright, Ernest C. .... 18 sept. 1908	23	Russ, Joseph ..... 26 sept. 1908	31
Fain, Thomas C. .... 20 sept. 1908	34		

[a] Detailed from the line of the Army, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved February 2, 1901.  
63455—09—25

LINEAL LIST OF DETAILED MAJORS.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Battalion.	Name, grade, and date of rank.	Battalion.
<i>Majors.</i>		<i>Majors—Continued.</i>	
Duncan, George B.....28 feb. 1905 (capt. 4th infantry.)	3	Munro, James N..... 5 dec. 1906 (capt. 3d cavalry.)	2
Mearns, Robert W.....28 feb. 1905 (capt. 20th infantry.)	1	Foster, Arthur B.....15 june,1907 (capt. 19th infantry.)	7
Rockenbach, Samuel D.....28 feb. 1905 (capt. 12th cavalry.)	5	McMaster, George H.....30 june,1907 (capt. 8th infantry.)	8
Hutton, Franklin S.....28 feb. 1905 (capt. 12th infantry.)	6	Heiberg, Elvin R.....10 nov. 1908 (capt. 6th cavalry.)	9
Howland, Harry S.....30 june,1906 (capt. 26th infantry.)	4		



Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains.					
Stone, Carl L..... 1 aug. 1908	1	2 lt. 13 Minn. inf. ... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....12 July, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted. ....13 July, hon. must. out. ....30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. . 1 July, accepted. .... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1905 capt. .... 1 aug. 1908 accepted. ....19 sept.		Minn. . . . . 21 sept. 1874.	Minn.
Brooks, Robert E. .... 2 aug. 1908	2	1 lt. 2 Ill. Inf. ....26 apr. 98 capt. .... 8 nov. hon. must. out. ....26 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 30 U. S. inf. 17 July, 99 to 17 sept. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. ....16 sept. accepted. ....18 sept. hon. must. out. ....30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. . 1 July, accepted. .... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1905 capt. .... 2 aug. 1908 accepted. ....19 sept.	pvt. eos. Band H, 7 inf. 9 apr. 88 to 8 July, 91 and from 4 sept. 94 to 10 may, 96	Pa. .... 20 dec. 1870.	Ill.
Moynihan, Daniel J. .... 3 aug. 1908	3	2 lt. 2 Mass. inf. .... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 3 nov. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted. ....15 July, hon. must. out. ....30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. . 1 July, accepted. .... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1905 capt. .... 3 aug. 1908 accepted. ....19 sept.		Mass. .... 19 nov. 1867.	Mass.
Wray, George M. .... 4 aug. 1908	4	pvt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 4 aug. 99 to 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. ....11 aug. accepted. ....12 aug. hon. must. out. ....30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. . 1 July, accepted. .... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1905 capt. .... 4 aug. 1908 accepted. ....19 sept.	pvt. co. F, 15 inf. ....20 June, 95 to 19 June, 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. .... 25 June, 98 co. M, 14 inf. .... 25 June, 98 to 3 aug. 99	N. J. .... 2 aug. 1869.	Pa.
Neff, John H. .... 5 aug. 1908	5	2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted. .... 2 sept. hon. must. out. ....30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. . 1 July, accepted. .... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1905 capt. .... 5 aug. 1908 accepted. ....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 1 art. ....17 Jan. 96 to 15 sept. 99	W. Va. ... 27 oct. 1873.	W. Va.
Covell, Marcus. .... 6 aug. 1908	6	pvt. batty. C, 16 N. Y. h. art. .... 5 Jan. 64 to 21 aug. 65 qm. sgt. 39 U. S. ... inf. ....15 sept. 99 to 12 oct. 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. ....13 oct. accepted. ....13 oct. hon. must. out. ....30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. . 1 July, accepted. .... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1905 capt. .... 6 aug. 1908 accepted. ....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 6 cav. ....12 oct. 83 to 4 sept. 97 pvt. co. D, 7 inf. ....25 aug. 99 to 14 sept.	N. Y. ... 31 mar. 1849.	N. Y.
Cheatham, Lindzy E.... 7 aug. 1908	7	1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. ....11 aug. 99 accepted. ....12 aug. hon. must. out. ....13 mar. 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. . 1 July, accepted. ....17 oct. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1905 capt. .... 7 aug. 1908 accepted. ....19 sept.	pvt. troop B, 7 cav. ....30 may, 92 to 29 may, 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. K, 3 art. ....28 aug. 97 to 11 aug. 99	Tenn. . . . . 4 apr. 1866.	Cal.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Reese, Boss..... 8 aug. 1908	8	pvt. and corpl. cos. D and A, 2 Ga. inf ..... 4 may, 98 to 30 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 29 U. S. inf ..... 17 july, 99 to 25 june, 1900 2 lt. sqd. Phil. cav. 15 june, accepted ..... 26 june, hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. . 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 july, 1905 capt ..... 8 aug. 1908 accepted ..... 19 sept.	..... .....		

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Clark, John J. A.....17 aug. 1908	17	pvt. co. E, 135 Ind. inf.....10 may. 64 to 21 sept. pvt. co. G, 151 Ind. inf.....23 jan. 65 to 19 sept. 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 july, 1905 capt .....17 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and wagoner co. F, 21 inf..... 4 feb. 67 to 4 feb. 70 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 3 inf.....17 sept. to 13 dec. 72 pvt. co. A and band 7 inf.....23 nov. 73 to 27 aug. 81 pvt. and sgt. band, and qm. sgt. 3 inf. 30 jan. 84 to 30 june, 1901	Ind..... 28 aug. 1848.	Army.
Nickerson, Frank .....18 aug. 1908	18	1 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted .....26 oct. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 july, 1905 capt .....18 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. co. C, 20 inf., and troop F, 6 cav .....20 apr. 91 to 19 apr. 96 pvt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 6 cav. 18 july, to 25 oct. 1901	Wis.... 10 nov. 1871.	Army.
Boone, Charles E.....19 aug. 1908	19	1 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted .....19 oct. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 july, 1905 capt .....19 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. troop M, 6 cav ..10 dec. 84 to 10 dec. 89 pvt. troop A, 4 cav .. 2 jan. 90 to 1 jan. 95 pvt. and 1 sgt. troop K, 6 cav .....30 mar. to 18 oct. 1901	Ohio... 24 feb. 1863.	Army.
Skievaski, Frank.....20 aug. 1908	20	1 lt. Phil. scouts..12 oct. 1901 accepted .....20 oct. reapp. 1 lt. ....12 oct. 1905 capt .....20 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. B and I, and batt. sgt. maj. 22 inf ..... 9 may. 94 to 19 oct. 1901	Wis.... 2 apr. 1874.	Army.
De Court, Julian .....21 aug. 1908	21	pvt. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf..... 2 may, 98 to 15 nov. 1 lt. Phil. scouts..12 oct. 1901 accepted .....20 oct. reapp. 1 lt. ....12 oct. 1905 capt .....21 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 13 inf....17 apr. 99 to 19 oct. 1901	D. C. ... 1 nov. 1871.	Army.
Holtman, John.....22 aug. 1908	22	2 lt. 11 U. S. cav.....11 aug. 99 accepted .....12 aug. 1 lt. .... 1 feb. 1901 hon. must. out ..30 june, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. .... 6 nov. accepted .....27 dec. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 july, 1905 capt .....22 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., wagoner, corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 4 cav .....21 sept. 87 to 11 aug. 99	Ohio... 22 nov. 1866.	Ohio.
Costello, Israel F.....23 aug. 1908	23	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 Wash. inf ..... 2 may, 98 to 6 july, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 36 U. S. inf. 10 july, to 4 mar. 1900 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf.....12 feb. accepted ..... 5 mar. hon. must. out ..30 june, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. .... 7 feb. 1902 accepted ..... 7 feb. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 july, 1905 capt .....23 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	-----	Mass... 7 nov. 1874.	Mass.
Boyle, Junius I.....24 aug. 1908	24	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 32 U. S. Inf. .... 1 aug. 99 to 11 sept. 1900 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf..... 5 sept. accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out ..30 june, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. .... 9 june, 1902 accepted .....16 june, reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 july, 1905 capt .....24 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	-----	Md .... 2 oct. 1878.	Neb.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lined No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Moore, Henry H.....25 aug. 1908	25	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted .....20 oct. 1 lt. ....15 aug. 1902 accepted .....19 aug. reapp. 1 lt. ....1 July, 1905 capt . ....25 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 5 cav..... 2 feb. 95 to 19 oct. 1901	Pa .....	Army. 16 aug. 1874.
Dworak, Edward .....26 aug. 1908	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 1 July, 1 lt. ....17 sept. 1902 accepted .....19 sept. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1905 capt . ....26 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, and sgt. maj. 18 inf..... 1 feb. 93 to 30 June, 1901	Austria	Army, 31 Jan. 1874.
Abbott, George F.....27 aug. 1908 C. M.	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted .....18 oct. 1 lt. .... 5 dec. 1902 accepted .....29 dec. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1905 capt . ....27 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 9 inf ..... 6 dec. 98 to 17 Oct. 1901	Vt .....	Army. 1 mar. 1870.
Moseley, Robert L.....28 aug. 1908	28	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 1 July, 1 lt. ....31 mar. 1903 accepted .....31 mar. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1905 capt . ....28 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. 1, 16 inf.....27 May, 98 to 30 June, 1901	Ky.....	Army. 22 Oct. 1878.
Barlow, Moses T.....29 aug. 1908	29	sgt. co. D, 3 Neb. inf.....11 July, 98 to 18 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 1 July, 1 lt. ....17 aug. 1903 accepted .....20 aug. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1905 capt . ....29 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 16 inf.....15 Apr. 99 to 30 June, 1901	Ill .....	Army. 22 May, 1877.
Peterson, Peter .....30 aug. 1908	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 3 July, 1 lt. ....24 Dec. 1903 accepted .....30 Dec. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1905 capt . ....30 Aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 12 inf .....17 Aug. 89 to 16 Aug. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 20 inf...22 Aug. to 2 July, 1901	D e n - mark.	Army. 27 June, 1866.
Blanchard, Joseph W ...31 aug. 1908	31	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 1 July, 1 lt. .... 8 June, 1904 accepted ..... 8 June, reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1905 capt . ....31 Aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. troops H and E, 6 cav.....27 Mar. 95 to 9 Dec. 98 pvt. and corpl. troop B, sqd. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 4 cav..... 2 Feb. 99 to 30 June, 1901	N. Y. ...	Army. 4 July, 1873.
Dickson, Robert..... 1 Sept. 1908	32	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 2 July, 1 lt. ....14 Dec. 1904 accepted .....15 Dec. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1905 capt . .... 1 Sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 5 cav. 6 Feb. 84 to 5 Feb. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 3 cav. 1 Mar. to 10 June, 99 sqd. sgt. maj. and com. sgt. 5 cav.....11 June to 1 July, 1901	Pa .....	Army. 30 May, 1864.
Finlayson, John L ..... 2 Sept. 1908	33	sgt. co. K, 2 Ala. inf.....24 May, 98 to 31 Oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 38 U. S. inf.....23 Sept. 99 to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, accepted .....21 Oct. 1 lt. ....11 Jan. 1905 accepted .....21 Jan. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, capt . .... 2 Sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	-----	Ala .....	Ala. 25 Apr. 1876.



Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Macnab, Alister M. .... 3 sept. 1908	34	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted..... 1 July, 1 lt ..... 3 feb. 1905 accepted ..... 3 feb. reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 July, capt ..... 3 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 8 cav..... 6 oct. 87 to 5 Jan. 91 and from 23 June, 92 to 22 sept. 95 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 8 cav..... 10 dec. to 9 dec. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav..... 4 feb. 99 to 30 June, 1901	Scot'l'd. 10 aug. 1867.	Army.
Shepard, William D. .... 4 sept. 1908	35	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 3 N. Y. inf..... 17 May, 98 to 30 Nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 20 Oct. 1 lt ..... 11 feb. 1905 accepted ..... 13 feb. reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 July, capt ..... 4 Sept. 1908 accepted ..... 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 13 inf..... 9 Mar. 99 to 19 Oct. 1901	N. Y. ... 28 Jan. 1872.	Army.
Pitney, Charles L. .... 5 sept. 1908	36	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted..... 1 July, 1 lt ..... 8 Mar. 1905 accepted ..... 8 Mar. reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 July, capt ..... 5 Sept. 1908 accepted ..... 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 5 inf ..... 22 July, 98 to 30 June, 1901	Ill ..... 14 Dec. 1877.	Army.
Stoneburn, Roy P. .... 6 sept. 1908	37	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 1 July, 1 lt ..... 8 Mar. 1905 accepted ..... 8 Mar. reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 July, capt ..... 6 Sept. 1908 accepted ..... 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 18 inf. 18 May, 99 to 30 June, 1901	N. Y. ... 27 Aug. 1876.	Army.
Parrott, Houston B. .... 7 sept. 1908	38	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted..... 1 July, 1 lt ..... 8 Mar. 1905 accepted ..... 8 Mar. reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 July, capt ..... 7 Sept. 1908 accepted ..... 19 sept.	pvt., artf., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 4 inf..... 7 Jan. 91 to 6 Jan. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt. qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 6 inf. 25 Jan. to 30 June, 1901	Va. .... 11 July, 1870.	Army.
Rodgers, Henry ..... 8 sept. 1908	39	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 1 July, reapp. 2 lt ..... 1 July, 1905 1 lt ..... 1 July, accepted ..... 1 July, capt ..... 8 Sept. 1908 accepted ..... 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, and qm. sgt., 1 cav ..... 7 feb. 83 to 31 July, 96 post com. sgt. .... 1 Aug. to 30 June, 1901	Engl'd. 16 May. 1865.	Army.
Berners, Adolph K. .... 9 sept. 1908	40	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 22 Oct. reapp. 2 lt ..... 1 July, 1905 1 lt ..... 29 Aug. accepted ..... 1 Sept. capt ..... 9 Sept. 1908 accepted ..... 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 5 cav ..... 15 Mar. 86 to 18 May, 96 pvt. troop A, 5 cav. 30 July, to 7 feb. 98 pvt., actg. hosp. stdw., and hosp. stdw. .... 8 feb. to 21 Oct. 1901	Germ'y 22 Mar. 1864.	Army.
Hutchinson, James B. ... 10 sept. 1908	41	sgt., pvt., and corpl. cos. M and B, 5 U. S. inf..... 17 June, 98 to 31 Jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 U. S. inf..... 26 July, to 10 May, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 12 Oct. accepted ..... 18 Oct. reapp. 2 lt ..... 12 Oct. 1905 1 lt ..... 13 Nov. accepted ..... 18 Nov. capt ..... 10 Sept. 1908 accepted ..... 19 sept.		Ala. .... 22 June, 1874.	Ala.
White, Howard ..... 11 sept. 1908	42	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 27 Dec. 1901 accepted ..... 3 Jan. 1902 1 lt ..... 18 Dec. 1905 accepted ..... 20 Dec. reapp. 1 lt ..... 27 Dec. 1905 capt ..... 11 Sept. 1908 accepted ..... 19 sept.	pvt. cos. D and M, and batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf..... 1 Apr. 99 to 2 Jan. 1902	Ga. .... 15 Dec. 1870.	Army.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Baker, Edward L., jr. .... 12 sept. 1908 M. H.	43	1 lt. 10 U. S. inf. .... 2 aug. 98 accepted ..... 1 oct. hon. must. out. .... 8 mar. 99 capt. 49 U. S. Inf. .... 9 sept. accepted ..... 21 sept. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. .... 7 feb. 1902 accepted ..... 6 mar. reapp. 2 lt. .... 7 feb. 1906 1 lt. .... 10 sept. accepted ..... 24 sept. capt. .... 12 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 19 sept.	pvt. and trumpeter troop D, 9 cav. .... 27 july, 82 to 26 july, 87 pvt. troops B, E, and I, chief trumpeter, qm. sgt., sgt. maj., and pvt. band, 10 cav. .... 25 aug. to 24 aug. 1900	Wyo. ... 28 dec. 1865.	Wyo.
Patajo, Crispulo ..... 13 sept. 1908	41	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 26 feb. 1902 accepted ..... 10 mar. reapp. 2 lt. .... 26 feb. 1906 1 lt. .... 25 sept. accepted ..... 6 oct. capt. .... 13 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 19 sept.	.....	P. I. .... 10 june, 1875.	P. I.
Ballin, Alfred ..... 14 sept. 1908	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 19 mar. 1902 accepted ..... 25 mar. reapp. 2 lt. .... 19 mar. 1906 1 lt. .... 30 nov. accepted ..... 1 dec. capt. .... 14 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, and corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. I, 7 inf. .... 13 jan. 96 to 7 may, 1900 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 3 cav. .... 8 may, to 24 mar. 1902	N. Y. ... 30 june, 1874.	Army.
Courtney, Peter. .... 15 sept. 1908	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 26 may, 1902 accepted ..... 1 june, reapp. 2 lt. .... 26 may, 1906 1 lt. .... 15 dec. accepted ..... 15 dec. capt. .... 15 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 2 cav. .... 25 sept. 83 to 4 aug. 91 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 21 inf. .... 15 aug. to 14 aug. 97 pvt. and sgt. co. D, sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 8 inf. .... 29 sept. to 31 may, 1902	Ireland ... 29 july, 1862.	Army.
Morris, Michael E ..... 16 sept. 1908	47	capt. 9 Mass. inf. .... 4 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 26 nov. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 26 aug. hon. must. out. .... 5 july, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 16 june, 1902 accepted ..... 25 june, reapp. 2 lt. .... 16 june, 1906 1 lt. .... 31 dec. accepted ..... 31 dec. capt. .... 16 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 19 sept.	.....	Mass. ... 29 aug. 1867.	Mass.
Pyle, Frank L. .... 17 sept. 1908	48	pvt. co. H, 7 Cal. inf 20 june, 98 to 2 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 21 june, 1902 accepted ..... 27 june, reapp. 2 lt. .... 21 june, 1906 1 lt. .... 21 mar. 1907 accepted ..... 22 mar. capt. .... 17 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 1 cav. .... 5 june, 1900 to 26 june, 1902	Mo. .... 30 aug. 1869.	Army.
McElderry, Harry ..... 18 sept. 1908	49	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 26 june, 1902 accepted ..... 2 july, reapp. 2 lt. .... 26 june, 1906 1 lt. .... 8 may, 1907 accepted ..... 9 may, capt. .... 18 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 19 sept.	pvt., wagoner, corpl., and sgt. troops A and M, 7 cav. .... 29 oct. 86 to 28 oct. 91 pvt. co. E, 21 inf. .... 29 oct. to 8 apr. 92 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 7 cav. .... 9 apr. to 1 feb. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 6 cav. 1 july, 99 to 1 july, 1902	Minn. ... 25 may, 1867.	Army.
Drake, Henry R. .... 19 sept. 1908	50	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 10 july, 1902 accepted ..... 19 july, reapp. 2 lt. .... 10 july, 1906 1 lt. .... 30 may, 1907 accepted ..... 30 may, capt. .... 19 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav. .... 26 july, 86 to 25 july, 91 pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. troop A, 5 cav. 19 aug. 91 to 18 july, 1902	Mass. ... 12 sept. 1863.	Army.

[illegible]

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Platt, Clay.....19 sept. 1908	10	pvt. and chf. trumpeter, 1 U. S. cav.....12 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 5 may, 1904 accepted.....5 may, reapp. 2 lt.....5 may, 1908 1 lt.....19 sept. accepted.....19 sept.	mus. co. D, and pvt. co. H, 18 inf.....6 mar. 87 to 5 mar. 92 pvt., trumpeter, corpl., and sgt. troop C, 5 cav.....15 feb. 93 to 14 feb. 98 pvt., trump., corpl. and sgt. troop C, 5 cav.....4 apr. to 3 apr. 1901 pvt. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj., 15 cav...4 apr. to 4 may, 1904	Ohio... 2 july, 1869.	Army.
Gustin, Morrow C.....19 sept. 1908	11	1 lt. 1 Wash. inf....10 may, 98 hon. dis.....11 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav.....11 aug. accepted.....12 aug. capt.....26 jan. 1901 accepted.....5 mar. hon. must. out...13 mar. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 23 june, 1904 accepted.....24 june. reapp. 2 lt.....23 june, 1908 1 lt.....19 sept. accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. and trumpeter troop D, pvt. troop E, and band, 6 cav. 9 mar. 80 to 8 mar. 85 trumpeter, corpl., and sgt., troop B, 2 cav. 21 may, to 20 may, 90 pvt. troop M, 2 cav. 10 dec. 1903 to 23 june, 1904	Ohio... 11 nov. 1860.	Army.
MacDonald, Albert J ....19 sept. 1908	12	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 18 nov. 1904 accepted.....26 nov. 1 lt.....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 23 inf., and post qm. sgt.....24 feb. 92 to 25 nov. 1904	Canada 28 mar. 1868.	Army.
Le Sage, Julius C.....19 sept. 1908	13	2 lt. Phil. scouts..15 dec. 1904 accepted.....16 dec. 1 lt.....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 8 inf.....24 july, 85 to 23 july, 90 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 5 inf.; pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 7 inf...19 sept. 93 to 5 may, 99 and from 8 may, to 15 dec. 1904	W. Va... 15 june, 1866.	Army.
Pray, George A .....19 sept. 1908	14	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 29 dec. 1904 accepted.....2 jan. 1905 1 lt.....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 17 inf., and post com. sgt.....9 dec. 86 to 1 june, 1901 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 12 inf.....29 july, 1903 to 1 jan. 1905	Mass.... 21 apr. 1867.	Army.
Shelton, George M.....19 sept. 1908	15	pvt. co. F, 2 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98 to 9 nov. cook co. L, 1 Tex. inf.....21 dec. to 17 apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 3 feb. 1905 accepted.....9 feb. 1 lt.....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and II, 23 inf.....15 may, 99 to 8 feb. 1905	Tex ... 23 dec. 1877.	Army.
Conklin, Frank M.....19 sept. 1908	16	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 33 U. S. inf.....21 july, 99 to 12 mar. 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 9 feb. 1905 accepted.....14 feb. 1 lt.....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. troop K, 5 cav...18 june, 95 to 25 june, 98 pvt. and corpl., troop K, 7 cav.....12 july, to 27 apr. 99 pvt. and sgt. troops A, C, and F, and color sgt., 12 cav. 30 mar. 1901 to 13 feb. 1905	N. Y ... 10 may, 1872.	Army.
Barry, Archie W.....19 sept. 1908	17	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 13 feb. 1905 accepted.....25 feb. 1 lt.....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 23 inf...7 jan. 93 to 24 feb. 1905	Miss ... 27 july, 1871.	Army.



Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Thompson, George S.....19 sept. 1908	18	2 lt. Phil. scouts...15 mar. 1905 accepted .....17 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. co. K and band, 24 inf..... 5 nov. 84 to 4 nov. 89 pvt. and sgt. band, 10 cav..... 7 nov. to 16 nov. 97 pvt., sgt., and prin. mus. band, 25 inf. 5 feb. 98 to 25 dec. 1901 and from 24 mar. 1902 to 16 mar. 1905	Iowa .. 1 dec. 1868.	Army.
Moran, Thomas F.....19 sept. 1908	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts...15 mar. 1905 accepted .....20 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 20 inf.....10 june, 86 to 19 mar. 1905	Mass... 2 mar. 1865.	Army.
O'Keefe, Michael.....19 sept. 1908	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts...15 mar. 1905 accepted .....20 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, and sgt. maj. 2 cav.....24 oct. 88 to 19 mar. 1905	Ireland 31 jan. 1869.	Army.
Browne, William J.....19 sept. 1908	21	2 lt. Phil. scouts...15 mar. 1905 accepted .....20 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 6 inf.....30 nov. 95 to 29 nov. 98 and from 21 dec. to 2 jan. 99 post com. sgt..... 3 jan. to 19 mar. 1905	Ireland 3 jan. 1869.	Army.
McBride, John.....19 sept. 1908	22	2 lt. Phil. scouts...15 mar. 1905 accepted .....20 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. troop C, 7 cav... 2 feb. 89 to 1 may, 92 pvt. co. C, 17 inf .....13 mar. 94 to 26 july, 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop A, 3 cav.....12 oct. to 15 oct. 1902 pvt., cook, sgt. troop E, 13 cav., and pvt. hosp. corps.....26 jan. 1903 to 19 mar. 1905	Mass... 19 jan. 1868.	Army.
Charlton, George C.....19 sept. 1908	23	2 lt. Phil. scouts...15 mar. 1905 accepted .....23 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 22 inf .....17 feb. 93 to 22 mar. 1905	Tenn.. 22 feb. 1871.	Army.
Ayers, William J.....19 sept. 1908	24	2 lt. Phil. scouts...15 mar. 1905 accepted .....30 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. C and K, 18 inf., and M, 6 inf..... 2 may, 94 to 1 may, 1902 pvt. unassd. 29 inf. and pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B, 6 inf., and B and M, 18 inf..... 7 june, to 29 mar. 1905	W. Va.. 22 may, 1873.	Army.
McNally, Patrick.....19 sept. 1908	25	2 lt. Phil. scouts...15 mar. 1905 accepted .....20 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 2 cav.....20 sept. 95 to 19 sept. 98 and from 7 dec. 99 to 19 mar. 1905	Scot'l'd 25 sept. 1872.	Army.
Farrow, Ernest E.....19 sept. 1908	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts...15 mar. 1905 accepted .....21 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf .....11 dec. 96 to 20 mar. 1905	Ind.... 29 july, 1875.	Army.
Nichols, Taylor A.....19 sept. 1908	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts...15 mar. 1905 accepted .....20 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	2 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., 1 cl. sgt., and sgt. co. E, sig. corps .....19 july, 1900 to 19 mar. 1905	Cal .... 9 july, 1879.	Army.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Herwart, Edmund A ....19 sept. 1908	28	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 mar. 1905 accepted .....22 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 3 cav. ... 4 sept. 1900 to 25 may, 1902 pvt. and corpl. troops E, 4 and 14 cav .....20 aug. to 21 mar. 1905	Germ'y 24 feb. 1873.	Army.
Spears, Clifton M. ....19 sept. 1908	29	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 3 apr. 1905 accepted .....17 may, 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 16 inf. ....30 july, 95 to 30 july, 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf. ....26 jan. 1901 to 16 may, 1905	Ky .... 11 apr. 1876.	Army.
Fletcher, Allen S. ....19 sept. 1908	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 31 may, 1905 accepted ..... 3 june, 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 19 inf. .... 1 may, 99 to 30 apr. 1902 pvt. co. D, 21 inf. ....14 apr. 1905 to 2 june,	Me .... 31 dec. 1876.	Army.
McGree, Joseph L. ....19 sept. 1908	31	2 and 1 cl. pvt. and sgt. cos. I and II, and batt. qm. sgt. 3 U. S. eng. .... 8 aug. 98 to 17 mar. 99 pvt. and qm. sgt. 32 U. S. inf. ....20 july, to 8 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 june, 1905 accepted ..... 6 june, 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. gen. serv. and troop D, 7 cav. ....4 apr. 92 to 3 july, 95 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop M, 3 cav. and pvt. gen. serv. ....24 sept. to 9 july, 98 pvt. and sgt. gen. rectg. serv. ....29 july, 1901 to 5 june, 1905	Ohio... 18 feb. 1871.	Army.
Moylan, Patrick .....19 sept. 1908	32	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 sept. 1905 accepted ..... 8 sept. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops K and A, 2 cav .....22 mar. 83 to 21 mar. 88 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop II, 2 cav .....28 july, 92 to 7 sept. 1905	Ireland 26 may, 1862.	Army.
Shea, Patrick .....19 sept. 1908	33	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 sept. 1905 accepted ..... 8 sept. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and artf. co. G, 4 inf. .... 9 july, 91 to 8 oct. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 16 inf .....11 nov. to 7 sept. 1905	Ireland 15 july, 1872.	Army.
Harris, Joseph M. ....19 sept. 1908	34	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 sept. 1905 accepted ..... 9 sept. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 7 inf. ....10 aug. 94 to 9 aug. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. cos. D, 6, and pvt. II, 29 inf. ....27 sept. to 28 sept. 1903 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 6 inf. 16 oct. to 8 sept. 1905	Va. .... 28 oct. 1873.	Army.
Schroeder, Henry F. ....19 sept. 1908 M. H.	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 sept. 1905 accepted ..... 9 sept. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and mus. co. G, corpl. and sgt. co. L, 16 inf; pvt. and corpl. co. K, 23 inf. 28 july, 96 to 27 july, 1902 pvt. troop G, 8 cav. and pvt., mus., and corpl. co. K, 16 inf. .... 3 jan. 1903 to 8 sept. 1905	Ill .... 7 dec. 1874.	Army.
Younglof, Albert. ....19 sept. 1908	36	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 sept. 1905 accepted ..... 8 sept. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf. ....27 may, 96 to 26 may, 99 pvt. and corpl. co. A, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 7 inf. .... 9 may, 1900 to 7 sept. 1905	N. J. .... 14 apr. 1871.	Army.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Sliney, Michael E .....19 sept. 1908	37	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 sept. 1905 accepted ..... 9 sept. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 7 inf.; pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 19 inf. ....12 may, 98 to 8 sept. 1905	Ireland 29 sept. 1869.	Army.
Damman, Fred .....19 sept. 1908	38	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 sept. 1905 accepted .....11 sept. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 22 inf. 27 july, 1900 to 10 sept. 1905	Nether- lands. 22 dec. 1880.	Army.
Gordon, Thomas .....19 sept. 1908	39	2 lt. Phil. scouts..16 oct. 1905 accepted ..... 3 nov. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and I, 10 inf. ....22 apr. 93 to 7 may, 99 pvt. hosp. corps. ....26 may, to 23 june, 1902 pvt. and corpl. co. L and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf. ....24 july, to 2 nov. 1905	Scot'l'd 10 mar. 1867.	Army.
Carter, William G .....19 sept. 1908	40	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 21 Kans. inf. 13 may, 98 to 10 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts..15 nov. 1905 accepted .....24 nov. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 inf. ....21 dec. 98 to 23 nov. 1905	Kans.. 9 feb. 1878.	Army.
Smith, Frank O .....19 sept. 1908	41	2 lt. Phil. scouts..20 dec. 1905 accepted .....28 dec. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 inf. .... 9 jan. 99 to 8 jan. 1902 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 21 inf. 3 jan. 1903 to 27 dec. 1905	Wis.... 4 oct. 1881.	Army.
Wright, George H .....19 sept. 1908	42	pvt. co. D, 8 N. Y. inf. .... 9 may, 98 to 3 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts..14 mar. 1906 accepted .....17 mar. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 16 inf. 10 jan. 99 to 9 jan. 1902 and from 12 mar. to 16 mar. 1906	N. Y... 3 jan. 1877.	Army.
Rathgeber, George H ....19 sept. 1908	43	2 lt. Phil. scouts..30 mar. 1906 accepted ..... 3 apr. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and, sgt. troops L and G, and com. sgt. 7 cav. ....25 jan. 87 to 15 aug. 1901 post com. sgt. ....16 aug. to 2 apr. 1906	N. J.... 8 july, 1870.	Army.
Craven, Ralph G .....19 sept. 1908	44	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 3 aug. 1906 accepted .....13 aug. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. cos. C and E, 18 inf. ....21 sept. 93 to 20 sept. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, and col. sgt. 6 inf. ....24 nov. to 12 aug. 1906	N. C.... 2 oct. 1873.	Army.
Barker, Eston M .....19 sept. 1908	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 9 aug. 1906 accepted .....16 aug. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf. .... 3 may, 1900 to 15 aug. 1906	Va..... 13 july, 1872.	Army.
Otey, Fred F .....19 sept. 1908	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 6 oct. 1906 accepted .....14 oct. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. co. G, 16 inf. ....13 may, 98 to 17 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 16 inf. .... 8 may, to 13 oct. 1906	Ill ..... 28 mar. 1874.	Army.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Thomas, William.....19 sept. 1908	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 dec. 1906 accepted ..... 5 dec. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 7 inf..... 3 feb. 92 to 2 may, 95 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 7 cav..... 1 july, 96 to 30 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, and casual det. 16 inf.....30 june, 99 to 28 july, 1902 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops H and B, 4 cav.....25 feb. 1903 to 4 dec. 1906	Tex ... 28 mar. 1870.	Army.
Gunn, James C.....19 sept. 1908 C. M.	48	pvt. co. I, 2 Tex. inf.....25 june, 98 to 13 sept. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 dec. 1906 accepted ..... 6 dec. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. hosp. corps.....14 sept. 98 to 18 nov. pvt., actg. hosp. stew- ard, and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps.....21 nov. 98 to 5 dec. 1906	Tex ... 16 jan. 1875.	Army.
Cecil, Charles N.....19 sept. 1908	49	2 lt. Phil. scouts..15 dec. 1906 accepted .....20 dec. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and I, 6 cav.....16 feb. 87 to 15 feb. 92 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav.....10 mar. to 9 mar. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. D and K 18 inf., and ord. sgt..... 3 june, 97 to 19 dec. 1906	Tenn .. 28 nov. 1865.	Army.
Jacob, Frank N.....19 sept. 1908	50	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 9 mar. 1907 accepted .....13 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 2 inf..18 jan. 99 to 12 mar. 1907	Ind.... 26 sept. 1877.	Army.
Abelino, Ygnacio.....19 sept. 1908	51	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 4 co., and batt. sgt. maj. 1 batt. Phil. scouts ..... 1 oct. 1901 to 24 mar. 1907 2 lt. Phil. scouts..22 mar. accepted .....25 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	.....	P. I.... 2 apr. 1882.	Army.
Maloney, John C.....19 sept. 1908	52	pvt. and corpl. co. 1, 5 Mo. inf.....18 may, 98 to 9 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 9 may, 1907 accepted .....11 may, 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf..11 dec. 1901 to 10 may, 1907	Mo .... 1 june, 1874.	Army.
Humphrey, Julian F....19 sept. 1908	53	2 lt. Phil. scouts..15 july, 1907 accepted .....17 july, 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. co. G, 5 inf., and pvt. and sgt. co. L, 4 inf., and gen. ser. inf.....20 jan. 1904 to 19 jan. 1907 pvt. inf. unassd....11 july, to 16 july,	Cal .... 10 jan. 1884.	Army.
Manseau, Oscar A .....19 sept. 1908	54	2 lt. Phil. scouts..18 sept. 1907 accepted .....27 sept. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 22 inf., and pvt. co. H, 3 inf.....15 dec. 92 to 14 dec. 97 pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd. and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps .....13 feb. 98 to 26 sept. 1907	N. Y ... 20 july, 1871.	Army.
Gould, Clarence S .....19 sept. 1908	55	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 4 nov. 1907 accepted ..... 6 nov. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 1 cav., and post com. sgt .....15 aug. 90 to 5 nov. 1907	Mich .. 10 june, 1869.	Army.



Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Townsend, Charles B. .... 19 sept. 1908	56	sgt. co. F, and qm. sgt. 2 Ala. inf. .... 16 may, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. .... 18 dec. 1907 accepted ..... 19 dec. 1 lt ..... 19 sept. 1908 accepted ..... 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. cos. A and L batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj., 18 inf., and post qm. sgt. .... 26 june, 99 to 18 dec. 1907	Ala. .... 5 jan. 1876.	Army.
Spreckels, Charles J. D. .... 19 sept. 1908	57	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .... 30 dec. 1907 accepted ..... 4 jan. 1908 1 lt. .... 19 sept. accepted ..... 19 sept.	pvt. troop D, 3 cav. .. 8 sept. 92 to 7 dec. 95 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D, 3 cav. 13 feb. 96 to 3 jan. 1908	Germ'y .... 28 mar. 1872.	Army.
Muldoon, William G. .... 19 sept. 1908	58	pvt. and corpl. co. L 202 N. Y. inf. .... 1 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 24 jan. 1908 accepted ..... 27 jan. 1 lt ..... 19 sept. accepted ..... 19 sept.	..... .....<		

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Crawford, Samuel D. .... 31 aug. 1908	6	maj. 15 Pa. inf. .... 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 31 jan. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, accepted. .... 14 july, hon. must. out. .... 1 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. ... 31 aug. 1908 accepted. .... 15 oct.			Pa.
Davis, Alexander C. .... 1 sept. 1808	7	1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. .... 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 19 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 38 U. S. inf. .... 12 sept. to 27 mar. 1901 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 26 mar. accepted. .... 28 mar. hon. must. out. ... 5 july, 2 lt. Phil. scouts. ... 1 sept. 1908 accepted. .... 18 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 18 inf. .... 11 july, 1907 to 17 oct. 1908		Army.
Kearney, John. .... 3 sept. 1908	8	1 lt. 8 N. Y. inf. .... 17 may, 98 to 3 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. ... 3 sept. 1908 accepted. .... 15 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 3 inf. .... 25 aug. 84 to 25 nov. 86 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 21 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 1 art. ... 12 june, 88 to 11 june, 93 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 21 inf. .... 16 june, to 30 apr. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. O, 5 art. (59 co. coast art.) .... 31 july, 99 to 30 july, 1902 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. 59, 153, and 35 eos. coast art. corps. .... 6 aug. to 14 oct. 1908	Va. .... 11 jan. 1866.	Army.
Wetzel, August. .... 4 sept. 1908	9	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ... 4 sept. 1908 accepted. .... 20 oct.	pvt. and trumpeter troop E, 6 cav. .... 2 may, 91 to 1 aug. 94 pvt. and mus. co. F, 15 inf. .... 2 nov. to 1 nov. 97 pvt., mus., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 15 inf. .... 4 nov. to 3 nov. 1900 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, and cas. det. 14 inf. .... 4 dec. to 20 nov. 1903 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 2 inf. .... 10 dec. to 19 oct. 1908	Ohio. .... 10 apr. 1874.	Army.
Cacciola, William A. .... 5 sept. 1908	10	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ... 5 sept. 1908 accepted. .... 16 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 8 inf. .... 5 may, 98 to 4 may, 98 and from 18 may, to 5 apr. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. E, and batt. sgt. maj. 8 inf. .... 12 apr. to 11 apr. 1902 pvt. and corpl. co. I, 3 inf., pvt. and corpl. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 20 inf. .... 16 may to 15 may, 1905 pvt. co. H, batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 4 inf. .... 6 june, to 15 oct. 1908		Army

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Litteral No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Sperbeck, Frank ..... 6 sept. 1908	11	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 6 sept. 1908 accepted.....23 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops G, A, and L, 1 cav .....20 jan. 90 to 19 jan. 98 and from 18 june, to 8 may, 1900 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops K and A, 7 cav..17 sept. to 4 feb. 1905 and from 26 mar. 1908 to 22 oct.	Ill ..... 25 aug. 1869.	Army.
Demmer, Mathew..... 7 sept. 1908	12	2 lt. Phil. scouts . 7 sept. 1908 accepted .....24 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 4 inf., sgt. gen. ser. and post. com. sgt .....14 june, 94 to 23 oct. 1908	Germ'y 4 july, 1869.	Army.
Conroy, Andrew J..... 8 sept. 1908	13	2 lt. Phil. scouts . 8 sept. 1908 accepted .....20 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, and col. sgt. 15 inf.....15 aug. 95 to 19 oct. 1908	Ireland 19 may, 1873.	Army.
Hiett, Benjamin H..... 9 sept. 1908	14	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 9 sept. 1908 accepted .....18 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 3 art., and 30 co. coast art.....28 oct. 95 to 27 oct. 1904 pvt. co., corpl., and sgt. 91 co. coast art and ord. sgt. ....29 oct. to 17 oct. 1908	Tenn.. 13 sept. 1874.	Army.
Anshelm, William .....10 sept 1908	15	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 37 U. S. inf.....30 june, 99 to 20 feb. 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts..10 sept. 1908 accepted .....16 oct.	pvt. and mus. co. E, 15 inf.....2 july, 95 to 1 july, 98 pvt. and mus. co. K, 18 inf .....5 july, to 29 june, 99 pvt., corpl. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 20 inf. 21 mar. 1901 to 30 oct. 1906 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 7 inf.....6 nov. to 3 may, 1907 pvt. and corpl. co. F, 4 inf.....22 aug. to 15 oct. 1908	Germ'y 12 feb. 1873.	Army.
Heath, Charles O.....11 sept. 1908	16	corpl. co. B, 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 24 jan. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts..11 sept. 1908 accepted .....16 oct.	pvt. co. H, 15 inf....10 feb. 93 to 9 may, 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, and com. sgt., 4 inf.....24 apr. 1900 to 15 oct. 1908	Engl'd. 12 mar. 1876.	Army.
Johnston, Henry M.....12 sept. 1908	17	2 lt. Phil. scouts..12 sept. 1908 accepted .. ..18 oct.	pvt. co. L, 23 inf., and troop E, 1 cav. ....4 sept. 94 to 26 july, 95 pvt. and corpl. co. H, 15 inf.....6 may, 97 to 5 aug. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj., 2 inf.....4 oct. to 3 oct. 1902 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 3 inf.; pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. ser.; pvt. and corpl. co. B, 27 inf.....5 nov. to 4 nov. 1905 pvt. and corpl. 122 co. coast art.; pvt. and corpl. cos. M and L, and batt. sgt. maj., 23 inf. 6 nov. to 17 oct. 1908	..... Army.	

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Brady, Francis E.....13 sept. 1908	18	2 lt. Phil. scouts..13 sept. 1908 accepted .....23 oct.	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. batt'y. A, 1 art., 1 and 111 cos. coast art. corps, sgt. maj. sr. grade coast art. corps, and sgt. maj. 5 field art.....15 dec. 96 to 22 oct. 1908	Irel'd.. 4 oct. 1875.	Army.
Edwards, David H.....14 sept. 1908	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts..14 sept. 1908 accepted .....23 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 inf.....20 aug. 96 to 19 aug. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj., 5 inf.. 5 mar. 1900 to 22 oct. 1908	Ill..... 18 may, 1875.	Army.
Clevenger, George M.....15 sept. 1908	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts..15 sept. 1908 accepted .....16 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 21 inf.....21 jan. 97 to 20 jan. 1906 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 9 inf.....7 feb. to 15 june, 1907 pvt. and corpl. co. I, 26 inf.....18 july, to 15 oct. 1908	Pa..... 22 june, 1868.	Army.
Rimmer, Hugh M.....16 sept. 1908	21	2 lt. Phil. scouts..16 sept. 1908 accepted .....17 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 23 inf.....23 dec. 97 to 22 dec. 1900 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 15 inf., and co. E, 30 inf.....24 dec. to 16 oct. 1908	Miss... 22 dec. 1872.	Army.
Lindenstruth, Julius ....17 sept. 1908	22	2 lt. Phil. scouts..17 sept. 1908 accepted .....17 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 5 cav.....15 dec. 97 to 14 dec. 1900 pvt. and sgt. troop A, and cas. det. 11 cav.....8 jan. 1901 to 23 dec. 1903 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 1 cav.....28 dec. to 16 oct. 1908	Md.... 15 sept. 1877.	Army.
Wright, Ernest C.....18 sept. 1908	23	pvt. co. D, 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 to 2 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts..18 sept. 1908 accepted .....16 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 23 inf., and post qm. sgt.....16 dec. 98 to 15 oct. 1908	Iowa... 26 jan. 1876.	Army.
Codori, Charles F.....19 sept. 1908	24	sgt. co. B and batt. sgt. maj. 1 Md. inf. 16 may, 98 to 28 feb. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts..19 sept. 1908 accepted .....17 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. A, 21 inf., co. H, 20 inf., co. M, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt.....21 mar. 99 to 16 oct. 1908	Md.... 28 feb. 1876.	Army.
Kivlen, Charles H.....20 sept. 1908	25	sgt. co. K, 14 N. Y. inf.....13 may, 98 to 1 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts..20 sept. 1908 accepted .....16 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, batt. sgt. maj. and qm. sgt. 4 inf.....30 dec. 98 to 15 oct. 1908	N. Y... 13 july. 1866.	Army.
Townsend, William .....21 sept. 1908	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts..21 sept. 1908 accepted .....17 oct.	pvt., cook, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D, 6 cav.....8 june, 98 to 8 apr. 99 and from 25 may, to 16 oct. 1908	..... 15 june, 1876.	Army.
Cohen, Harry .....22 sept. 1908	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts..22 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 oct.	pvt. co. M, 5 inf.....6 aug. 98 to 2 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 5 inf., and post qm. sgt.....4 feb. to 18 oct. 1908	Md.... 15 june, 1876.	Army.



Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Buerkle, William ..... 23 sept. 1908	28	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .23 sept. 1908 accepted .....16 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 15 inf. .29 sept. 98 to 26 apr. 1902 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf .....21 may, to 15 oct. 1908	Mo. .... 28 oct. 1880.	Army.
Houser, Orra L. .... 24 sept. 1908	29	pvt. co. I, 6 Ohio inf. 12 may, 98 to 24 may, 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. .24 sept. 1908 accepted .....27 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, batt. sgt. maj. and com. sgt. 19 inf ..... 3 jan. 1900 to 26 oct. 1908	Ohio... 24 oct. 1875.	Army.
Young, John S. .... 25 sept. 1908	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .25 sept. 1908 accepted .....21 oct.	pvt. co. K; pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj., 3 inf. .... 2 jan. 99 to 20 oct. 1908	Iowa .. 24 oct. 1875.	Army.
Russ, Joseph ..... 26 sept. 1908	31	pvt. co. G, 3 Pa. inf. 9 may, 98 to 22 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. .26 sept. 1908 accepted .....15 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. A and K, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt. .... 9 mar. 99 to 14 oct. 1908	Pa. .... 26 jan. 1877.	Army.
Lackey, John O. .... 27 sept. 1908	32	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 3 Tex. inf. ....11 may, 98 to 25 feb. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. .27 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 6 inf. .... 6 mar. 99 to 10 feb. 1905 pvt. and sgt. co. K, 18 inf., and batt. sgt. maj. U. S. mil. prison guard .... 6 mar. to 18 oct. 1908	Tex ... 29 sept. 1878.	Army.
Weld, Seth L. .... 28 sept. 1908	33	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .28 sept. 1908 accepted .....22 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 4 art., and 39 co. coast. art.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. L and M, 8 inf .....17 apr. 99 to 21 oct. 1908	Md .... 19 feb. 1878.	Army.
Fain, Thomas C. .... 29 sept. 1908	34	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .29 sept. 1908 accepted .....21 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 6 inf. .... 14 feb. 99 to 13 feb. 1902 and from 8 may, to 20 oct. 1908	Tex ... 22 june, 1880.	Army.
Nickerson, Bert E. .... 30 sept. 1908	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .30 sept. 1908 accepted .....16 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 6 cav. .... 7 july, 99 to 6 july, 1908 and from 7 aug. to 15 oct.	..... ..... .....	Army.
Gillmore, Robert A. .... 1 oct. 1908	36	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 1 oct. 1908 accepted .....21 oct.	pvt. co. I, 4 inf.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt. ....28 oct. 99 to 20 oct. 1908	Mich .. 1 may, 1879.	Army.
Straughn, Hugh. .... 2 oct. 1908	37	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 2 oct. 1908 accepted .....21 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, and batt. sgt. maj. 21 inf. .... 2 nov. 99 to 20 oct. 1908	Iowa .. 21 july, 1879.	Army.
Strachan, Joseph W. .... 3 oct. 1908	38	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 3 N. Y. inf. ....17 may, 98 to 6 dec. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 35 U. S. inf. ....14 aug. 99 to 2 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 3 oct. 1908 accepted .....20 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav. ....19 mar. 1902 to 19 oct. 1908	Canad 27 june, 1876.	Army.
Bowman, Raymond S. . . . 4 oct. 1908	39	sgt. 1 Colo. inf. .... 1 may, 98 to 8 sept. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 4 oct. 1908 accepted .....17 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt. qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 29 inf. ....27 sept. 1901 to 16 oct. 1908	Mo. .... 8 jan. 1872.	Army.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Miller, John F. . . . . 5 oct. 1908	40	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 35 U. S. inf. 15 aug. 99 to 2 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 5 oct. 1908 accepted . . . . . 20 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav. . . . . 10 mar. 1902 to 19 oct. 1908	Pa . . . . .	Army. 27 feb. 1880.
O'Loughlin, Frank C. . . . 6 oct. 1908	41	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 6 oct. 1908 accepted . . . . . 20 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 inf. . . . . 10 aug. 1900 to 28 mar. 1903 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf. . . . 6 june, to 19 oct. 1908	Engl'd. Army. 5 july, 1872.	
Igoe, Robert G. . . . . 7 oct. 1908	42	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 7 oct. 1908 accepted . . . . . 19 oct.	pvt. and corpl. batty. O, 2 art. . . . . 22 may, 99 to 20 jan. 1901 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 8 cav., and troop G, 11 cav. . . . . 18 june, 1902 to 17 june, 1905 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. 13 cav. . . . . 5 aug. to 13 oct. 1908	Ind . . . . .	Army. 14 july, 1877.
Rackley, Edwin H. . . . . 8 oct. 1908	43	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 8 oct. 1908 accepted . . . . . 16 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, and eas. det. 12 cav. . . . . 30 apr. 1901 to 27 may, 1904 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 26 inf. . . 5 july, to 15 oct. 1908	Tenn . . . . .	Army. 21 aug. 1880.
Ross, John J. . . . . 9 oct. 1908	44	pvt. co. C, 13 Pa. inf. 15 june 98 to 11 mar. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 9 oct. 1908 accepted . . . . . 26 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 17 inf. . . . . 18 mar. 1902 to 25 oct. 1908	Pa . . . . .	Army. 16 june, 1877.
Parfit, Edward . . . . . 10 oct. 1908	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 10 oct. 1908 accepted . . . . . 16 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 19 inf. . . . . 25 mar. 1902 to 24 mar. 1905 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 14 inf. . . . . 25 jan. 1906 to 15 oct. 1908		Army.
Schaaf, Bernard A. . . . . 11 oct. 1908	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 11 oct. 1908 accepted . . . . . 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 8 inf. . . . . 6 june, 1903 to 23 oct. 1908	N. Y. . . . .	Army. 23 nov. 1880.
Chisum, Jenner Y. . . . . 12 oct. 1908	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 12 oct. 1908 accepted . . . . . 18 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 6 cav. . . . . 24 june, 1904 to 27 june, 1907 and from 29 aug. to 17 oct. 1908	Tenn . . . . .	Army. 9 july, 1885.
Lawton, Manley . . . . . 2 nov. 1908	48	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 2 nov. 1908 accepted . . . . . 7 nov.		Ky . . . . .	Ky. 29 july, 1887.
Alden, Clinton T. . . . . 4 nov. 1908	49	pvt. co. H, 35 U. S. inf. . . . . 31 aug. 99 to 2 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 4 nov. 1908 accepted . . . . . 13 nov.		Mo . . . . .	Oreg. 12 apr. 1880.
Miller, Facott B. . . . . 7 nov. 1908	50	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 7 nov. 1908 accepted . . . . . 11 nov.		Ohio. . . . .	Ohio. 9 sept. 1886.
Kleitzi, Anthony . . . . . 23 nov. 1908	51	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 23 nov. 1908 accepted . . . . . 26 nov.	pvt. and mus. batty. A, 2 art. . . . . 23 feb. 89 to 22 may, 92 and from 15 aug. to 14 aug. 1900 2 cl. pvt. of ord. . . 10 sept. to 28 oct. 1901 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 23 batty. field art., and post qm. sgt. 16 nov. to 25 nov. 1908	Germa'y	Army. 5 apr. 1862.

Arranged in the several grades according to dates of retirement.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier-Generals.				
Wessells, Henry W., jr. . . . . 23 apr. 1904		pvt. and sgt. cos. K and D, 7 inf. . . . . 1 mar. 65 to 16 aug.	N. Y. . . . .	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 apr. 1904].		2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 21 July, 1 lt. . . . . 21 July, accepted . . . . . 16 aug. trs. to cav. arm . . . . . 1 Jan. 71 asst. to 3 cav. . . . . 1 Jan. capt. . . . . 20 dec. 72 maj. . . . . 16 aug. 92 lt. col. . . . . 8 May, 99 col. unassigned . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 retired . . . . . 19 feb. brig. gen. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	24 dec. 1846.	
Woodruff, Charles A. . . . . 27 July, 1903	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 10 Vt. inf. . . . . 5 June, 62 to 18 aug. 65	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 67 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 12 June, 71 1 lt. . . . . 9 aug. 77 capt. com. sub. . . . . 28 Mar. 78 accepted . . . . . 15 Apr. maj. com. sub. . . . . 27 dec. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen. . . . . 4 feb. 98 col. asst. com. gen. . . . . 11 May, brig. gen. . . . . 27 July, 1903 accepted . . . . . 27 July, retired . . . . . 28 July,	Vt. . . . . 26 Apr. 1845.	M. A. Vt.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Cooper, Charles L. . . . . 16 aug. 1903	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. s. m. 27 May, 62 discharged . . . . . 2 Sept. pvt. co. A, 21 N. Y. s. m. 27 June, 63 discharged . . . . . 6 Aug. 2 lt. 127 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 5 Sept. 64 1 lt. . . . . 5 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. . . . . 20 Oct.	2 lt. 39 inf. . . . . 28 July, 66 accepted . . . . . 9 Oct. 1 lt. . . . . 5 Oct. 67 unassigned . . . . . 20 Apr. 69 assd. to 10 cav. . . . . 1 Jan. 71 capt. . . . . 15 Sept. 83 maj. 5 cav. . . . . 5 July, 98 lt. col. 15 cav. . . . . 17 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. . . . . 7 Mar. col. 5 cav. . . . . 30 Jan. 1903 brig. gen. . . . . 16 Aug. accepted . . . . . 16 Aug. retired . . . . . 17 Aug.	N. Y. . . . . 6 Mar. 1845.	Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Long, Oscar F. . . . . 10 July, 1904	maj. qm . . . . . 12 May, 98 accepted . . . . . 1 June, lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] . . . . . 10 Aug. to 2 Mar. 99	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 72 2 lt. 5 inf. . . . . 15 June, 76 1 lt. . . . . 21 Oct. 81 capt. a. qm. . . . . 26 May, 92 accepted . . . . . 3 June, maj. qm . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. . . . . 25 June, 1904 brig. gen. . . . . 10 July, accepted . . . . . 10 July, retired . . . . . 11 July,	N. Y. . . . . 16 June, 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
M. H.	hon. dis . . . . . 13 Mar. 1901 brig. gen. . . . . 26 Apr. accepted . . . . . 7 May, hon. dis . . . . . 20 June,			
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Bingham, Theodore A. 11 July, 1904		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 sept. 75 2 lt. eng. . . . . 13 June, 79 1 lt. . . . . 17 June, 81 capt. . . . . 2 July, 89 maj. . . . . 5 July, 98 brig. gen. . . . . 11 July, 1904 accepted . . . . . 11 July, retired . . . . . 12 July,	Conn. . . . . 14 May, 1858.	M. A. N. H.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Fountain, Samuel W. . . . . 10 Apr. 1905	pvt. co. K, 140 Ohio inf. . . . . 2 May, 64 discharged . . . . . 3 Sept.	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 66 2 lt. 8 cav. . . . . 15 June, 70 1 lt. . . . . 22 Oct. 78 capt. . . . . 11 Apr. 89 maj. 9 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail] . . . . . 28 feb. act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 26 Aug. 1903 lt. col. 13 cav. . . . . 28 Aug. trs. to 4 cav. . . . . 10 Apr. 1905 brig. gen. . . . . 10 Apr. accepted . . . . . 10 Apr. retired . . . . . 11 Apr.	Va. . . . . 13 Dec. 1846.	M. A. Ohio.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Moseley, Edward B. . . . . 10 May, 1907		asst. surg. . . . . 10 Nov. 74 accepted . . . . . 20 Nov. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 10 Nov. 79 maj. surg. . . . . 9 Jan. 92 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 14 Feb. 1902 col. asst. surg. gen. 17 Mar. 1906 retired . . . . . 10 May, 1907 brig. gen. retired . . . . . 10 May,	Pa. . . . . 1 Oct. 1846.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier-Generals—Continued.</i>				
Muhlenberg, John C. . . . 7 apr. 1908		maj. pm. . . . . 20 mar. 82 accepted . . . . . 6 apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 23 jan. 1904 col. asst. pm. gen. . . . 1 jan. 1908 retired . . . . . 7 apr. brig. gen. retired. . . . 7 apr.	Pa. . . . .	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			21 July, 1848.	
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Swigert, Samuel M. . . . 16 jan. 1903		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 62 to 26 June, 63 cadet M. A. . . . . 29 sept. 2 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 15 June, 68 1 lt. . . . . 26 Oct. 69 capt. . . . . 20 Oct. 81 maj. 3 cav. . . . . 30 June, 95 lt. col. 13 cav. . . . . 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 3 cav. . . . . 6 Nov. trs. to 9 cav. . . . . 15 Oct. 1902 col. 5 cav. . . . . 16 Jan. 1903 retired . . . . . 30 Jan.	Ky . . . . .	M. A. Ky.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			28 Nov. 1845.	
Knox, Thomas T. . . . 11 apr. 1903		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 67 2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 12 June, 71 1 lt. . . . . 4 Mar. 79 capt. . . . . 23 Jan. 89 trs. to 6 cav. . . . . 19 Oct. 98 maj. ins. gen. . . . . 25 July, accepted . . . . . 29 July, lt. col. ins. gen. . . . . 2 Feb. 1901 col. ins. gen. . . . . 11 Apr. 1903 retired . . . . . 13 Apr.	Tenn. . . . .	M. A. Tenn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			3 July, 1849.	
James, William H. W. . . . 31 Oct. 1903		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 Sept. 68 2 lt. 24 inf. . . . . 14 June, 72 1 lt. . . . . 9 July, 78 capt. . . . . 30 Aug. 90 maj. 23 inf. . . . . 16 May, 99 lt. col. . . . . 9 May, 1902 trs. to 25 inf. . . . . 6 Apr. 1903 col. . . . . 31 Oct. retired . . . . . 3 Dec.	Tenn. . . . .	M. A. Tenn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			2 Oct. 1849.	
Cornish, George A. . . . 20 Jan. 1904		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 69 2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 13 June, 73 1 lt. . . . . 25 Jan. 76 capt. . . . . 29 Sept. 90 maj. . . . . 25 May, 99 lt. col. 26 inf. . . . . 28 May, 1902 col. of inf. . . . . 20 Jan. 1901 retired . . . . . 29 Mar.	Ala. . . . .	M. A. Ala.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			21 June, 1849.	
Gardner, Edwin F. . . . 3 Aug. 1901	pvt. co. A, 1 batt. Me. inf. . . . . 22 Mar. 65 discharged . . . . . 5 Apr. 66	asst. surg. . . . . 5 Aug. 76 accepted . . . . . 19 Aug. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 5 Aug. 81 maj. surg. . . . . 1 Oct. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 22 Sept. 1903 retired . . . . . 3 Aug. 1904 col. retired . . . . . 3 Aug.	Me. . . . .	Me.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 Apr. 1904].			4 Aug. 1848.	
Heyl, Charles H. . . . 23 July, 1902	lt. col. ins. gen. . . . . 30 Sept. 99 accepted . . . . . 17 Oct. vacated . . . . . 19 Dec.	2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 1 Oct. 73 accepted . . . . . 13 Oct. 1 lt. . . . . 20 Mar. 82 capt. . . . . 18 Apr. 91 maj. a. & g. . . . . 19 May, 98 accepted . . . . . 27 May, maj. ins. gen. . . . . 8 July, accepted . . . . . 14 July, lt. col. ins. gen. . . . . 19 Dec. 99 col. ins. gen. . . . . 23 July, 1902 retired . . . . . 21 Nov. 1904	Pa. . . . .	N. J.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.			22 July, 1849.	
M. H.				
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Wygant, Henry . . . . 11 Aug. 1903		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 Sept. 68 2 lt. 24 inf. . . . . 14 June, 72 1 lt. . . . . 28 June, 78 capt. . . . . 15 May, 88 maj. . . . . 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 6 inf. . . . . 8 Nov. 1901 col. 22 inf. . . . . 11 Aug. 1903 retired . . . . . 11 Oct. 1905	N. Y. . . . .	M. A. Ark.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			21 Oct. 1850.	



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Roach, George H ..... 3 feb. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 apr. 1904].	pvt. co. F, 26 Ill. inf. .... 27 feb. 64 discharged ..... 20 July, 65	2 lt. 17 inf ..... 1 oct. 73 accepted ..... 14 oct. 73 1 lt. .... 28 June, 78 capt. .... 4 feb. 93 maj. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 20 inf ..... 29 mar. 1904 retired ..... 3 feb. 1906 col. retired ..... 3 feb.	N. Y. .... 19 June, 1847.	N. Y.
Foster, Herbert S ..... 25 June, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 72 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 15 June, 76 1 lt. .... 4 June, 81 capt. .... 20 apr. 91 maj. 12 inf ..... 15 Nov. 99 lt. col. .... 26 July, 1903 col. 9 inf ..... 25 June, 1906 retired ..... 6 Oct.	Vt. .... 8 Aug. 1853.	M. A. Vt.
Towar, Albert S. .... 2 feb. 1901 At his own request, over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		maj. pm. .... 3 mar. 75 accepted ..... 23 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. .... 1 feb. 99 col. asst. pm. gen. .... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 15 apr. 1907	Canada 10 Nov. 1845.	Mich.
Brown, George Le R. .... 12 July, 1904 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	col. 4 Tenn. inf ..... 13 July, 98 hon. must. out ..... 6 May, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 68 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 14 June, 72 1 lt. .... 23 Oct. 82 capt. .... 29 Dec. 90 maj. 10 inf ..... 12 July, 99 lt. col. .... 3 Oct. 1902 trs. to 14 inf ..... 18 Oct. col. 26 inf ..... 12 July, 1904 retired ..... 1 Oct. 1907	Mich. .... 13 Apr. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
Robertson, Edgar B. .... 6 Oct. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. qm ..... 3 June, 98 accepted ..... 20 July. hon. dis ..... 5 feb. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 70 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 17 June, 74 1 lt. .... 15 June, 81 capt. .... 15 June, 91 trs. to 16 inf ..... 29 Aug. 99 trs. to 20 inf ..... 23 Oct. maj. 15 inf ..... 12 Jan. 1900 trs. to 9 inf ..... 7 Aug. lt. col. .... 31 July, 1903 col. .... 6 Oct. 1906 retired ..... 25 Oct. 1907	Mass. .... 17 Dec. 1852.	M. A. Mass.
Cummins, Albert S. .... 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1884 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 15 July, col. .... 4 feb. 1900 hon. mus. out ..... 1 Apr. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 69 2 lt. 4 art. .... 13 June, 73 1 lt. .... 29 May, 75 capt. .... 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps ..... 22 Aug. 1901 lt. col. .... 7 Nov. 1905 col. .... 25 Jan. 1907 retired ..... 10 July, 1908	Mich. .... 19 July, 1851.	M. A. Mich.
Symons, Thomas W. .... 8 May, 1908 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 70 2 lt. eng. .... 17 June, 74 1 lt. .... 2 May, 78 capt. .... 2 June, 84 maj. .... 31 Mar. 96 lt. col. .... 11 June, 1904 col. .... 8 May, 1908 retired ..... 28 July,	N. Y. .... 7 Feb. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
Stewart, William F. .... 11 Aug. 1903 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1871 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 art. .... 1 Dec. 66 accepted ..... 29 Dec. 1 lt. .... 19 Nov. 69 capt. .... 14 Aug. 89 maj. 2 art. .... 1 Oct. 1900 lt. col. art. corps. .... 22 July, 1902 col. .... 11 Aug. 1903 retired ..... 10 Oct. 1908	R. I. .... 69 13 June, 1849.	R. I.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Keyes, Alexander S. B. .... 23 Apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 apr. 1904].	pvt. and sgt. co A, and sgt. maj. 39 Mass. inf. 31 Oct. 63 to 30 June, 64 2 lt. 1 batt. Mass. h. art. 5 July, 65 hon. must. out ..... 20 Oct.	2 lt. 12 inf ..... 23 Feb. 66 accepted ..... 24 Apr. trs. to 30 inf ..... 21 Sept. 1 lt. .... 9 Feb. 67 unassigned ..... 23 Mar. 69 trs. to 10 cav ..... 2 Apr. 70 capt. .... 6 Dec. 73 maj. 3 cav ..... 20 Oct. 92 retired ..... 27 Aug. 96 lt. col. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Mass. .... 28 July, 1846.	Mass.

		Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.					
Hannay, John W. . . . . 1 July, 1901	1 lt. 198 Pa. inf. . . . . 29 oct. 64	2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 28 sept. 66	Engl'd. Pa.		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	resigned . . . . . 15 feb. 65	accepted . . . . . 15 feb. 67			
	1 lt. 8 U. S. c. h. art . . . . . 10 mar. 66	1 lt. . . . . 15 feb. 73	15 sept.		
	hon. must. out . . . . . 10 feb. 66	capt. . . . . 1 feb. 87	1845.		
		maj. . . . . 2 mar. 99			
		lt. col. 12 inf. . . . . 1 July, 1901			
		trs. to 30 inf. . . . . 1 oct.			
		retired. . . . . 15 oct.			
Wittich, Willis . . . . . 5 May, 1902		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 70	Ohio. . . . .	M. A. Ohio.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 21 inf. . . . . 17 June, 74			
		1 lt. . . . . 7 Aug. 79	21 feb.		
		capt. . . . . 18 July, 90	1853.		
		maj. . . . . 14 May, 99			
		lt. col. 2 inf. . . . . 5 May, 1902			
		retired. . . . . 28 Nov.			
Wood, Marshall W. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	pvt. co. E, 186 N. Y. inf. . . . . 5 sept. 64	hosp. stwd. . . . . 15 July, 70	N. Y. . . . .	N. Y.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 Apr. 1904].	discharged . . . . . 15 June, 65	discharged . . . . . 12 feb. 75			
		asst. surg. . . . . 26 June, 80	3 June, 1846.		
		accepted . . . . . 2 July, 80			
		capt. asst. surg. . . . . 26 June, 80			
		maj. surg. . . . . 28 June, 94			
		retired . . . . . 12 Aug. 1902			
		lt. col. retired. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904			
Fuller, Ezra B. . . . . 13 May, 1904	pvt. co. E, 141 Ill. inf. . . . . 17 May, 64	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 69	Ill. . . . .	M. A. Ill.	
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	discharged . . . . . 10 Oct. 65	2 lt. 16 inf. . . . . 13 June, 73			
	pvt. co. M, 8 Ill. cav. . . . . 2 feb. 65	trs. to 7 cav. . . . . 26 June, 76	4 Oct.		
	discharged . . . . . 17 July, 65	1 lt. . . . . 30 Sept. 77	1848.		
		capt. . . . . 22 Mar. 92			
		maj. 10 cav. . . . . 31 May, 1901			
		trs. to 7 cav. . . . . 2 Oct. 1902			
		retired. . . . . 13 May, 1904			
		lt. col. retired. . . . . 13 May, 1904			
Hein, Otto L. . . . . 5 Aug. 1903		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 66	D. C. . . . .	M. A. D. C.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 15 June, 70			
		1 lt. . . . . 30 Sept. 77	1 May, 1847.		
		capt. . . . . 16 Jan. 89			
		maj. 3 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901			
		lt. col. 10 cav. . . . . 5 Aug. 1903			
		retired. . . . . 28 July, 1904			
Ballance, John G. . . . . 13 Aug. 1903	maj. insp. gen. . . . . 17 May, 98	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 71	Ill. . . . .	M. A. Ill.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	accepted . . . . . 28 May, 99	2 lt. 16 inf. . . . . 16 June, 75			
	hon. dis. . . . . 20 Feb. 99	trs. to 22 inf. . . . . 1 July, 81	9 May, 1853.		
	brig. gen. . . . . 27 Apr. 1901	1 lt. . . . . 25 Feb. 81			
	accepted . . . . . 2 May, 1901	capt. . . . . 14 Jan. 92			
	hon. dis. . . . . 20 June, 1901	maj. 13 inf. . . . . 7 Sept. 1900			
		a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]. . . . . 28 Feb. 1901			
		lt. col. 29 inf. . . . . 13 Aug. 1903			
		retired . . . . . 5 Nov. 1904			
Martin, Medad C. . . . . 22 Jan. 1904	maj. qm. . . . . 12 May, 98	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 73	Vt. . . . .	M. A. Vt.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	accepted . . . . . 28 May, 98	2 lt. 22 inf. . . . . 15 June, 77			
	lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98]	1 lt. . . . . 21 Apr. 83	3 Oct. 1851.		
	to 2 Mar. 99	capt. a. qm. . . . . 2 Nov. 91			
	hon. dis. . . . . 17 May, 1901	accepted . . . . . 7 Nov. 91			
		maj. qm. . . . . 2 Feb. 1901			
		lt. col. d. qm. gen. . . . . 22 Jan. 1904			
		retired. . . . . 15 Dec. 1905			
Paddock, George H. . . . . 16 Aug. 1903		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 69	Ill. . . . .	M. A. Ill.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1880.		2 lt. 4 art. . . . . 13 June, 73			
		1 lt. . . . . 19 Apr. 77	14 Jan. 1852.		
		trs. to 5 cav. . . . . 12 June, 84			
		capt. . . . . 16 Jan. 89			
		maj. 10 cav. . . . . 2 Feb. 1901			
		trs. to 5 cav. . . . . 25 Feb. 1901			
		lt. col. 4 cav. . . . . 16 Aug. 1903			
		trs. to 5 cav. . . . . 28 Aug. 1903			
		retired. . . . . 30 June, 1906			
Byrne, Bernard A. . . . . 15 June, 1906	lt. col. 40 U. S. inf. . . . . 17 Aug. 99	2 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 15 Oct. 75	Ky. . . . .	D. C.	
M. H.	accepted . . . . . 27 Aug. 99	accepted . . . . . 20 Oct. 75			
	hon. dis. . . . . 24 June, 1901	1 lt. . . . . 31 Dec. 82	19 Oct. 1853.		
		capt. . . . . 9 Nov. 94			
		maj. 13 inf. . . . . 28 Feb. 1901			
		lt. col. 28 inf. . . . . 15 June, 1906			
		retired. . . . . 13 July, 1906			
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].					

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Tutherly, Herbert E. .... 22 june, 1905  At his own request; over 3 years' service [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 14 june, 72 1 lt. .... 4 apr. 79 capt. .... 17 dec. 90 maj. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 30 july, 1902 lt. col. 9 cav. .... 22 june, 1905 retired .... 1 oct. 1906	N. H. .... 5 apr. 1848.	M. A. N. H.
Irvine, Robert J. C. .... 3 mar. 1906  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 11 inf. .... 1 sept. 79 accepted .... 9 sept. 1 lt. .... 24 aug. 86 capt. .... 8 june, 94 maj. 9 inf. .... 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 21 inf. .... 3 mar. 1906 retired .... 30 oct.	Canada Ga. .... 18 july, 1851.	
Starr, Charles G. .... 4 sept. 1906  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. ins. gen. .... 13 aug. 98 accepted .... 15 aug. 99 vacated .... 6 sept. 99 lt. col. 11 U. S. cav. .... 12 aug. accepted .... 6 sept. hon. dis. .... 13 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 14 june, 78 2 lt. .... 28 june, 83 1 lt. .... 20 sept. 83 capt. .... 6 apr. 95 maj. 25 inf. .... 4 mar. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 26 aug. 1903 lt. col. 8 inf. .... 4 sept. 1906 retired .... 31 oct.	Ill. .... 25 feb. 1857.	M. A. Ill.
Crittenden, John J. .... 26 dec. 1905  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 22 inf. .... 14 dec. 76 accepted .... 1 jan. 77 1 lt. .... 20 july 82 capt. .... 6 june, 94 maj. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 21 inf. .... 26 dec. 1905 trs. to 20 inf. .... 19 mar. 1906 trs. to 10 inf. .... 26 jan. 1907 retired .... 31 jan.	Ky. .... 17 june, 1856.	Ky.
Derby, George McC. .... 5 may, 1906  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. chf. eng. .... 9 may, 98 accepted .... 21 may, hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 74 2 lt. eng. .... 14 june, 78 1 lt. .... 2 jan. 81 capt. .... 7 apr. 88 maj. .... 5 july, 98 lt. col. .... 5 may, 1906 retired .... 7 june, 1907	At sea Mo. .... 1 nov. 1856.	M. A. Mo.
Ayres, Charles G. .... 20 apr. 1907  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 25 inf. .... 31 oct. 74 accepted .... 9 nov. trs. to 10 cav. .... 18 sept. 75 1 lt. .... 21 dec. 82 capt. .... 1 jan. 92 maj. 8 cav. .... 29 apr. 1901 lt. col. 13 cav. .... 20 apr. 1907 retired .... 24 july,	N. Y. .... 26 feb. 1854.	N. Y.
Varnum, Charles A. .... 10 apr. 1905  M. H. .  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 14 june, 72 1 lt. .... 25 june, 76 capt. .... 22 july, 90 maj. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. .... 22 sept. 1904 lt. col. 4 cav. .... 10 apr. 1905 retired .... 31 oct. 1907	N. Y. .... 21 june, 1849.	M. A. Fla.
Byrne, Charles. .... 25 oct. 1907  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 6 inf. .... 9 jan. 77 accepted .... 18 jan. 1 lt. .... 31 oct. 83 capt. 6 inf. .... 27 aug. 96 maj. 30 inf. .... 22 sept. 1901 lt. col. 17 inf. .... 25 oct. 1907 retired .... 14 mar. 1908	Wash. Tex. .... 2 mar. 1855.	
French, John T., jr. .... 25 feb. 1908  Graduate Artillery School, 1880  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. qm. .... 6 july, 99 accepted .... 11 july, hon. dis. .... 23 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 4 art. .... 15 june, 76 1 lt. .... 23 sept. 85 capt. a. qm. .... 25 apr. 95 accepted .... 25 apr. maj. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 25 feb. 1908 retired .... 19 mar.	Mass. .... 27 apr. 1854.	M. A. Mass.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Pitcher, John ..... 14 apr. 1908  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 72 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 15 June, 76 trs. to 1 cav. .... 28 July, 82 1 lt. .... 27 Nov. 82 capt. .... 22 July, 92 maj. 6 cav. .... 9 Dec. 1901 trs. to 7 cav. .... 27 Apr. 1907 lt. col. 4 cav. .... 1 Apr. 1908 retired. .... 6 May,	Tex. .... 9 Sept. 1854.	M. A. D. C.
Hardin, Edward E. .... 23 mar. 1906  Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	col. 2 N. Y. inf. .... 17 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 25 Oct. col. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted. .... 8 July, hon. must. out. .... 10 May, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 70 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 17 June, 74 1 lt. .... 4 Mar. 81 capt. .... 31 July, 94 maj. .... 28 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 26 inf. .... 23 Mar. 1906 retired. .... 18 July, 1908	Ky. .... 24 Apr. 1853.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Majors.</i>				
Atwell, William P. .... 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.  Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; Apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 37 Wis. inf. .... 13 May, 64 capt. .... 18 Nov. hon. must. out. .... 22 Nov. bvt. maj. .... 13 Mar. 65	2 lt. 43 inf. .... 22 Jan. 67 accepted. .... 22 Mar. unassigned. .... 8 Apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. .... 31 Dec. 70 maj. retired. .... 23 Apr. 1904	Ohio. .... 22 Jan. 1845.	Wis.
Boehm, Peter M. .... 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.  M. H.  Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 15 N. Y. cav. .... 1 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 4 Oct.	pvt. gen. mtd. ser., and bugler co. B, 2 cav. .... 3 July, 58 to 3 July, 63 pvt. gen. ser. .... 3 Sept. discharged. .... 1 Mar. 65 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 1 May, 66 accepted. .... 19 May, 1 lt. .... 27 Sept. capt. .... 1 May, 73 retired. .... 1 Mar. 78 maj. retired. .... 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 10 Feb. 1845.	Mont.
Smither, Robert G. .... 23 apr. 1904  Disability from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. I, 26 Ind. inf. .... 28 July, 61 discharged. .... 4 Nov. 62 1 sgt. co. H, 7 Ind. cav. .... 9 Aug. 63 to 29 Sept. 64 2 lt. 7 Ind. cav. .... 30 Sept. 1 lt. .... 7 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 18 Feb. 66	1 lt. 10 cav. .... 12 June, 67 accepted. .... 18 July, capt. .... 18 Nov. 81 retired. .... 10 May, 88 maj. retired. .... 23 Apr. 1904	Ind. .... 27 Sept. 1846.	Ind.
McDougall, Thomas M. .... 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 48 U. S. c. inf. .... 18 Feb. 64 hon. must. out. .... 1 June, 65 capt. 5 U. S. vol. inf. .... 2 June, hon. must. out. .... 10 Aug. 66	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 10 May, 66 accepted. .... 20 July, trs. to 32 inf. .... 21 Sept. 1 lt. .... 5 Nov. trs. to 21 inf. .... 19 Apr. 69 unassigned. .... 21 Oct. assd. to 7 cav. .... 1 Jan. 71 capt. .... 15 Dec. 75 retired. .... 22 July, 90 maj. retired. .... 23 Apr. 1904	Wis. .... 21 May, 1845.	Kans.
Miller, William A. .... 23 apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and 1 sgt. cos. F and E, 8 Ky. inf. .... 17 Sept. 61 to 20 Mar. 65	2 lt. 16 inf. .... 23 Feb. 66 accepted. .... 28 Apr. trs. to 25 inf. .... 21 Sept. 1 lt. .... 21 Sept. trs. to 18 inf. .... 26 Apr. 69 capt. .... 20 Feb. 82 retired. .... 20 Feb. 91 maj. retired. .... 23 Apr. 1904	Ky. .... 24 July, 1845.	Ky.
Shufeldt, Robert W. .... 23 apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg. .... 5 Aug. 76 accepted. .... 18 Aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 5 Aug. 81 retired. .... 25 Feb. 91 maj. retired. .... 23 Apr. 1901	N. Y. .... 1 Dec. 1850.	D. C.
Thompson, John P. .... 23 apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. I, 1 R. I. cav. .... 28 Oct. 61 discharged. .... 22 Apr. 64 2 lt. 1 N. H. cav. .... 23 Apr. hon. must. out. .... 15 July, 65	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 23 Feb. 66 accepted. .... 1 May, 1 lt. .... 21 July, 67 capt. .... 20 Apr. 86 retired. .... 18 May, 93 maj. retired. .... 23 Apr. 1901	N. H. .... 22 July, 1845.	N. H.
Skinner, John O. .... 9 mar. 91  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. .... 10 Nov. 74 accepted. .... 24 Nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 10 Nov. 79 maj. surg. .... 9 Mar. 92 retired. .... 26 Oct. 93	Md. .... 4 May, 1845.	Md.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Salinski, Edmund L. .... 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 2 N. Y. art ..... 23 feb. 65 hon. must. out ..... 29 sept.	2 lt. 5 art. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 9 apr. 1 lt ..... 1 jan. 67 capt ..... 9 dec. 87 retired ..... 3 feb. 94 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Poland	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1880.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Mosher, Theodore ..... 1 feb. 99	lt. col. 1 D. C. inf ..... 9 sept. 98 hon. must. out ..... 20 nov.	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps ..... 8 aug. 70 to 20 apr. 77 [a] 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 19 apr. accepted ..... 20 apr. 78 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 26 jan. 78 accepted ..... 28 jan. 82 1 lt ..... 23 sept. 82 capt ..... 29 dec. 94 maj. pm ..... 1 feb. 99 accepted ..... 25 feb. retired ..... 2 mar.	Md	Army.
Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Ebstein, Fred'k H. E. .... 16 jan. 99		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 inf ..... 18 nov. 64 to 19 oct. 67 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 12 sept. accepted ..... 19 oct. unassigned ..... 26 apr. 69 assd. to 21 inf ..... 14 july, 1 lt ..... 19 feb. 73 capt ..... 1 apr. 85 maj. 19 inf ..... 16 jan. 99 retired ..... 8 july.	Prussia	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Smith, Oskaloosa M. .... 15 nov. 97	mus. co. I and qm. sgt. 13 Ind. inf ..... 1 dec. 61 to 30 nov. 64 1 lt. adjt. 155 Ind. inf ..... 25 apr. 65 hon. must. out ..... 4 aug. lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july. 98] ..... 22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 31 inf ..... 18 june, 67 accepted ..... 6 aug. trs. to 22 inf ..... 15 may, 69 1 lt ..... 28 june, 76 capt. com. sub ..... 14 aug. 90 accepted ..... 30 aug. maj. com. sub ..... 15 nov. 97 retired ..... 12 feb. 1900	Ind	Ind.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Frost, Alfred S. .... 20 jan. 1900	col. 1 S. Dak. inf ..... 19 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 5 oct. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 11 inf ..... 13 sept. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 4 aug. accepted ..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf ..... 10 july, 91 trs. to 25 inf ..... 20 july, capt. of inf ..... 14 dec. 98 assd. to 22 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 maj. pm ..... 20 jan. 1900 accepted ..... 3 feb. retired ..... 14 feb.	Ill	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Mahan, Frederick A. .... 18 sept. 94		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 63 2 lt. eng. .... 17 june, 67 1 lt ..... 22 feb. 69 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ..... 17 june, 81 maj. .... 18 sept. 94 retired ..... 2 apr. 1900	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Nickerson, James D. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. H, 141 Ill. inf. .... 20 may, 64 discharged ..... 10 oct. pvt. co. H, 9 Ill. cav ..... 20 mar. 65 discharged ..... 31 oct.	pvt. co. A, 10 inf., and pvt. and corpl. gen. ser. .... 13 sept. 67 to 23 oct. 75 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 15 oct. accepted ..... 23 oct. 1 lt ..... 26 june, 82 capt ..... 23 may, 96 retired ..... 9 july, 1900 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Ill	Army.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Turner, William J. .... 5 oct. 1900		pvt. co. H, 5 cav ..... 3 oct. 70 discharged ..... 26 june, 71 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 1 oct. 73 accepted ..... 22 oct. 75 1 lt ..... 8 may, 81 capt ..... 22 jan. 92 maj. of inf ..... 5 oct. 1900 assd. to 6 inf ..... 12 oct. retired ..... 5 dec.	R. I.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Duval, John H. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. com. sub. [act. 7 July, 98]	pvt. sig. corps ..... 10 aug. 80 discharged ..... 23 oct. 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 10 oct. 83 accepted ..... 13 oct. 1 lt ..... 16 dec. 89 capt. com. sub ..... 15 nov. 97 accepted ..... 20 nov. maj. com ..... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 8 apr.	D. C. ....	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	to 5 aug. and from 7 aug. to 9 sept.			17 July, 1858.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Wright, Henry H. .... 2 feb. 1901		2 lt. 9 cav ..... 12 dec. 72 accepted ..... 14 jan. 73 1 lt ..... 18 mar. 80 capt ..... 12 dec. 90 maj ..... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 29 oct. 1902	D. C. ....	D. C.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.				6 nov. 1850.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
McCauley, Thomas S ... 5 dec. 1900		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 71 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 16 June, 75 1 lt ..... 4 mar. 83 capt ..... 22 apr. 92 trs. to 23 inf ..... 20 June, 1900 maj. 6 inf ..... 5 dec. trs. to 30 inf ..... 26 June, 1902 retired ..... 5 dec.	Va. ....	M. A. Va.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				1853.
Howland, Carver ..... 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 72 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 15 June, 76 1 lt ..... 1 Oct. 86 capt ..... 3 feb. 94 maj. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 29 dec. 1902	R. I. ....	M. A. R. I.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				10 Oct. 1850.
Peshine, John H. H. .... 16 apr. 1901	2 lt. 31 U. S. c. inf ..... 14 dec. 61 hon. must. out ..... 7 nov. 65	2 lt. 13 inf ..... 1 Oct. 73 accepted ..... 13 Oct. 1 lt ..... 7 May, 82 capt ..... 5 July, 95 maj. 11 inf ..... 16 apr. 1901 retired ..... 31 dec. 1902	N. J. ....	N. J.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878.				1 Nov. 1847.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Lawton, Louis B. .... 5 Jan. 1903		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 89 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 12 June, 93 1 lt ..... 26 Apr. 98 capt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 maj. j. a ..... 5 Jan. 1903 accepted ..... 22 Jan. retired ..... 27 Jan.	Iowa ..	M. A. N. Y.
M. H.				13 Mar. 1872.
Disability from wound in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Hare, Luther R. .... 2 feb. 1901	lt. col. 1 Tex. cav. .... 14 May, 98 col. .... 2 June hon. must. out ..... 14 Nov. col. 33 U. S. inf ..... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 17 July brig. gen. .... 1 June, 1900 accepted ..... 9 June hon. dis. .... 20 June, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 Sept. 70 2 lt. 7 cav ..... 17 June, 74 1 lt ..... 25 June, 76 capt ..... 29 Dec. 90 maj. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 16 July, 1903	Ind. ....	M. A. Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				24 Aug. 1851.
Ten Eyck, Benjamin L. 14 feb. 1902		asst. surg ..... 7 June, 89 accepted ..... 10 June capt. asst. surg ..... 7 June, 94 maj. surg ..... 14 Feb. 1902 retired ..... 3 Aug. 1903	N. Y. ....	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				7 Sept. 1862.
Schoeffel, Francis H. .... 2 Dec. 1903		cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 12 June, 91 trs. to 9 inf ..... 10 June, 92 1 lt. 5 inf ..... 16 Sept. 97 trs. to 9 inf ..... 23 Nov. capt. 23 inf ..... 18 Apr. 1900 trs. to 9 inf ..... 20 June trs. to 16 inf ..... 22 Dec. 1903 maj. judge adv ..... 2 Dec. accepted ..... 26 Dec. retired ..... 28 Dec.	N. Y. ....	M. A. N. Y.
Disability from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				30 Nov. 1867.
Grisard, John S. .... 28 Dec. 1903		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 84 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 11 June, 88 1 lt. 7 inf ..... 12 May, 95 capt ..... 13 Mar. 99 maj. judge adv ..... 25 Dec. 1903 accepted ..... 2 Jan. 1904 retired ..... 4 Jan.	Ohio ..	M. A. Ohio.
Disability from wounds received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				8 Nov. 1863.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Barber, Henry A.....26 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 7 cav... 5 mar. 85 to 3 mar. 89	Md.....	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.		2 lt. 1 cav .....11 feb. accepted..... 4 mar. 1 lt. 9 cav .....27 aug. 96 capt..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 28 inf .....26 dec. (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office..26 apr. 1904 accepted..... 5 may, retired.....31 july,	20 aug. 1862.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Borup, Henry D .....18 feb. 1903	lt. col. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted..... 2 aug. hon. dis.....16 mar. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 2 art.....15 june, 76 1 lt. ord.....13 sept. 79 accepted.....17 sept. capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....15 june, 90 maj.....18 feb. 1903 retired.....25 aug. 1904	Minn.....	M. A. Minn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Bigelow, John, jr. .... 8 dec. 1902		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 10 cav .....15 june, 77 1 lt .....24 sept. 83 capt.....15 apr. 93 maj. 9 cav ..... 8 dec. 1902 retired.....15 sept. 1904	N. Y.....	M. A. N. Y.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Abbot, Charles W., jr. 12 aug. 1903	col. 1 R. I. inf .....10 may, 98 hon. must. out.....30 mar. 99	2 lt. 12 inf.....16 feb. 81 accepted..... 1 mar. 1 lt ..... 1 sept. 87 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 25 inf.....12 aug. 1903 retired.....20 oct. 1904	R. I.....	R. I.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Polhemus, Adrian S.... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted.....25 june, hon. dis.....30 nov.	asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 83 accepted.....19 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 1901 retired..... 5 dec. 1904	N. Y.....	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Wells, George M .....6 aug. 1903		asst. surg ..... 4 may, 91 accepted.....14 may, capt. asst. surg ..... 4 may, 96 maj. surg ..... 6 aug. 1903 retired.....31 mar. 1905	Ind.....	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Kendall, Henry F.....24 mar. 1901		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 3 inf.....14 june, 78 2 lt.....28 june, trs. to 20 inf..... 9 sept. trs. to 8 cav ..... 3 june, 79 1 lt ..... 4 apr. 85 capt..... 1 july, 91 maj. 4 cav.....24 mar. 1901 trs. to 12 cav.....13 apr. retired.....22 apr. 1905	France.....	M. A. Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Thurston, Walter A ....29 dec. 1902	lt. col. 2 Ala. inf .....27 may, 98 hon. must. out.....31 oct.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 16 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt .....26 nov. 84 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf.....29 dec. 1902 retired.....31 july, 1905	Ala.....	M. A. Ala.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Maxfield, Joseph E.... 2 feb. 1901	maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted..... 1 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off.....18 july, accepted.....29 july, hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted.....18 apr. vacated..... 2 feb. 1901	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps.. 4 jan. 82 to 21 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps .....14 july, accepted.....22 july, 1 lt .....19 dec. 90 accepted..... 5 feb. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....22 july, 98 maj..... 2 feb. 1901 retired.....22 aug. 1905	Mass.....	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Black, William .....18 feb. 1903		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps.. 7 oct. 71 to 30 aug. 79 2 lt. 24 inf..... 1 sept. accepted..... 1 sept. 1 lt .....11 mar. 85 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 13 inf .....18 feb. 1903 retired..... 6 oct. 1905	Iowa.....	Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Scott, George L. .... 1 mar. 1901  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 71 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 16 June, 75 1 lt. .... 29 May, 81 capt. .... 1 July, 91 maj. 10 cav. .... 1 mar. 1901 retired. .... 20 oct. 1905	Oreg. ... 24 Nov. 1849.	M. A. ... Oreg.
Owen, William O. .... 1 feb. 1900  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 June, 98 accepted ..... 15 June, 98 hon. dis. .... 30 June, 99	asst. surg. .... 23 May, 82 accepted ..... 14 June, 82 capt. asst. surg. .... 23 May, 87 maj. surg. .... 1 feb. 1900 retired. .... 23 Nov. 1905	Tenn. ... 6 July, 1854.	Va. ...
Egan, Peter R. .... 2 feb. 1900  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 June, 98 accepted ..... 27 June, 98 hon. dis. .... 22 mar. 99	asst. surg. .... 23 May, 82 accepted ..... 17 June, 82 capt. asst. surg. .... 23 May, 87 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1900 retired. .... 2 apr. 1906	Ireland ... 26 feb. 1855.	N. Y. ...
Palmer, Alfred M. .... 2 aug. 1903  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt. co. I, 5 art. .... 22 apr. 67 discharged ..... 22 apr. 70 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. ... M; sgt. maj. and qm. .... sgt. 4 art. .... 16 may to 7 July, 80 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 24 June, 80 accepted ..... 8 July, 80 1 lt. .... 29 apr. 86 capt. a. qm. .... 18 feb. 97 accepted ..... 3 mar. 97 maj. qm. .... 2 aug. 1903 retired. .... 30 June, 1906	Ind. .... 28 feb. 1847.	Army
Chandler, Elias. .... 9 aug. 1903  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	col. 1 Ark. inf. .... 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 25 oct.	cadet M. A. .... 14 June, 76 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 12 June, 80 1 lt. .... 14 apr. 87 capt. 1 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 24 inf. .... 9 aug. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail act 2 feb. 1901] .... 20 July, 1905 assd. to 24 inf. .... 31 July, 1905 retired. .... 30 June, 1906	Ill. .... 29 dec. 1856.	M. A. ... Ill.
Rowan, Hamilton .... 1 nov. 1903  Graduate Artillery School, 1884.  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 72 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 15 June, 76 trs. to 2 art. .... 9 Jan. 77 1 lt. .... 28 mar. 85 capt. 1 art. .... 23 feb. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 1 nov. 1903 retired. .... 30 June, 1906	Ind. .... 25 apr. 1855.	M. A. ... D. C.
Kneeder, William L. .... 2 feb. 1901  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg. .... 30 July, 98 accepted ..... 5 aug. 98 hon. dis. .... 30 June, 99 maj. surg. .... 1 dec. 1900 accepted ..... 29 dec. 1900 vacated ..... 2 feb. 1901	asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 83 accepted ..... 14 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1901 retired. .... 11 July, 1906	Pa. .... 9 Jan. 1855.	Pa. ...
Stafford, John .... 28 nov. 1903  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. .... co. K, 1 cav. .... 2 June, 76 to 2 May, 82 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 27 mar. 82 accepted ..... 3 May, 82 1 lt. .... 27 May, 89 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 20 inf. .... 28 Nov. 1903 retired. .... 7 aug. 1906	Ill. .... 25 June, 1854.	Army
Hardin, Charles B. .... 26 aug. 1903  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 cav. .... 17 aug. 72 to 6 June, 77 pvt., corpl., and sgt. .... co. G, 1 cav. .... 15 oct. 78 to 23 apr. 82 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 27 mar. 82 accepted ..... 24 apr. 82 1 lt. .... 26 dec. 88 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 20 inf. .... 26 aug. 1903 retired. .... 20 aug. 1906	Ill. .... 10 aug. 1854.	Army



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Price, David.....21 jan. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. 3 Va. inf..... 1 june, 98 hon. must. out..... 5 nov.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 1 art..... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 2 art..... 7 june, 78 trs. to 1 art..... 14 june, 78 1 lt..... 1 july, 85 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps..... 21 jan. 1904 retired..... 30 sept. 1906	Wales..... 31 mar. 1852.	M. A. Iowa.
Willcox, Elon F..... 7 apr. 1905 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 12 inf..... 14 june, 78 2 lt..... 28 june, 82 trs. to 6 cav..... 13 feb. 82 1 lt..... 21 may, 86 capt..... 6 feb. 97 maj. 4 cav..... 7 apr. 1905 retired..... 28 oct. 1906	Mich..... 6 nov. 1855.	M. A. Cal.
Newgarden, George J.....23 nov. 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg..... 4 nov. 92 accepted..... 8 nov. capt. asst. surg..... 4 nov. 97 maj. surg..... 23 nov. 1905 retired..... 24 apr. 1907	Pa..... 25 june. 1864.	Pa.
Emery, Jonas A.....10 july, 1902 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 11 inf..... 11 june, 81 1 lt..... 8 dec. 86 capt..... 16 dec. 97 trs. to 16 inf..... 18 june, 1902 maj. 27 inf..... 10 july, retired..... 20 oct. 1907	Ind..... 8 nov. 1856.	M. A. Ind.
Andrus, Frank B.....30 oct. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 4 inf..... 11 june, 81 1 lt. 2 inf..... 12 dec. 90 trs. to 4 inf..... 20 july, 91 capt..... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf..... 31 aug. 1901 trs. to 8 inf..... 22 nov. 1902 maj. 12 inf..... 30 oct. 1905 retired..... 1 jan. 1908	Mich..... 4 mar. 1859.	M. A. Ind.
Palmer, George.....15 july, 1902 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 24 inf..... 15 june, 76 trs. to 9 inf..... 28 july, 1 lt..... 15 june, 83 capt..... 16 jan. 98 maj. 21 inf..... 15 july, 1902 retired..... 27 jan. 1908	Wis..... 6 oct. 1851.	M. A. Wis.
Vance, Zebulon B..... 1 jan. 1907 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 19 inf..... 7 jan. 84 accepted..... 11 feb. 1 lt. 22 inf..... 18 apr. 91 trs. to 11 inf..... 20 july, capt. of inf..... 8 sept. 98 assd. to 10 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf..... 6 apr. maj. 5 inf..... 1 jan. 1907 retired..... 13 feb. 1908	N. C..... 22 mar. 1860.	N. C.
Goe, James B.....15 apr. 1902 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 13 inf..... 16 june, 75 1 lt..... 16 oct. 84 capt..... 4 may, 97 maj. 19 inf..... 15 apr. 1902 retired..... 15 mar. 1908	Ohio..... 26 mar. 1853.	M. A. Ohio.
Benham, Henry H.....24 sept. 1902 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted..... 23 july, hon. dis..... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 to 17 aug. 76 2 lt. 2 inf..... 1 sept. 79 accepted..... 9 sept. 1 lt..... 15 june, 89 capt..... 1 feb. 98 maj. 23 inf..... 24 sept. 1902 retired..... 24 mar. 1908	Mass..... 28 feb. 1858.	N. Y.
Crabbs, Joseph T.....30 june, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 8 cav..... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 9 cav..... 1 july, 98 trs. to 8 cav..... 31 aug. 99 capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 3 apr. maj. qm..... 30 june, 1906 retired..... 25 apr. 1908	Ind..... 12 apr. 1868.	M. A. Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Travis, Pierce M. B. .... 14 apr. 1902		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 12 june, 80 1 lt. .... 24 aug. 86 capt. .... 30 apr. 97 maj. 28 inf. .... 14 apr. 1902 trs. to 11 inf. .... 31 dec. retired .... 15 may, 1908	Ala. ....	M. A. Mo.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			25 nov. 1851.	
Hallock, Harry M. .... 1 july, 1905		asst. surg. .... 4 nov. 92 accepted .... 8 nov. 97 capt. asst. surg. .... 4 nov. 97 maj. surg. .... 1 july, 1905 maj. med. corps. .... 1 july, 1905 retired. .... 20 may, 1908	N. J. ....	N. J.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			14 oct. 1867.	
Kieffer, Charles F. .... 26 apr. 1904	maj. surg. 48 U. S. inf. .... 9 sept. 99 accepted .... 12 sept. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	asst. surg. .... 31 oct. 91 accepted .... 3 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 31 oct. 96 maj. surg. .... 26 apr. 1904 maj. med. corps. .... 26 apr. 1904 retired .... 24 june, 1908	Pa. ....	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			22 dec. 1869.	
Pursell, Benjamin M. .... 30 oct. 1906		pvt. and sgt. sig. .... 13 may, 73 corps. .... to 14 oct. 83 2 lt. sig. corps. .... 13 oct. accepted .... 15 oct. 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 13 oct. 1883) accepted .... 11 feb. 1 lt. 20 inf. .... 17 apr. trs. to 19 inf. .... 20 july capt. of inf. .... 22 aug. 98 assd. to 10 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 4 oct. 1905 maj. 18 inf. .... 30 oct. 1906 retired .... 30 june, 1908	Ohio. ....	Army.
At his own request: over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].			11 aug. 1852.	
Leonhaeuser, Harry A. 3 sept. 1903	lt. col. 15 Minn. inf. .... 14 july, 98 col. .... 17 aug. hon. must. out .... 27 mar. 99	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 76 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 11 june, 81 1 lt. .... 31 jan. 89 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 21 inf. .... 3 sept. 1903 trs. to 16 inf. .... 19 june, 1908 retired .... 31 oct.	Pa. ....	M. A. Pa.
At his own request: over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].			31 dec. 1858.	
Fuller, Lawson M. .... 25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. ord. .... 10 oct. 94 accepted .... 25 oct. capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 maj. .... 25 june, 1906 retired. .... 31 oct. 1908	Wis. ....	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			5 mar. 1866.	
Captains.				
Halleck, Walter F. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. 1, 11 Mich. inf. .... 25 july, 62 discharged .... 13 aug. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. .... 14 apr. 64 accepted .... 16 apr. hon. must. out .... 6 sept. 65	2 lt. 18 inf. .... 30 may, 66 accepted .... 29 aug. trs. to 27 inf. .... 21 sept. 1 lt. .... 31 jan. 67 retired. .... 29 sept. 68 capt. of inf. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	Mich. ....	Mich.
Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61, and apr. 23, 1904].			25 may, 1845.	
Carter, Robert G. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. H, 22 Mass. inf. .... 5 aug. 62 discharged .... 1 oct. 64	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 15 june, 70 1 lt. .... 21 feb. 75 retired. .... 28 june, 76 capt. of cav. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	Me. ....	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.			29 oct. 1845.	
M. H.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Albee, George E. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 1 U. S. sharpshooters .... 25 june, 62 discharged .... 22 oct. pvt. 3 batty. Wis. lt. art. 23 dec. 63 discharged .... 7 mar. 64 2 lt. 36 Wis. inf. .... 8 mar. 1 lt. .... 16 jan. 65 hon. must. out .... 12 july 2 lt. 36 U. S. c. inf. .... 18 sept. hon. must. out .... 28 oct. 66	2 lt. 41 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted .... 3 jan. 67 1 lt. .... 4 nov. trs. to 24 inf. .... 11 nov. 69 retired .... 28 june, 78 capt. of inf. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	N. H. ....	Minn.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.			27 jan. 1845.	
M. H.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Nave, Andrew H. .... 16 jan. 84 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 67 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 12 June, 71 1 lt. .... 25 June, 76 capt. .... 16 Jan. 84 retired ..... 23 Sept. 85	Tenn. .... 1846.	M. A. Tenn.
Maxon, Mason M. .... 25 Dec. 89 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 64 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 15 June, 69 1 lt. .... 24 Apr. 75 capt. .... 25 Dec. 89 retired ..... 14 Jan. 91	Wis. .... 1847.	M. A. Wis.
Hanna, Robert ..... 7 July, 88 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 68 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 14 June, 72 1 lt. .... 11 July, 78 capt. .... 7 July, 88 retired ..... 24 Feb. 91	Ind. .... 1848.	M. A. Ind.
Hinman, Frederick A. .... 17 June, 81 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 29 Sept. 63 2 lt. eng. .... 17 June, 67 1 lt. .... 1 Oct. 69 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .... 17 June, 81 retired ..... 26 Feb. 91	Mich. .... 1846.	M. A. Va.
Mulhall, Stephen J. .... 23 Apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. and mus. 4 art. .... 25 June, 62 to 25 June, 65 pvt. and mus. co. I, 42 inf. and 6 inf. .... 20 July, 67 to 23 July, 69 pvt. gen. ser. .... 7 July, 75 discharged ..... 17 Mar. 76 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 29 Feb. accepted ..... 18 Mar. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 88 retired ..... 17 Apr. 91 capt. of inf. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 1851.	Army.
Phelps, Frederick E. .... 28 Sept. 89 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 65 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 15 June, 70 1 lt. .... 20 Mar. 79 capt. .... 28 Sept. 89 retired ..... 20 Apr. 91	Ohio. .... 1847.	M. A. Ohio.
Perrine, Henry P. .... 15 Jan. 84 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 65 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 15 June, 69 1 lt. .... 20 June, 72 capt. .... 15 Jan. 84 retired ..... 1 July, 91	N. J. .... 1846.	M. A. N. J.
Biart, Victor ..... 6 June, 83 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. .... 6 June, 78 accepted ..... 21 June, capt. asst. surg. .... 6 June, 83 retired ..... 21 Oct. 91	Belg'm .... 1847.	Kans.
Gibson, Francis M. .... 5 Feb. 80 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 7 cav. .... 5 Oct. 67 accepted ..... 28 Oct. 1 lt. .... 11 July, 71 capt. .... 5 Feb. 80 retired ..... 3 Dec. 91	Pa. .... 1847.	Pa.
Burton, Henry G. .... 5 Aug. 81 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. .... 5 Aug. 76 accepted ..... 21 Aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 5 Aug. 81 retired ..... 5 Feb. 92	Vt. .... 1846.	Vt.
Taylor, Arthur W. .... 16 June, 85 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. .... 16 June, 80 accepted ..... 24 June, capt. asst. surg. .... 16 June, 85 retired ..... 5 Feb. 92	N. Y. .... 1857.	N. Y.
Metcalfe, Henry ..... 4 Mar. 79 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 63 2 lt. ord. .... 15 June, 68 1 lt. .... 23 June, 74 capt. .... 4 Mar. 79 retired ..... 26 Oct. 93	N. Y. .... 1847.	M. A. Miss.
Guest, John ..... 20 Apr. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 8 cav. .... 15 Aug. 76 accepted ..... 21 Aug. 1 lt. .... 16 Jan. 84 capt. 8 cav. .... 20 Apr. 91 retired ..... 3 Jan. 95	Pa. .... 1857.	Md.



Service in the Army.					
Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Eckerson, Theodore H. . . . . 30 nov. 92		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 70	Oreg. . . . .	M. A.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 17 june, 74		Wash.	
		resigned. . . . . 15 sept. 75	16 mar. 1851.		
		2 lt. 19 inf. . . . . 15 aug. 76			
		accepted . . . . . 27 aug.			
		1 lt. . . . . 11 oct. 82			
		capt. . . . . 30 nov. 92			
		retired. . . . . 3 jan. 95			
Chapin, Alonzo R. . . . . 3 dec. 88		asst. surg. . . . . 3 dec. 83	Ill. . . . .	Ill.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted . . . . . 16 feb. 84			
		capt. asst. surg. . . . . 3 dec. 88	29 oct. 1859.		
		retired. . . . . 10 may, 95			
Palfrey, Carl F. . . . . 26 mar. 83		cadet M. A. . . . . 17 oct. 65	Mass. . . . .	M. A.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 1 art. . . . . 15 june, 70		Me.	
		trs. to eng. . . . . 10 june, 72	4 july, 1846.		
		1 lt. . . . . 2 sept. 74			
		capt. . . . . 26 mar. 83			
		retired . . . . . 25 oct. 95			
Richards, James R. . . . . 22 apr. 91		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 74	Va. . . . .	M. A.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		add. 2 lt. 9 cav. . . . . 14 june, 78		Va.	
		2 lt. . . . . 28 june, 78	22 dec. 1854.		
		trs. to 4 cav. . . . . 5 sept.			
		1 lt. . . . . 28 dec. 82			
		capt. . . . . 22 apr. 91			
		retired . . . . . 25 feb. 96			
Gillmore, Quiney O'M. . . . . 20 feb. 91	lt. col. 4 N. J. inf. . . . . 14 july, 98	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 69	N. Y. . . . .	M. A.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. . . . . 4 nov.	2 lt. 10 cav. . . . . 13 june, 73		N. Y.	
	hon. must. out . . . . . 6 apr. 99	resigned. . . . . 12 nov. 74	2 sept. 1850.		
		2 lt. 8 cav. . . . . 19 mar. 75			
		accepted . . . . . 3 apr.			
		1 lt. . . . . 26 june, 82			
		capt. . . . . 20 feb. 91			
		retired . . . . . 31 may, 96			
Cabell, Julian M. . . . . 14 apr. 92	surg. 69 N. Y. inf. . . . . 9 may, 98	asst. surg. . . . . 14 apr. 87	Va. . . . .	Va.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	hon. must. out . . . . . 31 jan. 99	accepted . . . . . 18 apr.			
	maj. brig. surg. . . . . 30 jan.	capt. asst. surg. . . . . 14 apr. 92	21 dec. 1860.		
	accepted . . . . . 16 mar.	retired. . . . . 29 mar. 97			
	hon. dis. . . . . 1 oct.				
Cotton, Gilbert P. . . . . 2 mar. 89		cadet M. A. . . . . 16 sept. 63	Ohio. . . . .	M. A.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1873.		2 lt. 1 art. . . . . 17 june, 67		La.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		1 lt. . . . . 11 sept. 73	22 mar. 1846.		
		capt. . . . . 2 mar. 89			
		retired. . . . . 26 aug. 97			
Baird, William . . . . . 24 feb. 91		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 sept. 70	Pa. . . . .	M. A.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		to 10 jan. 71		At lge.	
		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july,	22 aug. 1851.		
		2 lt. 6 cav. . . . . 16 june, 75			
		1 lt. . . . . 15 feb. 81			
		capt. . . . . 24 feb. 91			
		retired. . . . . 3 dec. 97			
Kinzle, John . . . . . 2 jan. 92		2 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 27 july, 72	Kans. . . . .	Ill.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted . . . . . 1 aug.			
		1 lt. . . . . 7 june, 79	19 aug. 1850.		
		capt. . . . . 2 jan. 92			
		retired. . . . . 3 dec. 97			
Augur, Colon . . . . . 9 jan. 86		2 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 3 aug. 68	N. Y. . . . .	D. C.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted . . . . . 17 aug.			
		1 lt. . . . . 15 dec. 73	10 june, 1847.		
		capt. . . . . 9 jan. 86			
		retired. . . . . 23 june, 98			
Avery, Frank P. . . . . 26 apr. 98		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 74	Mich. . . . .	M. A.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		add. 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 14 june, 78		Mich.	
		2 lt. . . . . 28 june,	24 aug. 1853.		
		1 lt. . . . . 1 july, 85			
		capt. . . . . 26 apr. 98			
		retired. . . . . 8 sept.			



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Roe, Fayette W. .... 4 July, 92 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. judge-adv. .... 9 May, 98 accepted ..... 23 May, hon. dis. .... 15 Sept.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 67 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 12 June, 71 trs. to 3 inf. .... 4 Aug. 1 lt. .... 15 Mar. 83 capt. .... 4 July, 92 retired ..... 13 Dec. 98	Va. .... 23 May, 1850.	M. A. W. Va.
Webster, John McA. .... 18 Apr. 91 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 197 Ohio inf. .... 15 Apr. 68 hon. must. out ..... 31 July.	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 66 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 12 June, 71 1 lt. .... 4 Mar. 79 capt. .... 18 Apr. 91 retired ..... 20 Dec. 98	Ohio. .... 22 Jan. 1849.	M. A. Ohio.
Brant, Louis P. .... 6 Feb. 97 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 69 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 13 June, 73 resigned ..... 31 Mar. 76 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 7 Aug. 79 accepted ..... 19 Aug. 1 lt. .... 20 Feb. 84 capt. .... 6 Feb. 97 retired ..... 7 Jan. 99	Ohio. .... 12 Sept. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Lemly, Henry R. .... 8 Mar. 98 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 68 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 14 June, 72 trs. to 3 art. .... 7 Oct. 78 1 lt. .... 23 Feb. 80 capt. 7 art. .... 8 Mar. 98 retired ..... 20 Apr. 99	N. C. .... 12 Jan. 1851.	M. A. N. C.
McFarland, William C. . 2 Apr. 92 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 68 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 14 June, 72 1 lt. .... 8 July, 82 capt. .... 2 Apr. 92 retired ..... 19 May, 99	Ohio. .... 23 Mar. 1849.	M. A. Ky.
French, William E. P. .... 26 Apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 75 to 26 June, 77 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 1 Sept. 79 accepted ..... 9 Sept. 1 lt. .... 12 Sept. 85 capt. .... 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf. .... 15 Nov. 99 retired ..... 2 Feb. 1900	N. Y. .... 16 Jan. 1855.	N. Y.
Mackay, James O. .... 22 Apr. 91 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 75 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 13 June, 79 1 lt. .... 8 May, 83 capt. .... 22 Apr. 91 retired ..... 10 July, 1900	N. S. .... 22 Dec. 1857.	M. A. Nev.
Pilcher, James Evelyn. . 3 Dec. 88 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 June, 98 accepted ..... 21 June, hon. dis. .... 22 Mar. 99	asst. surg. .... 3 Dec. 83 accepted ..... 22 Feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. .... 3 Dec. 88 retired ..... 31 Oct. 1900	Mich. .... 18 Mar. 1857.	N. Y.
Lockwood, John A. .... 7 Nov. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 17 inf. .... 23 Nov. 80 accepted ..... 26 Nov. 1 lt. .... 22 June, 89 trs. to 4 cav. .... 4 Oct. 91 capt. .... 7 Nov. 98 retired ..... 14 Nov. 1900	Saxony D. C. .... 30 Oct. 1856.	D. C.
Smoke, Samuel A. .... 2 Mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. qm. .... 20 June, 98 accepted ..... 7 July, hon. dis. .... 13 June, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 12 June, 87 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 30 Sept. 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 3 Jan. 95 capt. 5 inf. .... 2 Mar. 99 retired ..... 21 Mar. 1901	Fla. .... 11 Feb. 1863.	M. A. Fla.
Winston, Edward T. .... 11 July, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 84 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 12 June, 89 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 27 Aug. 96 capt. 5 inf. .... 11 July, 99 trs. to 19 inf. .... 11 Aug. retired ..... 24 Sept. 1901	Tenn. .... 19 Jan. 1864.	M. A. Tenn.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Hughes, William N.....26 apr. 98		2 lt. 13 inf..... 1 sept. 79 accepted..... 11 nov. 1 lt. 9 inf..... 4 nov. 90 trs. to 13 inf..... 20 July, 91 capt..... 26 apr. 98 retired..... 15 oct. 1901	Tenn .. 1850.	Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Anglum, Daniel F.....26 apr. 98		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 12 inf..... 11 June, 74 to 30 apr. 82 2 lt. 12 inf..... 27 mar. accepted..... 1 May, 1 lt. 16 inf..... 1 Jan. 91 trs. to 12 inf..... 20 July, capt..... 26 apr. 98 retired..... 4 nov. 1901	Mass... 13 Oct. 1853.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Humphrey, Harry D... 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 81 to 14 June, 82 2 lt. 20 inf..... 10 Jan. 87 accepted..... 25 Feb. 1 lt. 10 inf..... 22 Mar. 94 trs. to 20 inf..... 5 May, capt..... 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 28 inf..... 18 Nov. 1901 trs. to 9 cav..... 26 Dec. retired..... 17 Jan. 1902	Wis.... 4 Mar. 1864.	Idaho.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Batson, Matthew A.... 2 feb. 1901	maj. Sqd. Philippine cav..... 3 apr. 1900 accepted..... 19 apr. hon. must. out..... 30 June, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troops M and G, 2 cav..... 9 apr. 88 to 1 Aug. 91 2 lt. 9 cav..... 31 July, accepted..... 2 Aug. 1 lt. 4 cav..... 9 July, 98 trs. to 1 cav..... 31 Dec. 1900 capt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 retired..... 6 feb. 1902	Ill ..... 24 apr. 1866.	Army.
M. H.				
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.				
Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Clay, Charles D.....15 aug. 98		2 lt. 17 inf..... 10 oct. 83 accepted..... 11 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf..... 19 mar. 91 trs. to 17 inf..... 5 nov. 96 capt. of inf..... 15 aug. 98 assd. to 17 inf..... 1 Jan. 99 retired..... 8 mar. 1902	Ky .... 7 Jan. 1857.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				
Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Blunt, J. Y. Mason .... 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm..... 26 nov. 98 accepted..... 6 dec. hon. dis..... 30 nov. 1900	2 lt. 10 inf..... 26 feb. 85 accepted..... 6 mar. trs. to 5 cav..... 4 nov. 86 1 lt..... 11 dec. 93 trs. to 3 cav..... 24 oct. 96 capt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 retired..... 20 June, 1902	D. C .... 22 Jan. 1852.	Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Freeland, Harry..... 2 mar. 99		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 3 inf..... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 inf..... 4 July, 92 trs. to 3 inf..... 12 aug. capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 2 inf..... 20 oct. 1902 retired..... 21 oct.	Md .... 23 feb. 1863.	M. A. Md.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Royden, Herbert N .... 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A..... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 23 inf..... 12 June, 91 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 capt. 23 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 26 inf..... 24 apr. retired..... 10 Jan. 1903	Conn .... 20 nov. 1868.	M. A. Conn
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Merillat, Alfred C..... 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art..... 12 June, 90 2 lt..... 20 feb. 91 trs. to 8 cav..... 13 May, 1 lt. 3 cav..... 22 Dec. 96 capt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 retired..... 4 apr. 1903	Ohio... 17 sept. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Perry, John Adams .... 11 aug. 98		2 lt. 10 inf..... 10 oct. 83 accepted..... 11 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf..... 9 mar. 91 capt. of inf..... 11 aug. 98 assd. to 13 inf..... 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 30 inf..... 1 sept. 1903 retired..... 14 sept.	Kans .. 10 aug. 1859.	Conn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Lowe, Percival G. .... 8 june, 99		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 18 inf ..... 29 sept. 85 to 4 mar. 89 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 11 feb. 1863. accepted ..... 5 mar. 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 22 apr. 96 trs. to 18 inf. .... 24 may, 97 capt. 25 inf. .... 8 june, 99 retired ..... 23 sept. 1903	Kans .. 18 nov. 1863.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Campbell, William A .... 16 may, 99		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf. .... 13 oct. 85 to 5 mar. 89 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 11 feb. 1864. accepted ..... 6 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 16 feb. 96 capt. .... 16 may, 99 retired ..... 9 oct. 1903	N. J. .... 24 sept. 1864.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Ord, Edward O. C. .... 26 apr. 98		2 lt. 22 inf. .... 1 sept. 79 accepted ..... 27 sept. 1 lt. .... 2 june, 89 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf. .... 3 may, 1902 retired ..... 10 oct. 1903	Cal .... 9 nov. 1858.	Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Patten, George H. .... 26 apr. 98		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 77 to 25 june, 78 cadet M. A. .... 5 aug. 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 13 june, 82 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 24 jan. 91 trs. to 22 inf. .... 20 july capt. 14 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 retired ..... 30 dec. 1904	Me .... 12 may, 1860.	M. A. Me.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Livermore, Richard L. 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 12 june, 91 trs. to 10 cav ..... 22 june, 95 1 lt. .... 11 jan. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 6 mar. 1905	N. Y. .... 22 oct. 1869.	M. A. N. J.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Perry, Alexander W ... 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm. .... 3 june, 98 accepted ..... 17 june, hon. dis. .... 21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 11 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 21 aug. trs. to 9 cav ..... 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 3 cav ..... 8 june, 96 trs. to 9 cav ..... 9 july capt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 7 july, 1905	D. C. .... 5 sept. 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Maginnis, Thomas F .. 11 oct. 1902	capt. Porto Rico batt. inf. .... 13 may, 99 accepted ..... 29 may, 1 hcn. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. .... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, resigned ..... 9 dec.	cadet M. A. .... 21 june, 93 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf. .... 11 oct. 1902 trs. to 27 inf. .... 21 oct. trs. to 16 inf. .... 14 mar. 1903 retired ..... 8 aug. 1905	Min. .... 18 sept. 1874.	M. A. Minn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Whipple, Herbert S ... 10 july, 1900	lt. col. 2 Ky. inf. .... 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 31 oct.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 27 mar. 92 trs. to 7 cav ..... 12 apr. capt. 3 cav ..... 10 july, 1900 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 23 apr. 1901 assd. to 5 cav ..... 23 apr. 1905 retired ..... 22 sept.	Pa ..... 16 july, 1861.	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Barlow, Warren S .... 13 june, 1902		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 8 mar. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 13 june, 1902 trs. to 26 inf. .... 12 mar. 1903 retired ..... 22 sept. 1905	N. J. .... 18 may, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Bryan, Roger B. .... 2 mar. 99		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 13 june, 83 1 lt. .... 18 sept. 90 capt. 5 cav ..... 2 mar. 99 retired ..... 2 nov. 1905	Tenn .. 21 dec. 1860.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Keene, Henry C..... 2 mar. 99 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 4 feb. 93 trs. to 24 inf. .... 24 feb. 93 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 retired ..... 4 jan. 1906	S. A. .... 1863.	M. A. Mass.
Jackson, Harold L..... 25 may, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. co. F. 13 inf., and pvt. and corpl. co. F, 15 inf. .... 1 apr. 85 to 5 mar. 89 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 11 feb. 89 accepted ..... 6 mar. 89 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 17 mar. 96 capt. 1 inf. .... 25 may, 99 retired ..... 24 jan. 1906	Pa. .... 15 sept. 1862.	Army
Montgomery, Benj. F.... 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 25 may, 99 lt. col. chf. sig. off. .... 1 aug. 99 accepted ..... 2 aug. 99 hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. .... 17 apr. 99 accepted ..... 18 apr. 99 vacated ..... 24 apr. 1901	2 cl. pvt. sig. corps .... 21 may, 75 to 1 July, 78 2 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps ..... 1 aug. 78 to 12 aug. 82 capt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 24 apr. 1901 retired ..... 31 jan. 1906	Va. .... 5 July, 1853.	Va.
Welch, Lyman M..... 28 may, 1902 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 11 June, 97 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 8 mar. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. .... 28 may, 1902 retired ..... 7 July, 1906	Cal. .... 24 may, 1875.	M. A. Cal.
Murray, Michael S..... 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. and qm. 3 U. S. eng. .... 21 June, 98 accepted ..... 28 June, 99 hon. dis. .... 10 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A and qm. sgt. 5 cav. .... 6 sept. 86 to 17 Nov. 96 com. sgt. .... 18 Nov. 96 to 27 June, 98 capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 apr. 1901 retired ..... 11 Dec. 1906	Canada .... 13 sept. 1861.	D. C.
Spence, Robert E. L..... 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. 3 Ga. inf. .... 9 aug. 98 lt. col. .... 25 Oct. 99 hon. must. out. .... 22 apr. 99 maj. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 1901 accepted ..... 12 July, 1901 hon. must. out. .... 8 May, 1901	eadet M. A ..... 16 June, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 12 June, 93 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 inf. .... 5 sept. 1903 retired ..... 9 Jan. 1907	Ga. .... 27 July, 1868.	M. A. Ga.
Purdy, Clarence N..... 10 June, 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		eadet M. A ..... 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 12 June, 96 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 27 Aug. 96 1 lt. of inf. .... 5 Oct. 98 assd. to 6 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 capt. 1 inf. .... 10 June, 1901 retired ..... 24 Jan. 1907	Ind. .... 30 sept. 1871.	M. A. Ind.
Folwell, William B.... 13 aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 14 Minn. inf. .... 8 May, 98 hon. dis. .... 28 July, 98	2 lt. 1 inf. .... 9 July, 98 accepted ..... 29 July, 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. .... 13 aug. 1903 trs. to 18 inf. .... 8 apr. 1904 retired ..... 4 apr. 1907	Minn. .... 7 feb. 1878.	Minn.
Pershing, Ward B..... 6 mar. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 6 art. .... 9 July, 98 accepted ..... 1 Aug. 98 trs. to 4 cav. .... 3 apr. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 10 cav. .... 6 mar. 1905 retired ..... 1 June, 1907	Mo. .... 29 mar. 1874.	Ill.
Hamilton, Robert L..... 7 sept. 1900 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 87 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 12 June, 91 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 26 Jan. 98 capt. 22 inf. .... 7 sept. 1900 retired ..... 24 June, 1907	W. Va. .... 10 Jan. 1867.	M. A. W. Va.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Dorey, Ben H.....26 apr. 1906	2 lt. 3 Pa. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out.....22 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop B, 4 cav., and batty. E, 3 art.....17 feb. 87 to 3 July, 91 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art.....1 mar. 99 to 13 apr. 2 lt. of inf.....5 apr. accepted.....14 apr. trs. to 4 cav.....10 may, 1 lt.....2 feb. 1901 capt. 13 cav.....26 apr. 1906 retired.....23 sept. 1907	Oreg.... 28 oct. 1869.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Walker, Philip E. M....29 mar. 1904		2 lt. 16 inf.....9 July, 98 accepted.....22 July, 1 lt. 3 inf.....2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf.....29 mar. 1904 trs. to 6 inf.....10 dec. 1907 retired.....11 dec.	Va.... 28 sept. 1876.	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
French, George E.....2 mar. 99		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 inf.....14 apr. 84 to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 4 inf.....22 oct. accepted.....23 oct. 1 lt. 5 inf.....1 mar. 94 trs. to 4 inf.....12 apr. capt. 16 inf.....2 mar. 99 retired.....5 mar. 1908	Mass.... 2 June, 1858.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Hutton, James A.....21 mar. 1901	2 lt. 1 Cal. inf.....6 may, 98 hon. dis.....2 July, 99	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 72 2 lt. 8 inf.....15 June, 76 1 lt.....23 May, 84 [a] capt.....10 July, 91 capt. 26 inf.....21 mar. 1901 accepted.....26 mar. trs. to 27 inf.....18 may, retired.....18 mar. 1908	Cal.... 10 Jan. 1853.	M. A. Cal.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Vestal, Solomon P.....2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A.....15 June, 84 2 lt. 5 cav.....11 June, 88 1 lt. 7 cav.....17 July, 95 capt.....2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....16 Aug. 1905 to 10 oct. 1907 assd. to 9 cav.....15 oct. retired.....10 May, 1908	N. C.... 2 May, 1864.	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Overton, Winfield S....22 aug. 1901		cadet M. A.....21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 art.....11 June, 97 2 lt. 3 art.....8 mar. 98 1 lt. 7 art.....15 mar. 99 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 1901 assd. to 3 field art.....6 June, 1907 retired.....25 aug. 1908	N. Y.... 11 feb. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Walton, Romulus F....9 Jan. 1903		cadet M. A.....15 June, 94 2 lt. 10 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf.....9 Jan. 1903 retired.....16 sept. 1908	Ala.... 6 July, 1875.	M. A. Ala.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.				
Graduate Staff College, 1905.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Heidt, Grayson V.....28 nov. 1905		cadet M. A.....15 June, 95 2 lt. 3 cav.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 cav.....2 feb. 1901 capt. 15 cav.....28 nov. 1905 trs. to 11 cav.....16 aug. 1906 retired.....21 sept. 1908	Ga.... 27 Jan. 1875.	M. A. Ga.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Macon, Edward N.....25 Jan. 1907	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf.....16 may, 98 hon. must. out.....20 nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....9 sept. hon. must. out.....2 July, 1901	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. sig. corps.....17 nov. 80 to 1 aug. 88 1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 1901 accepted.....15 oct. capt.....25 Jan. 1907 retired.....21 sept. 1908	N. C.... 13 feb. 1862.	At lge. Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

[a] Out of service 31 July, 94; app. capt. 26 inf. 21 mar. 1901.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Vance, Willis R.....25 jan. 1907	1 lt. 15 Pa. inf.....10 may, 98 hon. must. out.....31 jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps.....1 july, 1901 accepted.....21 sept. resigned.....27 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 1901 accepted.....28 may, 1902 capt.....25 jan. 1907 retired.....28 sept. 1908	Pa.....	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Applewhite, Hugh La F. 22 aug. 1901		cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 22 inf.....26 jan. 98 trs. to 6 art.....2 apr. trs. to 7 art.....27 mar. 99 1 lt. 2 art.....19 sept. capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 1901 retired.....29 sept. 1908	Miss.....	M. A. Miss.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
McAlister, Samuel D...25 jan. 1907	1 sgt. co. A, 1 Tenn. inf.....20 may, 98 to 29 june, 2 lt. 4 Tenn. inf.....13 july, hon. must. out.....6 may, 99 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted.....16 aug. 1 lt.....24 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 1901	2 lt. 13 inf.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....20 june, trs. to art. corps.....22 oct. 1 lt.....21 sept. capt.....25 jan. 1907 retired.....8 oct. 1908	Tenn.....	Tenn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Parker, William M....2 july, 1906		pvt. co. B, 7 inf., and co. B, 1 inf.....9 apr. 98 to 17 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 inf.....9 feb. accepted.....18 mar. 1 lt. 16 inf.....3 june, 1900 trs. to 11 inf.....7 aug. capt. 24 inf.....2 july, 1906 retired.....19 oct. 1908	Mass.....	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Powell, Hiram McL.....19 oct. 99		cadet M. A.....1 july, 86 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 1 inf.....6 feb. 97 capt. 11 inf.....19 oct. 99 trs. to 14 inf.....17 feb. 1900 trs. to 25 inf.....18 aug. retired.....25 nov. 1908	Ala.....	M. A. Ala.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Braden, Charles .....9 dec. 75		cadet M. A.....17 oct. 65 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 june, 69 1 lt.....9 dec. 75 retired.....28 june, 78	Mich.....	M. A. Mich.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Fletcher, Robert H.....23 apr. 77		2 lt. 21 inf.....27 july, 72 accepted.....5 aug. 1 lt.....23 apr. 77 retired.....21 oct. 86	Ohio.....	Ohio.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Reed, Hugh T .....1 july, 79		cadet M. A.....1 july, 69 2 lt. 1 inf.....13 june, 73 1 lt.....1 july, 79 retired.....23 apr. 89	Ind.....	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Rice, Frank S .....1 july, 79	maj. 1 Cal. art.....9 may, 98 hon. must. out.....21 sept. 99	cadet M. A.....1 july, 70 2 lt. 1 art.....17 june, 74 1 lt.....1 july, 79 retired.....20 feb. 91	Ohio.....	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1876.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Chase, George N.....10 nov. 86		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 1 inf.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 4 inf.....1 july, 31 july, 1 lt.....10 nov. 86 retired.....20 feb. 91	Wis.....	M. A. Mo.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Welborn, Luther S .....21 apr. 87		cadet M. A.....1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....21 apr. 87 retired.....17 apr. 91	Ind.....	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Richards, Melzar C ..... 20 nov. 87		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 2 art. .... 11 june, 81 1 lt. .... 20 nov. 87 retired. .... 15 june, 91	Mich .. 6 sept. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Cabaniss, Charles H., jr. 18 nov. 83		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 70 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 17 june, 74 1 lt. .... 18 nov. 83 retired. .... 10 july, 91	Va. .... 9 july. 1850.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Clay, Thomas J ..... 15 sept. 84		[a] 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 25 apr. 77 accepted ..... 26 apr. 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 26 jan. 78 accepted ..... 28 jan. 1 lt. .... 15 sept. 84 retired. .... 22 mar. 94	Ky .... 5 apr. 1853.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Runcie, James E. .... 25 nov. 86	maj. 1 Ohio cav. .... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 25 oct.	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 13 june, 79 trs. to 1 art. .... 11 aug. 1 lt. .... 25 nov. 86 retired. .... 22 mar. 94	Iowa .. 7 aug. 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Welsh, Blanton C. .... 13 feb. 91		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 13 june, 82 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 13 feb. 91 trs. to 15 inf. .... 20 july, retired. .... 27 nov. 94	Pa. .... 2 june, 1860.	M. A. Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Meriwether, Frank T. .... 31 oct. 91		asst. surg ..... 31 oct. 91 accepted ..... 4 nov. retired. .... 1 oct. 95	Ky .... 21 apr. 1865.	N. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Johnson, David D ..... 1 mar. 75		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 64 2 lt. 5 art. .... 15 june, 68 1 lt. .... 1 mar. 75 etired. .... 1 feb. 96	Pa. .... 11 dec. 1845.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Watkins, Robert B. .... 24 feb. 91		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 70 to 28 june, 73 pvt. and sgt., sig. corps. 3 oct. to 29 apr. 83 2 lt. sig. corps ..... 26 apr. accepted ..... 30 apr. 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 4 feb. 91 accepted ..... 6 feb. 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 24 feb. trs. to 9 cav ..... 27 apr. 96 retired. .... 27 aug.	Va. .... 21 nov. 1849.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Defrees, Thomas M. .... 14 oct. 85		2 lt. 5 inf. .... 13 jan. 80 accepted ..... 22 jan. 1 lt. .... 14 oct. 85 retired. .... 7 june, 97	Ind .... 20 mar. 1858.	W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Oyster, Joseph S ..... 15 may, 80		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 70 2 lt. 1 art. .... 17 june, 74 1 lt. .... 15 may, 80 retired. .... 17 june, 97	D. C. .... 23 feb. 1853.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Green, James O ..... 30 june, 90		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 13 june, 82 1 lt. .... 30 june, 90 retired. .... 15 nov. 97	Wis. .... 8 june, 1859.	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

[a] Expired by con. lim. 3 dec. 77; re-app. 26 jan. 78, with rank from 25 apr. 77.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Stetson, Frederic T. .... 26 apr. 98  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....   cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 retired. .... 25 may, 1900	.....   18 nov. 1868.	Minn ..	M. A. N. Y.
Todd, Charles C. .... 2 mar. 99  Disability in line of duty from wounds received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....   2 lt. 3 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 4 aug. 1 lt. 20 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 retired. .... 4 dec. 1901	.....   Tex ... 1 may, 1877.	Tex ...	Tex.
Livingston, John G. .... 1 aug. 1901  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 U. S. eng. .... 21 june, 98 accepted ..... 29 june, 99 capt. .... 14 dec. 99 accepted ..... 14 jan. 99 hon. must. out ..... 25 jan. capt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 15 sept. hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 1 sept. retired ..... 13 nov. 1903	N. Y. ... 26 sept. 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Gunn, Thomas W. .... 2 feb. 1901  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 37 U. S. inf. .... 28 july, 99 to 18 may, 1900 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 27 apr. accepted ..... 19 may, hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. I, II, and F, 18 inf. .... 23 july, 84 to 27 july, 99 1 lt. 20 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, retired ..... 27 nov. 1903	Minn .. 1 june, 1864.	At lge.
Whipple, Charles H., jr. 16 oct. 1901  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....   2 lt. 1 art. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. trs. to 12 inf. .... 26 feb. 1900 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 16 oct. 1901 trs. to 5 inf. .... 6 june, 1903 retired ..... 2 mar. 1904	.....   Minn .. 18 nov. 1872.	Minn.	
Macmanus, Augustus F. W. .... 8 nov. 1901  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 1 Tex. inf. .... 12 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 15 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 33 U. S. inf. .... 12 aug. 99 to 29 aug. capt. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 2 sept. hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 25 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. .... 8 nov. accepted ..... 4 feb. 1902 retired ..... 9 june, 1904	Tex ... 3 june, 1870.	At lge. Tex.
Henderson, Albert B. .... 29 june, 1901  Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. I, 31 Mich. inf. .... 9 may, 98 to 14 june, pvt. co. I, 31 Mich. inf. .... 4 nov. hon. must. out ..... 4 nov.	pvt. hosp. corps. .... 15 june, 98 to 4 nov. asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1901 accepted ..... 29 july, retired ..... 30 june, 1904	Canada 22 mar. 1877.	Mich.
Jeffers, Solomon L. .... 25 may, 1903  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 1 Ark. inf. .... 18 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 25 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 18 july, hon. must. out ..... 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 6 june, 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 25 may, 1903 retired ..... 28 july, 1904	Ark. .... 13 june, 1873.	Ark.
Geer, Charles C. .... 29 june, 1901  Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ga. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 30 nov.	asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1901 accepted ..... 13 july, retired ..... 31 dec. 1904	S. C. .... 18 may, 1871.	Ga.
Ross, James O. .... 2 feb. 1901  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 51 Iowa inf. .... 30 may, 98 1 lt. .... 8 oct. hon. dis. .... 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 11 aug. accepted ..... 12 aug. capt. .... 12 aug. accepted ..... 6 sept. hon. must. out ..... 17 june, 1901	1 lt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 june, retired ..... 3 aug. 1905	Ill. .... 24 apr. 1871.	At lge. Iowa.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vols. or prov. organ, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Barry, Paul A ..... 8 may, 1901		pvt. troop F, 1 cav., and hosp. corps ..... 30 aug. 95 to 6 oct. 97	N. Y.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. cos. B and L, 20 inf. .... 21 sept. 98 to 23 nov. 99	13 apr. 1876.	
		2 lt 4 inf ..... 1 oct. accepted ..... 24 nov.		
		trs. to art. corps ..... 17 mar. 1902		
		1 lt. .... 8 may, 1901		
		retired ..... 24 aug. 1905		
Patterson, Robert O ... 13 June, 1902	corpl. and sgt. co. F, 1 N. C. inf ..... 4 may, 98 to 23 nov.	2 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 nov.	N. C.	N. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 N. C. inf ..... 24 nov. hon. must. out ..... 22 apr. 99	1 lt. .... 13 June, 1902 retired ..... 22 sept. 1905	4 aug. 1877.	
	2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted ..... 12 July,			
	1 lt. .... 15 mar. 1901			
	hon. must. out ..... 10 may,			
Pilcher, Winston ..... 17 feb. 1901	2 lt. 1 Tenn inf ..... 19 may, 98 1 lt. .... 12 June, 99	2 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 17 feb.	Tenn	At lge. Tenn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	hon. dis. .... 29 July, 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted ..... 30 July,	accepted ..... 18 nov. trs. to 5 cav ..... 16 June, 1905 retired ..... 18 Jan. 1906	9 mar. 1868.	
	1 lt. .... 9 Jan. 1900			
	hon. must. out ..... 20 feb. 1901			
Booth, Olin R ..... 2 feb. 1901		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 7 cav ..... 10 oct. 95 to 9 oct. 98	Conn	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. gen. ser ..... 17 oct. to 14 apr. 99	11 feb 1873.	
		2 lt. 11 inf. .... 5 apr. accepted ..... 15 apr.		
		1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901		
		retired ..... 7 feb. 1906		
Halpin, Arthur F. .... 9 may, 1902	2 lt. 7 Cal. inf. .... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 2 dec.	2 lt. 8 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 22 nov.	Ireland	Cal.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	capt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 23 aug.	1 lt. .... 9 may, 1902 retired ..... 17 may, 1906	5 may, 1862.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 1901			
Mould, William E. .... 28 feb. 1901	sgt. co. H, 33 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 to 5 dec.	cadet M. A ..... 18 June, 97 to 25 Jan. 98	Ill	Mich.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 16 inf ..... 24 July, 99 accepted ..... 27 July,	23 July, 1878.	
		1 lt. 18 inf. .... 28 feb. 1901		
		retired ..... 5 June, 1906		
Kelso, John M., jr. .... 10 July, 1902	2 lt. 1 Ark. inf. .... 20 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 25 oct.	2 lt. 13 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 6 may, 1902	Ark.	Ark.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 26 aug.	1 lt. .... 10 July, retired ..... 16 oct. 1906	2 July, 1874.	
	1 lt. .... 15 July, 1900			
	hon. must. out ..... 30 June, 1901			
	1 lt. Phil. scouts. .... 1 July, accepted ..... 1 July,			
	hon. dis. .... 5 may, 1902			
Wilson, Joseph C. .... 9 oct. 1903	2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 15 July,	pvt. and corpl. cos. F and L, 10 inf. .... 23 July, 96 to 14 July, 99	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	hon. must. out ..... 11 June, 1901	2 lt. 6 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 June,	15 oct. 1871.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 3 inf ..... 9 oct. 1903 retired ..... 25 oct. 1906		
Mitchell, Hiram E. .... 23 sept. 1901	capt. a. qm ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 8 June,	1 lt. art. corps ..... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 12 mar. 1902	Oreg.	At lge. Oreg.
Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].	hon. dis. .... 12 June, 99	retired ..... 21 dec. 1906	6 July, 1866.	
Jackson, Robert F. .... 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 96	Conn	M. A. Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 5 cav ..... 13 June, 1900	18 dec. 1877.	
		1 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901		
		trs. to 10 cav ..... 8 nov. 1905		
		retired ..... 21 feb. 1907		

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Duncan, George O. .... 2 feb. 1901	capt. 6 Cal. inf. .... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 15 dec. 99	1 lt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 23 sept. 1901	Cal. ....	At lge. Cal.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted .... 14 sept. 99 hon. must. out. .... 5 july, 1901	trs. to 14 cav. .... 11 june, 1906 retired .... 28 feb. 1907	3 mar. 1868.	
Murphy, John C. .... 15 sept. 1901	1 sgt. co. C, and qm. .... sgt. 20 Kans. inf. .... 13 may, 98 to 9 may, 99	2 lt. 8 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 3 oct. 1901	Kans. ....	At lge. Kans.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. .... 10 may, 99 hon. must. out. .... 28 oct. 99	trs. to 4 inf. .... 16 june, 1903 1 lt. 28 inf. .... 15 sept. 1904 trs. to 4 inf. .... 29 sept. 1904 retired .... 12 june, 1907	3 oct. 1872.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Mullen, George C. .... 20 mar. 1906	pvt. co. E, 5 Ohio inf. .... 23 june, 98 to 5 nov. 98	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 4 inf. .... 5 june, 1900 to 9 july, 1901	Ohio. ....	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 21 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 10 july, 1901 1 lt. .... 20 mar. 1906 retired .... 24 nov. 1907	25 july, 1878.	
Pickel, Arthur N. .... 17 sept. 1903	corpl. co. C, 3 Tenn. inf. .... 19 may, 98 to 31 jan. 99	2 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 10 july, 1901 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 17 sept. 1903 retired .... 21 jan. 1908	Tenn. ....	Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted .... 21 july, 99		3 may, 1880.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. .... 10 apr. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 17 apr. 1901			
Lusk, Oscar S. .... 21 dec. 1903	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Tex. inf. .... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 18 apr. 99	2 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 10 aug. 1901 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 21 dec. 1903 retired .... 18 may, 1908	Tex. ....	At lge. Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			23 may, 1877.	
Smith, Sydney .... 7 apr. 1904	1 lt. 2 U. S. inf. .... 8 july, 98 accepted .... 19 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 22 june, 99	2 lt. 16 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 14 mar. 1902 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 7 apr. 1904 trs. to 16 inf. .... 11 sept. 1905 retired .... 5 june, 1908	La. ....	La.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			28 aug. 1878.	
Stone, Will am C. .... 24 jan. 1904		pvt. and corpl. troops H and F, 2 cav. .... 5 aug. 98 to 15 aug. 1900	Md. ....	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 3 inf. .... 7 aug. 1900 accepted .... 16 aug. 1900 1 lt. .... 24 jan. 1904 retired .... 18 aug. 1908	12 jan. 1877.	
Nettles, Clarence S. .... 2 feb. 1901	qm. sgt. co. A, 2 S. C. inf. .... 14 may, 98 to 8 aug. 98	1 lt. 20 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 12 june, 1901 trs. to 25 inf. .... 22 june, 1905 trs. to 21 inf. .... 27 july, 1908 retired .... 27 oct. 1908	S. C. ....	S. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 10 U. S. inf. .... 9 aug. 99 accepted .... 12 aug. 99 hon. mus. out. .... 9 mar. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted .... 22 aug. 99 capt. .... 17 aug. 99 hon. must. out. .... 11 june, 1901		17 july, 1863.	
Spiller, Robert K. .... 28 may, 1902	2 lt. 2 Va. inf. .... 16 may, 98 1 lt. .... 22 oct. 98 hon. must. out. .... 17 dec. 98	2 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 3 oct. 1901 resigned .... 29 oct. 1901	Va. ....	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted .... 1 sept. 99 hon. must. out. .... 27 june, 1901	2 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 14 mar. 1902 1 lt. .... 28 may, 1902 retired .... 25 nov. 1908	30 june, 1878.	
West, Emory S. .... 17 apr. 1903	pvt. co. G, 1 S. Dak. inf. .... 15 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 5 oct. 99	2 lt. 6 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 12 june, 1901 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 17 apr. 1903 retired .... 27 nov. 1908	W. Va. ....	At lge. Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 11 aug. 99 accepted .... 6 oct. 99 1 lt. .... 26 jan. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 11 june, 1901		12 sept. 1874.	
Second Lieutenants.				
Benjamin, Edward A. .... 12 dec. 72		2 lt. 6 cav. .... 12 dec. 72 accepted .... 25 jan. 73 trs. to 3 inf. .... 13 oct. 73 retired .... 28 june, 78	Conn. ....	La.
Injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			11 aug. 1847.	
Barnett, John T. .... 14 june, 78	col. 159 Ind. inf. .... 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 23 nov. 98	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 14 june, 78 retired .... 10 aug. 86	Ind. ....	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			2 sept. 1851.	

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.				
Towsley, Charles D ..... 14 June, 85  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 81 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 14 June, 85 retired ..... 20 Feb. 91	Wis. .... 23 Dec. 1859.	M. A. Wis.
Ellis, Frank W ..... 15 Aug. 85  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps . 5 Jan. 82 to 16 Aug. 85 2 lt. sig. corps ..... 15 Aug. 85 accepted ..... 17 Aug. 85 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 4 Feb. 91 accepted ..... 10 Feb. 91 retired ..... 22 Oct.	Tex ..... 11 Aug. 1862.	Army.
Roach, Hampton M. .... 3 July, 83  M. H.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 5 cav ..... 15 May, 76 to 5 July, 83 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 3 July, 83 accepted ..... 6 July, 83 retired ..... 18 May, 94	Ill ..... 9 Oct. 1857.	Army.
Moriarty, Ambrose I ..... 21 Dec. 89  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 83 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 12 June, 87 resigned ..... 15 Dec. 87 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 21 Dec. 89 accepted ..... 30 Jan. 90 retired ..... 6 June, 94	Conn ..... 5 Nov. 1863.	M. A. Conn.
Jackson, John ..... 25 July, 1900  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps ..... 13 Nov. 93 to 15 Sept. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 25 July, 93 accepted ..... 16 Sept. 93 retired ..... 31 Mar. 1902	Ireland ..... 26 Mar. 1871.	Army.
Derbyshire, George A. .... 23 Oct. 1902  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf ..... 27 Dec. 1901 accepted ..... 4 Jan. 1902 1 lt ..... 22 Mar. 1902 accepted ..... 30 Apr. 1902 hon. dis ..... 30 Oct.	2 lt. 23 inf ..... 28 Oct. 1902 accepted ..... 31 Oct. 1902 retired ..... 19 Nov. 1904	Va. .... 3 Aug. 1878.	Va.
Harris, Charles W. .... 2 Feb. 1901  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	corpl. and sgt. co. D, 2 Va. inf. .... 16 May, 98 to 17 Dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 4 art. (48 co. coast art.) ..... 1 Apr. 99 to 2 July, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 July, 1901 retired ..... 22 Sept. 1905	Pa. .... 18 Sept. 1871.	Army.
Gump, David R. .... 28 Oct. 1902  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. coast art. (gen. rec. ser.) 11 June, 1901 to 2 Nov. 1902 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 28 Oct. 1902 accepted ..... 3 Nov. 1902 retired ..... 23 Dec. 1905	Mo ..... 19 May, 1880.	Mo.
McMullen, Joseph I ... 2 Feb. 1901  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 6 cav ... 11 Apr. 96 to 3 May, 1901 2 lt. of inf ..... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 May, 1901 trs. to 15 cav ..... 22 May, 1901 (to rank from 2 Feb. 1901.) retired ..... 20 Sept. 1906	Va. .... 1 June, 1874.	Army.
Jennings, Charles H. ... 12 June, 1902  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 20 June, 98 2 lt. 13 cav ..... 12 June, 1902 retired ..... 11 Oct. 1906	Conn ..... 17 Nov. 1877.	M. A. Conn.
Feamster, Claude N ... 17 Feb. 1903  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 inf ..... 17 Feb. 1903 accepted ..... 4 Mar. 1903 retired ..... 5 Nov. 1906	W. Va. .... 25 Apr. 1876.	Tex.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Weyrauch, Paul H. .... 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	hosp. steward 28 U. S. inf. .... 12 aug. 99 to 7 feb. 1901	pvt. and corpl. batty. B. 1 art. and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps. 14 june, 95 to 13 june, 98 actg. hosp. stewd. .... 27 june, to 11 aug. 99 pvt. and hosp. stewd. hosp. corps. .... 8 feb. 1901 to 25 may, 1902 2 lt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 26 may, 1902 retired .... 1 mar. 1907	Germ'y 4 apr. 1873.	Army.
McEnhill, Frank ..... 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. co. E, 9 inf. .... 29 feb. 92 to 31 may, 95 pvt. and corpl. batty. H, 5 art., and 54 co. coast art. .... 25 nov. 1900 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted .... 3 july, retired .... 19 oct. 1907	Ireland 10 june, 1872.	Army.
Golden, Philip J. .... 2 jan. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 5 art., and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. .... 11 dec. 96 to 14 dec. 99 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. .... 18 dec. to 15 june, 1901 corpl. and sgt. sig. corps. .... 31 oct. 1902 to 25 jan. 1906 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 2 jan. accepted .... 26 jan. trs. to 26 inf. .... 3 apr. 1907 retired .... 6 dec.	Pa. .... 27 dec. 1876.	Army.
Clark, Albin L. .... 2 feb. 1901 Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 18 sept. retired .... 18 apr. 1908	Mo. .... 19 nov. 1878.	At lge. Mo.
Beals, Frank L. .... 9 oct. 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. co. L, 7 inf. .... 8 june, 98 to 16 feb. 99 pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. .... 14 mar. to 22 dec. 1900 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 4 co. coast art. .... 8 may, 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted .... 10 oct. trs. to 15 inf. .... 14 feb. 1908 retired .... 1 may,	Tenn. 2 sept. 1876.	Army.
Hawes, William H. .... 13 june, 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 13 june, 1905 retired .... 21 sept. 1908	Pa. .... 28 aug. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Chaplains.</i>				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Pearson, William H. .... 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. C, 56 Ohio inf. .... 7 mar. 65 to 6 mar. 66	post chap. .... 1 apr. 86 accepted .... 1 may, retired .... 2 mar. 98 chap. maj. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	Ohio... 2 jan. 1848.	Ohio.
Hubbard, William F. .... 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. D, 149 N. Y. inf. .... 4 sept. 62 to 8 june, 64	post chap. .... 21 jan. 87 accepted .... 5 mar. retired .... 26 mar. 98 chap. maj. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 17 dec. 1844.	N. Y.
Hall, Henry H. .... 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. batty. B, ind. Pa. lt. art. .... 5 jan. 64 to 12 oct. 65	post chap. .... 7 sept. 89 accepted .... 13 sept. retired .... 25 oct. 99 chap. maj. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	Ohio... 21 june, 1846.	Cal.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Chaplains.</i>				
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>				
Potter, Joseph A. .... 19 oct. 1905	mus. cos. K and B, 60 Ind. inf. .... 21 nov. 61 to 21 mar. 65	post chap. .... 26 feb. 85 accepted ..... 7 mar. assd. to 4 inf. .... 25 feb. 1901 trs. to 7 inf. .... 5 mar. 1903 retired. .... 19 oct. 1905 chap. maj. retired ... 19 oct.	Ohio...	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				2 dec. 1844.
Hart, Patrick J. .... 5 dec. 1906		post chap. .... 2 feb. 93 accepted ..... 15 feb. assd. to 8 inf. .... 25 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav. .... 3 aug. trs. to art. corps .... 7 feb. 1903 chap. maj. .... 5 dec. 1906 retired ..... 24 apr. 1908	Ohio...	Minn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				29 oct. 1854.
Pierce, Charles C. .... 14 June, 1904		chap. 9 cav. .... 12 dec. 82 accepted ..... 2 Jan. 83 resigned ..... 30 June, 84 post chap. .... 12 May, 88 accepted ..... 1 Aug. assd. to 11 cav. .... 25 feb. 1901 trs. to 2 cav. .... 20 Nov. trs. to art. corps. .... 29 Oct. 1903 chap. maj. .... 14 June, 1904 trs. to corps of eng. .... 29 June, 1906 retired. .... 9 May, 1908	N. J. ....	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				6 feb. 1858. Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Generals.</i>				
Miles, Nelson A. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	capt. 22 Mass. inf. . . . . 9 sept. 61 hon. must. out. . . . . 31 may, 62 lt. col. 61 N. Y. inf. . . . . 31 may, 62 col. . . . . 30 sept. 63 brig. gen. . . . . 12 may, 64 accepted. . . . . 27 june, 64 bvt. maj. gen. . . . . 25 aug. 65 maj. gen. . . . . 21 oct. 65 accepted. . . . . 26 oct. 65 hon. must. out. . . . . 1 sept. 66	col. 40 inf. . . . . 28 july, 66 accepted. . . . . 6 sept. 66 trs. to 5 inf. . . . . 15 mar. 69 brig. gen. . . . . 15 dec. 80 accepted. . . . . 18 dec. 80 maj. gen. . . . . 5 apr. 90 accepted. . . . . 14 apr. 90 lt. gen. [act 6 june, 1900] . . . . . 6 june, 1900 lt. gen. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted. . . . . 16 feb. 1901 retired. . . . . 8 aug. 1903	Mass. . . . . 1839.	Mass.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.				
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Young, Samuel B. M. . . . . 8 aug. 1903	pvt. co. K, 12 Pa. inf. . . . . 25 apr. 61 discharged . . . . . 5 aug. 62 capt. 4 Pa. cav . . . . . 6 sept. 62 maj. . . . . 20 sept. 62 lt. col. . . . . 1 oct. 64 col. . . . . 29 dec. 64 bvt. brig. gen. . . . . 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out. . . . . 1 july, 65 brig. gen. . . . . 4 may, 98 accepted. . . . . 12 may, 98 maj. gen. . . . . 8 july, 98 accepted. . . . . 25 july, 99 hon. dis. . . . . 13 apr. 99 brig. gen. . . . . 13 apr. 99 accepted. . . . . 14 apr. 99 vacated . . . . . 10 jan. 1900	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 11 may, 66 accepted. . . . . 11 sept. 66 capt. 8 cav . . . . . 28 july, 69 accepted. . . . . 22 nov. 69 maj. 3 cav . . . . . 2 apr. 83 lt. col. 4 cav . . . . . 16 aug. 92 col. 3 cav . . . . . 19 june, 97 brig. gen. . . . . 2 jan. 1900 accepted. . . . . 10 jan. 1901 maj. gen. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted. . . . . 18 feb. 1901 lt. gen. . . . . 8 aug. 1903 accepted. . . . . 8 aug. 1903 retired. . . . . 9 jan. 1904	Pa. . . . . 9 jan. 1840.	Pa.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Chaffee, Adna R. . . . . 9 jan. 1904	brig. gen. . . . . 4 may, 98 accepted. . . . . 12 may, 98 maj. gen. . . . . 8 july, 98 accepted. . . . . 11 july, 98 hon. dis. . . . . 13 apr. 99 brig. gen. . . . . 13 apr. 99 accepted. . . . . 26 apr. 99 maj. gen. . . . . 19 july, 1900 accepted. . . . . 25 july, 1900 vacated. . . . . 17 feb. 1901	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. . . . . co. K, 6 cav . . . . . 22 july, 61 to 12 may, 63 13 mar. 63 2 lt. 6 cav . . . . . 13 mar. 63 accepted. . . . . 12 may, 63 [a] 1 lt . . . . . 22 feb. 65 capt. . . . . 12 oct. 67 maj. 9 cav . . . . . 7 july, 88 lt. col. 3 cav . . . . . 1 june, 97 col. 8 cav . . . . . 8 may, 99 maj. gen. . . . . 4 feb. 1901 accepted. . . . . 17 feb. 1901 lt. gen. . . . . 9 jan. 1904 accepted. . . . . 16 jan. 1904 retired. . . . . 1 feb. 1906	Ohio. . . . . 14 apr. 1842.	Army.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; over 40 years' service [act June 30, 82].				
Bates, John C. . . . . 1 feb. 1906	brig. gen. . . . . 4 may, 98 accepted. . . . . 12 may, 98 maj. gen. . . . . 8 july, 98 accepted. . . . . 11 july, 98 hon. dis. . . . . 13 apr. 99 brig. gen. . . . . 13 apr. 99 accepted. . . . . 21 apr. 99 maj. gen. . . . . 2 jan. 1900 accepted. . . . . 10 jan. 1900 hon. dis. . . . . 28 feb. 1901	1 lt. 11 inf. . . . . 14 may, 61 accepted. . . . . 26 june, 61 capt. . . . . 1 may, 63 trs. to 20 inf. . . . . 21 sept. 66 maj. 5 inf. . . . . 6 may, 82 trs. to 20 inf. . . . . 24 may, 82 lt. col. 13 inf. . . . . 19 oct. 86 trs. to 20 inf. . . . . 10 dec. 90 col. 2 inf. . . . . 25 apr. 92 brig. gen. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted. . . . . 4 mar. 1901 maj. gen. . . . . 15 july, 1902 accepted. . . . . 15 july, 1902 lt. gen. . . . . 1 feb. 1906 accepted. . . . . 10 feb. 1906 retired. . . . . 14 apr. 1906	Mo. . . . . 26 aug. 1842.	Mo.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 9, 65.				
At his own request; over 40 years' service [act June 30, 82].				
Corbin, Henry C. . . . . 15 apr. 1906	2 lt. 83 Ohio inf. . . . . 28 july, 62 trs. to 79 Ohio inf. . . . . 29 aug. 62 1 lt . . . . . 11 may, 63 resigned. . . . . 13 nov. 63 maj. 14 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 14 nov. 63 lt. col. . . . . 4 mar. 64 bvt. brig. gen. . . . . 13 mar. 65 col. 14 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 23 sept. 65 hon. must. out. . . . . 26 mar. 66	2 lt. 17 inf. . . . . 11 may, 66 accepted. . . . . 20 aug. 66 capt. 38 inf. . . . . 28 july, 69 accepted. . . . . 31 dec. 69 trs. to 24 inf. . . . . 11 nov. 69 maj. a. a. g. . . . . 16 june, 80 accepted. . . . . 18 june, 80 lt. col. a. a. g. . . . . 7 june, 89 col. a. a. g. . . . . 26 may, 96 brig. gen. a. a. g. . . . . 25 feb. 98 accepted. . . . . 26 feb. 98 maj. gen. a. a. g. [act 6 june, 1900] . . . . . 6 june, 1900 lt. gen. . . . . 15 apr. 1906 accepted. . . . . 24 apr. 1906 retired. . . . . 15 sept. 1906	Ohio. . . . . 15 sept. 1842.	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

[a] Resigned 13 mar. 67; reinstated 8 apr. 67.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals.</i>				
Sickles, Daniel E ..... 14 apr. 69	col. 70 N. Y. inf ..... 20 june, 61 brig. gen. .... 3 sept. accepted ..... 3 oct. maj. gen. .... 29 nov. 62 accepted ..... 29 mar. 63 hon. must. out ..... 1 jan. 68	col. 42 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 18 sept. retired with rank of maj. gen. .... 14 apr. 69	N. Y. .... 20 oct. 1825.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67. M. H. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66].				
Howard, Oliver O. .... 19 mar. 85	col. 3 Me. inf ..... 4 june, 61 brig. gen. .... 3 sept. accepted ..... 5 sept. maj. gen. .... 29 nov. 62 accepted ..... 29 nov. hon. must. out ..... 1 jan. 69	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 50 bvt. 2 lt. ord. .... 1 july, 54 2 lt. .... 15 feb. 55 1 lt. .... 1 july, 57 resigned. .... 7 june, 61 brig. gen. .... 21 dec. 64 maj. gen. .... 19 mar. 86 accepted ..... 2 apr. retired ..... 8 nov. 94	Me .... 8 nov. 1830.	M. A. Me.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Merritt, Wesley ..... 25 apr. 95	brig. gen. .... 29 june, 63 accepted ..... 11 july, bvt. maj. gen. .... 19 oct. 64 maj. gen. .... 1 apr. 65 accepted ..... 1 apr. hon. must. out ..... 1 feb. 66	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 drag ..... 1 july, 60 2 lt. .... 28 jan. 61 1 lt. 2 cav ..... 13 may, capt ..... 5 apr. 62 lt. col. 9 cav ..... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 20 sept. col. 5 cav ..... 1 july, 76 brig. gen. .... 16 apr. 87 accepted ..... 21 apr. maj. gen. .... 25 apr. 95 accepted ..... 25 apr. retired ..... 16 june, 1900	N. Y. .... 16 june, 1836.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Merriam, Henry C. .... 19 feb. 1903	capt. 20 Me. inf ..... 29 aug. 62 resigned ..... 7 jan. 63 capt. 80 U. S. c. inf ..... 11 mar. hon. must. out ..... 20 may, 64 lt. col. 85 U. S. c. inf ..... 21 may, trs. to 73 U. S. c. inf ..... 3 june, bvt. col. .... 26 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 24 oct. maj. gen. .... 4 may, 98 accepted ..... 10 may, hon. dis. .... 24 feb. 99	maj. 38 inf ..... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 14 sept. trs. to 24 inf ..... 15 mar. 69 lt. col. 2 inf ..... 10 june, 76 col. 7 inf ..... 10 july, 85 brig. gen. .... 30 june, 97 accepted ..... 7 july, retired ..... 13 nov. 1901 maj. gen. retired [act feb. 5, 1903] ..... 19 feb. 1903 accepted ..... 28 feb.	Me .... 13 nov. 1837.	Me.
Otis, Elwell S. .... 16 june, 1900	capt. 140 N. Y. inf ..... 13 sept. 62 lt. col. .... 23 dec. 63 hon. must. out ..... 24 jan. 65 bvt. brig. gen. .... 13 mar. maj. gen. .... 4 may, 98 accepted ..... 9 may, vacated ..... 16 june, 1900	lt. col. 22 inf ..... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 7 feb. 67 col. 20 inf ..... 8 feb. 80 brig. gen. .... 28 nov. 93 accepted ..... 28 nov. maj. gen. .... 16 june, 1900 accepted ..... 16 june, retired ..... 25 mar. 1902	Md .... 25 mar. 1838.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Feb. 4, 99. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Wheaton, Loyd ..... 30 mar. 1901	1 sgt. co. E, 8 Ill. inf ..... 20 apr. 61 discharged ..... 24 july, 1 lt. 8 Ill. inf ..... 25 july, capt ..... 25 mar. 62 maj ..... 28 aug. 63 lt. col. .... 25 nov. 64 lt. col. .... 26 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 4 may, 66 brig. gen. .... 27 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis. .... 15 apr. 99 brig. gen. .... 15 apr. accepted ..... 10 may, bvt. maj. gen. .... 19 june, maj. gen. .... 18 june, 1900 accepted ..... 20 june, hon. dis. .... 28 feb. 1901	capt. 24 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 20 oct. unassigned ..... 14 apr. 69 assd. to 20 inf ..... 1 sept. 63 maj ..... 14 oct. 91 lt. col. 22 inf. .... 31 may, 95 trs. to 20 inf ..... 11 sept. trs. to 2 inf ..... 30 dec. 98 col. 20 inf ..... 6 feb. 99 trs. to 7 inf ..... 3 feb. 1900 brig. gen. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 28 feb. maj. gen. .... 30 mar. accepted ..... 31 mar. retired ..... 15 july, 1902	Mich .. 15 july, 1838.	Ill.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Brooke, John R. .... 22 may, 97	capt. 4 Pa. inf ..... 20 apr. 61 hon. must. out ..... 26 july, col. 53 Pa. inf ..... 7 nov. brig gen ..... 12 may, 64 accepted ..... 23 june, bvt. maj. gen ..... 1 aug. resigned ..... 1 feb. 66	lt. col. 37 inf ..... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 15 sept. trs. to 3 inf ..... 15 mar. 69 col. 13 inf ..... 20 mar. 79 trs. to 3 inf ..... 14 june, brig. gen. .... 6 apr. 88 accepted ..... 24 apr. maj. gen. .... 22 may, 97 accepted ..... 26 may, retired ..... 21 july, 1902	Pa. .... 21 july, 1838.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Major Generals—Continued.				
Hughes, Robert P. .... 1 apr. 1902	pyt. co. E, 12 Pa. inf. .... 25 apr. 61 discharged. .... 5 aug. 1 lt. 85 Pa. inf. .... 11 oct. capt. .... 20 may, 62 hon. must. out. .... 6 dec. 64 lt. col. 199 Pa. inf. .... 7 dec. bvt. col. .... 2 apr. 65 hon. must. out. .... 28 june, brig. gen. .... 3 june, 98 accepted .... 8 june, hon. dis. .... 16 apr. 99 brig. gen. .... 16 apr. accepted .... 24 apr. vacated .... 1 mar. 1901	capt. 18 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted .... 27 nov. unassigned .... 26 apr. 69 assd. to 3 inf. .... 5 july, 70 64 maj. ins. gen. .... 19 feb. 85 accepted .... 2 mar. lt. col. ins. gen. .... 11 mar. col. ins. gen. .... 31 aug. 88 brig. gen. .... 5 feb. 1901 accepted .... 1 mar. maj. gen. .... 1 apr. 1902 accepted .... 15 apr. retired. .... 11 apr. 1903	Pa. .... 11 apr. 1839.	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Breckinridge, Joseph C. 11 apr. 1903	maj. gen. .... 4 may, 98 accepted .... 6 may, hon. dis. .... 30 nov.	2 lt. 2 art. .... 14 apr. 62 accepted .... 5 june, 1 lt. .... 1 aug. 63 capt. .... 17 june, 74 maj. a. ins. gen. .... 19 jan. 81 accepted .... 20 jan. lt. col. ins. gen. .... 5 feb. 85 col. ins. gen. .... 22 sept. brig. gen. ins. gen. .... 30 jan. 89 accepted .... 12 feb. maj. gen. .... 11 apr. 1903 accepted .... 11 apr. retired. .... 12 apr.	Md .... 14 jan. 1842.	Ky.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1871. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Ludington, Marshall I. 12 apr. 1903	capt. a. qm. .... 20 oct. 62 accepted .... 10 nov. maj. qm. .... 2 aug. 64 to 23 oct. col. qm. .... 24 oct. to 1 jan. 67 bvt. brig. gen. .... 13 mar. 65 vac. as capt. a. qm. .... 14 mar. 67	maj. qm. .... 18 jan. 67 accepted .... 14 mar. lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 15 mar. 83 col. a. qm. gen. .... 31 dec. 94 brig. gen. qm. gen. .... 3 feb. 98 accepted .... 4 feb. maj. gen. .... 12 apr. 1903 accepted .... 12 apr. retired. .... 13 apr.	Pa. .... 4 july, 1839.	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Davis, George W. .... 21 july, 1902	qm. sgt. 11 Conn. inf. .... 27 nov. 61 discharged .... 5 apr. 62 1 lt. 11 Conn. inf. .... 5 apr. bvt. maj. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 30 may, capt. a. qm. .... 22 may, accepted .... 31 may, maj. qm. .... 31 may, to 5 feb. 66 hon. must. out. .... 20 apr. brig. gen. .... 4 may, 98 accepted .... 11 may, hon. dis. .... 14 apr. 99 brig. gen. .... 14 apr. accepted .... 15 apr. vacated .... 28 feb. 1901	capt. 14 inf. .... 22 jan. 67 accepted .... 25 mar. maj. 11 inf. .... 16 aug. 94 trs. to 9 inf. .... 29 may, 97 lt. col. 14 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 col. 23 inf. .... 19 oct. 99 brig. gen. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 28 feb. maj. gen. .... 21 july, 1902 accepted .... 21 july, retired. .... 26 july, 1903	Conn. .... 26 july, 1839.	Conn.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1873. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Kobbé, William A. .... 19 jan. 1904	pyt. co. K. 7 N. Y. s. m. .... 5 june, 62 discharged .... 5 sept. pyt. co. G. 178 N. Y. inf. .... 29 may, 63 to 18 oct. 1 lt. 178 N. Y. inf. .... 18 oct. bvt. lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65 capt. 178 N. Y. inf. .... 2 aug. hon. must. out. .... 1 mar. 66 col. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted .... 13 july, brig. gen. .... 5 dec. accepted .... 16 dec. vacated .... 28 feb. 1901	2 lt. 19 inf. .... 17 mar. 66 accepted .... 5 may, trs. to 37 inf. .... 21 sept. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 67 trs. to 3 inf. .... 11 aug. 69 trs. to 3 art. .... 5 feb. 72 capt. .... 6 apr. 85 maj. .... 8 mar. 98 brig. gen. .... 6 feb. 1901 accepted .... 28 feb. maj. gen. .... 19 jan. 1904 accepted .... 19 jan. retired. .... 20 jan.	N. Y. .... 10 may, 1840.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1873. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Sanger, Joseph P. .... 20 jan. 1904	2 lt. 1 Mich. inf. .... 1 may, 61 hon. must. out. .... 7 aug. lt. col. ins. gen. .... 9 may, 98 accepted .... 18 may, brig. gen. .... 27 may, accepted .... 4 june, hon. dis. .... 12 june, 99	2 lt. 1 art. .... 5 aug. 61 accepted .... 26 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 oct. capt. 1 art. .... 7 feb. 75 maj. ins. gen. .... 12 feb. 89 accepted .... 2 mar. lt. col. ins. gen. .... 7 july, 98 col. ins. gen. .... 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. .... 23 july, 1902 accepted .... 23 july, maj. gen. .... 20 jan. 1904 accepted .... 20 jan. retired. .... 21 jan.	Mich. .... 4 may, 1840.	Mich.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1869. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Major Generals—Continued.				
Bates, Alfred E .....21 jan. 1904  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted..... 9 may, hon. dis.....31 oct.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 61 2 lt. 2 cav.....23 june, 65 1 lt..... 19 oct. capt..... 26 jan. 69 maj. pm..... 3 mar. 75 accepted..... 9 apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen..... 7 jan. 97 col. asst. pm. gen..... 31 mar. 99 brig. gen. pm. gen..... 12 july, accepted..... 12 july, maj. gen..... 21 jan. 1904 accepted..... 21 jan. retired..... 22 jan.	Mich..... 15 july, 1840.	M. A. Mich.
Randolph, Wallace F...22 jan. 1904  Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. F, 17 Pa. inf.....18 apr. 61 discharged..... 28 june, brig. gen..... 27 may, 98 accepted..... 1 june, hon. dis..... 30 nov.	2 lt. 5 art..... 14 may, 61 accepted..... 29 june, 1 lt..... 1 mar. 62 capt..... 28 july, 66 maj. 3 art..... 25 apr. 68 lt. col..... 8 mar. 98 col. 1 art..... 17 oct. 99 chief of art. [act 2 feb. 1901]..... 9 apr. 1901 chief of art. with rank of brig. gen..... 27 feb. 1903 accepted..... 2 mar. maj. gen..... 22 jan. 1904 accepted..... 22 jan. retired..... 23 jan.	Pa..... 11 june, 1841.	Pa.
Gillespie, George L.... 23 jan. 1904  M. H.  Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 9, 65.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen..... 27 may, 98 accepted..... 4 june, hon. dis..... 31 oct.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 58 2 lt. eng..... 17 june, 62 1 lt..... 3 mar. 63 capt..... 22 apr. 64 maj..... 5 sept. 71 lt. col..... 12 oct. 86 col..... 2 oct. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 3 may, 1901 accepted..... 3 may, maj. gen..... 23 jan. 1904 accepted..... 23 jan. retired..... 17 june, 1905	Tenn..... 7 oct. 1841.	M. A. Tenn.
Story, John P .....17 june, 1905  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 61 2 lt. 16 inf..... 23 june, 65 1 lt..... 23 june, trs. to 34 inf..... 21 sept. 66 unassigned..... 14 apr. 69 assd. to 2 art..... 15 dec. 70 trs. to 4 art..... 1 jan. 71 capt..... 14 sept. 82 maj. 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps..... 8 may, 1901 col..... 15 oct. 1902 brig. gen. chf. of art..... 22 jan. 1904 accepted..... 23 jan. maj. gen..... 17 june, 1905 accepted..... 17 june, retired..... 19 june,	Wis..... 25 aug. 1841.	M. A. Wis.
Randall, George M... 19 june, 1905  Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 4 Pa. inf....20 apr. 61 discharged..... 25 july, maj. 14 N. Y. art..... 16 aug. 64 bvt. col..... 26 mar. 65 lt. col. 14 N. Y. art..... 1 june, hon. must. out..... 26 aug. brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted..... 27 june, hon. dis..... 12 apr. 99 brig. gen..... 20 jan. 1900 accepted..... 6 feb. vacated..... 5 mar. 1901	2 lt. 4 inf..... 24 oct. 61 accepted..... 6 nov. 1 lt..... 6 nov. 62 capt..... 23 sept. 65 unassigned..... 23 mar. 69 assd. to 23 inf..... 1 jan. 71 maj. 4 inf..... 15 jan. 91 lt. col. 8 inf..... 1 mar. 94 col. 17 inf..... 8 aug. 98 trs. to 8 inf..... 16 sept. brig. gen..... 6 feb. 1901 accepted..... 5 mar. maj. gen..... 19 june, 1905 accepted..... 19 june, retired..... 8 oct.	Ohio... 8 oct. 1841.	Pa.
Sumner, Samuel S.....26 july, 1903  Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	capt. a. d. c..... 20 aug. 62 accepted..... 29 aug. hon. must. out..... 15 aug. 63 brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted..... 14 may, maj. gen..... 7 sept. accepted..... 7 sept. hon. dis..... 15 apr. 99	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav]..... 11 june, 61 accepted..... 14 june, 1 lt. 5 cav..... 17 july, 62 capt..... 30 mar. 64 maj. 8 cav..... 2 apr. 79 lt. col. 6 cav..... 18 feb. 91 col..... 23 may, 96 brig. gen..... 4 feb. 1901 accepted..... 1 mar. maj. gen..... 26 july, 1903 accepted..... 26 july, retired..... 6 feb. 1906	Pa..... 6 feb. 1842.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.			
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.					
Major Generals—Continued.							
Lee, Jesse M. .... 18 sept. 1906	pvt. co. B, and com. ....	2 lt. 39 inf. .... 28 july, 66	Ind. .... 2 jan. 1843.	Ind.			
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	sgt. 59 Ind. inf. .... 13 nov. 61	1 lt. .... 7 jan. 67					
	to 13 oct. 62	accepted .... 25 jan. 69					
	2 lt. 59 Ind. inf. .... 13 oct. 62	trs. to 25 inf. .... 20 apr. 69					
	1 lt. .... 14 feb. 63	unassigned .... 24 apr. 71					
	capt. .... 11 aug. 63	assd. to 9 inf. .... 1 jan. 71					
	hon. must. out. .... 17 july, 65	capt. .... 1 may, 79					
	capt. 38 U. S. c. inf. .... 23 aug. 67	maj. .... 26 apr. 98					
	hon. must. out. .... 25 jan. 67	trs. to 15 inf. .... 7 aug. 1900					
	col. 10 U. S. inf. .... 31 may, 98	lt. col. 6 inf. .... 9 oct. 1901					
	accepted .... 13 june, 98	col. 30 inf. .... 8 nov. 1901					
	hon. dis. .... 8 july, 98	brig. gen. .... 17 june, 1902					
		accepted .... 28 june, 1902					
		maj. gen. .... 18 sept. 1906					
		accepted .... 20 sept. 1907					
		retired .... 2 jan. 1907					
Wade, James F. .... 13 apr. 1903	lt. col. 6 U. S. c. cav. .... 1 may, 64	1 lt. 6 cav. .... 14 may, 61	Ohio .... 14 apr. 1843.	Ohio.			
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. .... 19 sept. 65	accepted .... 24 june, 66					
	bvt. brig. gen. .... 13 feb. 65	capt. .... 1 may, 66					
	hon. must. out. .... 15 apr. 66	maj. 9 cav. .... 28 july, 67					
	maj. gen. .... 4 may, 98	accepted .... 17 sept. 98					
	accepted .... 8 may, 98	lt. col. 10 cav. .... 20 mar. 79					
	hon. dis. .... 12 june, 99	col. 5 cav. .... 21 apr. 87					
		brig. gen. .... 26 may, 97					
		accepted .... 2 june, 97					
		maj. gen. .... 13 apr. 1903					
		accepted .... 13 apr. 1907					
		retired .... 14 apr. 1907					
	Humphrey, Charles F. . 1 july, 1907	col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 7 july, 98			pvt. corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 5 art. .... 17 mar. 63	N. Y. .... 2 sept. 1844.	Army.
	Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. Graduate Artillery School, 1874 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. .... 21 sept. 98			to 28 june, 66		
		accepted .... 27 sept. 98			2 lt. 5 art. .... 8 may, 66		
		hon. dis. .... 12 june, 99			accepted .... 28 june, 66		
		trs. to 4 art. .... 23 oct. 68					
		1 lt. .... 21 may, 68					
		capt. a. qm. .... 23 june, 79					
		accepted .... 9 july, 79					
		maj. qm. .... 11 dec. 92					
		lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 15 oct. 97					
		col. a. qm. gen. .... 26 oct. 1901					
		[a] brig. gen., qm. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] .... 12 apr. 1903					
		accepted .... 12 apr. 1907					
		retired with the rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 1907] .... 1 july, 1907					
McCaskey, William S. . 15 apr. 1907		pvt. co. F, 1 Pa. inf. .... 20 apr. 61	2 lt. 13 inf. .... 23 feb. 66	Pa. .... 2 oct. 1843.	Pa.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	discharged .... 26 july, 63	1 lt. .... 23 feb. 66					
	1 sgt. co. B, 79 Pa. inf. .... 5 sept. 63	accepted .... 27 apr. 69					
	discharged .... 8 oct. 62	trs. to 22 inf. .... 21 sept. 69					
	2 lt. 79 Pa. inf. .... 9 oct. 62	trs. to 20 inf. .... 14 july, 69					
	1 lt. .... 10 apr. 63	capt. .... 5 sept. 71					
	capt. .... 1 july, 65	maj. .... 31 may, 95					
	hon. must. out. .... 12 july, 65	lt. col. 2 inf. .... 30 aug. 98					
		trs. to 20 inf. .... 30 dec. 98					
		col. 7 inf. .... 29 jan. 1900					
		trs. to 20 inf. .... 3 feb. 1901					
		brig. gen. .... 24 jan. 1901					
		accepted .... 24 jan. 1907					
		maj. gen. .... 15 apr. 1907					
		accepted .... 16 apr. 1907					
		retired .... 2 oct. 1907					
Greely, Adolphus W. . 10 feb. 1906	pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. co. B, 19 Mass. inf. .... 26 july, 61	2 lt. 36 inf. .... 7 mar. 67	Mass. .... 27 mar. 1844.	La.			
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	to 18 mar. 63	accepted .... 29 may, 69					
	2 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. .... 18 mar. 63	unassigned .... 19 may, 69					
	1 lt. .... 14 apr. 64	assd. to 5 cav. .... 14 july, 73					
	bvt. maj. .... 13 mar. 65	1 lt. .... 27 may, 73					
	capt. 81 U. S. c. inf. .... 26 mar. 67	capt. .... 11 june, 86					
	hon. must. out. .... 22 mar. 67	brig. gen. chf. s. g. off. .... 3 mar. 87					
		accepted .... 8 mar. 87					
		maj. gen. .... 10 feb. 1906					
		accepted .... 10 feb. 1906					
		retired .... 27 mar. 1908					

[a] Reappointed qm. gen. apr. 12, 1907, with rank from apr. 12, 1903; accepted apr. 12, 1907.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hall, Charles B. . . . . 28 mar. 1908	2 lt. 25 Me. inf . . . . . 29 sept. 62 1 lt . . . . . 6 mar. 63 hon. must. out . . . . . 10 july, 1 lt. 30 Me. inf . . . . . 1 jan. 64 hon. must. out . . . . . 2 sept. 65	2 lt. 28 inf. . . . . 22 jan. 67 accepted . . . . . 29 mar. 1 lt. . . . . 28 dec. 68 unassigned . . . . . 31 mar. 69 assd. to 19 inf. . . . . 23 dec. 70 capt . . . . . 24 mar. 88 maj. 2 inf. . . . . 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 30 inf. . . . . 15 oct. 1901 col. 18 inf. . . . . 8 aug. 1903 brig. gen. . . . . 11 apr. 1907 accepted . . . . . 11 apr. maj. gen. . . . . 28 mar. 1908 accepted . . . . . 11 apr. retired . . . . . 29 apr.	Me . . . . . 29 apr. 1844.	Me.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
<i>MacKenzie, Alexander.</i> 25 may, 1908				
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 sept. 60 1 lt. eng. . . . . 13 june, 64 capt . . . . . 7 mar. 67 maj. . . . . 5 apr. 82 lt. col. . . . . 3 feb. 95 col . . . . . 3 may, 1901 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 23 jan. 1904 accepted . . . . . 23 jan, retired with the rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 1907] . . . . . 25 may, 1908	Wis. . . . . 25 may, 1844.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
Catlin, Isaac S . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	capt. 3 N. Y. inf . . . . . 14 may, 61 resigned . . . . . 14 mar. 62 1 lt. adjt. 109 N. Y. inf. . . . . 2 aug. lt. col . . . . . 28 aug. col . . . . . 29 july, 64 bvt. maj. gen . . . . . 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out . . . . . 4 june,	capt. 45 inf. . . . . 6 may, 67 accepted . . . . . 10 may, unassigned . . . . . 22 july, 69 retired with rank of col. 6 may, 70 brig. gen. retired. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. . . . . 8 july, 1835.	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., May 6, 67. M. H. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].				
Carrington, Henry B. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	brig. gen. . . . . 29 nov. 62 accepted . . . . . 6 apr. 63 hon. must. out . . . . . 24 aug. 65	col. 18 inf. . . . . 14 may, 61 accepted . . . . . 24 june, unassigned . . . . . 15 mar. 69 retired . . . . . 15 dec. 70 brig. gen. retired. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Conn . . . . . 2 mar. 1824.	Ohio.
Accidental wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].				
Rodenbough, Theophilus F. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	col. 18 Pa. cav. . . . . 29 apr. 65 bvt. brig. gen . . . . . 13 apr. hon. must. out . . . . . 31 oct.	2 lt. 2 drag . . . . . 27 mar. 61 accepted . . . . . 8 apr. 1 lt. 2 cav . . . . . 14 may, capt . . . . . 17 july, 62 maj. 42 inf. . . . . 28 july, 66 accepted . . . . . 24 sept. unassigned . . . . . 15 mar. 69 retired with rank of col. 15 dec. 70 brig. gen. retired. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Pa . . . . . 5 nov. 1838.	Pa.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. M. H. Loss of right arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].				
Hardin, Martin D. . . . . 15 dec. 70	lt. col. 12 Pa. res. . . . . 8 july, 62 col. . . . . 1 sept. hon. must. out . . . . . 11 june, 64 brig. gen. . . . . 2 july, accepted . . . . . 8 july, hon. must. out . . . . . 15 jan. 66	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art . . . . . 1 july, 59 2 lt . . . . . 2 jan. 60 1 lt . . . . . 14 may, 61 maj. 43 inf. . . . . 28 july, 66 accepted . . . . . 7 sept. trs. to 1 inf. . . . . 15 mar. 69 retired with rank of brig. gen. . . . . 15 dec. 70	Ill . . . . . 26 june, 1837.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. Loss of left arm and wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66].				
Woodward, George A. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	capt. 2 Pa. res . . . . . 27 may, 61 maj. . . . . 2 apr. 62 lt. col . . . . . 20 feb. 63 hon. must. out . . . . . 29 aug. maj. vet. res. corps . . . . . 24 aug. accepted . . . . . 30 aug. lt. col . . . . . 25 sept. accepted . . . . . 2 oct. col . . . . . 4 dec. accepted . . . . . 22 dec. hon. must. out . . . . . 20 july, 66	lt. col. 45 inf . . . . . 28 july, 66 accepted . . . . . 26 sept. trs. to 14 inf. . . . . 15 mar. 69 col. 15 inf . . . . . 10 jan. 76 retired . . . . . 20 mar. 79 brig. gen. retired. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Pa . . . . . 14 feb. 1835.	Pa.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Disability from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act. apr. 23, 1904].				
Rucker, Daniel H. . . . . 13 feb. 82	col. a. a. d. c. . . . . 28 sept. 61 accepted . . . . . 1 oct. brig. gen. . . . . 23 may, 63 accepted . . . . . 26 may, bvt. maj. gen . . . . . 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out . . . . . 1 sept. 66	2 lt. 1 drag . . . . . 13 oct. 37 accepted . . . . . 31 oct. 1 lt . . . . . 8 oct. 44 capt . . . . . 7 feb. 47 trs. to capt. a. qm . . . . . 23 aug. 49 maj. qm. (14 yrs. serv.) . . . . . 3 aug. 61 col. a. qm. gen . . . . . 28 july, 66 accepted . . . . . 28 sept. brig. gen. qm. gen. . . . . 13 feb. 82 accepted . . . . . 16 feb. retired . . . . . 23 feb.	N. J. . . . . 28 apr. 1812.	Mich.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request: over 40 years' service, and being 62 years of age [secs. 1243 and 1244, rev. stats.].				



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Van Voast, James.....23 apr. 1904	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 48 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art..... 1 July, 52 2 lt..... 22 Aug. 53 1 lt. 9 inf..... 3 Mar. 55 accepted..... 6 May, capt..... 1 Mar. 61 maj. 18 inf..... 29 Dec. 63 lt. col. 16 inf..... 16 Aug. 71 col. 9 inf..... 20 Feb. 82 retired..... 2 Apr. 83 brig. gen. retired..... 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y..... 19 Sept. 1827.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Pennypacker, Galusha. 23 apr. 1904	qm. sgt. 9 Pa. inf..... 22 Apr. 61 discharged..... 29 July, capt. 97 Pa. inf..... 22 Aug. maj..... 7 Oct. lt. col..... 3 Apr. 64 col..... 15 Aug. brig. gen..... 18 Feb. 65 accepted..... 8 May, bvt. maj. gen..... 13 Mar. resigned..... 30 Apr. 66	col. 31 inf..... 28 July, 66 accepted..... 10 Dec. trs. to 16 inf..... 15 Mar. 69 retired..... 3 July, 83 brig. gen. retired..... 23 Apr. 1904	Pa..... 1 June, 1842.	Pa.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.				
M. H.				
Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Murray, Robert.....23 Nov. 83	.....	asst. surg..... 29 June, 46 accepted..... 10 July, capt. asst. surg..... 29 June, 51 maj. surg..... 23 June, 60 lt. col. asst. med. pur..... 28 July, 66 accepted..... 17 Oct. col. surg..... 26 June, 76 accepted..... 8 Aug. col. asst. surg. gen..... 14 Dec. 82 brig. gen. surg. gen..... 23 Nov. 83 accepted..... 26 Nov. retired..... 6 Aug. 86	Md..... 6 Aug. 1822.	Md.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Bradley, Luther P.....23 Apr. 1904	lt. col. 51 Ill. inf..... 6 Nov. 61 col..... 15 Oct. 62 brig. gen..... 20 July, 64 accepted..... 30 July, resigned..... 30 June, 65	lt. col. 27 inf..... 28 July, 66 accepted..... 7 Dec. trs. to 9 inf..... 15 Mar. 69 col. 3 inf..... 20 Mar. 79 trs. to 13 inf..... 14 June, retired..... 8 Dec. 86 brig. gen. retired..... 23 Apr. 1904	Conn..... 8 Dec. 1822.	Ill.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Simpson, Marcus D. L. 23 Apr. 1904	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 42 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art..... 1 July, 46 2 lt..... 3 Mar. 47 1 lt..... 27 Oct. capt. com. sub..... 26 Mar. 55 accepted..... 3 Apr. maj. com. sub..... 1 July, 61 lt. col. asst. com. gen..... 9 Feb. 63 col. asst. com. gen..... 23 June, 74 retired..... 28 Aug. 88 brig. gen. retired..... 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y..... 28 Aug. 1824.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Magruder, David L.....23 Apr. 1904	.....	asst. surg..... 1 Feb. 50 accepted..... 22 Mar. capt. asst. surg..... 1 Feb. 55 maj. surg..... 16 Apr. 62 lt. col. surg..... 30 June, 82 col. surg..... 26 July, 86 retired..... 23 Apr. 89 brig. gen. retired..... 23 Apr. 1904	Md..... 23 Apr. 1825.	Va.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Drum, Richard C. ....15 June, 80	pvt. co. K, 1 Pa. inf..... 16 Dec. 46 discharged..... 17 Mar. 47	2 lt. inf..... 18 Feb. 47 accepted..... 17 Mar. 2 lt. 9 inf..... 9 Apr. trs. to 4 art..... 8 Mar. 48 1 lt..... 16 Sept. 50 bvt. capt. a. a. g..... 16 Mar. 61 accepted..... 23 Mar. maj. a. a. g..... 3 Aug. lt. col. a. a. g..... 17 July, 62 col. a. a. g..... 22 Feb. 69 brig. gen. a. g..... 15 June, 80 accepted..... 16 June, retired..... 28 May, 89	Pa..... 28 May, 1825.	Pa.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Dudley, Nathan A. M. 23 Apr. 1904	col. 30 Mass. inf..... 1 Mar. 62 bvt. brig. gen..... 19 Jan. 65 hon. must. out..... 16 Feb.	1 lt. 10 inf..... 3 Mar. 55 accepted..... 23 Mar. capt..... 7 May, 61 maj. 15 inf..... 13 Sept. 64 trs. to 24 inf..... 21 Sept. 66 unassigned..... 15 Mar. 69 assd. to 3 cav..... 15 Dec. 70 lt. col. 9 cav..... 1 July, 76 col. 1 cav..... 6 June, 85 retired..... 20 Aug. 89 brig. gen. retired..... 23 Apr. 1904	Mass..... 20 Aug. 1825.	Mass.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Rochester, William B ... 17 feb. 82	add. pm. .... 1 June, 61 accepted, ..... 29 June, 65 bvt. lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65 vacated ..... 1 apr. 67	maj. pm ..... 17 jan. 67 accepted ..... 1 apr. 67 brig. gen. pm. gen. .... 17 feb. 82 accepted ..... 18 feb. 90 retired ..... 15 feb. 90	N. Y. ....	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			15 feb. 1826.	
Grierson, Benjamin H. ... 5 apr. 90	maj. 6 Ill. cav ..... 24 oct. 61 col ..... 12 apr. 62 brig. gen. .... 3 June, 63 accepted ..... 16 June, 65 bvt. maj. gen ..... 10 feb. 65 maj. gen. .... 27 may, 66 accepted ..... 19 mar. 66 hon. must. out ..... 30 apr.	col. 10 cav ..... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 8 sept. 67 brig. gen. .... 5 apr. 90 accepted ..... 15 apr. 90 retired ..... 8 July, 90	Pa. ....	Ill.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.			8 July, 1826.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Gibson, Horatio G. .... 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. 2 Ohio art. .... 1 aug. 63 col ..... 15 aug. 65 bvt. brig. gen ..... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 23 aug.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 43 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art ..... 1 July, 47 2 lt. 3 art ..... 8 sept. 47 1 lt. .... 26 may, 51 capt ..... 14 may, 61 maj. 3 art ..... 5 feb. 67 accepted ..... 3 apr. 67 lt. col. 2 art ..... 19 apr. 82 col. 3 art ..... 1 dec. 83 retired ..... 22 may, 91 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Md. ....	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.			22 may, 1827.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Tilford, Joseph G. .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 47 bvt. 2 lt. mtd. rif ..... 1 July, 51 2 lt ..... 27 jan. 53 1 lt ..... 14 June, 58 capt. 3 cav ..... 31 July, 61 maj. 7 cav ..... 14 Nov. 67 lt. col ..... 22 sept. 83 col. 9 cav ..... 11 apr. 89 retired ..... 1 July, 91 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Ky. ....	M. A. Ky.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.			26 nov. 1828.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Mizner, Henry R. .... 23 apr. 1904	col. 14 Mich. inf. .... 22 dec. 62 bvt. brig. gen ..... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 18 July, 65	capt. 18 inf ..... 14 may, 61 accepted ..... 3 July, 61 trs. to 36 inf ..... 21 sept. 66 maj. 20 inf ..... 22 feb. 69 trs. to 12 inf ..... 15 mar. 69 trs. to 8 inf ..... 14 may, 77 lt. col. 10 inf ..... 15 dec. 80 col. 17 inf ..... 2 jan. 88 retired ..... 1 aug. 91 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ....	Mich.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 1, 64.			1 aug. 1827.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Andrews, George L. .... 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. 1 Mo. inf. .... 24 apr. 61 trs. to 1 Mo. lt. art. .... 1 sept. hon. must. out. .... 5 sept.	maj. 17 inf ..... 14 may, 61 accepted ..... 5 sept. 61 lt. col. 13 inf ..... 11 oct. 64 unassigned ..... 15 mar. 69 assigned to 25 inf ..... 15 dec. 70 col. .... 1 jan. 71 retired ..... 22 apr. 92 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	R. I. ....	Mo.
Bvt. Col., May 3, 63.			22 apr. 1828.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Perry, Alexander J. .... 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. qm ..... 20 aug. 62 to 15 Jan. 63 col. qm ..... 2 aug. 64 to 1 Jan. 67	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 47 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art ..... 1 July, 51 2 lt ..... 1 July, 52 1 lt ..... 27 sept. 54 capt. a. qm ..... 17 may, 61 accepted ..... 4 June, 61 maj. qm ..... 29 July, 66 lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 3 mar. 75 col. a. qm. gen ..... 31 aug. 83 retired ..... 11 dec. 92 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Conn. ..	M. A. Conn.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.			11 dec. 1828.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Smith, Rodney. .... 23 apr. 1904		maj. pm ..... 23 feb. 64 accepted ..... 4 mar. 64 lt. col. dep. pm. gen ..... 24 Jan. 81 col. asst. pm. gen ..... 8 dec. 86 retired ..... 3 Jan. 93 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Vt. ....	Ky.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			3 Jan. 1829.	
Carr, Eugene A. .... 19 July, 92	col. 3 Ill. cav ..... 16 aug. 61 brig. gen. .... 7 mar. 62 accepted ..... 13 may, 65 bvt. maj. gen ..... 11 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 15 Jan. 66	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 46 bvt. 2 lt. mtd. rif ..... 1 July, 50 2 lt ..... 30 June, 51 1 lt. 1 cav ..... 3 mar. 55 accepted ..... 11 apr. 55 capt. 4 cav ..... 11 June, 58 maj. 5 cav ..... 17 July, 62 lt. col. 4 cav ..... 7 Jan. 73 trs. to 5 cav ..... 10 apr. 73 col. 6 cav ..... 29 apr. 79 brig. gen. .... 19 July, 92 accepted ..... 22 July, 92 retired ..... 15 feb. 93	N. Y. ....	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.			20 mar. 1830.	
M. H.				
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1241, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Irwin, Bernard J. D. .... 23 apr. 1904	.....	asst. surg. .... 28 aug. 56 accepted ..... 7 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 28 aug. 61 maj. surg. .... 16 sept. 62 lt. col. asst. med. pur. .... 16 sept. 85 col. surg. .... 28 aug. 90 retired. .... 28 June, 94 brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ireland	N. Y.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				28 June, 1830.
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Tompkins, Charles H. .... 23 apr. 1904	col. 1 Vt. cav. .... 24 apr. 62 resigned ..... 9 sept. lt. col. qm. .... 1 July, 65 to 11 June, 66 col. qm. .... 13 June, 66 to 1 Jan. 67	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 47 to 23 June, 49 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. .... 12 sept. 1830. F, 1 drag. .... 21 Jan. 56 to 10 Jan. 61 2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.] .... 23 mar. accepted ..... 30 mar. 1 lt. .... 30 apr. capt. a. qm. .... 13 nov. accepted ..... 13 nov. lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 29 July, 66 accepted ..... 1 dec. col. a. qm. gen. .... 24 Jan. 81 retired. .... 12 sept. 94 brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Va. ....	N. Y.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				12 sept. 1830.
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hawkins, John P. .... 22 dec. 92	lt. col. com. sub. .... 1 Nov. 62 to 13 apr. 63 brig. gen. .... 13 apr. 63 accepted ..... 13 apr. 63 bvt. maj. gen. .... 30 June 65 hon. mnst. out. .... 1 Feb. 66	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 48 bvt. 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 1 July, 52 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 23 June, 54 1 lt. .... 12 Oct. 57 capt. com. sub. .... 3 Aug. 61 accepted ..... 20 Aug. 61 maj. com. sub. .... 23 June, 74 lt. col. asst. com. gen. .... 3 Sept. 89 col. asst. com. gen. .... 12 Mar. 92 brig. gen. com. gen. sub. .... 22 Dec. 92 accepted ..... 27 Dec. 92 retired. .... 29 Sept. 94	Ind. ....	M. A. Ind.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				29 Sept. 1830.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Langdon, Loomis L. .... 23 apr. 1904	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 50 bvt. 2 lt. 4 art. .... 1 July, 54 2 lt. 1 art. .... 21 Aug. 64 1 lt. .... 13 July, 60 capt. .... 28 Aug. 61 maj. 2 art. .... 20 Mar. 79 lt. col. .... 1 Dec. 83 col. 1 art. .... 25 Jan. 89 retired. .... 25 Oct. 94 brig. gen. retired. .... 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. ....	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 29, 64.				25 Oct. 1830.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Lazelle, Henry M. .... 23 apr. 1904	col. 16 N. Y. cav. .... 23 Oct. 63 resigned ..... 19 Oct. 64	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 50 bvt. 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 1 July, 55 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 9 Oct. 61 1 lt. .... 27 Apr. 61 capt. .... 11 June, 61 maj. 1 inf. .... 15 Dec. 74 lt. col. 23 inf. .... 26 June, 82 col. 18 inf. .... 17 Feb. 89 retired. .... 26 Nov. 94 brig. gen. retired. .... 23 Apr. 1904	Mass. ....	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Maj., Dec. 19, 64.				8 Sept. 1832.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Chandler, John G. .... 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. qm. .... 1 Jan. 63 to 1 Aug. 65	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 48 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. .... 1 July, 53 2 lt. .... 24 Dec. 53 1 lt. .... 31 May, 56 capt. a. qm. .... 17 May, 61 accepted ..... 14 June, 61 maj. qm. .... 18 Jan. 67 accepted ..... 13 Apr. 67 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 4 Mar. 79 col. a. qm. gen. .... 11 Dec. 92 retired. .... 31 Dec. 94 brig. gen. retired. .... 23 Apr. 1904	Mass. ....	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				31 Dec. 1830.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hodges, Henry C. .... 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. qm. .... 1 Jan. 63 to 11 Feb. 63 lt. col. qm. .... 1 Aug. 63 to 13 Nov. 63	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 47 bvt. 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 1 July, 51 2 lt. .... 1 Aug. 52 1 lt. .... 23 May, 55 capt. a. qm. .... 17 May, 61 accepted ..... 27 June, 61 maj. qm. .... 29 July, 66 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 29 May, 76 col. a. qm. gen. .... 19 Oct. 88 retired. .... 14 Jan. 95 brig. gen. retired. .... 23 Apr. 1904	Vt. ....	M. A. Vt.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				52 Jan. 1831.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Comstock, Cyrus B .... 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. a. ins. gen. .... 19 nov. 63 to 28 mar. 64	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 51 bvt. 2 lt. eng. .... 1 july, 55 2 lt. .... 1 sept. .... 3 feb. 1831.	Mass. ....	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	bvt. maj. gen. .... 26 mar. 65	1 lt. .... 1 july, 60 capt. .... 3 mar. 63 maj. .... 28 dec. 65 lt. col. .... 17 july, 81 col. .... 7 apr. 88 retired. .... 3 feb. 95 brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Smith, William ..... 10 mar. 90	add. pm. .... 29 aug. 61 accepted. .... 4 sept. 61 bvt. lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 20 july, 66	maj. pm. .... 17 jan. 67 accepted. .... 26 mar. 68 lt. col. dep. pm. gen. .... 6 sept. 88 brig. gen. pm. gen. .... 10 mar. 90 accepted. .... 15 mar. 95 retired. .... 26 mar. 95	Vt. ....	Minn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82.]				
Smith, Joseph R. .... 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. med. dir. .... 25 feb. 65 to 30 june, 65	asst. surg. .... 15 dec. 54 accepted. .... 28 feb. 55 capt. asst. surg. .... 15 dec. 59 maj. surg. .... 11 june, 62 lt. col. surg. .... 9 jan. 85 col. surg. .... 9 feb. 90 retired. .... 18 apr. 95 brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ....	N. Y.
Bvt. Col., Nov. 22, 66.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bingham, Judson D .... 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. qm. .... 1 jan. 63 to 1 aug. 64 col. qm. .... 2 aug. 67 to 1 jan. 67	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 50 2 lt. 2 art. .... 1 july, 54 1 lt. .... 12 mar. 56 capt. a. qm. .... 13 may, 61 accepted. .... 15 may, 61 maj. qm. .... 29 july, 66 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 3 mar. 75 col. a. qm. gen. .... 2 july, 83 retired. .... 16 may, 95 brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ....	M. A. Ind.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Apr. 9, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Abbot, Henry L ..... 23 apr. 1904	col. 1 Conn. art. .... 19 jan. 63 bvt. maj. gen. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 25 sept. 65	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 50 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. .... 1 july, 54 2 lt. .... 2 oct. 55 1 lt. .... 1 july, 57 capt. .... 18 june, 62 trs. to eng. .... 3 mar. 63 maj. .... 11 nov. 65 lt. col. .... 31 mar. 80 col. .... 12 oct. 86 retired. .... 13 aug. 95 brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Mass. ....	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Townsend, Edwin F. .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 50 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. .... 1 july, 54 2 lt. .... 31 jan. 55 resigned. .... 11 mar. 56 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 14 may, 61 accepted. .... 1 july, 61 capt. 16 inf. .... 14 may, 61 accepted. .... 27 aug. 61 trs. to 25 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 maj. 27 inf. .... 22 june, 68 trs. to 9 inf. .... 15 mar. 69 lt. col. 11 inf. .... 20 mar. 79 col. 12 inf. .... 13 oct. 86 retired. .... 1 oct. 95 brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ....	M. A. Wis.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Gordon, David S. .... 23 apr. 1904		2 lt. 2 drag. .... 26 apr. 61 accepted. .... 27 apr. 61 1 lt. 2 cav. .... 1 june, 63 capt. .... 25 apr. 63 maj. .... 25 june, 77 lt. col. .... 20 nov. 89 col. 6 cav. .... 28 july, 92 retired. .... 23 may, 96 brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. ....	Kans.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Parker, Daingerfield ... 23 apr. 1904		2 lt. 3 inf. .... 26 apr. 61 accepted. .... 3 may, 61 1 lt. .... 30 may, 63 capt. .... 20 oct. 63 maj. 9 inf. .... 14 apr. 84 lt. col. 20 inf. .... 15 may, 89 trs. to 13 inf. .... 10 dec. 90 col. 18 inf. .... 26 nov. 94 retired. .... 23 may, 96 brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ....	D. C.
Bvt. Maj., July 2, 63.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Wood, Henry C. .... 23 apr. 1904		2 lt. 1 inf. .... 27 june, 56 accepted. .... 30 july, 56 1 lt. .... 10 may, 61 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 14 may, 61 capt. .... 24 oct. 62 accepted. .... 15 apr. 62 maj. a. a. g. .... 21 june, 64 accepted. .... 8 july, 64 lt. col. a. a. g. .... 28 feb. 87 col. a. a. g. .... 6 nov. 93 retired. .... 26 may, 96 brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Me. ....	Me.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.			26 may, 1832.	
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Closson, Henry W. .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 50 2 lt. 1 art. .... 1 july, 54 1 lt. .... 31 oct. 56 capt. 1 art. .... 14 may, 61 maj. 5 art. .... 1 nov. 76 lt. col. .... 14 sept. 83 col. 4 art. .... 25 apr. 88 retired. .... 6 june, 96 brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Vt. ....	M. A. Vt.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 23, 64.			6 june, 1832.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Lodor, Richard. .... 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. a. ins. gen. .... 20 jan. 63 to 10 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 52 bvt. 2 lt. 4 art. .... 1 july, 56 2 lt. .... 31 oct. 56 1 lt. .... 1 feb. 61 capt. .... 29 nov. 61 maj. 3 art. .... 25 aug. 79 lt. col. 5 art. .... 25 apr. 88 trs. to 1 art. .... 1 may, 90 col. 2 art. .... 1 july, 92 retired. .... 29 oct. 96 brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ....	M. A. N. J.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.			29 oct. 1832.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Vincent, Thomas M. .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 49 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. .... 1 july, 53 2 lt. .... 8 oct. 53 1 lt. .... 20 oct. 55 bvt. capt. a. a. g. .... 3 july, 61 accepted. .... 6 july, 61 capt. a. a. g. .... 3 aug. 62 maj. a. a. g. .... 17 july, 62 capt. 2 art. .... 25 july, 63 to 11 june, 64 lt. col. a. a. g. .... 1 july, 81 col. a. a. g. .... 2 aug. 90 retired. .... 15 nov. 96 brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ohio. ....	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.			15 nov. 1832.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Biddle, James. .... 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 10 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may, 61 hon. must. out. .... 31 aug. 62 col. 6 ind. cav. .... 11 nov. 62 bvt. brig. gen. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 27 june, 65	capt. 15 inf. .... 5 aug. 61 accepted. .... 1 sept. 61 trs. to 24 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 trs. to 11 inf. .... 25 apr. 69 trs. to cav. arm. .... 1 jan. 71 asst. to 1 cav. .... 1 jan. 71 maj. 6 cav. .... 21 feb. 73 lt. col. 5 cav. .... 19 oct. 87 col. 9 cav. .... 1 july, 91 retired. .... 11 dec. 96 brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. ....	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Dec. 16, 64.			11 dec. 1832.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Morgan, Michael R. .... 8 oct. 94	lt. col. com. sub. .... 8 nov. 62 to 5 june, 65 lt. col. ins. sub. dept. .... 6 june, to 29 dec.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 50 2 lt. 3 art. .... 1 july, 54 1 lt. .... 11 nov. 56 capt. 11 inf. .... 14 may, 61 capt. com. sub. .... 3 aug. 62 accepted. .... 23 aug. 62 maj. com. sub. .... 17 nov. 65 lt. col. asst. com. gen. .... 28 aug. 88 col. asst. com. gen. .... 14 july, 90 brig. gen. com. gen. sub. 8 oct. 94 accepted. .... 8 oct. 94 retired. .... 18 jan. 97	N. S. ....	M. A. La.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Apr. 9, 65.			18 jan. 1833.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Craighill, William P. .... 10 may, 95		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 49 bvt. 2 lt. eng. .... 1 july, 53 2 lt. .... 3 mar. 55 1 lt. .... 1 july, 59 capt. .... 3 mar. 63 maj. .... 23 nov. 65 lt. col. .... 2 jan. 81 col. .... 10 jan. 87 brig. gen. chf. of eng. .... 10 may, 95 accepted. .... 10 may, 95 retired. .... 1 feb. 97	Va. ....	M. A. Va.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.			1 july, 1833.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Sawtelle, Charles G. .... 19 aug. 96 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. qm. .... 20 aug. 62 to 4 oct. .... 12 nov. .... lt. col. qm. .... 15 feb. 64 to 15 feb. .... 27 may, .... lt. col. qm. .... 24 may, 65 to 24 may, 65 col. qm. .... 25 may, .... to 1 jan. 67	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 50 bvt. 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 1 july, 54 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 3 mar. 55 1 lt. .... 5 june, 60 capt. a. qm. .... 17 may, 61 accepted ..... 19 june, 61 maj. qm. .... 18 jan. 67 accepted ..... 26 mar. .... lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 24 jan. 81 col. a. qm. gen. .... 12 sept. 94 brig. gen. qm. gen. .... 19 aug. 96 accepted ..... 21 aug. .... retired ..... 16 feb. 97	Me. .... 10 may, 1834.	M. A. Me.
Alexander, Charles T. .... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg. .... 1 oct. 56 accepted ..... 25 oct. .... capt. asst. surg. .... 1 oct. 61 maj. surg. .... 9 feb. 63 lt. col. surg. .... 26 july, 86 col. chf. med. pur. .... 11 sept. 91 retired ..... 3 may, 97 brig. gen. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	Ch. Na- tion. 3 may, 1833.	Ark.
Mills, Anson ..... 16 june, 97 Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 55 to 18 feb. 57 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 14 may, 61 accepted ..... 22 june, 61 capt. .... 27 apr. 63 trs. to cav. arm. .... 1 jan. 71 asst. to 3 cav. .... 1 jan. .... maj. 10 cav. .... 4 apr. 78 lt. col. 4 cav. .... 25 mar. 90 col. 3 cav. .... 16 aug. 92 brig. gen. .... 16 june, 97 accepted ..... 19 june, 97 retired ..... 22 june, 97	Ind. .... 31 aug. 1834.	Tex.
Carlton, Caleb H. .... 28 june, 97 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 20, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 89 Ohio inf. .... 7 july, 63 hon. must. out ..... 23 june, 65	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 1 july, 59 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 12 oct. 61 1 lt. .... 14 may, 61 capt. .... 30 june, 62 unassigned ..... 23 mar. 69 asst. to 10 cav. .... 15 dec. 70 maj. 3 cav. .... 17 may, 76 lt. col. 7 cav. .... 11 apr. 89 col. 8 cav. .... 30 jan. 92 brig. gen. .... 28 june, 97 accepted ..... 29 june, 97 retired ..... 30 june, 97	Ohio.... 1 sept. 1836.	M. A. Ohio.
Breck, Samuel ..... 11 sept. 97 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. a. a. d. c. .... 23 may, 62 accepted ..... 23 may, 62 vacated ..... 17 july, 62	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 51 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art. .... 1 july, 55 2 lt. .... 1 july, 59 1 lt. .... 11 apr. 61 capt. a. a. g. .... 29 nov. 61 accepted ..... 6 dec. 61 maj. a. a. g. .... 17 july, 62 lt. col. a. a. g. .... 28 feb. 87 col. a. a. g. .... 31 aug. 93 brig. gen. a. a. g. .... 11 sept. 97 accepted ..... 11 sept. 97 retired ..... 25 feb. 98	Mass.... 25 feb. 1834.	M. A. Mass.
Cook, Henry C. .... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 2 R. I. inf. .... 5 june, 61 hon. must. out ..... 7 aug. 61	1 lt. 16 inf. .... 5 aug. 61 accepted ..... 7 aug. 61 capt. .... 24 sept. 64 trs. to 2 inf. .... 17 apr. 69 maj. 13 inf. .... 27 feb. 87 lt. col. 4 inf. .... 2 jan. 92 col. 5 inf. .... 17 apr. 97 retired ..... 30 june, 98 brig. gen. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	Mass.... 29 sept. 1837.	Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Graham, Wm. Montrose. . . 26 may, 97	col. 2 D. C. inf. . . . . 7 apr. 65	2 lt. 1 art. . . . . 7 june, 55	D. C. . . . .	D. C.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	hon. must. out. . . . . 12 sept. 98	accepted. . . . . 13 june, 55		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. gen. . . . . 4 may, 98	1 lt. . . . . 1 mar. 61	28 sept. 1834.	
	accepted . . . . . 8 may, 98	capt. . . . . 26 oct. 61		
	hon. dis. . . . . 30 nov. 98	maj. 4 art. . . . . 15 july, 79		
		lt. col. 1 art. . . . . 10 aug. 87		
		trs. to 5 art. . . . . 1 may, 90		
		col. . . . . 1 july, 91		
		brig. gen. . . . . 26 may, 97		
		accepted . . . . . 1 june, 97		
		retired. . . . . 28 sept. 98		
Hawkins, Hamilton S. . . . 28 sept. 98	brig. gen. . . . . 4 may, 98	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 52	S. C. . . . .	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	accepted . . . . . 16 may, 98	to 31 jan. 55		
	maj. gen. . . . . 8 july, 98	2 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 26 apr. 61	13 nov. 1834.	
	accepted . . . . . 11 july, 98	1 lt. . . . . 14 may, 61		
	hon. dis. . . . . 30 nov. 98	accepted . . . . . 17 may, 61		
		capt. . . . . 20 sept. 63		
		maj. 10 inf. . . . . 31 oct. 83		
		lt. col. 23 inf. . . . . 17 feb. 89		
		col. 16 inf. . . . . 13 aug. 94		
		trs. to 20 inf. . . . . 15 sept. 98		
		brig. gen. . . . . 28 sept. 98		
		accepted . . . . . 28 sept. 98		
		retired. . . . . 4 oct. 98		
Coppinger, John J. . . . . 25 apr. 95	col. 15 N. Y. cav. . . . . 27 jan. 65	capt. 14 inf. . . . . 30 sept. 61	Ireland . . . .	N. Y.
Bvt. Col., Dec. 1, 68.	hon. must. out. . . . . 17 june, 98	accepted . . . . . 30 oct. 61		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. gen. . . . . 4 may, 98	trs. to 23 inf. . . . . 21 sept. 66	11 oct. 1834.	
	hon. dis. . . . . 31 oct. 98	maj. 10 inf. . . . . 20 mar. 79		
		lt. col. 18 inf. . . . . 31 oct. 83		
		col. 23 inf. . . . . 15 jan. 91		
		brig. gen. . . . . 25 apr. 95		
		accepted . . . . . 26 apr. 95		
		retired. . . . . 11 oct. 98		
Kent, Jacob F. . . . . 4 oct. 98	lt. col. a. ins. gen. . . . . 1 jan. 63	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 56	Pa. . . . .	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., May 12, 64.	to 31 aug. 65	2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 6 may, 61		
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	bvt. col. . . . . 19 oct. 64	1 lt. . . . . 31 july, 61	14 sept. 1835.	
	brig. gen. . . . . 4 may, 98	capt. . . . . 8 jan. 64		
	accepted . . . . . 16 may, 98	maj. 4 inf. . . . . 1 july, 85		
	maj. gen. . . . . 8 july, 98	lt. col. 18 inf. . . . . 15 jan. 91		
	accepted . . . . . 13 july, 98	col. 24 inf. . . . . 25 apr. 95		
	hon. dis. . . . . 30 nov. 98	brig. gen. . . . . 4 oct. 98		
		accepted . . . . . 4 oct. 98		
		retired. . . . . 15 oct. 98		
Wherry, William M. . . . . 7 jan. 99	1 lt. 3 Mo. inf. . . . . 8 may, 61	1 lt. 13 inf. . . . . 26 oct. 61	Mo. . . . .	Mo.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.	hon. must. out. . . . . 17 aug. 64	accepted . . . . . 26 oct. 61		
M. H.	maj. a. d. c. . . . . 12 may, 64	capt. . . . . 5 apr. 66	13 sept. 1836.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	accepted . . . . . 31 may, 65	trs. to 31 inf. . . . . 21 sept. 66		
	bvt. brig. gen. . . . . 13 mar. 65	unassigned . . . . . 15 may, 69		
	hon. must. out. . . . . 9 feb. 66	assd. to 6 inf. . . . . 15 feb. 70		
	brig. gen. . . . . 21 sept. 98	maj. 21 inf. . . . . 20 apr. 91		
	accepted . . . . . 28 sept. 98	trs. to 6 inf. . . . . 16 apr. 92		
	hon. dis. . . . . 30 nov. 98	lt. col. 2 inf. . . . . 29 dec. 94		
		col. 8 inf. . . . . 30 aug. 98		
		trs. to 17 inf. . . . . 16 sept. 99		
		brig. gen. . . . . 7 jan. 99		
		accepted . . . . . 16 jan. 99		
		retired. . . . . 18 jan. 99		
Patterson, John H. . . . . 18 jan. 99	brig. gen. . . . . 21 sept. 98	1 lt. 11 inf. . . . . 14 may, 61	N. Y. . . . .	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Oct. 1, 64.	accepted . . . . . 27 sept. 98	accepted . . . . . 8 july, 61		
M. H.	hon. dis. . . . . 30 nov. 98	trs. to 20 inf. . . . . 21 sept. 66	10 feb. 1843.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		capt. . . . . 28 july, 66		
		maj. 3 inf. . . . . 19 may, 91		
		lt. col. 1 inf. . . . . 21 jan. 95		
		trs. to 22 inf. . . . . 4 nov. 95		
		col. 20 inf. . . . . 28 sept. 98		
		brig. gen. . . . . 18 jan. 99		
		accepted . . . . . 6 feb. 99		
		retired. . . . . 6 feb. 99		
Sumner, Edwin V. . . . . 27 mar. 99	maj. a. d. c. . . . . 19 may, 63	2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 5 aug. 61	Pa. . . . .	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.	accepted . . . . . 5 june, 63	accepted . . . . . 17 aug. 61		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	hon. must. out. . . . . 15 aug. 64	1 lt. . . . . 12 nov. 61	16 aug. 1835.	
	col. 1 N. Y. mt'd. rif. . . . 8 sept. 64	capt. . . . . 23 sept. 63		
	bvt. brig. gen. . . . . 28 mar. 65	maj. 5 cav. . . . . 4 mar. 79		
	hon. must. out. . . . . 29 nov. 65	lt. col. 8 cav. . . . . 15 apr. 90		
	brig. gen. . . . . 27 may, 98	col. 7 cav. . . . . 10 nov. 94		
	accepted . . . . . 6 june, 98	brig. gen. . . . . 27 mar. 99		
	hon. dis. . . . . 24 feb. 99	accepted . . . . . 29 mar. 99		
		retired. . . . . 30 mar. 99		

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Bailey, Clarence M. . . . .23 apr. 1904	.....	2 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 5 aug. 61 accepted . . . . . 4 sept. 1 lt. . . . . 14 July, 63 capt. . . . . 28 July, 66 unassigned . . . . . 22 apr. 69 assd. to 8 inf. . . . . 15 dec. 70 maj. 15 inf. . . . . 10 July, 91 lt. col. 18 inf. . . . . 25 apr. 95 col. 16 inf. . . . . 1 nov. 98 retired . . . . . 5 may, 99 brig. gen. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. . . . . 1841.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Compton, Charles E. . . . .23 apr. 1904	1 sgt. co. A and sgt. maj. 1 Iowa inf. . . . . 7 may, 61 to 21 aug. . . . . 19 oct. capt. 11 Iowa inf. . . . . 4 may, 63 maj. 47 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 5 may, 64 hon. must. out . . . . . 8 dec. 64 lt. col. 53 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 9 dec. 64 hon. must. out . . . . . 8 mar. 66 brig. gen. . . . . 4 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 15 may, 98 hon. dis. . . . . 6 dec.	maj. 40 inf. . . . . 28 July, 66 accepted . . . . . 27 sept. unassigned . . . . . 15 mar. 69 assd. to 6 cav. . . . . 15 dec. 70 lt. col. 5 cav. . . . . 29 apr. 79 col. 4 cav. . . . . 19 oct. 87 retired . . . . . 9 june, 99 brig. gen. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	N. J. . . . . 1836.	Iowa.
Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.				
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Carey, Asa B. . . . .30 jan. 99	.....	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 1 July, 58 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 22 oct. 1 lt. 13 inf. . . . . 14 may, 61 accepted . . . . . 2 sept. capt. . . . . 24 oct. maj. pm. . . . . 5 oct. 67 accepted . . . . . 11 oct. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. . . . . 27 mar. 95 col. asst. pm. gen. . . . . 10 june, 98 brig. gen. pm. gen. . . . . 30 jan. 99 accepted . . . . . 1 feb. retired . . . . . 12 July,	Conn. . . . . 1835.	M. A. Conn.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Cooney, Michael. . . . .23 apr. 1904	capt. 5 U. S. c. cav. . . . . 1 jan. 65 hon. must. out . . . . . 16 mar. 66	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 cav. . . . . 4 dec. 56 to 4 dec. 61 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. M, sad. sgt. and qm. sgt. 6 cav. . . . . 18 dec. 64 to 30 dec. 64 1 lt. 9 cav. . . . . 28 July, 66 accepted . . . . . 15 jan. 67 capt. . . . . 1 jan. 68 maj. 4 cav. . . . . 10 dec. 88 lt. col. 7 cav. . . . . 2 june, 97 col. 4 cav. . . . . 9 june, 99 retired . . . . . 14 sept. brig. gen. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Ireland N. Y. . . . . 1837.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Pennington, Alex. C. M. . . . .16 oct. 99	col. 3 N. J. cav. . . . . 1 oct. 64 bvt. brig. gen. . . . . 15 July, 65 hon. must. out . . . . . 1 aug. brig. gen. . . . . 4 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 11 may, hon. dis. . . . . 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. . . . . 1 july, 60 2 lt. . . . . 1 feb. 61 1 lt. . . . . 14 may, capt. . . . . 30 mar. 64 maj. 4 art. . . . . 8 nov. 82 lt. col. . . . . 28 nov. 92 col. 2 art. . . . . 29 oct. 96 brig. gen. . . . . 16 oct. 99 accepted . . . . . 16 oct. retired . . . . . 17 oct.	N. J. . . . . 1838.	M. A. N. J.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Carpenter, Louis H. . . . .18 oct. 99	lt. col. 5 U. S. c. cav. . . . . 1 oct. 64 bvt. col. . . . . 28 sept. 65 col. . . . . 2 nov. hon. must. out . . . . . 16 mar. 66 brig. gen. . . . . 4 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 12 may, hon. dis. . . . . 12 june, 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and L, 6 cav. . . . . 1 nov. 61 to 20 sept. 62 2 lt. 6 cav. . . . . 17 July, 63 accepted . . . . . 20 sept. 64 1 lt. . . . . 28 sept. 64 capt. 10 cav. . . . . 28 July, 66 accepted . . . . . 5 dec. maj. 5 cav. . . . . 17 feb. 83 lt. col. 2 cav. . . . . 28 July, 92 trs. to 5 cav. . . . . 12 aug. trs. to 7 cav. . . . . 22 sept. 94 col. 5 cav. . . . . 2 june, 97 brig. gen. . . . . 18 oct. 99 accepted . . . . . 18 oct. retired . . . . . 19 oct.	N. J. . . . . 1839.	Army.
Bvt. Col., Oct. 18, 68.				
M. H.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Ovenshine, Samuel.....19 oct. 99	brig. gen.....13 aug. 98 accepted.....5 sept. 99 hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 brig. gen.....17 apr. 99 accepted.....25 apr. 99 hon. dis.....20 oct. 99	2 lt. 5 inf.....5 aug. 61 accepted.....29 aug. 61 1 lt.....25 sept. 61 capt.....30 mar. 64 maj. 23 inf.....10 july, 85 lt. col. 15 inf.....31 jan. 91 col. 23 inf.....26 apr. 95 brig. gen.....19 oct. 99 accepted.....19 oct. 99 retired.....20 oct. 99	Pa.....Md. 2 apr. 1843.	
Burke, Daniel W .....20 oct. 99		pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. cos. E and B, 2 inf.....10 june, 58 to 8 nov. 62 2 lt. 2 inf.....18 july, 63 accepted.....8 nov. 63 1 lt.....2 july, 63 capt. 45 inf.....22 jan. 67 accepted.....5 apr. 67 trs. to 14 inf.....22 july, 69 maj. 23 inf.....13 aug. 91 lt. col. 11 inf.....2 dec. 97 col. 17 inf.....8 sept. 99 brig. gen.....20 oct. 99 accepted.....20 oct. 99 retired.....21 oct. 99	Conn.....Army. 22 apr. 1841.	
Bvt. Maj., Jan. 22, 67. M. H. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Kellogg, Edgar R.....5 dec. 99	sgt. co. A and sgt. maj. 24 Ohio inf.....22 apr. 61 to 23 july, 61 2 lt. 24 Ohio inf.....23 july, 61 resigned.....28 oct. 98 brig. gen.....1 oct. 98 accepted.....7 oct. 99 hon. dis.....24 feb. 99	pvt. co. B and sgt. maj. 1 batt. 16 inf.....29 nov. 61 to 1 aug. 62 2 lt. 16 inf.....7 apr. 62 1 lt.....3 may, 62 accepted.....1 aug. 65 capt.....16 feb. 65 trs. to 25 inf.....21 sept. 66 trs. to 18 inf.....26 apr. 69 maj. 8 inf.....26 dec. 88 lt. col. 10 inf.....16 sept. 92 col. 6 inf.....30 june, 98 brig. gen.....5 dec. 99 accepted.....15 dec. 99 retired.....16 dec. 99	N. Y.....Army. 25 mar. 1842.	
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 1, 64. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Anderson, Thomas M....31 mar. 99	pvt. co. A, 6 Ohio inf.....20 apr. 61 discharged.....15 may, 98 brig. gen.....4 may, 98 accepted.....19 may, 98 maj. gen.....13 aug. 98 accepted.....5 sept. 99 hon. dis.....12 june, 99	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.].....7 may, 61 accepted.....15 may, 61 capt. 12 inf.....14 may, 61 accepted.....8 oct. 61 trs. to 21 inf.....21 sept. 66 maj.....26 mar. 68 unassigned.....15 mar. 69 assd. to 10 inf.....24 june, 69 lt. col. 9 inf.....20 mar. 79 col. 14 inf.....6 sept. 86 brig. gen.....31 mar. 99 accepted.....3 apr. 99 retired.....21 jan. 1900	Ohio.....Ohio. 21 jan. 1836.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 1, 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Viele, Charles D .....23 apr. 1904	brig. gen.....21 sept. 98 accepted.....3 oct. 98 hon. dis.....30 nov. 98	2 lt. 1 inf.....24 oct. 61 accepted.....7 nov. 61 1 lt.....6 apr. 62 capt.....22 apr. 68 unassigned.....8 apr. 69 assd. to 10 cav.....1 jan. 71 maj. 1 cav.....20 aug. 89 lt. col.....21 nov. 97 col. 4 cav.....14 sept. 99 retired.....23 jan. 1900 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 1904	N. Y.....N. Y. 7 feb. 1841.	
Bvt. Capt., July 4, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Coates, Edwin M.....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 11 N. Y. inf.....7 may, 61 resigned.....4 aug. 61	2 lt. 2 cav.....5 aug. 61 accepted.....29 aug. 61 trs. to 12 inf.....20 sept. 61 1 lt.....24 oct. 61 capt.....11 apr. 65 trs. to 30 inf.....21 sept. 66 trs. to 4 inf.....23 mar. 69 maj. 19 inf.....14 july, 90 lt. col. 16 inf.....28 nov. 93 col. 7 inf.....23 july, 98 retired.....29 jan. 1900 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 1904	N. Y.....Ill. 29 jan. 1836.	
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Whittemore, James M...23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. .... 1 july, 60 2 lt. 3 art. .... 27 sept. trs. to ord. .... 5 may, 61 1 lt. .... 1 july, capt. .... 3 mar. 63 maj. .... 23 june, 74 lt. col. .... 2 aug. 79 col. .... 3 jan. 87 retired. .... 5 mar. 1900 brig. gen. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	Mass... 5 mar. 1836.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Williston, Edward B...23 apr. 1904	brig. gen. .... 4 may, 98 accepted. .... 10 may, hon. dis. .... 12 june, 99	2 lt. 2 art. .... 5 aug. 61 accepted. .... 23 sept. 1 lt. .... 27 sept. capt. .... 8 mar. 65 maj. 3 art. .... 22 mar. 85 lt. col. .... 12 feb. 95 col. 6 art. .... 8 mar. 98 retired. .... 15 july, 1900 brig. gen. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	Vt. .... 15 july, 1836.	Cal.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Lee, James G. C. ....23 apr. 1904	capt. a. qm. .... 26 nov. 62 accepted. .... 3 jan. 63 vacated. .... 27 july, 64	capt. a. qm. .... 2 july, 64 accepted. .... 27 july, maj. qm. .... 2 july, 79 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 11 dec. 92 col. a. qm. gen. .... 18 feb. 97 retired. .... 12 aug. 1900 brig. gen. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	Canada .... 12 aug. 1836.	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., July 31, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Scully, James W. ....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. r. qm. 10 Tenn. inf. 14 july, 62 lt. col. .... 21 aug. 63 col. .... 6 june, 64 hon. must. out. .... 25 may, 65 capt. a. qm. .... 25 sept. accepted. .... 2 oct. vacated. .... 2 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. .... K, 1 art. .... 20 sept. 56 to 20 sept. 61 capt. a. qm. .... 27 sept. 65 accepted. .... 2 oct. maj. qm. .... 25 jan. 83 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 12 sept. 94 col. a. qm. gen. .... 4 feb. 98 retired. .... 1 nov. 1900 brig. gen. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	Ireland .... 19 feb. 1837.	Tennr.
Bvt. Col., Sept. 27, 65.				
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Eagan, Charles P. .... 3 may, 98	1 lt. 1 Wash. T. inf. .... 21 june, 62 hon. must. out. .... 1 apr. 65	2 lt. 9 inf. .... 30 aug. 66 accepted. .... 5 sept. 1 lt. .... 2 jan. 69 unassigned. .... 14 june, assd. to 12 inf. .... 1 jan. 71 capt. com. sub. .... 23 june, 74 accepted. .... 3 july, maj. com. sub. .... 12 mar. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen. .... 26 jan. 97 col. asst. com. gen. .... 11 mar. 98 brig. gen. com. gen. .... 3 may, accepted. .... 11 may, retired. .... 6 dec. 1900	Ireland .... 16 jan. 1841.	Wash.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Freeman, Henry B ....16 jan. 1901		pvt. co. G, 10 inf. .... 16 july, 55 discharged. .... 5 feb. 56 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. B, 2 batt. 18 inf. .... 8 july, 61 to 4 nov. 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 30 oct. accepted. .... 4 nov. 1 lt. .... 30 may, 62 capt. .... 28 july, 66 trs. to 27 inf. .... 21 sept. unassigned. .... 14 june, 69 assd. to 7 inf. .... 7 jan. 70 maj. 16 inf. .... 19 june, 91 lt. col. 5 inf. .... 30 jan. 95 col. 24 inf. .... 4 oct. 98 brig. gen. .... 16 jan. 1901 accepted. .... 21 jan. retired. .... 17 jan.	Ohio... 17 jan. 1837.	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63.				
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Schwan, Theodore..... 2 feb. 1901	brig. gen..... 4 may, 98	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1	Germ'y	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.	accepted..... 9 may,	sgt. co. K. and qm.		
M. H.	hon. dis..... 14 apr. 99	sgt. 10 inf..... 12 june, 57	9 july,	
At his own request; after 40	brig. gen..... 14 apr.	to 6 nov. 63	1841.	
years' service [sec. 1, act	accepted..... 15 apr.	2 lt. 10 inf..... 31 oct.		
june 30, 82].	hon. dis..... 21 feb. 1901	accepted..... 6 nov.		
		1 lt..... 9 apr. 64		
		capt..... 14 mar. 66		
		unassigned..... 19 may, 69		
		assd. to 11 inf..... 13 dec.		
		maj. a. a. g..... 6 july, 86		
		accepted..... 7 aug.		
		lt. col. a. a. g..... 19 feb. 95		
		col. a. a. g..... 18 may, 98		
		brig. gen..... 2 feb. 1901		
		accepted..... 21 feb.		
		retired..... 21 feb.		
Daggett, Aaron S..... 21 feb. 1901	2 lt. co. E, 5 Me. inf..... 1 may, 61	capt. 16 inf..... 28 july, 66	Me.....	Me.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.	1 lt..... 27 may,	accepted..... 1 nov.		
At his own request; over 30	capt..... 15 aug.	trs. to 2 inf..... 17 apr. 69	14 june,	
years' service [sec. 1243, rev.	maj..... 8 jan. 63	maj. 13 inf..... 2 jan. 92	1837.	
stats.].	hon. must. out..... 27 july, 64	lt. col. 25 inf..... 1 oct. 95		
	lt. col. 5 U. S. vet. inf..... 23 jan. 65	col. 14 inf..... 31 mar. 99		
	bvt. brig. gen..... 13 mar.	brig. gen..... 21 feb. 1901		
	hon. must. out..... 10 may, 66	accepted..... 2 mar.		
	brig. gen..... 21 sept. 98	retired..... 2 mar.		
	accepted..... 28 sept.			
	hon. dis..... 30 nov.			
Woodhull, Alfred A..... 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg..... 19 sept. 61	N. J.....	Kans.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.		accepted..... 21 sept.		
By operation of law [sec. 1,		capt. asst. surg..... 28 july, 66	13 apr.	
act june 30, 82; act apr. 23,		maj. surg..... 1 oct. 76	1837.	
1904].		lt. col. dep. surg. gen..... 16 may, 94		
		col. asst. surg. gen..... 8 oct. 1900		
		retired..... 13 apr. 1901		
		brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 1904		
Ewers, Ezra P..... 23 apr. 1904	brig. gen..... 12 july, 98	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co.	N. Y....	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.	accepted..... 9 aug.	E, 1 batt. 19 inf..... 18 jan. 62		
By operation of law [sec. 1,	hon. dis..... 20 apr. 99	to 4 dec. 63	13 apr.	
act june 30, 82; act apr. 23,		2 lt. 19 inf..... 31 oct.	1837.	
1904].		accepted..... 4 dec.		
		1 lt..... 16 mar. 64		
		trs. to 37 inf..... 21 sept. 66		
		capt..... 12 sept.		
		trs. to 5 inf..... 19 may, 69		
		maj. 9 inf..... 7 mar. 93		
		lt. col..... 30 apr. 97		
		col. 10 inf..... 16 may, 99		
		retired..... 13 apr. 1901		
		brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 1904		
Gillmore, John C..... 23 apr. 1904	capt. 16 N. Y. inf..... 15 may, 61	2 lt. 12 inf..... 11 may, 66	Canada	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.	maj..... 29 sept. 62	accepted..... 13 sept.		
M. H.	hon. must. out..... 22 may, 63	trs. to 30 inf..... 21 sept.	18 apr.	
By operation of law [sec. 1,	lt. col. 193 N. Y. inf..... 28 mar. 65	capt. 38 inf..... 22 jan. 67	1837.	
act june 30, 82, act apr. 23,	bvt. col..... 14 nov.	accepted..... 29 mar.		
1904].	hon. must. out..... 18 jan. 66	trs. to 24 inf..... 11 nov. 69		
	brig. gen..... 27 may, 98	maj. a. a. g..... 14 aug. 90		
	accepted..... 1 june,	accepted..... 30 aug.		
	hon. dis..... 12 june, 99	lt. col. a. a. g..... 15 nov. 96		
		col. a. a. g..... 28 apr. 1900		
		retired..... 18 apr. 1901		
		brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 1904		
Davis, Wirt..... 23 apr. 1904		pvt. and corpl. co. K, 1	Va.....	Army.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.		cav., sgt. co. K, and 1		
At his own request; after 40		sgt. co. L, 4 cav..... 12 may, 60	28 may,	
years' service [sec. 1, act		to 5 may, 63	1839.	
june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 4 cav..... 22 apr.		
		accepted..... 5 may,		
		1 lt..... 2 apr. 65		
		capt..... 19 june, 68		
		maj. 5 cav..... 15 apr. 90		
		lt. col. 8 cav..... 5 july, 98		
		col. 3 cav..... 10 jan. 1900		
		retired..... 29 apr. 1901		
		brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 1904		

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Wilson, John M ..... 1 feb. 97  Bvt. Col., Apr. 8, 65.  M. H.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. a. i. g. .... 26 may, 64 to 1 aug. 65 bvt. col. .... 26 mar.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art ..... 1 july, 60 trs. to ord. .... 9 oct. trs. to 1 art. .... 14 jan. 61 2 lt. 2 art. .... 28 jan. 1 lt. .... 14 may, trs. to top. eng ..... 24 july, 62 trs. to eng ..... 3 mar. 63 capt. .... 1 june, maj. .... 3 june, 67 lt. col. .... 17 mar. 84 col. .... 31 mar. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng. .... 1 feb. 97 accepted ..... 5 feb. retired. .... 30 apr. 1901	D. C. .... 8 oct. 1837.	M. A. Wash.
Robert, Henry M ..... 30 apr. 1901  By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 53 bvt. 2 lt. eng ..... 1 july, 57 2 lt. .... 13 dec. 58 1 lt. .... 3 aug. 61 capt. .... 3 mar. 63 maj. .... 7 mar. 67 lt. col. .... 10 jan. 83 col. .... 3 feb. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 30 apr. 1901 accepted ..... 30 apr. retired. .... 2 may,	S. C. .... 2 may, 1837.	M. A. Ohio.
Barlow, John W ..... 2 may, 1901  Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 56 2 lt. 2 art. .... 6 may, 61 1 lt. .... 15 may, trs. to top. eng ..... 24 july, 62 trs. to eng ..... 3 mar. 63 capt. .... 3 july, maj. .... 23 apr. 69 lt. col. .... 19 mar. 84 col. .... 10 may, 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 2 may, 1901 accepted ..... 2 may, retired. .... 3 may,	N. Y. .... 26 june, 1838.	M. A. Wis.
Wilson, Charles I ..... 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg ..... 28 may, 61 accepted ..... 31 may, capt. asst. surg ..... 28 may, 66 resigned ..... 1 jan. 67 capt. 16 inf ..... 22 jan. accepted ..... 23 mar. unassigned ..... 17 apr. 69 assigned to 14 inf. .... 15 dec. 70 hon. dis ..... 31 dec. maj. pm ..... 3 mar. 75 accepted ..... 22 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen ..... 10 june, 98 col. asst. pm. gen ..... 12 july, 99 retired ..... 3 may, 1901 brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	D. C. .... 3 may, 1837.	N. Y.
Byrne, Charles C ..... 23 apr. 1904  By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg ..... 23 june, 60 accepted ..... 27 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 23 june, 65 maj. surg ..... 28 july, 66 lt. col. surg ..... 29 mar. 89 col. asst. surg. gen ..... 4 dec. 93 retired ..... 7 may, 1901 brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Md. .... 7 may, 1837.	Md.
Lieber, G. Norman ..... 3 jan. 95  Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. judge adv ..... 13 nov. 62 accepted ..... 13 nov. trs. to per. estab ..... 25 feb. 67	1 lt. 11 inf ..... 14 may, 61 accepted ..... 15 july, capt. .... 2 july, 63 trs. to 29 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 maj. judge adv ..... 25 feb. 67 col. asst. j. a. gen ..... 5 july, 84 accepted ..... 8 july, brig. gen. j. a. gen. .... 3 jan. 95 accepted ..... 11 jan. retired. .... 21 may, 1901	S. C. .... 21 may, 1837.	N. Y.
Barr, Thomas F ..... 21 may, 1901  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].	maj. judge adv ..... 26 feb. 65 accepted ..... 13 apr. bvt. lt. col. .... 2 dec. trs. to per. estab ..... 25 feb. 67	maj. judge adv ..... 25 feb. 67 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen ..... 5 july, 84 accepted ..... 8 july, col. asst. j. a. gen ..... 3 aug. 95 brig. gen. j. a. gen. .... 21 may, 1901 accepted ..... 21 may, retired. .... 22 may,	Mass. .... 18 nov, 1837.	Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Jackson, Henry.....23 apr. 1904  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 14 111. cav., and sgt. maj. 5 U. S. c. cav .....28 dec. 63 to 13 may, 65 2 lt. 5 U. S. c. cav .....14 may, 1 lt .....28 dec. hon. must. out. ....16 mar. 66	2 lt. 7 cav .....28 july, 66 accepted .....12 nov. 1 lt .....31 july, 67 accepted .....22 oct. capt .....25 june, 76 maj. 3 cav .....27 aug. 96 lt. col. 5 cav .....23 jan. 1900 col. 3 cav .....29 apr. 1901 retired .....31 may, brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Engl'd. Ill. 31 may, 1837.	
McGregor, Thomas ....23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 drag .....8 apr. 58 to 1 oct. 62 2 lt. 1 cav .....17 july, accepted .....1 oct. 1 lt .....10 sept. 63 capt .....15 oct. 66 maj. 2 cav .....19 dec. 84 lt. col. 8 cav .....10 nov. 94 col. 9 cav .....5 july, 98 retired .....26 june, 1901 brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Scot'l'd Army. 26 june, 1837.	
Bell, James M .....17 sept. 1901  Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 lt. 86 Ohio inf .....10 june, 62 hon. must. out. ....25 sept. capt. ind. co. Pa. cav .....30 june, 63 hon. must. out. ....9 aug. capt. 13 Pa. cav .....8 oct. hon. must. out. ....14 july, 65 col. 27 U. S. inf .....5 july, 99 accepted .....6 july, brig. gen. ....20 jan. 1900 accepted .....4 feb. hon. dis. ....20 june, 1901	2 lt. 7 cav .....28 july, 66 accepted .....27 nov. 1 lt .....2 apr. 67 capt .....25 june, 76 maj. 1 cav .....23 may, 96 lt. col. 8 cav .....10 jan. 1900 col. ....24 mar. 1901 brig. gen. ....17 sept. accepted .....17 sept. retired .....1 oct.	Pa. .... Pa. 1 oct. 1837.	
Van Horne, William M. ....23 apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. E, 2 Ohio inf .....14 aug. 61 discharged .....10 oct. 64 2 lt. 184 Ohio inf .....4 jan. 65 trs. to 195 Ohio inf .....17 mar. capt .....17 mar. hon. must. out. ....18 dec.	2 lt. 17 inf .....23 feb. 66 1 lt .....23 feb. accepted .....26 apr. 72 capt .....31 dec. 72 maj. 22 inf .....23 may, 96 trs. to 8 inf .....24 oct. 98 lt. col. 18 inf .....1 nov. col. 29 inf .....2 feb. 1901 retired .....16 oct. brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ohio.... Ohio. 22 aug. 1842.	
Hall, Robert H ..... 5 feb. 1901  Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 19, 64.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. ....27 may, 98 accepted .....7 june, hon. dis .....15 apr. 99 brig. gen .....15 apr. accepted .....15 apr. vacated .....1 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 5 inf .....1 july, 60 2 lt. 10 inf .....23 jan. 61 1 lt .....1 june, capt .....31 aug. 63 maj. 22 inf .....21 may, 83 lt. col. 6 inf .....5 aug. 88 col. 4 inf .....18 may, 93 brig. gen. ....5 feb. 1901 accepted .....1 mar. retired .....15 nov.	Mich .. M. A. Ill. .... 15 nov. 1837.	
Noyes, Henry E .....23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Maj., Apr. 2, 65.  By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 57 bvt. 2 lt. 2 drag .....24 june, 61 2 lt. [2 cav.] .....24 june, 1 lt. 2 cav .....15 feb. 62 capt .....25 jan. 65 maj. 4 cav .....14 june, 79 lt. col. 5 cav .....1 july, 91 trs. to 2 cav .....12 aug. 92 col. ....31 may, 98 retired .....16 nov. 1901 brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Me .... M. A. Mass. .... 23 aug. 1839.	
Buffington, Adelbert R. 5 apr. 99  Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 56 bvt. 2 lt. ord. ....6 may, 61 2 lt .....14 may, 1 lt .....22 july, capt .....3 mar. 63 maj. ....23 june, 74 lt. col. ....1 june, 81 col. ....28 feb. 89 brig. gen. chf. of ord. ....5 apr. 99 accepted .....7 apr. retired .....22 nov. 1901	Va. .... M. A. Va. .... 22 nov. 1837.	



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Wheelan, James N.....23 apr. 1904	1 sgt. co. A, 1 N. Y. m. rif. 18 July, 61 to 6 dec.	2 lt. 2 cav ..... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 9 apr.	Pa .....	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.	2 lt. 1 N. Y. m. rif. .... 7 dec. 62	1 lt ..... 28 July, 73 capt ..... 15 dec. 73	6 dec. 1837.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 maj ..... 13 aug. 65 bvt. col ..... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. 1 N. Y. m. rif ..... 17 aug. hon. must. out ..... 29 nov.	1 maj. 8 cav ..... 7 mar. 93 lt. col. 7 cav ..... 9 June, 99 col. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 6 dec. brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904		
Greenleaf, Charles R.....23 apr. 1904	asst. surg. 5 Ohio inf ... 24 apr. 61 hon. must. out ..... 18 July,	asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 61 accepted ..... 22 aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 28 July, 66 maj. surg ..... 26 June, 76 lt. col. asst. med. pur. .... 24 feb. 91 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 10 oct. 96 retired ..... 1 Jan. 1902 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa .....	Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			1 Jan. 1838.	
Moale, Edward .....23 apr. 1904	lt. col. a. a. g ..... 21 mar. 65 to 1 aug.	1 lt. 19 inf. .... 14 may, 61 accepted ..... 28 June, 62 capt ..... 13 sept. 64 trs. to 37 inf ..... 21 sept. 66 trs. to 3 inf ..... 11 aug. 69 maj. 1 inf ..... 1 feb. 87 lt. col. 3 inf ..... 4 dec. 91 col. 15 inf ..... 4 feb. 97 retired ..... 31 Jan. 1902 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Md ....	Md.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 2, 65.	bvt. col ..... 13 mar.		29 Jan. 1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Guenther, Francis L.....13 feb. 1902	brig. gen ..... 4 may, 98 accepted ..... 11 may, hon. dis. .... 30 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art. .... 1 July, 59 2 lt. 4 art ..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 5 art. .... 14 may, 61 accepted ..... 16 July, capt ..... 2 July, 63 maj. 2 art ..... 26 June, 82 lt. col. 5 art ..... 1 July, 91 col. 4 art ..... 6 June, 96 brig. gen ..... 13 feb. 1902 accepted ..... 21 feb. retired ..... 22 feb.	N. Y. ....	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.			22 feb. 1838.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Andruss, E. Van A.....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 60 2 lt. 1 art. .... 13 June, 64 1 lt ..... 10 may, 65 capt ..... 2 Jan. 81 maj. 4 art ..... 10 feb. 98 lt. col. unassd ..... 25 Jan. 1901 col. art. corps ..... 23 sept. retired ..... 1 apr. 1902 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. J. ....	M. A. N. J.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 9, 65.			18 dec. 1839.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1876.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
De Russy, Isaac D ..... 1 apr. 1902		2 lt. 1 inf. .... 26 apr. 61 accepted ..... 9 may, 1 lt ..... 14 may, capt ..... 27 feb. 62 maj. 4 inf ..... 29 sept. 79 lt. col. 14 inf ..... 1 July, 85 col. 11 inf ..... 19 may, 91 brig. gen. .... 1 apr. 1902 accepted ..... 14 apr. retired ..... 15 apr.	Va.....	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.			13 June, 1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Burt, Andrew S..... 1 apr. 1902	sgt. co. A, 6 Ohio inf ... 20 apr. 61 discharged ..... 15 July, capt. a. a. d. c ..... 3 apr. 62 accepted ..... 25 apr. vacated ..... 30 may, 63 brig. gen ..... 4 may, 98 accepted ..... 16 may, hon. dis. .... 31 dec.	1 lt. 18 inf ..... 14 may, 61 accepted ..... 16 July, capt ..... 30 may, 63 trs. to 27 inf ..... 21 sept. 66 trs. to 9 inf ..... 14 June, 69 maj. 8 inf ..... 26 Jan. 83 lt. col. 7 inf ..... 1 Jan. 88 col. 25 inf ..... 4 July, 92 brig. gen. .... 1 apr. 1902 accepted ..... 14 apr. retired ..... 15 apr.	Ohio....	Ohio.
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 1, 64.			21 nov. 1839.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Sheridan, Michael V.....15 apr. 1902	1 lt. 2 Mo. inf. .... 7 sept. 63 to 28 June, 64 capt. a. d. c ..... 18 may, accepted ..... 29 June, bvt. maj ..... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 1 aug. 66 bvt. maj ..... 27 may, 98 accepted ..... 5 June, hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	2 lt. 5 cav ..... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 12 apr. capt. 7 cav ..... 28 July, accepted ..... 23 oct. maj. a. a. g ..... 7 June, 83 accepted ..... 11 June, lt. col. a. a. g ..... 9 July, 92 col. a. a. g ..... 25 Jan. 97 brig. gen. .... 15 apr. 1902 accepted ..... 15 apr. retired ..... 16 apr.	Ohio....	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.			24 may, 1840.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hooton, Mott ..... 15 apr. 1902	1 sgt. co. A, 1 Pa. res. inf. .... 4 June, 61 to 9 July, 61 2 lt. 1 Pa. res. inf. .... 10 July, 61 capt ..... 16 Oct. 61 hon. must. out ..... 13 June, 64 bvt. maj ..... 13 mar. 65	2 lt. 13 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 1 lt ..... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 23 apr. 66 trs. to 31 inf. .... 21 sept. 69 trs. to 22 inf. .... 15 may, 69 capt ..... 6 aug. 72 maj. 25 inf. .... 1 may, 96 lt. col. 5 inf. .... 4 oct. 98 col. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. .... 15 apr. 1902 accepted ..... 15 apr. 1902 retired ..... 16 apr. 1902	Pa. .... 16 apr. 1838.	Pa.
Snyder, Simon ..... 16 apr. 1902	brig. gen. .... 4 may, 98 accepted ..... 12 may, 99 hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 26 apr. 61 accepted ..... 6 may, 61 1 lt ..... 25 June, 61 capt ..... 1 July, 63 maj. 11 inf. .... 10 mar. 83 trs. to 5 inf. .... 17 may, 88 lt. col. 10 inf. .... 2 Jan. 88 col. 19 inf. .... 16 sept. 92 brig. gen. .... 16 apr. 1902 accepted ..... 5 may, 1902 retired ..... 10 may, 1902	Pa. .... 9 feb. 1839.	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Auman, William. .... 16 apr. 1902	pvt. co. B, 25 Pa. inf. .... 18 apr. 61 discharged ..... 29 July, 61 corpl. and sgt. co. G, 48 Pa. inf. .... 9 sept. 61 to 27 June, 64 2 lt. 48 Pa. inf. .... 28 June, 61 1 lt ..... 28 July, 61 capt ..... 3 mar. 65 bvt. capt. .... 2 apr. 65 hon. must. out ..... 17 July, 65	2 lt. 13 inf. .... 11 may, 66 accepted ..... 22 dec. 67 1 lt ..... 5 oct. 67 capt ..... 26 mar. 79 maj ..... 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 21 inf. .... 7 sept. 1900 trs. to 13 inf. .... 11 mar. 1901 col. 29 inf. .... 16 oct. 1901 brig. gen. .... 16 apr. 1902 accepted ..... 9 may, 1902 retired ..... 10 may, 1902	Pa. .... 17 oct. 1838.	Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Harbach, Abram A ..... 16 may, 1902	sgt. co. E, 1 Iowa inf. .... 7 may, 61 discharged ..... 20 aug. 61	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 batt. 11 inf. .... 7 dec. 61 to 20 June, 62 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 11 June, 62 accepted ..... 20 June, 62 1 lt ..... 2 July, 63 trs. to 20 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 capt ..... 22 Jan. 67 maj. 18 inf. .... 12 mar. 94 lt. col. 3 inf. .... 8 aug. 97 col. 1 inf. .... 19 July, 99 brig. gen. .... 16 may, 1902 accepted ..... 28 may, 1902 retired ..... 28 may, 1902	Pa. .... 14 aug. 1841.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Sternberg, George M. .... 30 may, 93		asst. surg. .... 28 may, 61 accepted ..... 31 may, 61 capt. asst. surg. .... 28 may, 66 maj. surg. .... 1 dec. 75 lt. col. surg. .... 2 Jan. 91 brig. gen. surg. gen. .... 30 may, 93 accepted ..... 31 may, 93 retired ..... 8 June, 1902	N. Y. .... 8 June, 1838.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Lincoln, Sumner H. .... 29 may, 1902	pvt. co. B, 1 Vt. inf. .... 2 may, 61 discharged ..... 15 aug. 61 corpl. co. B, 6 Vt. inf. .... 15 oct. 63 discharged ..... 21 feb. 63 1 lt. adjt. 6 Vt. inf. .... 21 feb. 64 hon. must. out ..... 28 oct. 64 maj. 6 Vt. inf. .... 10 nov. 65 lt. col. .... 6 feb. 65 hon. must. out ..... 26 June, 65	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 1 lt ..... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 23 apr. 66 trs. to 26 inf. .... 21 sept. 69 trs. to 10 inf. .... 19 may, 69 capt ..... 24 mar. 78 maj ..... 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 13 inf. .... 12 July, 99 trs. to 10 inf. .... 12 aug. 99 trs. to 30 inf. .... 21 mar. 1901 col. 10 inf. .... 25 mar. 1901 brig. gen. .... 29 may, 1902 accepted ..... 9 June, 1902 retired ..... 9 June, 1902	Mass. .... 21 dec. 1840.	Vt.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Bird, Charles .....16 apr. 1902	1 lt. 1 Del. inf. ....20 may, 61 hon. must. out .....16 aug. 2 lt. 2 Del. inf. ....11 apr. 62 1 lt. ....1 oct. capt. ....15 mar. 63 hon. must. out .....30 june, 64 lt. col. 9 Del. inf. ....3 sept. hon. must. out .....23 dec. lt. col. 1 U. S. vet. inf. ....24 dec. col. ....30 may, 65 hon. must. out .....19 jan. 66 lt. col. chf. qm .....9 may, 98 accepted .....19 may, resigned .....14 july, col. qm .....10 july, accepted .....14 july, hon. dis. ....13 may, 99 brig. gen. ....3 jan. 1901 accepted .....14 jan. hon. dis. ....20 june,	2 lt. 14 inf. ....11 may, 66 accepted .....21 aug. trs. to 23 inf. ....21 sept. 1 lt. ....23 may, 67 capt. a. qm. ....14 mar. 82 accepted .....20 mar. maj. qm .....14 jan. 95 lt. col. dep. qm. gen. ....2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. ....16 apr. 1902 accepted .....5 may, retired .....17 june,	Del .... Del. 17 june, 1838.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Smith, Jacob H. ....30 mar. 1901	1 lt. 2 Ky. inf. ....4 june, 61 capt. ....28 jan. 62 hon. must. out .....29 june, 63 capt. vet. res. corps. ....25 june, accepted .....30 june, hon. must. out .....21 oct. 65 brig. gen. ....1 june, 1900 accepted .....10 june, vacated .....1 apr. 1901	capt. 13 inf. ....7 mar. 67 accepted .....1 may, [a] maj. judge adv. ....25 may, 69 accepted .....26 may, unassigned .....25 may, assd. to 19 inf. ....15 dec. 70 maj. 2 inf. ....26 nov. 94 lt. col. 12 inf. ....30 june, 98 col. 17 inf. ....20 oct. 99 brig. gen. ....30 mar. 1901 accepted .....1 apr. retired .....16 july, 1902	Ohio .... Ill. 29 jan. 1840.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 7, 67.  By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].				
Ward, Thomas .....22 july, 1902		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 59 2 lt. 1 art. ....11 june, 63 1 lt. ....18 july, 64 capt. ....1 nov. 76 maj. a. a. g. ....28 june, 84 accepted .....9 july, lt. col. a. a. g. ....31 aug. 93 col. a. a. g. ....11 sept. 97 brig. gen. ....22 july, 1902 accepted .....22 july, retired .....22 july.	N. Y. .... M. A. 18 mar. N. Y. 1839.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Forwood, William H. . 8 june, 1902		asst. surg. ....5 aug. 61 accepted .....23 aug. capt. asst. surg. ....28 july, 66 maj. surg. ....26 june, 76 lt. col. surg. ....15 june, 91 col. asst. surg. gen. ....3 may, 97 brig. gen. surg. gen. ....8 june, 1902 accepted .....28 june, retired .....7 sept.	Del .... Pa. 7 sept. 1838.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Burbank, James B. ....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. and adjt. 20 Conn. inf. ....19 nov. 62 capt. ....4 june, 63 resigned .....17 dec. bvt. maj. ....13 mar. 65	pvt. and sgt. maj. 3 art. ....14 may, 64 to 31 mar. 65 2 lt. 3 art. ....12 mar. accepted .....31 mar. 1 lt. ....28 july, 66 capt. ....3 nov. 82 maj. 5 art. ....8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps. ....2 feb. 1901 col. ....1 apr. 1902 retired .....11 sept. brig. gen. retired. ....23 apr. 1904	Conn. .... Army. 11 sept. 1838.	
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 13, 65.  Graduate Artillery School, 1872.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bisbee, William H 2 oct. 1901		pvt. and 1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 2 batt. 18 inf. ....2 sept. 61 to 11 july, 62 2 lt. 18 inf. ....9 june, accepted .....11 july, 1 lt. ....31 dec. trs. to 27 inf. ....21 sept. 66 capt. ....21 dec. unassigned .....14 june, 69 assd. to 25 inf. ....5 july, 70 trs. to 4 inf. ....27 oct. maj. 17 inf. ....18 may, 93 trs. to 8 inf. ....7 aug. 95 lt. col. 1 inf. ....4 may, 97 col. 13 inf. ....16 june, 99 brig. gen. ....2 oct. 1901 accepted .....5 oct. retired .....1 oct. 1902	R. I. .... Army. 28 jan. 1840.	
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

[a] App. of maj. judge adv. revoked by the President 10 dec. 69, and reverted to position of capt. of inf. unassigned.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Kimball, Amos S..... 1 oct. 1902 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 lt. 98 N. Y. inf ..... 27 nov. 61 hon. must. out ..... 1 may, 64 capt. a. qm. .... 7 apr. accepted ..... 1 may, bvt. maj ..... 1 feb. 66 vacated ..... 7 dec. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 12 July, 98 to 28 nov.	capt. a. qm. .... 19 nov. 66 accepted ..... 7 dec. maj. qm. .... 11 oct. 83 lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 31 dec. 94 col. a. qm. gen ..... 13 nov. 98 brig. gen ..... 1 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 2 oct. retired ..... 2 oct.	N. Y. .... 24 July, 1840.	N. Y.
McKibbin, Chambers.. 2 oct. 1902 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 18, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. .... 8 July, 98 accepted ..... 11 July, hon. dis. .... 12 May, 99	pvt. gen. ser ..... 22 sept. 62 discharged ..... 24 sept. 2 lt. 14 inf ..... 22 sept. accepted ..... 24 sept. 1 lt. .... 10 June, 64 trs. to 32 inf ..... 21 sept. 66 capt. 35 inf ..... 28 July, accepted ..... 5 Jan. 67 trs. to 15 inf ..... 12 Aug. 69 maj. 25 inf ..... 25 Apr. 92 lt. col. 21 inf ..... 1 May, 96 col. 12 inf ..... 1 Apr. 99 trs. to 24 inf ..... 12 Aug. 1901 brig. gen ..... 2 Oct. 1902 accepted ..... 3 Oct. retired ..... 3 Oct.	Pa ..... 2 Nov. 1841.	Army.
Quinton, William..... 6 oct. 1902 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 sgt. co. C, 19 Ill. inf ..... 17 June, 61 discharged ..... 2 Nov. 2 lt. 19 Ill. inf ..... 2 Nov. 1 lt ..... 1 Mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 10 Sept. 64 2 lt. sig. corps ..... 3 Mar. 63 accepted ..... 10 Sept. 64 hon. must. out ..... 1 May, 66	1 lt. 33 inf. .... 12 June, 67 accepted ..... 19 July, unassigned ..... 3 May, 69 assd. to 7 inf. .... 3 May, 70 capt ..... 18 Apr. 84 trs. to 25 inf ..... 16 Sept. 98 maj. 14 inf ..... 16 Sept. lt. col. 27 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 14 inf ..... 22 Apr. col. 1 inf ..... 28 May, 1902 brig. gen ..... 6 Oct. accepted ..... 7 Oct. retired ..... 9 Oct.	Ireland 15 Oct. 1838.	Ill.
Rodgers, John I ..... 14 oct. 1902 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. .... 4 May, 98 accepted ..... 11 May, hon. dis. .... 30 Nov.	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 56 2 lt. 2 art ..... 6 May, 61 1 lt ..... 14 May, capt ..... 11 June, 64 maj. 1 art ..... 2 Oct. 83 lt. col. 2 art ..... 25 Oct. 94 col. 5 art ..... 1 June, 97 brig. gen ..... 14 Oct. 1902 accepted ..... 15 Oct. retired ..... 15 Oct.	Pa ..... 18 Apr. 1839.	M. A. Pa.
Hood, Charles C ..... 18 oct. 1902 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 31 Ohio inf ..... 20 Aug. 61 to 3 Feb. 64 1 lt. 31 Ohio inf ..... 3 Feb. capt ..... 26 Oct. hon. must. out ..... 20 July, 65	capt. 41 inf ..... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 24 Oct. trs. to 24 inf ..... 11 Nov. 69 maj. 7 inf ..... 4 July, 92 lt. col. 19 inf ..... 28 Jan. 97 col. 16 inf ..... 5 May 99 brig. gen ..... 18 Oct. 1902 accepted ..... 18 Oct. retired ..... 25 Nov.	Ohio... 28 Aug. 1841.	Ohio.
Hasbrouck, Henry C... 1 Dec. 1902 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. .... 27 May, 98 accepted ..... 6 June, hon. dis. .... 12 June, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 56 2 lt. 4 art ..... 6 May, 61 1 lt ..... 14 May, capt ..... 26 July, 66 maj ..... 5 Mar. 87 lt. col. .... 29 Oct. 96 col. 7 art ..... 13 Feb. 99 brig. gen ..... 1 Dec. 1902 accepted ..... 20 Dec. retired ..... 5 Jan. 1903	N. Y. .... 26 Oct. 1839.	M. A. N. Y.
Hennisee, Argalus G... 23 Apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 1 E. S. Md. inf ..... 30 Sept. 61 capt ..... 24 July, 62 hon. must. out ..... 11 Feb. 65	2 lt. 19 inf. .... 22 Jan. 67 accepted ..... 28 Mar. 1 lt ..... 14 May, 68 unassigned ..... 31 Mar. 69 assd. to 8 cav ..... 1 Jan. 71 capt ..... 16 Mar. 81 maj. 2 cav ..... 31 May, 98 lt. col. 11 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901 col. 5 cav ..... 13 Sept. 1902 retired ..... 16 Jan. 1903 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Md ..... 16 Jan. 1839.	Md.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hayes, Edward M ..... 15 jan. 1903  Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 lt. 10 Ohio cav. .... 15 jan. 63 capt. .... 24 mar. 64 bvt. maj. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 24 July,	mus. gen. mtd. ser. and bugler cos. H and B, 2 cav ..... 28 aug. 55 to 28 aug. 60 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 14 apr. 1 lt. .... 20 aug. capt. .... 15 aug. 74 maj. 7 cav ..... 7 apr. 93 lt. col. 4 cav ..... 1 July, 99 col. 13 cav ..... 17 feb. 1901 brig. gen ..... 15 jan. 1903 accepted ..... 24 Jan. retired ..... 26 jan.	N. Y. .... 23 dec. 1842.	N. J.
Davis, Charles L. .... 26 jan. 1903  Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. ind. co. Pa. art. .... 24 apr. 61 discharged ..... 5 aug. 2 lt. 31 1'a. inf. .... 20 aug. 1 lt. .... 1 sept. trs. to 82 Pa. inf. .... 1 sept. capt. .... 22 Jan. 63 hon. must. out ..... 19 June, capt. sig. corps ..... 3 mar. accepted ..... 19 June, bvt. maj. .... 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out ..... 18 aug.	2 lt. 10 inf ..... 23 feb. 66 1 lt. .... 23 feb. accepted ..... 19 apr. capt. .... 20 mar. 79 maj. 6 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 11 inf ..... 4 oct. lt. col. 6 inf ..... 15 dec. 99 trs. to 11 inf ..... 20 sept. 1900 col. 5 inf ..... 11 July, 1901 brig. gen ..... 26 Jan. 1903 accepted ..... 10 feb. retired ..... 10 feb.	Pa. .... 27 feb. 1839.	Del.
Brown, Justus M ..... 23 apr. 1904  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	-----	asst. surg. .... 11 July, 62 accepted ..... 13 aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 28 July, 66 maj. surg ..... 13 apr. 81 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 15 nov. 95 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 13 feb. 1903 brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ohio... 8 dec. 1840.	Ohio.
Pratt, Richard H. .... 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 67.  By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	corpl. co. A., 9 Ind. inf ..... 20 apr. 61 discharged ..... 23 July, sgt. co. A, 2 Ind. cav. .... 18 sept. to 19 apr. 64 1 lt. 11 Ind. cav ..... 20 apr. capt. .... 1 sept. hon. must. out. .... 29 May, 65	2 lt. 10 cav. .... 7 mar. 67 accepted ..... 18 may, 1 lt. .... 31 July, capt. .... 17 feb. 83 maj. 1 cav ..... 1 July, 98 trs. to 10 cav. .... 2 aug. 99 lt. col. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 15 cav ..... 7 mar. col. 13 cav ..... 24 Jan. 1903 retired ..... 17 feb. brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ... 6 dec. 1840.	Ind.
Farley, Joseph P. .... 17 feb. 1903  Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 57 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. .... 24 June, 61 2 lt. .... 24 June, trs. to ord. .... 24 oct. 1 lt. .... 3 mar. 63 capt. .... 6 apr. 66 maj. .... 25 mar. 70 lt. col. .... 28 feb. 89 col. .... 7 July, 98 brig. gen ..... 17 feb. 1903 accepted ..... 17 feb. retired ..... 18 feb.	D. C. ... 2 mar. 1839.	M. A. D. C.
Mansfield, Samuel M. .... 20 feb. 1903  Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. 24 Conn. inf. .... 18 nov. 62 hon. must. out ..... 30 sept. 63	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 58 2 lt. eng. .... 17 June, 62 1 lt. .... 3 mar. 63 capt. .... 15 aug. 64 maj. .... 2 sept. 74 lt. col. .... 22 July, 88 col. .... 5 July, 98 brig. gen ..... 20 feb. 1903 accepted ..... 20 feb. retired ..... 21 feb.	Conn. ... 25 sept. 1839.	M. A. Conn.
McCrea, Tully ..... 21 feb. 1903  Bvt. Maj., Feb. 20, 64.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	-----	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 58 2 lt. 1 art. .... 17 June, 62 1 lt. .... 4 nov. 63 capt. 42 inf ..... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 20 nov. unassigned ..... 22 apr. 69 assd. to 1 art. .... 15 dec. 70 maj. 5 art. .... 4 dec. 88 lt. col. .... 8 mar. 98 col. 6 art. .... 15 July, 1900 brig. gen ..... 21 feb. 1903 accepted ..... 21 feb. retired ..... 22 feb.	Miss ... 23 July, 1839.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Huggins, Eli L. .... 22 feb. 1903	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 2 Minn. inf. .... 5 July, 61 to 14 July, 64	2 lt. 2 art. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 16 apr. 1 lt ..... 24 dec.	Ill	Minn.
M. H.	pvt. co. K, 1 Minn. art. .... 16 feb. 65 to 28 feb.	trs. to 2 cav ..... 11 apr. 79 capt ..... 23 apr. maj. 6 cav ..... 13 jun. 97 lt. col. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav ..... 6 nov. col. 2 cav ..... 16 nov. brig. gen ..... 22 feb. 1903 accepted ..... 22 feb. retired ..... 23 feb.	1 aug. 1842.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.	1 lt. 1 Minn. art. .... 1 mar. hon. must. out ..... 27 sept. col. 8 U. S. inf. .... 24 may, 98 accepted ..... 4 June, hon. must. out ..... 6 mar. 99			
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Goodale, Greenleaf A. .... 23 feb. 1903	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 6 Me. inf. .... 7 may, 61 to 2 Jan. 64	1 lt. 23 inf ..... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 24 nov. capt ..... 25 June, 78 maj ..... 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 3 inf ..... 19 July, 99 col. 17 inf ..... 1 Apr. 1901 brig. gen ..... 23 feb. 1903 accepted ..... 23 feb. retired ..... 23 feb.	Me	Me.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	1 lt. 77 U. S. c. inf. .... 2 Jan. capt ..... 24 may, bvt. maj. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 14 nov. 66	lt. col. 3 inf ..... 19 July, 99 col. 17 inf ..... 1 Apr. 1901 brig. gen ..... 23 feb. 1903 accepted ..... 23 feb. retired ..... 24 feb.	4 July, 1839.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Furey, John V. .... 21 feb. 1903	pvt. co. C, 84 N. Y. inf. .... 18 apr. 61 discharged ..... 28 sept. 62 capt. a. qm. .... 7 apr. 64 accepted ..... 1 may, bvt. maj. .... 13 mar. 65 vacated ..... 25 mar. 67 col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] ..... 12 July, 98 to 2 mar. 99	capt. a. qm. .... 18 Jan. 67 accepted ..... 25 mar. maj. qm ..... 11 nov. 87 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 21 Aug. 96 col. a. qm. gen. .... 12 aug. 1900 brig. gen ..... 24 feb. 1903 accepted ..... 24 feb. retired ..... 25 feb.	N. Y.	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			22 may, 1839.	
Dimmick, Eugene D. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 2 N. J. s. m. .... 26 apr. 61 discharged ..... 31 July, 1 sgt. co. M, 5 N. Y. cav. .... 7 Oct. to 8 may, 62	2 lt. 9 cav ..... 9 Aug. 67 accepted ..... 26 aug. 1 lt ..... 16 Jan. 70 capt ..... 25 oct. 83 maj. 5 cav ..... 13 July, 98 trs. to 10 cav ..... 25 feb. 1901 lt. col. 2 cav ..... 1 mar. col. of cav ..... 22 feb. 1903 retired ..... 2 mar. brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	2 lt. 5 N. Y. cav. .... 9 may, 1 lt ..... 10 oct. capt ..... 5 July, 63 hon. must. out ..... 6 nov. 2 lt. vet. res. corps. .... 3 feb. 64 accepted ..... 11 feb. hon. must. out ..... 30 June, 66	2 lt. 3 cav ..... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 9 apr. 1 lt ..... 28 July, capt ..... 17 may, 76 maj. ins. gen ..... 10 dec. 88 accepted ..... 17 jan. 89 lt. col. ins. gen ..... 2 Jan. 95 col. ins. gen ..... 19 dec. 99 brig. gen. ins. gen. .... 11 apr. 1903 accepted ..... 11 apr. retired ..... 12 apr.	31 July, 1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Vroom, Peter D. .... 11 apr. 1903	1 lt. adjt. 1 N. J. inf. .... 13 Aug. 62 resigned ..... 19 sept. 63 maj. 2 N. J. cav. .... 25 sept. bvt. col. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 24 oct.	2 lt. 3 cav ..... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 9 apr. 1 lt ..... 28 July, capt ..... 17 may, 76 maj. ins. gen ..... 10 dec. 88 accepted ..... 17 jan. 89 lt. col. ins. gen ..... 2 Jan. 95 col. ins. gen ..... 19 dec. 99 brig. gen. ins. gen. .... 11 apr. 1903 accepted ..... 11 apr. retired ..... 12 apr.	N. J.	N. J.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			18 apr. 1842.	
Smith, Jared A. .... 13 apr. 1903	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 58 2 lt. eng. .... 17 June, 62 1 lt ..... 3 mar. 63 capt ..... 25 June, 64 maj. .... 13 Jan. 74 lt. col. .... 7 Apr. 88 col. .... 5 feb. 97 brig. gen ..... 13 Apr. 1903 accepted ..... 13 apr. retired ..... 14 apr.	Me	M. A. Me.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 56 2 lt. 3 art. .... 6 may, 61 1 lt. 5 art ..... 14 may, accepted ..... 28 June, capt ..... 28 July, 66 maj. 4 art ..... 10 aug. 87 lt. col. 1 art ..... 30 apr. 97 col. 3 art ..... 23 feb. 99 brig. gen ..... 14 apr. 1903 accepted ..... 14 apr. retired ..... 15 apr.	6 July, 1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Rawles, Jacob B. .... 14 apr. 1903	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 56 2 lt. 3 art ..... 6 may, 61 1 lt. 5 art ..... 14 may, accepted ..... 28 June, capt ..... 28 July, 66 maj. 4 art ..... 10 aug. 87 lt. col. 1 art ..... 30 apr. 97 col. 3 art ..... 23 feb. 99 brig. gen ..... 14 apr. 1903 accepted ..... 14 apr. retired ..... 15 apr.	Mich	M. A. Mich.
Bvt. Maj., Apr. 9, 65.	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 56 2 lt. 3 art ..... 6 may, 61 1 lt. 5 art ..... 14 may, accepted ..... 28 June, capt ..... 28 July, 66 maj. 4 art ..... 10 aug. 87 lt. col. 1 art ..... 30 apr. 97 col. 3 art ..... 23 feb. 99 brig. gen ..... 14 apr. 1903 accepted ..... 14 apr. retired ..... 15 apr.	4 aug. 1839.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Myrick, John R. .... 17 apr. 1903	pvt. co. B, 13 N. Y. s. m. .... 23 apr. 61 discharged ..... 6 aug.	2 lt. 3 art. .... 18 nov. 61 1 lt ..... 18 nov. accepted ..... 18 nov. capt. 3 art. .... 1 dec. 72 maj. .... 12 feb. 95 trs. to 5 art. .... 5 oct. 96 lt. col. 2 art ..... 16 oct. 99 col. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901 brig. gen ..... 17 apr. 1903 accepted ..... 17 apr. retired ..... 18 apr.	N. J.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Oct. 7, 64.	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 56 2 lt. 3 art ..... 6 may, 61 1 lt. 5 art ..... 14 may, accepted ..... 28 June, capt ..... 28 July, 66 maj. 4 art ..... 10 aug. 87 lt. col. 1 art ..... 30 apr. 97 col. 3 art ..... 23 feb. 99 brig. gen ..... 14 apr. 1903 accepted ..... 14 apr. retired ..... 15 apr.	9 nov. 1841.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Baldwin, Theodore A. 19 apr. 1903 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. .... 6 oct. 98 accepted. .... 8 oct. hon. dis. .... 31 jan. 99	pvt. and qm. sgt. 19 inf. 3 may, 62 to 3 may, 65 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 9 feb. 1 lt. .... 9 feb. accepted. .... 19 may, capt. .... 23 july, 67 unassigned .... 31 mar. 69 assd. to 10 cav. .... 15 dec. 70 maj. 7 cav. .... 5 oct. 87 lt. col. 10 cav. .... 11 dec. 96 col. 7 cav. .... 6 may, 99 brig. gen. .... 19 apr. 1903 accepted. .... 19 apr. retired. .... 20 apr.	N. J. .... 31 dec. 1839.	Army.
Page, John H. .... 26 july, 1903 Bvt. Maj., July 2, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 1 Ill. lt. art. .... 25 aug. 61 discharged .... 24 oct. brig. gen. .... 21 sept. 98 accepted. .... 29 sept. hon. dis. .... 30 nov.	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 5 aug. 61 accepted. .... 24 oct. 1 lt. .... 12 mar. 62 capt. .... 6 may, 64 maj. 11 inf. .... 12 sept. 85 lt. col. 22 inf. .... 24 feb. 91 col. 3 inf. .... 31 may, 95 brig. gen. .... 26 july, 1903 accepted. .... 26 july, retired. .... 27 july,	Del. .... 26 mar. 1842.	Ill.
Haskin, William L. .... 28 july, 1903 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	.....	2 lt. 1 art. .... 5 aug. 61 1 lt. .... 5 aug. accepted. .... 17 aug. capt. .... 28 july, 66 maj. .... 11 aug. 87 lt. col. 2 art. .... 1 june, 97 col. .... 16 oct. 99 brig. gen. .... 28 july, 1903 accepted. .... 28 july, retired. .... 29 july,	Me. .... 31 may, 1841.	N. Y.
Miner, Charles W. .... 29 july, 1903 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. D, 2 Ohio inf. 17 apr. 61 discharged .... 9 aug. capt. 22 Ohio inf. .... 1 may, 62 hon. must. out. .... 28 aug. 65	2 lt. 19 inf. .... 31 mar. 66 accepted. .... 22 may, trs. to 28 inf. .... 21 sept. 1 lt. .... 1 jan. 67 capt. 22 inf. .... 7 mar. accepted. .... 28 feb. 68 maj. 6 inf. .... 29 dec. 94 lt. col. .... 1 july, 98 col. .... 15 dec. 99 brig. gen. .... 29 july, 1903 accepted. .... 29 july, retired. .... 30 july,	Ohio. .... 21 nov. 1840.	Ohio.
Robe, Charles F. .... 31 july, 1903 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 lt. 147 N. Y. inf. .... 11 sept. 62 capt. .... 10 nov. 63 hon. must. out. .... 11 mar. 64 capt. vet. res. corps. .... 5 mar. accepted. .... 12 mar. hon. must. out. .... 7 sept. 66	1 lt. 29 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted. .... 31 oct. unassigned .... 25 apr. 69 assd. to 25 inf. .... 31 jan. 70 capt. .... 25 jan. 72 maj. 14 inf. .... 5 july, 95 lt. col. 17 inf. .... 16 sept. 98 col. 9 inf. .... 13 july, 1900 brig. gen. .... 31 july, 1903 accepted. .... 31 july, retired. .... 1 aug.	N. Y. .... 23 nov. 1841.	Mich.
Rogers, William P. .... 20 apr. 1903 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	corpl. co. H, 7 Md. inf. 21 aug. 62 discharged .... 4 may, 65	2 lt 44 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted. .... 24 oct. trs. to 17 inf. .... 27 may, 69 1 lt. .... 3 oct. 72 capt. .... 23 dec. 84 maj. 20 inf. .... 15 dec. 98 lt. col. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 22 inf. .... 21 mar. col. 30 inf. .... 28 june, 1902 brig. gen. .... 20 apr. 1903 accepted. .... 20 apr. retired. .... 21 apr.	Md. .... 16 sept. 1842.	Md.
Reilly, James W. .... 1 aug. 1903 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 59 1 lt. ord. .... 11 june, 63 capt. .... 23 june, 74 maj. .... 9 may, 85 lt. col. .... 7 apr. 99 col. .... 18 feb. 1903 brig. gen. .... 1 aug. accepted. .... 1 aug. retired. .... 2 aug.	Pa. .... 2 aug. 1839.	M. A. Pa.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Atwood, Edwin B. .... 2 aug. 1903	sgt. maj. 41 Ohio inf. ... 19 sept. 61 discharged ... 20 jan. 62 2 lt. 41 Ohio inf. ... 21 jan. 62 1 lt. ... 31 oct. 64 capt. ... 1 may, 64 bvt. maj. ... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. ... 27 nov.	2 lt. 16 inf. .... 11 may, 66 accepted. .... 16 may, 67 trs. to 2 inf. .... 17 apr. 69 trs. to 6 inf. .... 31 dec. 70 1 lt. ... 1 mar. 72 capt. a. qm. .... 24 apr. 75 accepted. .... 28 apr. 75 maj. qm. .... 10 july, 90 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 11 feb. 97 col. a. qm. gen. .... 1 nov. 1900 brig. gen. .... 2 aug. 1903 accepted. .... 2 aug. retired. .... 3 aug.	Ohio...	Ohio.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			18 mar. 1842.	
Smith, Frank G. .... 3 aug. 1903		2 lt. 4 art. .... 5 aug. 61 1 lt. .... 5 aug. accepted. .... 15 aug. capt. .... 5 feb. 67 maj. 2 art. .... 28 aug. 91 lt. col. 6 art. .... 8 mar. 98 col. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. .... 3 aug. 1903 accepted. .... 3 aug. retired. .... 4 aug.	Pa. ....	Ohio.
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			16 feb. 1840.	
Rodney, George B. .... 4 aug. 1903	pvt. ind. co. 1'a. art. ... 24 apr. 61 discharged ... 5 aug.	2 lt. 4 art. .... 5 aug. 61 1 lt. .... 5 aug. accepted. .... 15 aug. capt. .... 4 mar. 69 maj. .... 28 nov. 92 lt. col. .... 13 feb. 99 col. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. .... 4 aug. 1903 accepted. .... 4 aug. retired. .... 5 aug.	Del. ....	Del.
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63.  Graduate Artillery School, 1869.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			17 oct. 1842.	
Wells, Almond B. .... 5 aug. 1903	1 lt. 1 batt. Nev. cav. .... 13 july, 63 capt. .... 1 may, 64 hon. must. out. .... 18 nov. 65	2 lt. 8 cav. .... 28 july, 66 accepted. .... 17 apr. 67 1 lt. .... 31 july, 67 accepted. .... 3 mar. 68 capt. .... 23 may, 70 maj. 4 cav. .... 1 july, 91 trs. to 8 cav. .... 8 july, 91 lt. col. 9 cav. .... 14 feb. 96 col. 1 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. .... 5 aug. 1903 accepted. .... 5 aug. retired. .... 6 aug.	N. Y. ...	Nev.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			16 june, 1842.	
Cleary, Peter J. A. .... 6 aug. 1903	asst. surg. U. S. vol. .... 4 oct. 62 accepted. .... 28 oct. 62 surg. U. S. vol. .... 13 apr. 63 accepted. .... 17 apr. 65 bvt. lt. col. .... 9 aug. 65 hon. must. out. .... 10 aug.	asst. surg. .... 9 oct. 67 accepted. .... 14 oct. 67 [a] capt. asst. surg. .... 26 dec. 67 capt. asst. surg. .... 8 mar. 69 maj. surg. .... 30 jan. 83 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 15 nov. 97 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 4 feb. 1901 brig. gen. .... 6 aug. 1903 accepted. .... 6 aug. retired. .... 7 aug.	Malta...	N. Y.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			7 nov. 1839.	
Babcock, John B. .... 7 aug. 1903	sgt. co. G, 37 N. Y. s. m. 29 may, 62 discharged ... 2 sept. 62 2 lt. 174 N. Y. inf. .... 13 nov. 62 1 lt. ... 1 dec. 63 trs. to 162 N. Y. inf. .... 9 feb. 64 1 lt. adjt. .... 26 june, 64 capt. .... 9 dec. 64 maj. .... 1 jan. 65 resigned. .... 23 july, 65 brig. gen. .... 3 june, 98 accepted. .... 8 june, 98 bon. dis. .... 30 nov.	2 lt. 5 cav. .... 22 jan. 67 accepted. .... 28 mar. 67 1 lt. .... 14 feb. 68 capt. .... 9 may, 77 maj. a. a. g. .... 2 feb. 93 accepted. .... 11 feb. 93 lt. col. a. a. g. .... 25 jan. 97 col. a. a. g. .... 21 feb. 1901 brig. gen. .... 7 aug. 1903 accepted. .... 7 aug. retired. .... 8 aug.	La. ....	Conn.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.  M. H.  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			7 feb. 1843.	
Coolidge, Charles A. ... 8 aug. 1903		pvt. 16 inf., and pvt. co. H, 3 batt. 16 inf. ... 23 oct. 62 to 21 july, 64 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 18 may, 64 1 lt. .... 20 july, 64 accepted. .... 21 july, 64 capt. .... 9 aug. 77 maj. .... 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 9 inf. .... 16 may. 99 col. 7 inf. .... 2 mar. 1901 brig. gen. .... 8 aug. 1903 accepted. .... 8 aug. retired. .... 9 aug.	Mass...	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			19 july, 1844.	

[a] Out of service 2 july, 68; reinstated 8 mar. 69.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Roberts, Cyrus S..... 8 aug. 1903	pvt. co. A, 22 N. Y. s. m., and pvt. co. A and sgt. maj. 150 N. Y. inf..... 28 may, 62	2 lt. 17 inf..... 11 may, 66 accepted ..... 24 sept. 1 lt. .... 13 sept. 67 capt. .... 28 june, 78 maj. .... 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 13 inf. .... 14 aug. 99 trs. to 21 inf. .... 11 mar. 1901 col. 2 inf. .... 13 apr. brig. gen. .... 8 aug. 1903 accepted ..... 8 aug. retired ..... 9 aug.	Conn ..	Conn.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	2 lt. 150 N. Y. inf. .... 13 feb. 63 1 lt. .... 1 jan. 65 bvt. maj. .... 13 mar. hon. must. out. .... 8 june, capt. a. d. c. .... 22 june, accepted ..... 26 june, hon. must. out. .... 7 dec. lt. col. a. a. g. .... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 21 may, resigned ..... 27 aug.			
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Thompson, J. Milton.. 9 aug. 1903	pvt. co. E, 7 N. H. inf. .... 7 nov. 61 discharged ..... 14 jan. 63 2 lt. 33 U. S. c. inf. .... 15 jan. 1 lt. .... 27 jan. capt. .... 7 nov. hon. must. out. .... 31 jan. 66 col. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 20 aug. hon. dis. .... 27 june, 1901	2 lt. 38 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 12 nov. 1 lt. .... 4 nov. 67 trs. to 24 inf. .... 11 nov. 69 capt. .... 23 dec. 78 maj. .... 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 14 inf. .... 19 oct. 99 col. 23 inf. .... 22 apr. 1901 brig. gen. .... 9 aug. 1903 accepted ..... 9 aug. retired ..... 10 aug.	N. H. ...	N. H.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.			1 aug. 1842.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Woodruff, Carle A ..... 10 aug. 1903		2 lt. 2 art ..... 22 oct. 61 accepted ..... 23 oct. 1 lt. .... 24 july, 62 capt. 2 art ..... 6 may, 69 maj. .... 8 mar. 94 lt. col. 7 art. .... 13 feb. 99 col. art. corps ..... 8 may, 1901 brig. gen. .... 10 aug. 1903 accepted ..... 10 aug. retired ..... 11 aug.	N. Y. ...	D. C.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.			8 aug. 1841.	
M. H.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Tiernon, John L..... 11 aug. 1903		2 lt. 3 art ..... 19 feb. 62 accepted ..... 20 june, 1 lt. .... 20 jan. 64 capt. .... 2 july, 77 maj. 1 art ..... 1 sept. 96 lt. col. 5 art. .... 15 july, 1900 col. art. corps ..... 22 aug. 1901 brig. gen. .... 11 aug. 1903 accepted ..... 11 aug. retired ..... 12 aug.	Ind ....	Mo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1869.			18 jan. 1841.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Miller, James..... 11 aug. 1903	pvt. co. B, 50 Mass. inf. .... 11 sept. 62 discharged ..... 24 aug. 63 2 lt. 4 Mass. cav. .... 9 jan. 64 1 lt. .... 8 feb. hon. must. out. .... 14 nov. 65	2 lt. 16 inf ..... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 26 apr. 1 lt. .... 28 july, 67 trs. to 2 inf ..... 17 apr. 69 capt. .... 7 june, 79 maj. 20 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 22 inf ..... 10 sept. 1900 lt. col. 19 inf ..... 13 nov. col. 22 inf. .... 11 nov. 1901 brig. gen. .... 11 aug. 1903 accepted ..... 11 aug. retired ..... 12 aug.	Mass. ...	Mass.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			11 feb. 1844.	
Craigie, David J..... 12 aug. 1903	1 lt. 8 Iowa inf. .... 12 sept. 61 hon. must. out. .... 25 july, 64 capt. a. a. g. .... 2 july, accepted ..... 26 july, hon. must. out. .... 19 sept. 65	2 lt. 12 inf ..... 11 may, 66 accepted ..... 10 aug. 1 lt. .... 17 oct. 67 capt. .... 16 dec. 80 maj. 25 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 8 inf ..... 17 jan. 1901 col. 11 inf ..... 14 apr. 1902 trs. to 17 inf. .... 24 mar. 1903 brig. gen. .... 12 aug. accepted ..... 12 aug. retired ..... 13 aug.	Scot'l'd. ....	Iowa.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.			6 dec. 1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Bowman, Alpheus H .. 12 aug. 1903	capt. 91 Pa. inf. .... 3 dec. 61 out of service. .... 12 sept. 62 capt. 91 Pa. inf. .... 22 dec. hon. must. out. .... 23 sept. 63 pvt. and 1sgt. co. L, 3 Pa. art. .... 24 dec. to 21 mar. 64 2 lt. 2 Pa. art. .... 21 mar. 1 lt. .... 1 sept. hon. must. out. .... 9 nov. 65	2 lt. 27 inf ..... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 3 oct. 1 lt. .... 5 mar. 67 trs. to 9 inf ..... 14 june, 69 capt. .... 19 may, 81 maj. 2 inf ..... 30 june, 98 lt. col. 5 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 col. 25 inf ..... 14 apr. 1902 brig. gen. .... 12 aug. 1903 accepted ..... 12 aug. retired ..... 13 aug.	Va. ....	Va.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			28 feb. 1842.	

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Penney, Charles G. .... 13 aug. 1903	pvt. co. C, 76 Ohio inf. .... 16 aug. 62 discharged ..... 10 July, 63 2 lt. 51 U. S. c. inf. .... 10 July, 64 1 lt. .... 8 Jan. 64 capt. .... 20 mar. 66 hon. must. out. .... 16 June, 66 maj. chf. qm. .... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 27 May, 98 lt. col. chf. qm. .... 11 Aug. 98 accepted ..... 18 Aug. 98 hon. dis. .... 15 Mar. 99	2 lt. 38 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 3 Oct. 67 1 lt. .... 4 Nov. 67 unassigned ..... 11 Nov. 69 assd. to 6 inf. .... 15 Dec. 70 capt. .... 26 June, 83 maj. 8 inf. .... 15 Aug. 98 trs. to 22 inf. .... 24 Oct. 98 lt. col. 23 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 col. 29 inf. .... 9 May, 1902 brig. gen. .... 13 Aug. 1903 accepted ..... 13 Aug. 1903 retired ..... 14 Aug. 1903	Ohio. .... Ohio. 14 July, 1844.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Chance, Jesse C. .... 14 aug. 1903	pvt. co. E, 25 Ohio inf. .... 9 aug. 62 discharged ..... 17 Mar. 65 2 lt. 103 U. S. c. inf. .... 17 Mar. 66 hon. must. out. .... 16 Apr. 66	2 lt. 13 inf. .... 22 Jan. 67 accepted ..... 4 Apr. 69 unassigned ..... 20 July, 69 assd. to 13 inf. .... 4 Mar. 70 1 lt. .... 18 Oct. 71 capt. .... 16 Oct. 84 maj. 5 inf. .... 28 Sept. 98 lt. col. 26 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 col. 4 inf. .... 28 May, 1902 brig. gen. .... 14 Aug. 1903 accepted ..... 14 Aug. 1903 retired ..... 15 Aug. 1903	Ohio. .... Ohio. 26 Jan. 1843.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Forbes, Theodore F. .... 14 aug. 1903	corpl. and sgt. co. G, 102 N. Y. inf. .... 9 Nov. 61 to 28 Oct. 62 2 lt. 102 N. Y. inf. .... 29 Oct. 63 hon. must. out. .... 7 Mar. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. .... 13 Aug. 63 accepted ..... 19 Aug. 66 hon. must. out. .... 12 Oct. 66	2 lt. 42 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 12 Oct. 66 unassigned ..... 22 Apr. 69 assd. to 5 inf. .... 15 Nov. 69 1 lt. .... 31 Aug. 75 capt. .... 8 Oct. 85 maj. 4 inf. .... 27 Feb. 99 trs. to 5 inf. .... 20 Mar. 99 lt. col. 29 inf. .... 28 Feb. 1901 col. 27 inf. .... 14 July, 1902 brig. gen. .... 14 Aug. 1903 accepted ..... 14 Aug. 1903 retired ..... 15 Aug. 1903	Sand. I. Pa. 13 July, 1840.	
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Wheeler, Daniel D. .... 15 aug. 1903	2 lt. 4 Vt. inf. .... 21 Sept. 61 1 lt. .... 21 Apr. 62 hon. must. out. .... 21 Sept. 64 capt. a. a. g. .... 30 June, 65 accepted ..... 22 Sept. 65 maj. a. a. g. .... 27 Dec. 65 accepted ..... 16 May, 65 lt. col. a. a. g. .... 26 May, 66 to 11 June, 66	2 lt. 1 art. .... 11 May, 66 accepted ..... 31 Oct. 67 capt. a. qm. .... 12 Feb. 67 accepted ..... 5 July, 67 maj. qm. .... 6 Sept. 93 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 11 Nov. 98 col. a. qm. gen. .... 2 Oct. 1902 brig. gen. .... 15 Aug. 1903 accepted ..... 15 Aug. 1903 retired ..... 16 Aug. 1903	Vt. .... Vt. 12 July, 1841.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. M. H. Graduate Artillery School, 1873. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Matile, Leon A. .... 15 aug. 1903	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 3 batt. 15 inf., and co. A, 33 inf. .... 3 Dec. 63 to 27 Apr. 67 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 7 Mar. 67 accepted ..... 27 Apr. 69 trs. to 11 inf. .... 25 Apr. 69 1 lt. .... 23 Dec. 73 capt. .... 7 Aug. 86 trs. to 14 inf. .... 21 July, 93 maj. .... 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 15 inf. .... 4 Mar. 1901 col. 1 inf. .... 7 Oct. 1902 trs. to 24 inf. .... 18 Oct. 1902 brig. gen. .... 15 Aug. 1903 accepted ..... 15 Aug. 1903 retired ..... 16 Aug. 1903	Swtz'd. Army. 28 Sept. 1844.		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Kress, John A. .... 16 aug. 1903	maj. 94 N. Y. inf. .... 10 July, 62 1 lt. .... 1 Nov. 63 resigned ..... 11 Dec. 63 lt. col. 117 U. S. c. inf. .... 21 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 1 June, 65 lt. col. chf. ord. off. .... 18 July, 98 accepted ..... 27 July, 98 hon. dis. .... 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 58 to 28 Oct. 61 2 lt. ord. .... 24 Nov. 63 accepted ..... 12 Dec. 63 1 lt. .... 16 July, 64 capt. .... 23 June, 74 maj. .... 3 Jan. 87 lt. col. .... 5 Mar. 1900 col. .... 1 Aug. 1903 brig. gen. .... 16 Aug. 1903 accepted ..... 16 Aug. 1903 retired ..... 17 Aug. 1903	Pa. .... N. Y. 4 Nov. 1839.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Simpson, John.....17 aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1872. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. A, 5 Ohio cav. ....27 sept. 62 discharged .....28 may, 65	2 lt. 4 art. ....17 aug. 67 accepted .....6 sept. 1 lt. ....28 mar. 73 capt. a. qm. ....17 july, 75 accepted .....30 july, maj. qm. ....20 apr. 92 lt. col. d. qm. gen. ....11 june, 97 col. a. qm. gen. ....2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. ....17 aug. 1903 accepted .....17 aug. retired .....18 aug.	Ohio... 1840. 21 jan.	Ohio.
Mordcaai, Alfred .....19 jan. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	..... ..... .....	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 57 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. ....24 june, 61 2 lt. ....3 aug. .... trs. to ord. ....23 oct. 1 lt. ....3 mar. 63 capt. ....1 june, maj. ....23 june, 74 lt. col. ....4 dec. 82 col. ....31 jan. 91 brig. gen. ....19 jan. 1904 accepted .....19 jan. retired .....20 jan.	Pa..... 30 june, 1840.	M. A. D. C.
Hathaway, Forrest H. ....20 jan. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. G, 16 Vt. inf. ....4 sept. 62 discharged .....10 aug. 63 capt. 107 U. S. c. inf. ....30 june, 64 bvt. maj. ....25 july, 66 hon. must. out .....20 feb. 67 lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] .....3 sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 41 inf. ....7 mar. 67 accepted .....13 may, trs. to 40 inf. ....27 nov. unassigned .....20 apr. 69 assd. to 5 inf. ....17 dec. 1 lt. ....4 sept. 78 capt. a. qm. ....13 feb. 82 accepted .....23 feb. maj. qm. ....12 sept. 94 lt. col. d. qm. gen. ....12 aug. 1900 col. a. qm. gen. ....12 apr. 1903 brig. gen. ....20 jan. 1904 accepted .....20 jan. retired .....21 jan.	Vt..... 7 oct. 1844.	Vt.
Taylor, Asher C. ....21 jan. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. and sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 3 Wis. inf .....25 apr. 61 to 23 oct. 64 1 lt. and adjt. 3 Wis. vet. inf .....29 oct. hon. must. out .....18 july, 65	2 lt. 15 inf. ....16 oct. 67 accepted .....26 oct. 1 lt. ....25 aug. 68 unassigned .....12 aug. 69 assd. to 2 art. ....1 jan. 71 capt. ....20 jan. 89 maj. 4 art. ....13 june, 1900 lt. col. art. corps .....21 feb. 1902 col. ....10 aug. 1903 brig. gen. ....21 jan. 1904 accepted .....21 jan. retired .....22 jan.	67 N. Y ... 21 feb. 1842.	Wis.
Butler, John G. ....21 jan. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Sept. 20, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	..... ..... .....	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 59 2 lt. 4 art. ....11 june, 63 trs. to ord. ....29 jan. 64 1 lt. ....7 mar. 67 capt. ....23 june, 74 maj. ....15 sept. 90 lt. col. ....2 feb. 1901 col. ....16 aug. 1903 brig. gen. ....21 jan. 1904 accepted .....21 jan. retired .....22 jan.	Pa..... 1842.	M. A. Pa.
Allen, Charles J. ....22 jan. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 26, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	..... ..... .....	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 60 1 lt. eng. ....13 june, 64 capt. ....7 mar. 67 maj. ....10 jan. 83 lt. col. ....5 feb. 97 brig. gen. ....22 jan. 1904 accepted .....22 jan. retired .....23 jan.	N. Y. ... 1840.	M. A. N. Y.
True, Theodore E. ....22 jan. 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. co. B, 7 Ill. inf. ....25 apr. 61 discharged .....25 july, sgt. co. D, 41 Ill. inf. ....30 july, discharged .....15 feb. 62 2 lt. 41 Ill. inf. ....15 feb. hon. must. out .....28 nov. 63 capt. 6 U. S. c. art. ....28 nov. resigned .....14 sept. 64 maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98] .....12 july, 98 to 25 nov. 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] .....26 nov. to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 inf. ....24 july, 66 accepted .....29 aug. 1 lt. ....26 feb. 76 capt. a. qm. ....22 oct. 89 accepted .....30 oct. maj. qm. ....13 nov. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen. ....24 feb. 1903 brig. gen. ....22 jan. 1904 accepted .....22 jan. retired .....23 jan.	Ill. .... 24 dec. 1842.	Ill.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Coxe, Frank M. .... 23 jan. 1904	2 lt. 87 U. S. c. inf. .... 2 nov. 63 1 lt. .... 9 may. 64 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. .... 1 dec. capt. 87 U. S. c. inf. .... 7 july. 65 capt. 84 U. S. c. inf. .... 31 aug. bvt. col. .... 13 mar. hon. must. out. .... 14 mar. 66	capt. 40 inf. .... 28 july. 66 accepted. .... 17 nov. trs. to 25 inf. .... 20 apr. 69 maj. pm. .... 3 mar. 75 accepted. .... 29 apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. .... 24 feb. 96 col. asst. pm. gen. .... 1 feb. 99 brig. gen. .... 23 jan. 1904 accepted. .... 23 jan. retired. .... 24 jan.	Pa. .... 4 mar. 1842.	Pa.
Dougherty, William E. .... 24 jan. 1904		pvt. gen. ser., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. K and G, 1 inf. .... 10 apr. 60 to 18 mar. 63 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 19 feb. accepted. .... 18 mar. 1 lt. .... 9 apr. 65 capt. .... 1 mar. 78 maj. .... 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 7 inf. .... 20 june. 99 col. 8 inf. .... 5 mar. 1901 brig. gen. .... 24 jan. 1904 accepted. .... 24 jan. retired. .... 25 jan.	Ireland 29 sept. 1841.	Army.
Bvt. 1 Lt., July 4, 63.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Wilcox, Timothy E. .... 26 apr. 1901	asst. surg. 6 N. Y. h. art. 4 jan. 65 hon. must. out. .... 11 may. asst. surg. .... 25 apr. accepted. .... 12 may. hon. must. out. .... 4 june. 66 lt. col. chf. surg. .... 7 nov. 98 accepted. .... 12 nov. hon. dis. .... 12 may. 99	asst. surg. .... 14 may. 67 accepted. .... 25 may. resigned. .... 1 july. 68 asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 74 accepted. .... 15 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. .... 24 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 7 may. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 22 sept. 1903 retired. .... 26 apr. 1904 brig. gen. retired. .... 26 apr.	N. Y. .... 26 apr. 1840.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Vogdes, Anthony W. .... 20 may, 1904	2 lt. 100 N. Y. inf. .... 13 aug. 63 1 lt. .... 19 mar. 64 hon. must. out. .... 28 aug. 65	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 26 apr. 66 accepted. .... 28 may. 1 lt. .... 15 may. 67 trs. to 5 art. .... 22 may. 75 capt. .... 1 oct. 89 maj. .... 5 oct. 1900 lt. col. art. corps. .... 20 july. 1902 col. .... 1 nov. 1903 retired. .... 20 may. 1904 brig. gen. retired. .... 20 may.	N. Y. .... 23 apr. 1843.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Raymond, Charles W. .... 11 june, 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 july. 61 1 lt. eng. .... 23 june. 65 capt. .... 21 mar. 67 maj. .... 20 feb. 83 lt. col. .... 18 may. 98 col. .... 23 jan. 1904 retired. .... 11 june. brig. gen. retired. .... 11 june.	Conn. .... 14 jan. 1842.	M. A. N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Hains, Peter C. .... 21 apr. 1903	brig. gen. .... 27 may. 98 accepted. .... 4 june. hon. dis. .... 30 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july. 57 2 lt. 2 art. .... 24 june. 61 1 lt. .... 24 june. trs. to top. eng. .... 24 july. 62 trs. to eng. .... 3 mar. 63 capt. .... 18 july. maj. .... 22 sept. 70 lt. col. .... 16 sept. 86 col. .... 13 aug. 95 brig. gen. .... 21 apr. 1903 accepted. .... 21 apr. retired. .... 6 july. 1904	Pa. .... 6 july. 1840.	M. A. N. J.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Dunwoody, Henry H. C. 6 july, 1904	col. chf. sig. off. .... 20 may. 98 accepted. .... 1 june. resigned. .... 20 july.	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 4 art. .... 18 june. 66 1 lt. .... 5 feb. 67 capt. .... 17 june. 89 maj. sig. corps. .... 18 dec. 90 accepted. .... 24 jan. 91 lt. col. .... 15 mar. 97 accepted. .... 29 mar. col. .... 8 july. 98 brig. gen. .... 6 july. 1904 accepted. .... 6 july. retired. .... 7 july.	Ohio. .... 23 oct. 1842.	M. A. Iowa.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Leary, Peter, jr. . . . . 7 July, 1904	2 lt. ind. co. Md. lt. art. 11 aug. 62 1 lt. . . . . 5 apr. 65 hon. must. out. . . . . 17 June,	2 lt. 4 art. . . . . 2 July, 67 accepted . . . . . 2 aug. 1 lt. . . . . 24 Jan. 73 capt. . . . . 28 aug. 91 maj. art. corps . . . . 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. . . . . 21 feb. 1903 brig. gen. . . . . 7 July, 1904 accepted . . . . . 7 July, retired . . . . . 8 July,	Md. . . . . 15 sept. 1840.	Md.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1880				
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].				
Woodward, Samuel L. . 8 July, 1904	pvt. co. G, 6 Ill. cav. . . . 1 feb. 62 to 5 sept. 2 lt. 6 Ill. cav. . . . . 6 sept. 1 lt. . . . . 1 nov. hon. must. out. . . . . 22 aug. 63 capt. a. a. g. . . . . 21 July, accepted . . . . . 23 aug. maj. a. a. g. . . . . 11 feb. 65 accepted . . . . . 10 apr. hon. must. out. . . . . 19 sept.	2 lt. 10 cav. . . . . 18 June, 67 accepted . . . . . 27 July, 1 lt. . . . . 11 dec. 87 capt. . . . . 5 oct. 87 maj. 1 cav. . . . . 10 Jan. 1900 lt. col. 7 cav. . . . . 22 feb. 1903 brig. gen. . . . . 8 July, 1904 accepted . . . . . 8 July, retired . . . . . 9 July,	N. J. . . . . 28 oct. 1840.	Ky.
Bvt. Maj., Dec. 11, 67.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Hyde, John McE. . . . . 9 July, 1904	pvt. co. A, 71 N. Y. s. m. 16 June, 61 discharged . . . . . 30 July, 2 lt. 38 N. Y. inf. . . . . 11 Jan. 62 1 lt. . . . . 9 aug. hon. must. out. . . . . 22 June, 63 1 lt. 38 N. Y. inf. . . . . 29 June, hon. must. out. . . . . 14 oct. 1 lt. 39 N. Y. inf. . . . . 22 dec. lt. col. . . . . 27 Jan. 65 bvt. col. . . . . 13 mar. hon. must. out. . . . . 15 may, maj. qm. [act 7 July, 98] . 10 aug. 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 33 inf. . . . . 3 sept. 67 accepted . . . . . 6 sept. trs. to 8 inf. . . . . 3 may, 69 1 lt. . . . . 26 mar. 78 capt. a. qm. . . . . 22 oct. 89 accepted . . . . . 23 oct. maj. qm. . . . . 13 July, 99 lt. col. d. qm. gen. . . . 12 apr. 1903 brig. gen. . . . . 9 July, 1904 accepted . . . . . 9 July, retired . . . . . 10 July,	N. Y. . . . . 1 nov. 1841.	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
McGinness, John R. . . . 17 sept. 1904		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 59 1 lt. ord. . . . . 11 June, 63 capt. . . . . 10 feb. 67 maj. . . . . 1 June, 81 lt. col. . . . . 7 July, 98 col. . . . . 14 June, 1902 retired . . . . . 17 sept. 1904 brig. gen. retired . . . . 17 sept.	Ireland . . . . . 17 sept. 1840.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
O'Connell, John J. . . . . 16 dec. 1904		pvt. and artf. co. A, . . . . 3 feb. 65 eng. . . . . to 11 nov. 67 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 28 oct. accepted . . . . . 11 nov. 1 lt. . . . . 28 June, 78 capt. . . . . 14 apr. 87 maj. . . . . 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 3 inf. . . . . 5 July, 1901 col. 30 inf. . . . . 20 apr. 1903 retired . . . . . 16 dec. 1904 brig. gen. retired . . . . 16 dec.	Ireland . . . . . 16 dec. 1840.	Army-
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Alexander, William L. 19 Jan. 1905	1 lt. 30 Iowa inf. . . . . 23 sept. 62 capt. . . . . 1 oct. 63 hon. must. out. . . . . 27 July, 65 lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] . . . . . 22 July, 98 col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] . . . . . 7 oct. to 2 mar. 99	capt. com. sub. . . . . 4 oct. 89 accepted . . . . . 9 oct. maj. com. sub. . . . . 10 June, 96 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 13 dec. 1900 col. asst. com. gen. . . . 27 July, 1903 retired . . . . . 19 Jan. 1905 brig. gen. retired . . . . 19 Jan.	Iowa . . . . . 9 sept. 1842.	Iowa.
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Shaler, Charles. . . . . 19 Jan. 1905	sgt. co. I, 12 Pa. inf. . . . 25 apr. 61 discharged . . . . . 5 aug.	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art. . . . . 17 June, 67 trs. to ord. . . . . 5 July, 1 lt. . . . . 23 June, 74 capt. . . . . 4 mar. 79 maj. . . . . 22 feb. 97 lt. col. . . . . 18 feb. 1903 col. . . . . 17 sept. 1904 retired . . . . . 19 Jan. 1905 brig. gen. retired . . . . 19 Jan.	Pa. . . . . 23 may, 1843.	M. A. Fla.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Heap, David P. .... 16 feb. 1905		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 60	Asia	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.		1 lt. eng. .... 13 June, 64		
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		capt. .... 7 mar. 67	24 mar. 1843.	
		maj. .... 23 June, 82		
		lt. col. .... 10 May, 95		
		col. .... 13 Apr. 1903		
		retired. .... 16 feb. 1905		
		brig. gen. retired .... 16 feb.		
Smith, Allen ..... 18 mar. 1905		2 lt. 1 inf. .... 18 July, 66	Fla	Pa.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		accepted. .... 15 Aug.		
		1 lt. .... 22 Apr. 68	21 Apr. 1849.	
		capt. .... 21 May, 80		
		trs. to 4 cav. .... 6 Dec.		
		maj. 1 cav. .... 21 Nov. 97		
		lt. col. .... 2 feb. 1901		
		col. 6 cav. .... 28 June, 1902		
		retired. .... 18 mar. 1905		
		brig. gen. retired .... 18 mar.		
Moore, Francis ..... 25 feb. 1903	pvt. and sgt. co. M, 1	2 lt. 9 cav. .... 28 July, 66	Scot'l'd. La.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	Colo. cav. .... 10 sept. 61	accepted. .... 21 Nov.		
	to 29 Dec. 63	1 lt. .... 12 July, 67	6 Apr. 1841.	
	capt. 65 U. S. c. inf. .... 29 Dec.	capt. .... 24 Aug. 72		
	lt. col. 65 U. S. c. inf. .... 18 feb. 65	maj. 5 cav. .... 28 July, 92		
	bvt. lt. col. .... 13 mar.	lt. col. 10 cav. .... 6 May, 99		
	hon. must. out. .... 21 June	col. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901		
	maj. 65 U. S. c. inf. .... 21 June	brig. gen. .... 25 feb. 1903		
	hon. must. out. .... 8 Jan. 67	accepted. .... 25 feb.		
		retired. .... 6 Apr. 1905		
Girard, Alfred C. .... 6 Apr. 1905	lt. col. chf. surg. .... 9 May, 98	asst. surg. .... 14 May, 67	Switz'd N. Y.	
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	accepted. .... 20 May	accepted. .... 30 May		
	hon. dis. .... 12 Apr. 99	capt. asst. surg. .... 14 May, 70	31 July, 1841.	
		maj. surg. .... 17 Nov. 87		
		lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 8 Oct. 1900		
		col. asst. surg. gen. .... 28 June, 1902		
		brig. gen. .... 6 Apr. 1905		
		accepted. .... 6 Apr.		
		retired. .... 7 Apr.		
Beek, William H. .... 7 Apr. 1905	corpl. co. B, 10 Ill. inf. .... 16 Apr.	2 lt. 10 cav. .... 18 June, 67	Pa	Ill.
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	discharged. .... 29 July	accepted. .... 20 July		
	qm. sgt. 6 Ill. cav. .... 21 Sept.	1 lt. .... 11 Dec.	29 June, 1842.	
	to 31 Oct.	capt. .... 23 Dec. 87		
	1 lt. 6 Ill. cav. .... 1 Nov.	maj. 6 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901		
	resigned. .... 28 feb.	trs. to 8 cav. .... 25 feb. 1903		
	col. 49 U. S. inf. .... 9 sept. 99	lt. col. 3 cav. .... 15 Apr.		
	accepted. .... 13 sept.	brig. gen. .... 7 Apr. 1905		
	hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	accepted. .... 7 Apr.		
		retired. .... 8 Apr.		
Robinson, Frank U. .... 8 Apr. 1905	2 lt. 41 U. S. c. inf. .... 1 Oct.	64 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 13 mar. 68	N. Y.	N. Y.
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	hon. must. out. .... 10 Dec.	65 accepted. .... 29 July		
	2 lt. 125 U. S. c. inf. .... 26 Apr.	66 unassigned. .... 31 mar. 69	7 Oct. 1841.	
	hon. must. out. .... 20 Dec.	67 asst. to 2 cav. .... 14 July		
		1 lt. .... 31 mar. 78		
		capt. .... 28 Dec. 88		
		maj. .... 2 feb. 1901		
		lt. col. 5 cav. .... 25 May, 1903		
		trs. to 13 cav. .... 28 Aug.		
		brig. gen. .... 8 Apr. 1905		
		accepted. .... 8 Apr.		
		retired. .... 9 Apr.		
Taylor, Frank ..... 9 Apr. 1905		pvt. and sgt. gen. ser. .... 24 Oct. 60	France	Iowa.
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].		to 1 Apr. 63		
		2 lt. 2 inf. .... 29 Oct. 67	29 Apr. 1842.	
		accepted. .... 1 Nov.		
		unassigned. .... 17 Apr. 69		
		asst. to 14 inf. .... 31 July		
		1 lt. .... 25 feb. 76		
		capt. .... 23 mar. 92		
		trs. to 8 inf. .... 17 Apr. 1900		
		maj. 15 inf. .... 9 Oct.		
		lt. col. 19 inf. .... 13 Aug. 1903		
		brig. gen. .... 9 Apr. 1905		
		accepted. .... 9 Apr.		
		retired. .... 10 Apr.		

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Davis, Edward .....11 apr. 1905	2 lt. 5 Ky. cav .....20 sept. 62 resigned .....2 nov. 63 maj. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....24 may, 98 hon. dis .....15 apr. 99	cadet M. A. ....20 oct. 63 2 lt. 3 art. ....17 june, 67 1 lt .....14 apr. 73 capt .....1 sept. 96 maj. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....3 dec. 1902 lt. col. art. corps .....23 jan. 1904 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....22 june, 1905 brig. gen. ....11 apr. 1905 accepted .....11 apr. 1905 retired. ....12 apr.	Ky ....	M. A. N. C.
Bvt. 1 Lt., June 17, 67.			7 july, 1845.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1876.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Hobbs, Charles W .....12 apr. 1905	2 lt. 113 N. Y. inf. ....19 aug. 62 trs. to 7 N. Y. art .....19 dec. 63 1 lt .....13 july, 63 capt .....12 nov. 64 maj .....22 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....3 july,	2 lt. 3 art .....21 sept. 67 accepted .....24 sept. 67 1 lt .....20 dec. 75 capt .....30 apr. 97 maj. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 lt. col. ....7 july, 1904 brig. gen. ....12 apr. 1905 accepted .....12 apr. 1905 retired. ....13 apr.	N. Y. ....	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 21, 67.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1871, 1888.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Bullis, John L .....13 apr. 1905	corpl. co. H, 126 N. Y. inf. ....8 aug. 62 discharged .....17 aug. 64 capt. 118 U. S. c. inf .....18 aug. 64 hon. must. out .....6 feb. 66	2 lt. 41 inf. ....3 sept. 67 accepted .....7 sept. 67 trs. to 24 inf. ....11 nov. 69 1 lt .....20 june, 73 capt .....29 apr. 86 maj. pm .....29 jan. 97 accepted .....12 feb. 97 brig. gen. ....13 apr. 1905 accepted .....13 apr. 1905 retired. ....14 apr.	N. Y. ....	Ark.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Hubbell, Henry W .....20 may, 1905	pvt. co. H, 7 N. Y. s. m. ....17 apr. 61 discharged .....3 june, 61 2 lt. 40 N. Y. inf .....4 dec. 63 hon. must. out .....4 oct. 63 col. 201 N. Y. inf .....11 july, 98 hon. must. out .....3 apr. 99 maj. 47 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted .....19 aug. 99 hon. dis .....26 oct.	2 lt. 1 art. ....18 june, 67 accepted .....17 july, 67 1 lt .....17 nov. 73 capt .....9 aug. 89 maj. 4 art. ....10 aug. 1900 lt. col. art. corps .....18 june, 1902 col .....10 aug. 1903 retired .....20 may, 1905 brig. gen. retired. ....20 may,	N. Y. ....	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1872, 1888.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Roberts, Benjamin K .....19 june, 1905	2 lt. 7 Iowa cav .....25 july, 63 hon. must. out .....22 dec. 64 capt. a. a. g .....12 nov. 64 accepted .....23 dec. 64 bvt. maj .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....1 july, 66	2 lt. 5 art .....18 apr. 66 accepted .....2 july, 66 1 lt .....7 feb. 67 capt .....25 apr. 88 maj. 2 art .....17 oct. 99 lt. col. art. corps .....23 sept. 1901 col .....3 aug. 1903 brig. gen. chf. of art. ....19 june, 1905 accepted .....19 june, 1905 retired. ....20 june,	Tenn. ....	Conn.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Lebo, Thomas C .....22 june, 1905	2 lt. 11 Pa. inf .....26 apr. 61 hon. must. out .....31 july, 61 2 lt. 1 Pa. cav .....28 nov. 63 1 lt .....12 feb. 63 capt .....13 dec. 64 trs. to 2 Pa. prov. cav .....17 june, 65 hon. must. out .....7 aug.	1 lt. 10 cav .....12 june, 67 accepted .....16 july, 67 capt .....17 may, 76 maj. 6 cav .....26 july, 93 lt. col. 1 cav .....14 sept. 99 col. 14 cav .....19 feb. 1901 brig. gen. ....22 june, 1905 accepted .....22 june, 1905 retired. ....23 june,	Pa. ....	Pa.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Jones, William A .....26 june, 1905		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 60 1 lt. eng. ....13 june, 64 capt .....7 mar. 67 maj. ....30 june, 82 lt. col. ....2 oct. 95 col. ....21 apr. 1903 retired .....26 june, 1905 brig. gen., retired .....26 june,	Mo. ....	M. A. Ill.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Ward, Henry C .....30 oct. 1905	pvt. co. D and sgt. maj. 15 Mass. inf .....31 july, 61 to 9 apr. 63 2 lt. 15 Mass. inf .....9 apr. 63 hon. must. out .....4 sept. 64 1 lt. 57 Mass. inf .....9 mar. 64 capt .....31 july, 65 hon. must. out .....30 july, 65	2 lt. 11 inf .....23 feb. 66 1 lt .....23 feb. 66 accepted .....1 may, 69 trs. to 16 inf .....14 apr. 69 capt .....8 feb. 80 maj. ....26 apr. 98 trs. to 12 inf .....25 may, 1900 lt. col. 17 inf .....7 dec. 1902 col. 15 inf .....31 jan. 1902 retired .....30 oct. 1905 brig. gen., retired .....30 oct.	Mass. ....	Mass.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.			10 sept. 1843.	
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Ennis, William ..... 7 nov. 1905	lt. col. chf. ord. off. .... 18 july, 98 accepted ..... 27 july, hon. dis. .... 31 dec.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 60 2 lt. 4 art. .... 13 june, 64 1 lt. .... 8 may, 66 capt. .... 5 oct. 87 maj. 6 art. .... 18 mar. 99 lt. col. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 30 july, 1902 col. art. corps. .... 17 apr. 1903 retired ..... 7 nov. 1905 brig. gen., retired ..... 7 nov.	R. I. .... 1841.	M. A. R. I.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Priece, Butler D. .... 26 dec. 1905	2 lt. 2 Pa. cav. .... 6 dec. 61 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 63 capt. .... 23 feb. 64 hon. must. out. .... 5 jan. 65	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 11 may, 66 accepted ..... 2 aug. 25 nov. 73 1 lt. .... 17 sept. 86 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. .... 5 mar. 1901 lt. col. 1 inf. .... 23 july, trs. to 4 inf. .... 18 oct. 1902 col. 16 inf. .... 26 dec. 1905 retired ..... 26 dec. brig. gen., retired ..... 26 dec.	Pa. .... 1845.	Pa.
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Thorp, Frank ..... 9 feb. 1906	2 lt. 28 Me. inf. .... 14 oct. 62 hon. must. out. .... 31 aug. 63 2 lt. 1 Me. lt. art. .... 30 dec. hon. must. out. .... 21 june, 65	2 lt. 5 art. .... 11 may, 66 accepted ..... 14 dec. 1 lt. .... 6 june, 67 capt. .... 24 apr. 91 maj. unassigned ..... 25 jan. 1901 lt. col. art. corps. .... 20 sept. 1902 col. .... 21 jan. 1904 retired ..... 9 feb. 1906 brig. gen., retired ..... 9 feb.	Me .... 1842.	Me.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875. At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Birkhimer, William E. .... 15 feb. 1906	pvt. co. M, 4 Iowa cav. .... 21 mar. 64 discharged ..... 8 aug. 65 col. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 21 july, hon. must. out. .... 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 3 art. .... 15 june, 70 1 lt. .... 10 apr. 79 capt. .... 10 feb. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 lt. col. .... 20 may, 1905 brig. gen. .... 15 feb. 1906 accepted ..... 16 feb. retired ..... 16 feb.	Ohio ... 1 mar. 1848.	M. A. Iowa.
M. H. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1873. At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Wood, Palmer G. .... 16 feb. 1906	2 lt. 7 Cal. inf. .... 28 oct. 64 1 lt. .... 7 dec. 65 hon. must. out. .... 26 apr. 66 maj. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 15 sept. vacated ..... 2 feb. 1901	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 27 may, 1 lt. .... 7 jan. 67 unassigned ..... 19 may, 69 assd. to 12 inf. .... 14 july, resigned ..... 24 may, 73 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 1 mar. 77 accepted ..... 31 mar. 1 lt. .... 16 oct. 82 capt. .... 11 dec. 93 maj. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 12 inf. .... 15 july, lt. col. 11 inf. .... 30 oct. 1905 brig. gen. .... 16 feb. 1906 accepted ..... 17 feb. retired ..... 17 feb.	N. Y. .... 1843.	Cal.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Reed, Henry A. .... 17 feb. 1906	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. 1, 24 Wis. inf. .... 14 aug. 62 to 19 feb. 65 1 lt. 24 Wis. inf. .... 19 feb. hon. must. out. .... 10 june,	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 art. .... 15 june, 70 1 lt. .... 21 may, 75 capt. 5 art. .... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 lt. col. .... 16 sept. 1905 brig. gen. .... 17 feb. 1906 accepted ..... 19 feb. retired ..... 19 feb.	N. Y. .... 1844.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1874. At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Carr, Camillo C. C. .... 17 aug. 1903		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, and sgt. maj. 1 cav. .... 15 aug. 62 to 11 nov. 63 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 31 oct. accepted ..... 12 nov. 1 lt. .... 28 june, 64 capt. .... 8 apr. 69 maj. 8 cav. .... 7 feb. 91 lt. col. 5 cav. .... 16 oct. 98 col. 4 cav. .... 23 jan. 1900 brig. gen. .... 17 aug. 1903 accepted ..... 17 aug. retired ..... 3 mar. 1906	Va. .... 1842.	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Stanton, William ..... 7 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1871.  By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 43 Ohio inf. .... 3 sept. 62 to 11 mar. 63	2 lt. 2 art. .... 3 sept. 67 accepted ..... 9 sept. 1 lt. .... 16 nov. 74 trs. to 6 cav ..... 9 feb. 77 capt. .... 21 may, 86 maj. 8 cav ..... 9 june, 99 lt. col. 11 cav. .... 13 sept. 1902 col. 6 cav. .... 18 mar. 1905 retired ..... 7 mar. 1906 brig. gen. retired ..... 7 mar.	N. Y. .... 1843.	Mich.
Merrill, Abner H ..... 16 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1878.  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 1 art. .... 18 june, 66 1 lt. .... 1 may, 70 capt. .... 14 aug. 87 maj. 3 art. .... 23 feb. 99 lt. col. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901 col. .... 14 apr. 1903 retired ..... 16 mar. 1906 brig. gen. retired ..... 16 mar.	N. Y. .... 1843.	M. A. N. Y.
Cooke, Lorenzo W ..... 9 mar. 1906  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 27 Wis. inf. .... 26 july, 62 to 11 dec.	pvt. co. E, 1 batt. 13 inf. .... 11 dec. 62 to 11 dec. 65 pvt. gen. ser. .... 13 dec. to 1 oct. 66 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 21 sept. accepted ..... 1 oct. 1 lt. .... 17 sept. 68 hon. must. out. .... 1 jan. 71 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 13 oct. accepted ..... 16 oct. 1 lt. .... 31 may, 83 capt. .... 29 nov. 92 maj. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. .... 24 jan. 1904 brig. gen. .... 9 mar. 1906 accepted ..... 23 mar. retired ..... 24 mar.	N. Y. .... 8 june, 1847.	Wis.
Califf, Joseph M. .... 24 mar. 1906 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1871.  By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 7 U. S. c. inf. .... 8 oct. 63 1 lt. .... 5 mar. 65 bvt. capt. .... 13 mar. hon. must. out. .... 13 oct. 66	2 lt. 3 art. .... 17 aug. 67 accepted ..... 27 aug. 1 lt. .... 21 may, 75 capt. .... 29 oct. 96 maj. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 lt. col. .... 20 may, 1904 brig. gen. .... 24 mar. 1906 accepted ..... 28 mar. retired ..... 28 mar.	Pa. .... 31 aug. 1843.	Pa.
Miller, Crosby P ..... 20 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1874.  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. co. G, 16 Vt. inf. . 4 sept. 62 discharged ..... 12 mar. 63 lt. col. chf. qm ..... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 19 may, resigned ..... 12 july, col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] . 12 july, to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 63 2 lt. 4 art. .... 17 june, 67 1 lt. .... 1 dec. 69 capt. a. qm. .... 21 nov. 87 accepted ..... 24 nov. maj. qm ..... 4 feb. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 2 oct. 1902 brig. gen. .... 30 mar. 1906 accepted ..... 31 mar. retired ..... 31 mar.	Vt. .... 20 oct. 1843.	M. A. Vt.
Suter, Charles R. .... 5 may, 1906 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 58 2 lt. eng. .... 17 june, 62 1 lt. .... 3 mar. 63 capt. .... 17 june, 64 maj. .... 10 oct. 71 lt. col. .... 10 jan. 87 col. .... 12 oct. 95 retired ..... 5 may, 1906 brig. gen. retired ..... 5 may,	N. Y. .... 5 may, 1842.	M. A. N. Y.
Ray, P. Henry ..... 8 may, 1906  By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. eos. K and A, 2 Wis. inf. and 1 Wis. h. art. .... 7 may, 61 to 12 july, 63 2 lt. 1 Wis. h. art ..... 13 july, capt. .... 13 sept. 64 hon. must. out. .... 26 june, 65 capt. 6 U. S. vet. inf. .... 9 aug. hon. must. out. .... 12 apr. 66 col. 3 U. S. inf. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 28 may, hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 99	2 lt. 33 inf. .... 7 mar. 67 accepted ..... 18 may, trs. to 8 inf. .... 3 may, 69 1 lt. .... 31 dec. 75 capt. .... 27 may, 89 maj. .... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 7 inf. .... 8 dec. 1901 trs. to 8 inf. .... 15 may, 1902 col. 4 inf. .... 12 aug. 1903 retired ..... 8 may, 1906 brig. gen. retired ..... 8 may,	Wis. .... 8 may, 1842.	Wis.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Buchanan, James A. . . . 14 apr. 1905  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. Porto Rico regt. inf. . . . . 19 feb. 1900 accepted . . . . . 8 mar. hon. must. out . . . . 30 june, 1901 lt. col. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted . . . . . 1 july, vacated . . . . . 14 apr. 1902 col. . . . . 21 july, accepted . . . . . 7 aug. vacated . . . . . 14 aug. 1903	2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 7 mar. 67 accepted . . . . . 27 may, 1 lt. . . . . 10 dec. 73 capt . . . . . 10 june, 90 trs. to 11 inf. . . . 21 july, 93 maj. 15 inf. . . . . 4 may, 99 trs. to 12 inf. . . . 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 28 inf. . . . 15 july, lt. col. 5 inf. . . . 14 apr. 1902 trs. to 2 inf. . . . 24 dec. trs. to 11 inf. . . . 6 apr. 1903 col. 24 inf. . . . . 14 aug. brig. gen . . . . . 14 apr. 1905 accepted . . . . . 14 apr. retired . . . . . 31 may, 1906	Md. . . . 11 dec. 1843.	Md.
McClellan, John. . . . . 1 june, 1906  Graduate Artillery School, 1888.  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. chf. ord. off. . . . 18 july, 98 accepted . . . . . 22 july, hon. dis. . . . . 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. . . . . 9 sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art . . . . . 17 june, 67 1 lt. . . . . 5 jan. 70 capt . . . . . 25 oct. 94 maj. art. corps . . . 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. . . . . 11 aug. 1903 col. . . . . 16 mar. 1906 brig. gen . . . . . 1 june, accepted . . . . . 8 june, retired . . . . . 9 june,	Ill. . . . 11 apr. 1847.	M. A. Minn.
Whitall, Samuel R. . . . 15 june, 1906  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251 rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 2 N. Y. art . . . . 5 may, 64 hon. must. out . . . . 23 sept.	2 lt. 11 inf. . . . . 7 mar. 67 accepted . . . . . 10 apr. trs. to 16 inf. . . . 14 apr. 69 1 lt. . . . . 4 mar. 79 capt . . . . . 14 apr. 87 maj. . . . . 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 27 inf. . . . 11 july, 1901 col. 3 inf. . . . . 26 july, 1903 trs. to 27 inf. . . . 10 sept. retired . . . . . 15 june, 1906 brig. gen. retired . . 15 june,	Mich. . . 7 may, 1844.	D. C.
Pratt, Sedgwick . . . . . 22 june, 1906  Graduate Artillery School, 1882  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 4 N. Y. h. art . . . 26 may, 63 hon. must. out . . . . 9 sept.	cadet M. A. . . . . 9 sept. 63 2 lt. 3 art . . . . . 17 june, 67 1 lt. . . . . 21 sept. 71 capt . . . . . 10 oct. 94 maj. art. corps . . . 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. . . . . 10 aug. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . 30 june, 1905 col. art. corps . . . . 9 feb. 1906 retired . . . . . 22 june, brig. gen. retired . . 22 june,	D. C. . . 20 may, 1845.	M. A. Ala.
Baldwin, Frank D. . . . . 9 june, 1902  Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.  M. H. (two).  By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	2 lt. Mich. horse- guards . . . . . 19 sept. 61 hon. must. out . . . . 22 nov. 1 lt. 19 Mich. inf. . . . 12 aug. 62 capt . . . . . 23 jan. 64 hon. must. out . . . . 10 june, 65 lt. col. ins. gen . . . . 9 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 20 june, hon. dis. . . . . 12 may, 99	2 lt. 19 inf. . . . . 23 feb. 66 1 lt. . . . . 23 feb. accepted . . . . . 10 may, trs. to 37 inf. . . . 21 sept. trs. to 5 inf. . . . . 19 may, 69 capt . . . . . 20 mar. 79 maj. . . . . 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf. . . . . 3 nov. 99 lt. col. 4 inf. . . . . 18 dec. trs. to 1 inf. . . . . 23 july, 1901 col. 27 inf. . . . . 26 july, brig. gen . . . . . 9 june, 1902 accepted . . . . . 28 june, retired . . . . . 26 june, 1906	Mich. . . 26 june, 1842.	Mich.
Ernst, Oswald H. . . . . 27 june, 1906  Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	brig. gen. . . . . 27 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 3 june, hon. dis. . . . . 12 june, 99	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 60 1 lt. eng. . . . . 13 june, 64 capt . . . . . 7 mar. 67 maj. . . . . 5 may, 82 lt. col. . . . . 31 mar. 95 col. . . . . 20 feb. 1903 retired . . . . . 27 june, 1906 brig. gen. retired . . 27 june,	Ohio. . . 27 june, 1842.	M. A. Ohio.
Burton, George H. . . . . 12 apr. 1903  Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 61 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 23 june, 65 1 lt. . . . . 23 june, trs. to 21 inf. . . . 21 sept. 66 capt . . . . . 16 aug. 71 maj. ins. gen . . . . 27 mar. 85 accepted . . . . . 1 apr. lt. col. ins. gen . . . 31 aug. 88 col. ins. gen . . . . 2 jan. 95 brig. gen. ins. gen [act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . 12 apr. 1903 accepted . . . . . 12 apr. retired . . . . . 30 sept. 1906	Del. . . . 12 jan. 1843.	M. A. Del.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Caziarc, Louis V. . . . . 1 oct. 1906  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 38 Mass. inf. . . . . 16 aug. 62 to 19 apr. 64 1 lt. 89 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 24 apr. hon. must. out . . . . . 11 aug. 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 30 aug. hon. must. out . . . . . 1 oct. 1 lt. 73 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 12 oct. bvt. capt. . . . . 26 mar. 65 hon. must. out . . . . . 22 aug. 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 23 aug. hon. must. out . . . . . 9 sept. 66 maj. a. a. g. . . . . 12 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 3 june, hon. dis. . . . . 12 may 99	2 lt. 11 inf. . . . . 20 july, 66 accepted . . . . . 10 sept. 1 lt. . . . . 23 nov. 68 unassigned . . . . . 14 apr. 69 assd. to 2 art. . . . . 1 jan. 71 capt. . . . . 22 may, 91 maj. art. corps . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 28 feb. lt. col. art. corps . . . . . 15 oct. 1902 col. . . . . 23 jan. 1904 retired . . . . . 1 oct. 1906 brig. gen. retired . . . . . 1 oct.	Mass. . . . . Mass. 4 july, 1844.	
Wood, Oliver E. . . . . 1 oct. 1906  Graduate Artillery School, 1869, 1888.  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. B, 1 Conn. cav. . . . . 29 july, 62 discharged . . . . . 9 sept. 63 lt. col. chf. com. sub. . . . . 9 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 21 may, hon. dis. . . . . 17 apr. 99 maj. com. sub. . . . . 17 apr. accepted . . . . . 18 apr. hon. dis. . . . . 12 june, 1901	cadet M. A. . . . . 16 sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art. . . . . 17 june, 67 1 lt. . . . . 11 june, 70 capt. . . . . 27 aug. 96 maj. art. corps . . . . . 8 may, 1901 lt. col. . . . . 21 jan. 1904 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . . 14 apr. 1905 col. art. corps . . . . . 8 june, 1906 retired . . . . . 1 oct. brig. gen. retired . . . . . 1 oct.	Conn. . . . . M. A. Va. . . . . 6 june, 1844.	
Wallace, William M. . . . . 2 oct. 1906  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 13 N. Y. art . . . . . 29 mar. 64 hon. must. out . . . . . 6 may,	2 lt. 8 inf. . . . . 2 oct. 66 accepted . . . . . 26 oct. 1 lt. . . . . 25 sept. 67 unassigned . . . . . 3 may, 69 assd. to 6 cav . . . . . 15 dec. 70 capt. . . . . 17 may, 76 maj. 2 cav . . . . . 10 nov. 94 lt. col. . . . . 18 oct. 99 col. 15 cav . . . . . 1 mar. 1901 retired . . . . . 2 oct. 1906 brig. gen. retired . . . . . 2 oct.	Wis. . . . . N. Y. 9 jan. 1844.	
Noble, Charles H. . . . . 20 oct. 1906  By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 1 Ind. cav. . . . . 20 june, 61 to 19 june, 64	2 lt. 16 inf. . . . . 23 feb. 66 accepted . . . . . 4 may, trs. to 34 inf. . . . . 21 sept. 1 lt. . . . . 10 feb. 67 trs. to 16 inf. . . . . 14 apr. 69 capt. . . . . 26 nov. 84 maj. 25 inf. . . . . 4 oct. 98 lt. col. 16 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 col. 10 inf. . . . . 9 june, 1902 retired . . . . . 20 oct. 1906 brig. gen. retired . . . . . 20 oct.	Ohio. . . . . Ind. 10 may, 1843.	
Pitman, John . . . . . 12 nov. 1906  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. G, 1 R. I. inf. . . . . 18 july, 61 discharged . . . . . 2 aug. pvt. co. D, 10 R. I. inf. . . . . 26 may, 62 discharged . . . . . 30 aug. sgt. maj. 11 R. I. inf. . . . . 22 sept. discharged . . . . . 14 apr. 63 2 lt. 11 R. I. inf. . . . . 14 apr. hon. must. out . . . . . 13 july,	cadet M. A. . . . . 29 sept. 63 2 lt. ord. . . . . 17 june, 67 1 lt. . . . . 23 june, 74 capt. . . . . 27 may, 78 maj. . . . . 2 sept. 94 lt. col. . . . . 17 feb. 1903 col. . . . . 21 jan. 1904 retired . . . . . 12 nov. 1906 brig. gen. retired . . . . . 12 nov.	R. I. . . . . M. A. Tenn. . . . . 12 nov. 1842.	
Macklin, James E. . . . . 2 dec. 1906  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 16 Ind. inf. . . . . 22 apr. 61 to 23 may, 62 pvt. co. K, 16 Ind. inf. 1 june, discharged . . . . . 18 aug. 2 lt. 16 Ind. inf. . . . . 19 aug. 1 lt. . . . . 1 mar. 63 capt. . . . . 20 dec. 64 hon. must. out . . . . . 30 june, 65	2 lt. 31 inf. . . . . 9 aug. 67 accepted . . . . . 16 aug. unassigned . . . . . 15 may, 69 [a] assd. to 22 inf. . . . . 14 july, 2 lt. 11 inf. . . . . 12 jan. 77 accepted . . . . . 17 jan. 1 lt. . . . . 24 apr. 86 capt. 11 inf. . . . . 25 feb. 91 maj. 24 inf. . . . . 19 oct. 99 trs. to 11 inf. . . . . 17 feb. 1900 lt. col. 3 inf. . . . . 20 apr. 1903 col. 4 inf. . . . . 8 may, 1906 retired . . . . . 2 dec. brig. gen. retired . . . . . 2 dec.	N. Y. . . . . Ind. 18 oct. 1846.	

[a] Out of service 20 Nov., 76; app. 2 lt. 11 inf., 12 Jan., 77.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Borden, George P. . . . . 1 jan. 1907 At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. C, 121 N. Y. inf. . . . . 23 July, 62 discharged . . . . . 12 Oct. 63	cadet M. A. . . . . 16 Sept. 63 to 23 Jan. 64 2 lt. 5 inf. . . . . 1 Oct. 66 accepted . . . . . 17 Oct. 1 lt. . . . . 4 Sept. 78 capt. 5 inf. . . . . 20 Feb. 91 maj. 3 inf. . . . . 8 Sept. 99 trs. to 5 inf. . . . . 3 Nov. lt. col. 2 inf. . . . . 28 Nov. 1902 trs. to 5 inf. . . . . 24 Dec. col. 24 inf. . . . . 14 Apr. 1905 retired . . . . . 1 Jan. 1907 brig. gen. retired . . . . 1 Jan.	Ind. . . . . 1844. 24 Apr.	Ind.
Jocelyn, Stephen P. . . . 16 June, 1906 Bvt. maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 6 Vt. inf. . . . 22 Aug. 63 discharged . . . . . 6 July, 64 1 lt. 115 U. S. c. inf. . . . 1 Aug. hon. must. out. . . . . 10 Feb. 66	2 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 23 Feb. 66 accepted . . . . . 13 Apr. [a] 1 lt. . . . . 28 July, 2 lt. 21 inf. . . . . 9 Mar. 71 accepted . . . . . 23 May, [a] 1 lt. . . . . 14 Apr. 73 capt. . . . . 19 May, 74 maj. 19 inf. . . . . 27 June, 97 lt. col. 25 inf. . . . . 31 Mar. 99 col. 14 inf. . . . . 28 Feb. 1901 brig. gen. . . . . 16 June, 1906 accepted . . . . . 2 July, retired . . . . . 1 Mar. 1907	Vt. . . . . 1 Mar. 1843.	Vt.
Anderson, Harry R. . . . 5 Apr. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1875. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	capt. 6 U. S. vol. inf. . . . 28 Apr. 65 hon. must. out. . . . . 12 June, 66	cadet, M. A. . . . . 1 July, 64 to 18 Jan. 65 2 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 7 Mar. 67 accepted . . . . . 8 May, unassigned . . . . . 22 Apr. 69 assd. to 4 art. . . . . 14 July, 1 lt. . . . . 29 Apr. 73 capt. . . . . 6 June, 96 maj. art. corps. . . . . 8 May, 1901 lt. col. . . . . 14 Aug. 1903 col. . . . . 26 Mar. 1906 retired . . . . . 5 Apr. 1907 brig. gen. retired . . . . 5 Apr.	Ohio. . . . . 1844. 20 Jan.	Ohio.
Duggan, Walter T. . . . . 26 June, 1906 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. B, 5 Wis. inf. . . . 13 June, 61 discharged . . . . . 31 Aug. 63	hosp. stwd. . . . . 7 Sept. 63 discharged . . . . . 23 Mar. 67 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 3 Jan. accepted . . . . . 23 Mar. 1 lt. . . . . 13 Nov. 74 capt. . . . . 1 Aug. 86 maj. . . . . 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. . . . . 2 Mar. 1901 col. 24 inf. . . . . 3 Oct. 1902 trs. to 1 inf. . . . . 18 Oct. brig. gen. . . . . 26 June, 1906 accepted . . . . . 3 July, retired . . . . . 11 Apr. 1907	Isle of Man. . . . . 11 Apr. 1843.	Army.
Markley, Alfred C. . . . . 2 Mar. 1907 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	sgt. co. K, 197 Pa. inf. . . . 19 July 64 discharged . . . . . 5 Sept. 2 lt. 127 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 9 Sept. 1 lt. . . . . 5 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. . . . . 20 Oct.	2 lt. 41 inf. . . . . 23 July, 66 accepted . . . . . 13 Oct. 1 lt. . . . . 31 Mar. 68 trs. to 24 inf. . . . . 11 Nov. 69 capt. . . . . 20 Mar. 79 maj. 11 inf. . . . . 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 24 inf. . . . . 6 Aug. lt. col. 22 inf. . . . . 9 June, 1900 trs. to 24 inf. . . . . 7 Aug. col. 13 inf. . . . . 5 Oct. 1901 brig. gen. . . . . 2 Mar. 1907 accepted . . . . . 7 Mar. retired . . . . . 15 Apr.	Pa. . . . . 18 Apr. 1843.	Pa.
Bubb, John W. . . . . 3 Apr. 1906 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 batt. 12 inf. . . . 13 Sept. 61 to 24 Apr. 66 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 5 Feb. 1 lt. . . . . 5 Feb. accepted . . . . . 25 Apr. trs. to 30 inf. . . . . 21 Sept. trs. to 4 inf. . . . . 23 Mar. 69 capt. . . . . 16 Mar. 79 maj. . . . . 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 12 inf. . . . . 20 Oct. 99 col. 24 inf. . . . . 1 July, 1901 trs. to 12 inf. . . . . 12 Aug. brig. gen. . . . . 3 Apr. 1906 accepted . . . . . 5 Apr. retired . . . . . 26 Apr. 1907	Pa. . . . . 1843. 26 Apr.	Army.

[a] Hon. must. out 1 Jan. 71; app. 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 Mar. 71; app. 1 lt. 14 Apr. 73, with rank from 28 July, 66 [act 25 Feb. 73].



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Williams, Constant....12 July, 1904	pvt. and sgt. co. B. 31 and 82 Pa. inf. ....23 July, 61 to 11 Sept. 62	pvt. gen. serv. ....20 Feb. 63 discharged .....29 June, 2 Lt. 7 inf. ....29 June, accepted .....29 June, 1 Lt. ....1 Jan. 64 capt. ....10 May, 73 maj. 7 inf. ....28 Jan. 97 trs. to 17 inf. ....23 Feb. trs. to 19 inf. ....21 Oct. 98 Lt. col. 15 inf. ....16 Jan. 99 col. 26 inf. ....2 Feb. 1901 brig. gen. ....12 July, 1904 accepted .....12 July, retired .....25 May, 1907	Pa. ....25 May, 1843.	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Phipps, Frank H. ....9 Aug. 1907		cadet M. A. ....1 July, 59 1 Lt. ord. ....11 June, 63 capt. ....23 June, 74 maj. ....4 Dec. 82 Lt. col. ....7 July, 98 col. ....17 Feb. 1903 retired .....9 Aug. 1907 brig. gen. retired .....9 Aug.	Mass. ....9 Aug. Pa. ....1843.	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Grimes, George S. ....12 Aug. 1907	pvt. co. G, 116 N. Y. inf., and sgt., maj. 89 and 93 U. S. c. inf. 16 Aug. 62 to 29 Mar. 65 2 Lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. ....30 Mar. 66 1 Lt. ....6 Jan. 66 hon. must. out. ....30 Nov.	2 Lt. 39 inf. ....22 Jan. 67 accepted .....23 Mar. 1 Lt. ....20 July, 68 trs. to 25 inf. ....20 Apr. 69 unassigned .....13 July, assd. to 2 art. ....15 Dec. 70 capt. ....20 Nov. 87 maj. ....31 Mar. 99 Lt. col. art. corps ....22 Aug. 1901 col. ....19 July, 1903 assd. to 1 field art. ....6 June, 1907 trs. to 3 field art. ....28 June, retired .....12 Aug. brig. gen. retired .....12 Aug.	Engl'd. ....15 Feb. N. Y. ....1846.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Stickney, Amos. ....27 Aug. 1907		cadet M. A. ....1 July, 60 1 Lt. eng. ....13 June, 64 capt. ....7 Mar. 67 maj. ....2 Jan. 81 Lt. col. ....18 May, 93 col. ....2 May, 1901 retired .....27 Aug. 1907 brig. gen. retired .....27 Aug.	Mo. ....27 Aug. N. Y. ....1843.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Godfrey, Edward S. ....17 Jan. 1907	pvt. co. D, 21 Ohio inf. ....26 Apr. 61 discharged .....12 Aug.	cadet M. A. ....1 July, 63 2 Lt. 7 cav. ....17 June, 67 1 Lt. ....1 Feb. 68 capt. ....9 Dec. 76 maj. 1 cav. ....8 Dec. 96 trs. to 7 cav. ....7 Jan. 97 Lt. col. 12 cav. ....2 Feb. 1901 col. 9 cav. ....26 June, brig. gen. ....17 Jan. 1907 accepted .....19 Jan. retired .....9 Oct.	Ohio... ....9 Oct. Ohio. ....1843.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.  M. H.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Osgood, Henry B. ....13 Oct. 1907	2 Lt. 27 Me. inf. ....30 Sept. 62 1 Lt. ....15 Dec. hon. must. out. ....17 July, 63 Lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] .....5 Aug. 98 to 24 Oct. and from 20 Dec. to 2 Mar. 99	cadet M. A. ....1 Sept. 63 2 Lt. 3 art. ....17 June, 67 1 Lt. ....25 Apr. 70 capt. com. sub. ....5 Oct. 89 accepted .....6 Oct. maj. com. sub. ....26 Jan. 97 Lt. col. dep. com. gen. ....2 Feb. 1901 col. asst. com. gen. ....19 Jan. 1905 retired .....13 Oct. 1907 brig. gen. retired .....13 Oct.	Me. ....13 Oct. Me. ....1843.	M. A. Me.
M. H.  Graduate Artillery School, 1882.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Lydecker, Garrett J. ....15 Nov 1907		cadet M. A. ....1 Sept. 60 1 Lt. eng. ....13 June, 64 capt. ....8 Aug. 66 maj. ....31 Mar. 80 Lt. col. ....14 Dec. 91 col. ....30 Apr. 1901 retired .....15 Nov. 1907 brig. gen. retired .....15 Nov.	N. J. ....15 Nov. N. Y. ....1843.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Lockwood, Benjamin C. 23 Dec. 1907	pvt. co. F, 6 Ky. inf. ....2 Oct. 61 discharged .....7 Apr. 63 2 Lt. 54 Ky. inf. ....30 Sept. 64 hon. must. out. ....1 Sept. 65	2 Lt. 31 inf. ....7 Mar. 67 accepted .....30 Apr. trs. to 22 inf. ....15 May, 69 1 Lt. ....5 Oct. 72 capt. ....2 June, 89 maj. 21 inf. ....13 Mar. 99 Lt. col. 17 inf. ....31 Jan. 1902 trs. to 29 inf. ....19 Aug. col. ....13 Aug. 1903 retired .....23 Dec. 1907 brig. gen. retired .....23 Dec.	Ky. ....28 Feb. Ky. ....1844.	Ky.
Bvt. Capt. Feb. 27, 90.  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Smith, Charles S. .... 9 oct. 1907		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 62 2 lt. 4 art. .... 18 june, 66 1 lt. .... 28 july, 66 trs. to ord. .... 1 nov. 74 capt. .... 2 aug. 79 maj. .... 7 july, 98 lt. col. .... 5 apr. 1903 col. .... 19 jan. 1905 brig. gen. .... 9 oct. 1907 accepted. .... 10 oct. retired. .... 26 dec.	Vt. .... 26 dec. 1843.	M. A. Ill.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82.]				
Sniffen, Culver C. .... 11 sept. 1906		maj. pm. .... 3 mar. 77 accepted. .... 6 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. .... 31 mar. 99 col. asst. pm. gen. .... 3 may, 1901 brig. gen. pm. gen. .... [act 2 feb. 1901] 11 sept. 1906 accepted. .... 13 sept. retired. .... 1 jan. 1908	N. Y. .... 1 jan. 1844.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82.]				
Crawford, Medorem. .... 3 jan. 1908		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 63 2 lt. 2 art. .... 17 june, 67 1 lt. .... 17 june, 74 capt. .... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 lt. col. .... 20 june, 1905 col. .... 25 jan. 1907 brig. gen. .... 3 jan. 1908 accepted. .... 20 jan. retired. .... 27 jan.	Oreg. .... 27 jan. 1844.	M. A. Oreg.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875, 1890.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82.]				
Davis, John M. K. .... 25 may, 1907	maj. ins. gen. .... 12 may, 98 accepted. .... 30 may, 99 hon. dis. .... 7 mar. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 63 2 lt. 1 art. .... 17 june, 67 1 lt. .... 23 dec. 71 capt. .... 14 jan. 88 maj. 5 art. .... 16 oct. 99 trs. to 1 art. .... 28 oct. lt. col. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 col. .... 28 july, 1903 brig. gen. .... 25 may, 1907 accepted. .... 27 may, retired. .... 31 jan. 1908	D. C. .... 31 jan. 1844.	M. A. Ark.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1869.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82.]				
Davis, Charles E. L. B. .... 29 jan. 1908		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 62 2 lt. eng. .... 18 june, 66 1 lt. .... 7 mar. 67 capt. .... 12 sept. 77 maj. .... 7 apr. 88 lt. col. .... 3 may, 1901 col. .... 15 oct. 1905 brig. gen. .... 29 jan. 1908 accepted. .... 14 feb. retired. .... 16 feb.	Conn. .... 16 feb. 1844.	M. A. Conn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82.]				
Morris, Charles. .... 1 may, 1908		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 61 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 23 june, 65 1 lt. .... 23 june, 66 trs. to 37 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 trs. to 5 inf. .... 19 may, 69 trs. to 5 art. .... 15 dec. 70 capt. .... 6 mar. 82 maj. 7 art. .... 8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 col. .... 21 feb. 1902 brig. gen. .... 1 may, 1908 accepted. .... 1 may, retired. .... 3 may,	Mass. .... 3 may, 1844.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82.]				
Adams, Henry M. .... 8 may, 1908		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 62 2 lt. eng. .... 18 june, 66 1 lt. .... 10 july, 60 capt. .... 2 sept. 74 maj. .... 10 jan. 87 lt. col. .... 2 may, 1901 col. .... 26 june, 1905 retired. .... 8 may, 1908 brig. gen. retired .... 8 may,	Mass. .... 8 may, 1844.	M. A. Mass.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82, act apr. 23, 1904].				
Sears, Clinton B. .... 2 june, 1908	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 95 Ohio inf. .... 24 july, 62 to 15 sept. 63	cadet M. A. .... 16 sept. 63 2 lt. eng. .... 17 june, 67 1 lt. .... 17 june, 60 capt. .... 9 apr. 80 maj. .... 20 sept. 92 lt. col. .... 21 apr. 1903 col. .... 11 jan. 1907 retired. .... 2 june, 1908 brig. gen. retired .... 2 june,	N. Y. .... 2 june, 1844.	M. A. Va.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hoxie, Richard L. .... 7 aug. 1908  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	bugler, Pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Iowa cav ..... 13 June, 61 to 9 June, 64	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 64 2 lt. eng ..... 15 June, 68 1 lt ..... 22 Sept. 70 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ..... 15 June, 82 maj. .... 31 Mar. 95 lt. col. .... 23 Apr. 1904 col. .... 9 June, 1907 retired ..... 7 Aug. 1908 brig. gen. retired ..... 7 Aug.	N. Y. .... 7 Aug. 1844.	M. A. Iowa.
Reade, Philip ..... 4 May, 1908  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82.]	maj. ins. gen ..... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 30 May, 98 lt. col. ins. gen ..... 21 Dec. 99 accepted ..... 18 Jan. 99 hon. dis ..... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 64 to 14 Jan. 65 cadet M. A ..... 20 June, 67 to 21 Jan. 67 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 13 May, 89 accepted ..... 20 May, 89 1 lt ..... 8 Dec. 78 capt ..... 13 Nov. 89 maj. 8 inf ..... 31 Mar. 99 trs. to 4 inf ..... 28 Oct. 99 lt. col. 25 inf ..... 12 Mar. 1902 trs. to 23 inf ..... 6 Apr. 1903 col. .... 13 Aug. 1903 brig. gen ..... 4 May, 1908 accepted ..... 9 May, 1908 retired ..... 13 Oct.	Mass. .... 13 Oct. 1844.	Mass.
Godwin, Edward A. .... 15 Nov. 1908  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 1 W. Va. cav ..... 13 Feb. 65 discharged ..... 8 July, 65 col. 7 U. S. inf ..... 24 May, 98 accepted ..... 10 June, 99 hon. must. out ..... 28 Feb. 99 col. 40 U. S. inf ..... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 17 Aug. 99 hon. must. out ..... 24 June, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 17 Oct. 65 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 15 June, 70 1 lt ..... 3 Oct. 76 capt ..... 5 July, 86 maj. 7 cav ..... 1 July, 99 trs. to 10 cav ..... 2 Oct. 1902 lt. col. 9 cav ..... 16 Jan. 1903 col. 14 cav ..... 22 June, 1905 retired ..... 15 Nov. 1908 brig gen. retired ..... 15 Nov.	Va. .... 18 May, 1850.	M. A. W. Va.
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Shea, Thomas ..... 23 Apr. 1904  Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.  Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; Apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 22 Ind. inf ..... 15 Aug. 61 capt ..... 10 Jan. 62 maj. .... 10 Dec. 65 lt. col. .... 20 May, 65 col. .... 9 June, 65 hon. must. out ..... 24 July, 65	1 lt. 44 inf ..... 22 Jan. 67 accepted ..... 1 Apr. 67 capt ..... 5 June, 67 accepted ..... 6 June, 67 trs. to 17 inf ..... 27 May, 69 retired with rank of lt. col. .... 15 Dec. 70 col. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Ind. .... 6 Oct. 1838.	Ind.
Avery, Robert ..... 23 Apr. 1904  Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.  Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; Apr. 23, 1904].	capt. 102 N. Y. inf ..... 17 Dec. 61 lt. col. .... 14 Dec. 62 hon. must. out ..... 27 June, 64 bvt. maj. gen ..... 13 Mar. 65 maj. vet. res. corps ..... 27 Apr. 65 accepted ..... 22 May, 65 hon. must. out ..... 17 Apr. 67	1 lt. 44 inf ..... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 9 Jan. 67 unassigned ..... 27 May, 69 retired with rank of lt. col. .... 31 Dec. 70 col. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Pa. .... 22 Sept. 1839.	N. Y.
Oakes, James. .... 31 July, 66  Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 30, 65.  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243. rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 42 bvt. 2 lt. 2 drag ..... 1 July, 46 2 lt. .... 29 July, 47 1 lt. .... 30 June, 51 capt. 2 cav ..... 3 Mar. 55 accepted ..... 29 Mar. 55 maj. 5 cav ..... 6 Apr. 61 lt. col. 4 cav ..... 12 Nov. 61 col. 6 cav ..... 31 July, 66 retired ..... 29 Apr. 79	Pa. .... 4 Apr. 1826.	M. A. Pa.
Chipman, Henry L. .... 23 Apr. 1904  Bvt. Lt. Col., July 2, 63.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	lt. col. 2 Mich. inf ..... 25 May, 61 resigned ..... 24 June, 64 col. 102 U. S. c. inf ..... 15 Apr. 64 bvt. brig. gen ..... 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 30 Sept.	capt. 11 inf ..... 14 May, 61 accepted ..... 24 June, 61 trs. to 29 inf ..... 21 Sept. 66 trs. to 11 inf ..... 25 Apr. 69 maj. 3 inf ..... 29 Oct. 73 lt. col. 7 inf ..... 19 May, 81 retired ..... 1 Feb. 87 col. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 1 Feb. 1823.	Mich.
Card, Benjamin C. .... 23 Apr. 1904  Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	col. qm ..... 2 Aug. 64 to 1 Jan. 67	1 lt. 12 inf ..... 27 Sept. 61 accepted ..... 1 Oct. 61 capt. a. qm ..... 27 Sept. 61 accepted ..... 1 Oct. 61 maj. qm ..... 6 June, 72 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 31 Aug. 83 retired ..... 15 Feb. 89 col. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	R. I. .... 15 Feb. 1825.	Kans.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Forsyth, George A. .... 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 8 Ill. cav. .... 18 sept. 61 capt. .... 12 feb. 62 maj. .... 1 sept. 63 bvt. brig. gen. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 1 feb. 66	maj. 9 cav. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 6 sept. 67 lt. col. 4 cav. .... 26 June, 81 retired ..... 25 mar. 90 col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. ....	Ill.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Sept. 17, 68. Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats., act apr. 23, 1904].			7 nov. 1837.	
Fryer, Blencowe E. .... 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. .... 28 May, 61 accepted ..... 31 May, 62 capt. asst. surg. .... 28 May, 66 maj. surg. .... 30 Oct. 67 lt. col. asst. med. pur. .... 28 Aug. 90 retired ..... 24 Feb. 91 col. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Engl'd. Pa.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].			26 Oct. 1837.	
Jordan, William H. .... 1 Nov. 91	maj. 8 Cal. inf. .... 3 Feb. 65 hon. must. out. .... 24 Oct. 65	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 1 July, 60 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 20 Feb. 61 1 lt. .... 14 May, 62 capt. .... 31 Dec. 62 maj. 3 inf. .... 19 May, 81 lt. col. 19 inf. .... 20 Apr. 86 col. .... 1 Nov. 91 retired ..... 23 Mar. 92	Ohio. ....	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. Capt., June 27, 62. At his own request; over 20 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			22 June, 1837.	
Morrow, Albert P. .... 18 Feb. 91	sgt. co. K, 17 Pa. inf. .... 18 Apr. 61 discharged ..... 1 Aug. 61 sgt. co. C, 1 sgt. co. J, and sgt. maj. 6 Pa. cav. .... 9 Sept. 62 to 27 Mar. 62 2 lt. 6 Pa. cav. .... 27 Mar. 62 1 lt. .... 20 Nov. 65 capt. .... 8 Feb. 64 maj. .... 10 Feb. 65 bvt. col. .... 13 Mar. 65 lt. col. 6 Pa. cav. .... 29 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 7 Aug. 65	capt. 7 cav. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 26 Oct. 67 maj. 9 cav. .... 6 Mar. 67 accepted ..... 20 Apr. 67 lt. col. 6 cav. .... 17 Dec. 82 col. 3 cav. .... 18 Feb. 91 retired ..... 16 Aug. 92	Ill. ....	Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			10 Mar. 1842.	
Brayton, George M. .... 23 Mar. 92		1 lt. 15 inf. .... 14 May, 61 accepted ..... 2 July, 61 capt. .... 3 Jan. 63 trs. to 33 inf. .... 21 Sept. 66 trs. to 8 inf. .... 3 May, 69 maj. 15 inf. .... 6 Feb. 82 lt. col. 9 inf. .... 6 Sept. 86 col. 19 inf. .... 23 Mar. 92 retired ..... 16 Sept. 92	Mass. ....	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			24 Feb. 1834.	
Wilcox, John A. .... 23 Apr. 1904		2 lt. 1 cav. .... 28 Mar. 61 accepted ..... 1 Apr. 61 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 14 May, 61 capt. .... 1 Dec. 63 maj. 8 cav. .... 20 Mar. 79 lt. col. 1 cav. .... 7 Feb. 91 trs. to 3 cav. .... 26 May, 92 retired ..... 20 Oct. 92 col. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	D. C. ....	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].			20 Oct. 1828.	
Janeway, John H. .... 23 Apr. 1904		asst. surg. .... 26 Aug. 61 accepted ..... 28 Aug. 61 capt. asst. surg. .... 28 July, 66 maj. surg. .... 26 June, 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 31 May, 93 retired ..... 12 Aug. 93 col. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Pa. ....	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].			12 Aug. 1829.	
Dandy, George B. .... 23 Apr. 1904	col. 100 N. Y. inf. .... 29 Aug. 62 bvt. brig. gen. .... 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 28 Aug. 65	pvt. co. I, 10 inf. .... 28 Apr. 47 discharged ..... 24 Aug. 48 cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 49 to 10 July, 52 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 art. .... 14 Nov. 54 to 22 Mar. 57 2 lt. 3 art. .... 21 Feb. 57 accepted ..... 23 Mar. 61 1 lt. .... 3 Mar. 61 capt. a. qm. .... 21 Mar. 62 accepted ..... 27 Mar. 62 maj. qm. .... 3 Mar. 75 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 11 Nov. 87 retired ..... 11 Feb. 94 col. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Ga. ....	Army.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].			11 Feb. 1830.	



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Horton, Samuel M. .... 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	.....	asst. surg. .... 26 aug. 61 accepted ..... 28 aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 28 July, 66 maj. surg. .... 26 June, 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 4 dec. 93 retired ..... 6 June, 94 col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. ....  6 May, 1838.	Pa.
Gilman, Jeremiah H. .... 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Lt. Col., Dec. 31, 62.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 52 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art. .... 1 July, 56 2 lt. .... 31 oct. 1 lt. .... 27 apr. 61 capt. 19 inf. .... 14 May, accepted ..... 29 June, capt. com. sub. .... 9 feb. 63 accepted ..... 19 mar. maj. com. sub. .... 9 nov. 84 lt. col. asst. com. gen. .... 8 oct. 94 retired ..... 11 nov. 95 col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Me. .... 11 nov. 1831.	M. A. Me.
Gibson, Joseph R. .... 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 28, 66.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	.....	asst. surg. .... 16 apr. 62 accepted ..... 1 aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 28 July, 66 maj. surg. .... 19 mar. 77 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 28 June, 94 retired ..... 15 nov. 95 col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... 2 Jan. 1838.	Pa.
Bradford, James H. .... 23 apr. 1901  Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. 1 batty. Del. lt. art. .... 20 oct. 62 discharged ..... 18 nov.	pvt. 17 inf. .... 18 nov. 62 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 18 nov. accepted ..... 18 nov. 1 lt. .... 1 May, 63 capt. .... 1 dec. 65 trs. to 26 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 unassigned ..... 19 May, 69 assd. to 19 inf. .... 16 aug. maj. 11 inf. .... 24 feb. 91 lt. col. 17 inf. .... 16 aug. 94 retired ..... 27 aug. 96 col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Del. .... 13 oct. 1844.	Army.
Town, Francis L. .... 28 June, 94  Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	asst. surg. .... 28 May, 61 accepted ..... 30 May, capt. asst. surg. .... 28 May, 66 maj. surg. .... 20 oct. lt. col. surg. .... 10 July, 89 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 28 June, 94 retired ..... 10 oct. 96	N. H. .... 11 Jan. 1836.	Pa.
Randlett, James F. .... 23 apr. 1904  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt. 3 N. H. vol. .... 23 aug. 61 maj. .... 6 apr. 64 lt. col. .... 15 oct. hon. must. out. .... 20 July, 65	capt. 39 inf. .... 6 June, 67 accepted ..... 20 July, unassigned ..... 20 apr. 69 assd. to 8 cav. .... 15 dec. 70 maj. 9 cav. .... 5 July, 86 lt. col. .... 14 oct. 96 retired ..... 8 dec. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. H. .... 8 Dec. 1832.	N. H.
Jackson, James. .... 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.  M. H.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	.....	pvt. and sgt. co. C, 2 batt. 12 inf. .... 8 nov. 61 to 28 Apr. 63 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 22 Apr. accepted ..... 28 Apr. 1 lt. .... 31 Aug. trs. to 30 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 capt. .... 17 feb. 68 unassigned ..... 23 mar. 69 assd. to 1 cav. .... 1 Jan. 71 maj. 2 cav. .... 23 Jan. 89 lt. col. 4 cav. .... 19 June, 97 trs. to 1 cav. .... 11 Aug. retired ..... 21 Nov. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. J. .... 21 Nov. 1833.	Army.
Huntt, George G. .... 20 Apr. '91  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 1 cav. [4 cav.] .... 27 Mar. 61 accepted ..... 30 Mar. 1 lt. .... 2 May, capt. 4 cav. .... 17 July, 62 maj. 1 cav. .... 10 feb. 70 lt. col. 10 cav. .... 21 Apr. 87 col. 2 cav. .... 20 Apr. 91 retired ..... 31 May, 98	D. C. .... 1 Sept. 1835.	D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Bainbridge, Augustus H. 23 apr. 1904		pvt. gen. ser., and sgt. co. A, 2 batt. 14 inf. . . . . 11 aug. 58 to 30 july, 62	N. Y. . . . .	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 18, 64.		2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 14 july, 62 accepted . . . . . 30 july, 64	7 dec. 1836.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		1 lt. . . . . 9 june, 64 capt. . . . . 11 aug. 66 maj. 10 inf. . . . . 14 oct. 92 lt. col. 4 inf. . . . . 17 apr. 97 retired. . . . . 11 aug. 98 col. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904		
Wolverton, William D. 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. . . . . 5 aug. 61 accepted . . . . . 22 aug. 62	N. J. . . . .	N. J.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.		capt. asst. surg. . . . . 28 july, 66 maj. surg. . . . . 26 june, 76	21 dec. 1834.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		lt. col. asst. med. pur. . . . . 9 mar. 92 retired. . . . . 21 dec. 98 col. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904		
Norvell, Stevens T. . . . . 23 apr. 1904		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 5 inf. . . . . 23 jan. 58 to 19 feb. 63	Mich. . . . .	Army.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		[acting 2 lt. 5 inf. . . . . 28 jan. 62 to 19 feb. 63] 2 lt. 13 inf. . . . . 19 feb. 63 accepted . . . . . 19 feb. 63 1 lt. . . . . 12 july, 66 trs. to 31 inf. . . . . 21 sept. 66 capt. . . . . 10 june, 68 unassigned . . . . . 15 may, 69 assd. to 10 cav. . . . . 1 jan. 71 maj. . . . . 25 mar. 90 lt. col. 9 cav. . . . . 1 july, 98 retired. . . . . 14 feb. 99 col. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	14 feb. 1835.	
Bacon, John M. . . . . 29 june, 97	2 lt. 11 Ky. cav. . . . . 22 sept. 62 hon. must. out. . . . . 4 nov. 62	capt. 9 cav. . . . . 28 july, 66 accepted . . . . . 14 jan. 67 maj. 7 cav. . . . . 14 apr. 84 lt. col. 1 cav. . . . . 7 apr. 93 col. 8 cav. . . . . 29 june, 97 retired . . . . . 8 may, 99	Ky. . . . .	Ky.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.	2 lt. 4 Ky. cav. . . . . 5 nov. 63 1 lt. . . . . 1 feb. 63		17 apr. 1844.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.	capt. . . . . 14 mar. 64 maj. . . . . 20 nov. 64 hon. must. out. . . . . 21 aug. 65			
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	brig. gen. . . . . 4 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 12 may, 98 hon. dis. . . . . 24 feb. 99			
Pearson, Edward P. . . . . 11 oct. 91	pvt. co. A, 25 Pa. inf. . . . . 18 apr. 61 discharged . . . . . 1 may, 61 1 lt. adjt. 25 Pa. inf. . . . . 1 may, 61 hon. must. out. . . . . 24 june, 61 brig. gen. . . . . 12 july, 98 accepted . . . . . 10 aug. 98 hon. dis. . . . . 30 nov. 98	1 lt. 17 inf. . . . . 14 may, 61 accepted . . . . . 24 june, 61 capt. . . . . 16 aug. 62 maj. 21 inf. . . . . 19 may, 81 lt. col. 24 inf. . . . . 19 apr. 86 col. 10 inf. . . . . 14 oct. 91 retired. . . . . 16 may, 99	Pa. . . . .	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 1, 64.			22 feb. 1837.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Van Valzah, David D. . . . . 23 may, 96		1 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 14 may, 61 accepted . . . . . 29 june, 61 capt. . . . . 10 aug. 64 trs. to 30 inf. . . . . 21 sept. 66 unassigned . . . . . 23 mar. 69 assd. to 25 inf. . . . . 1 jan. 71 maj. 20 inf. . . . . 19 oct. 86 lt. col. 24 inf. . . . . 14 oct. 91 col. 18 inf. . . . . 23 may, 96 retired . . . . . 20 june, 99	Ill. . . . .	Pa.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64.			5 jan. 1840.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Wagner, Henry. . . . . 23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. ser., co. G, 1 inf., and co. F, 3 inf. . . . . 14 apr. 56 to 14 july, 62	Germ'y Army.	
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.		com. sgt. 1 batt. and qm. sgt. 11 inf. . . . . 14 july, 62 to 23 mar. 63	9 jan. 1836.	
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 11 inf. . . . . 19 feb. 63 accepted . . . . . 23 mar. 64 1 lt. . . . . 5 may, 64 trs. to 29 inf. . . . . 21 sept. 66 capt. . . . . 27 jan. 69 unassigned . . . . . 25 apr. 69 assd. to 1 cav. . . . . 1 jan. 71 maj. 5 cav. . . . . 17 dec. 90 lt. col. 4 cav. . . . . 13 july, 98 retired. . . . . 1 july, 99 col. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904		

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Koerper, Egon A ..... 23 apr. 1904	asst. surg. 75 Pa. inf ..... 11 sept. 61 hon. must. out ..... 11 sept. 62 asst. surg. 75 Pa. inf ..... 25 July, 64 surg ..... 8 oct. hon. must. out ..... 1 sept. 65	asst. surg. .... 14 may, 67 accepted ..... 24 may, 68 capt. asst. surg ..... 6 apr. 68 maj. surg ..... 9 jan. 85 lt. col. dep. surg. gen ..... 10 dec. 98 retired ..... 21 feb. 1900 col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Prussia	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				21 feb. 1836.
Calef, John H. .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 58 2 lt. 5 art. .... 17 June, 62 trs. to 2 art. .... 6 oct. 1 lt. .... 4 nov. 63 capt. 2 art. .... 16 mar. 75 maj. 1 art. .... 27 aug. 96 lt. col. 3 art. .... 6 June, 1900 retired ..... 10 aug. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				24 sept. 1841.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Brinkerhoff, Henry R. .... 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 30 Ohio inf ..... 29 aug. 61 hon. must. out ..... 26 July, 63 lt. col. 52 U. S. c. inf ..... 27 July, 65 resigned ..... 20 June, 65 lt. col. 52 U. S. c. inf ..... 16 sept. 66 hon. must. out ..... 5 May, 66	2 lt. 15 inf. .... 3 June, 67 accepted ..... 13 sept. 1 lt. .... 7 nov. capt ..... 18 sept. 78 maj. 3 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 11 inf ..... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 6 inf. .... 20 sept. 1900 retired ..... 9 oct. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Ohio	Mo.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				9 oct. 1836.
Boyle, William H. .... 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 5 N. Y. art ..... 28 June, 62 1 lt. .... 27 dec. 64 capt ..... 7 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 9 mar. capt. 5 N. Y. art ..... 25 mar. maj. .... 20 May hon. must. out ..... 19 July,	2 lt. 2 inf. .... 10 May, 66 accepted ..... 15 June, 1 lt. .... 15 aug. 67 unassigned ..... 17 apr. 69 assd. to 21 inf ..... 15 dec. 70 capt ..... 23 apr. 77 maj. 9 inf ..... 25 mar. 98 trs. to 21 inf. .... 26 sept. lt. col. 19 inf ..... 5 May, 99 retired ..... 13 Nov. 1900 col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				13 Nov. 1836.
O'Brien, Lyster M. .... 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 27 Mich. inf ..... 25 feb. 63 1 lt. .... 8 mar. 64 capt ..... 14 dec. bvt. maj ..... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 26 July,	2 lt. 16 inf. .... 11 May, 66 accepted ..... 18 aug. trs. to 25 inf. .... 21 sept. 1 lt. .... 21 sept. 67 unassigned ..... 26 apr. 69 assd. to 17 inf ..... 15 dec. 70 capt ..... 22 mar. 79 maj. 19 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 17 inf ..... 21 oct. lt. col. .... 13 July, 1900 retired ..... 7 dec. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Mich.	Mich.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				7 dec. 1836.
Ingalls, James M. .... 23 apr. 1904		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 batt. 16 inf., and com. sgt. and qm. sgt. 16 inf ..... 2 Jan. 64 to 21 May, 65 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 3 May, 1 lt. .... 3 May, accepted ..... 21 May, trs. to 2 inf. .... 17 apr. 69 trs. to art. arm ..... 1 Jan. 71 assd. to 1 art ..... 1 Jan. capt ..... 1 July, 80 maj. .... 1 June, 97 trs. to 5 art. .... 28 Oct. 99 lt. col. 3 art. .... 5 Oct. 1900 retired ..... 25 Jan. 1901 col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Vt.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.				25 Jan. 1837.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Clague, John J. .... 13 dec. 1900	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 6 Minn. inf ..... 28 June, 62 to 29 Aug. 64 capt. 18 U. S. c. inf ..... 30 Aug. 66 hon. must. out ..... 21 Feb. 66 col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] ..... 22 July, 98 to 5 Aug.	2 lt. 40 inf. .... 7 Mar. 67 accepted ..... 13 May, unassigned ..... 20 Apr. 69 assd. to 12 inf ..... 3 Aug. 70 1 lt. .... 1 Sept. 73 capt. com. sub ..... 30 Aug. 80 accepted ..... 6 Sept. maj. com. sub ..... 8 Oct. 94 lt. col. asst. com. gen ..... 11 Mar. 98 col. asst. com. gen ..... 13 Dec. 1900 retired ..... 1 Apr. 1901	Engl'd.	Minn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				14 May, 1840.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Ellis, Philip H. .... 17 jan. 1901	pvt. and sgt. co. L, 6 Pa. cav. .... 11 nov. 62	2 lt. 13 inf. .... 23 feb. 66	Md. ....	Md. ....
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. .... to 1 may, 63 2 lt. 6 Pa. cav. .... 1 may, 63 1 lt. .... 12 mar. 64 hon. must. out. .... 3 nov. 64	accepted. .... 27 apr. 66 trs. to 31 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 1 lt. .... 28 dec. 66 unassigned. .... 21 jun. 69 assd. to 13 inf. .... 1 jan. 71 capt. .... 1 apr. 72 maj. 13 inf. .... 1 oct. 95 lt. col. 8 inf. .... 17 sept. 98 col. 24 inf. .... 17 jan. 1901 retired. .... 1 july, 1901	23 oct. 1842.	
Kirkman, Joel T. .... 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 21 Ill. inf. .... 14 june, 61 1 lt. .... 19 sept. 62 capt. .... 23 sept. 63 resigned. .... 7 june, 64 capt. 6 U. S. vet. inf. .... 19 feb. 65 hon. must. out. .... 9 apr. 66	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 1 lt. .... 23 feb. 66 capt. .... 17 apr. 67 trs. to 26 inf. .... 21 sept. 67 trs. to 10 inf. .... 19 may, 69 capt. .... 11 apr. 82 maj. 16 inf. .... 23 july, 98 lt. col. 18 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 retired. .... 5 july, 1901 col. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ill. ....	Ill. ....
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			5 july, 1837.	
Dempsey, Charles A. ... 4 mar. 1901		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 61 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 23 june, 65 1 lt. .... 23 june, 66 trs. to 35 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 unassigned. .... 12 aug. 69 assd. to 2 inf. .... 3 june, 70 capt. .... 9 feb. 78 maj. .... 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 1 inf. .... 16 june, 99 col. 30 inf. .... 4 mar. 1901 retired. .... 27 sept. 1901	Va. ....	M. A. Va. ....
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			15 nov. 1844.	
Woodruff, Ezra .... 23 apr. 1904	hosp. stwd. 15 Ky. inf. ... 3 dec. 61 discharged. .... 6 mar. 63 asst. surg. 15 Ky. inf. .... 7 mar. 63 hon. must. out. .... 18 nov. 63	asst. surg. .... 16 nov. 68 accepted. .... 25 nov. 68 capt. asst. surg. .... 7 mar. 71 maj. surg. .... 23 apr. 89 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 2 feb. 1901 retired. .... 24 oct. 1901 col. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ky. ....	Ky. ....
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			24 oct. 1837.	
Wilson, David B. .... 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 131 Pa. inf. .... 18 aug. 62 hon. must. out. .... 23 may, 63 1 lt. 1 U. S. vet. inf. .... 4 aug. 64 hon. must. out. .... 29 sept. 65 maj. com. sub. .... 20 may, 98 accepted. .... 3 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	2 lt. 40 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted. .... 5 mar. 67 trs. to 25 inf. .... 20 apr. 69 1 lt. .... 20 dec. 71 capt. .... 16 july, 86 maj. .... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. .... 1 mar. 1901 retired. .... 12 mar. 1902 col. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. ....	Va. ....
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			12 mar. 1838.	
Winne, Charles K. .... 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. .... 5 aug. 61 accepted. .... 4 sept. 61 capt. asst. surg. .... 28 july, 66 resigned. .... 15 oct. 73 asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 74 accepted. .... 16 nov. 74 capt. asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. .... 22 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 13 apr. 1901 retired. .... 30 june, 1902 col. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ....	N. Y. ....
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 28, 66.			30 june, 1838.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Stretch, Joann F. .... 28 june, 1902		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 62 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 18 june, 66 1 lt. .... 26 mar. 68 capt. .... 6 dec. 81 maj. 8 inf. .... 1 nov. 98 lt. col. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 99 col. 27 inf. .... 28 june, 1902 retired. .... 14 july, 1902	Ind. ....	M. A. Ind. ....
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			21 dec. 1843.	
Day, Selden A. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 7 Ohio inf. .... 20 june, 63 to 4 feb. 63	hosp. stwd. .... 4 feb. 63 to 23 may, 64 2 lt. 5 art. .... 7 apr. 64 accepted. .... 24 may, 64 1 lt. .... 28 july, 66 capt. .... 18 july, 86 trs. to 1 art. .... 7 may, 98 maj. 5 art. .... 14 may, 98 lt. col. art. corps .... 1 july, 1901 retired. .... 22 july, 1902 col. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ohio. ....	Army. ....
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.			22 july, 1838.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1874.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Damrell, Andrew N.....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 60	Mass.....	M. A.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.		1 lt. eng.....13 june, 64		Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		capt..... 7 mar. 67	3 nov. 1840.	
		maj..... 8 aug. 82		
		lt. col.....12 oct. 95		
		retired.....29 jan. 1903		
		col. retired.....23 apr. 1904		
Varney, Almon L.....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 13 Me. inf..... 9 dec. 61	2 lt. ord.....15 feb. 65	Me.....	Me.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt.....22 nov. 62	accepted..... 7 apr.		
	hon. must. out..... 6 jan. 65	1 lt.....23 june, 74	5 apr. 1839.	
		capt.....29 oct.		
		maj.....30 nov. 91		
		lt. col.....15 oct. 1901		
		retired..... 5 apr. 1903		
		col. retired.....23 apr. 1904		
Rodman, John B .....30 july, 1903	maj. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 63	Pa.....	M. A.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	accepted.....27 july,	2 lt. 20 inf.....15 june, 68	Mass.....	Mass.
	hon. dis.....12 may, 99	1 lt..... 4 aug. 75	14 oct. 1844.	
		capt.....15 oct. 87		
		maj..... 2 mar. 99		
		lt. col. 30 inf.....22 sept. 1901		
		trs. to 20 inf.....15 oct.		
		trs. to 10 inf.....27 july, 1903		
		col. 25 inf.....30 july,		
		retired.....31 oct.		
O'Hara, James..... 4 aug. 1903		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 62	Ireland.....	M. A.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878.		2 lt. 3 art.....18 june, 66	N. Y.....	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		1 lt.....26 mar. 67	2 june, 1844.	
		capt.....30 nov. 88		
		maj. 1 art..... 6 june, 1900		
		lt. col. art. corps.....23 sept. 1901		
		col..... 4 aug. 1903		
		retired..... 1 nov.		
Hunter, Edward .....21 may, 1901		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 60	Me.....	M. A.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. 12 inf.....23 june, 65		Me.
		1 lt.....23 june,	22 nov. 1839.	
		trs. to 1 cav.....19 feb. 70		
		capt.....21 aug. 79		
		maj. judge adv.....10 dec. 88		
		accepted.....16 jan. 89		
		lt. col. dep. j. a. gen..... 3 jan. 95		
		col. j. a.....21 may, 1901		
		retired.....22 nov. 1903		
Richmond, Ephraim T. C. 20 may, 1905	col. 41 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 63	Md.....	M. A.
Graduate Artillery School, 1870, 1884.	accepted.....18 aug.	2 lt. 2 art.....17 june, 67	Md.....	Md.
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	hon. must. out..... 3 july, 1901	1 lt..... 1 apr. 72	28 may, 1843.	
		capt.....30 sept. 91		
		maj. art. corps..... 2 feb. 1901		
		lt. col.....14 apr. 1903		
		col.....20 may, 1905		
		retired..... 8 june,		
Tweedale, John .....10 june, 1905	pvt. cos. B and I, 15 Pa. cav. (160 Pa. vols.).....22 aug. 62	maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office... 2 mar. 99	Pa.....	Pa.
M. H.	to 28 feb. 65	accepted..... 8 mar.	10 june, 1841.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		lt. col. a. a. g.....23 apr. 1904		
		retired.....10 june, 1905		
		col., retired.....10 june,		
Handbury, Thomas H..16 feb. 1905		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 61	Pa.....	M. A.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. 2 art.....23 june, 65		Pa.
		trs. to eng..... 1 may, 66	15 oct. 1841.	
		1 lt..... 1 may,		
		capt..... 5 sept. 71		
		maj..... 2 june, 84		
		lt. col.....30 apr. 1901		
		col.....16 feb. 1905		
		retired.....15 oct.		
Hall, John D ..... 13 feb. 1903		asst. surg.....16 nov. 68	N. H.....	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		accepted.....14 dec.		
		capt. asst. surg.....16 nov. 71	17 mar. 1842.	
		maj. surg.....20 aug. 89		
		lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 feb. 1901		
		col. asst. surg. gen.....13 feb. 1903		
		retired.....17 mar. 1906		

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Hills, Elbridge R. .... 19 June, 1905		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 62	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1890.		2 lt. 5 art. .... 18 June, 66		
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		1 lt. .... 28 sept. 67	18 mar. 1844.	
		capt. .... 28 nov. 92		
		maj. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901		
		lt. col. .... 28 july, 1903		
		a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 31 july,		
		col. art. corps. .... 19 june, 1905		
		retired. .... 26 mar. 1906		
Lomia, Luigi. .... 7 nov. 1905		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 63	Italy...	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Artillery School, 1876.		2 lt. 5 art. .... 17 june, 67		
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		1 lt. .... 24 mar. 69	16 sept. 1843.	
		capt. .... 3 feb. 94		
		maj. art. corps. .... 28 feb. 1901		
		lt. col. .... 4 aug. 1902		
		col. .... 7 nov. 1905		
		retired. .... 1 apr. 1906		
Stedman, Clarence A. .... 16 aug. 1903		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 65	Mass...	M. A. Pa.
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		2 lt. 9 cav. .... 15 june, 70		
		1 lt. .... 19 apr. 75	29 mar. 1846.	
		capt. .... 3 july, 85		
		maj. 10 cav. .... 8 apr. 99		
		lt. col. 4 cav. .... 9 june, 1902		
		col. 5 cav. .... 16 aug. 1903		
		retired. .... 20 aug. 1906		
Stanton, William S. .... 14 sept. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 61	N. Y. ....	M. A. N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		1 lt. eng. .... 23 june, 65		
		capt. .... 14 feb. 71	9 sept. 1842.	
		maj. .... 19 mar. 84		
		lt. col. .... 7 feb. 1900		
		col. .... 14 sept. 1904		
		retired. .... 9 sept. 1906		
Livermore, William R. .... 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. chf. eng. .... 9 may, 98	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 61	Mass...	M. A. Mass.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	accepted. .... 26 may,	1 lt. eng. .... 23 june, 65		
	vacated. .... 5 july,	capt. .... 22 jan. 70	11 jan. 1843.	
		maj. .... 12 mar. 84		
		lt. col. .... 5 july, 98		
		col. .... 23 apr. 1904		
		retired. .... 11 jan. 1907		
Heuer, William H. .... 11 june, 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 61	Mo. ....	M. A. Mo.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		1 lt. eng. .... 23 june, 65		
		capt. .... 22 sept. 70	2 mar. 1843.	
		maj. .... 17 mar. 84		
		lt. col. .... 29 jan. 1900		
		col. .... 11 june, 1904		
		retired. .... 2 mar. 1907		
Quinn, James B. .... 5 may, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 62	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		2 lt. eng. .... 18 june, 66		
		1 lt. .... 7 mar. 67	9 june, 1843.	
		capt. .... 4 mar. 79		
		maj. .... 22 july, 88		
		lt. col. .... 29 jan. 1903		
		col. .... 5 may, 1906		
		retired. .... 9 june, 1907		
Marshall, James M. .... 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 61	Ill. ....	M. A. Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 13 inf. .... 23 june, 65		
		1 lt. .... 23 june, 65	31 may, 1844.	
		trs. to 31 inf. .... 21 sept. 66		
		trs. to 22 inf. .... 15 may, 69		
		trs. to 4 art. .... 15 dec. 70		
		capt. a. qm. .... 24 apr. 75		
		accepted. .... 28 apr. 75		
		maj. qm. .... 24 sept. 91		
		lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 18 feb. 97		
		col. a. qm. gen. .... 2 feb. 1901		
		retired. .... 25 feb. 1908		
Willard, Joseph H. .... 15 nov. 1907		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 64	Ill. ....	M. A. Ill.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		bvt. 2 lt. eng. .... 15 june, 68		
		2 lt. .... 23 apr. 69	28 feb. 1844.	
		1 lt. .... 11 july, 71		
		capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .... 15 june, 82		
		maj. .... 13 aug. 95		
		lt. col. .... 23 apr. 1904		
		col. .... 15 nov. 1907		
		retired. .... 28 feb. 1908		

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Russell, Andrew H. .... 19 sept. 1907  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. chf. ord. off. .... 18 July, 98 accepted ..... 6 aug. hon. dis. .... 30 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 67 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 12 June, 71 1 lt. ord. .... 21 Apr. 76 accepted ..... 27 May, 85 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .... 12 June, 85 maj. .... 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. .... 19 Jan. 1905 col. .... 19 sept. 1907 retired ..... 29 Feb. 1908	Mass. .... 24 Dec. 1846.	M. A. Mass.
MacNutt, Ira ..... 29 feb. 1908  Honor graduate Artillery School, 1875.  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 66 2 lt. 3 art. .... 15 June, 70 1 lt. ord. .... 13 June, 78 accepted ..... 28 June, 86 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .... 14 June, 86 maj. .... 15 Oct. 1901 lt. col. .... 25 June, 1906 col. .... 29 Feb. 1908 retired ..... 17 Mar.	Pa. .... 25 July, 1850.	M. A. Pa.
Heizmann, Charles L. 7 apr. 1902  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		asst. surg. .... 14 May, 67 accepted ..... 5 June, 70 capt. asst. surg. .... 14 May, 70 maj. surg. .... 18 Nov. 86 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 28 Apr. 1900 col. asst. surg. gen. .. 7 Apr. 1902 retired ..... 31 Mar. 1908	Pa. .... 15 Apr. 1846.	Pa.
Allen, Leven C. .... 5 apr. 1906  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 68 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 14 June, 72 1 lt. .... 1 July, 80 capt. .... 24 Feb. 91 maj. 12 inf. .... 10 Oct. 99 trs. to 16 inf. .... 25 May, 1900 lt. col. .... 15 Mar. 1903 col. 12 inf. .... 5 Apr. 1906 retired ..... 1 July, 1908	Mo. .... 27 Apr. 1851.	M. A. Mo.
Homer, William B. .... 1 May, 1908  Graduate Artillery School, 1875, 1890.  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 66 2 lt. 5 art. .... 15 June, 70 1 lt. .... 17 Apr. 81 capt. 6 art. .... 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps .... 22 July, 1902 lt. col. .... 22 June, 1906 col. coast art. corps. 1 May, 1908 retired ..... 1 Sept.	Mass. .... 7 June, 1846.	M. A. Mass.
Robinson, Henry E. .... 24 Oct. 1908  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 67 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 12 June, 71 1 lt. .... 20 Mar. 79 capt. .... 4 Apr. 93 maj. 27 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 4 inf. .... 14 Aug. lt. col. 22 inf. .... 7 Apr. 1904 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .... 28 July, 1905 col. of infantry, unassigned. .... 24 Oct. 1906 retired ..... 28 Oct.	Pa. .... 19 May, 1850.	M. A. Pa.
Bonus, Peter S. .... 19 Jan. 1907  Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 15 June, 70 1 lt. .... 5 June, 76 capt. .... 26 Mar. 88 maj. .... 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 6 cav. .... 18 Apr. 1903 col. 9 cav. .... 19 Jan. 1907 retired ..... 20 Nov. 1908	N. Y. .... 25 Dec. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Professor, with retired pay of Colonel.</i>				
Bass, Edgar W. .... 17 Apr. 78  Mathematics.  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	sgt. co. K and qm. sgt. 8 Minn. inf. .... 13 Aug. 62 to 30 June, 64	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng. .... 15 June, 68 2 lt. .... 15 Feb. 69 1 lt. .... 14 Feb. 71 professor .... 17 Apr. 78 accepted ..... 2 May, 78 retired ..... 7 Oct. 93	Wis. .... 30 Oct. 1843.	M. A. Minn.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Runkle, Benjamin P. .... 23 Apr. 1904  Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.  Wounds in line of duty [act Aug. 3, 61; act Apr. 23, 1904].	capt. 13 Ohio inf. .... 22 Apr. 61 maj. .... 8 Nov. 62 hon. must. out. .... 18 Aug. 62 col. 45 Ohio inf. .... 19 Aug. hon. must. out. .... 21 July, 64 lt. col. vet. res. corps .. 22 Aug. accepted ..... 29 Aug. bvt. maj. gen. .... 9 Nov. 65 hon. must. out. .... 5 Oct. 66	maj. 45 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 6 Oct. unassigned ..... 15 Mar. 69 retired ..... 15 Dec. 70 lt. col. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Ohio. .... 3 Sept. 1836.	Ohio.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Burbank, Jacob E. .... 23 apr. 1904	add. pm ..... 19 feb. 63 accepted ..... 20 mar. .... vacated ..... 10 apr. 67	maj. pm ..... 17 jan. 67 accepted ..... 10 apr. .... retired ..... 3 mar. 75 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa ..... 1822.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Enos, Herbert M. .... 23 apr. 1904	maj. qm ..... 2 aug. 64 to 3 June 65 col. qm ..... 3 June 65 to 8 Jan. 66	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 52 bvt. 2 lt. mtd. rif. .... 1 July, 56 2 lt. .... 26 Jan. 57 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 14 May, 61 accepted ..... 9 sept. .... capt. a. qm ..... 3 Aug. .... accepted ..... 3 oct. .... maj. qm ..... 6 June, 72 retired ..... 29 May, 76 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 1833.	M. A N. Y.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hawley, William ..... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. H, 3 batt. D. C. inf. .... 15 apr. 61 to 15 July, ....	2 lt. 3 cav ..... 5 aug. 61 1 lt ..... 5 aug. .... accepted ..... 15 aug. .... capt ..... 15 feb. 64 maj. 4 cav ..... 20 mar. 79 retired ..... 14 June, .... lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	D. C. .... 1838.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bridgman, Frank ..... 23 apr. 1904	add. pm ..... 5 sept. 61 accepted ..... 12 sept. .... bvt. lt. col. .... 24 nov. 65 hon. must. out ..... 1 Jan. 69	maj. pm ..... 3 feb. 69 accepted ..... 23 mar. .... retired ..... 10 July, 84 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Mass .. 1820.	Iowa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bentley, Edwin ..... 23 apr. 1904	asst. surg. 4 Conn. inf. .. 6 June, 61 hon. must. out ..... 1 Oct. .... surg. U. S. vols. .... 4 Sept. .... accepted ..... 1 Oct. .... bvt. lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 4 June, 66	asst. surg. .... 28 feb. 66 accepted ..... 10 June, .... capt. asst. surg. .... 28 July, .... maj. surg. .... 12 July, 79 retired ..... 3 July, 88 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Conn .. 1824.	Conn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Gardiner, Asa Bird .... 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 31 N. Y. inf. .... 27 May, 61 hon. must. out ..... 7 Aug. .... capt. 22 N. Y. s. m. .... 31 May, 62 hon. must. out ..... 5 Sept. .... capt. 22 N. Y. s. m. .... 18 June, 63 hon. must. out ..... 24 July, .... 1 lt. vet. res. corps. .... 11 feb. 65 accepted ..... 16 May, .... bvt. capt. .... 13 mar. .... hon. must. out ..... 13 Aug. 66	2 lt. 9 inf. .... 20 July, 66 accepted ..... 13 Aug. .... 1 lt ..... 14 feb. 68 trs. to 1 art. .... 3 Apr. 69 maj. judge adv ..... 18 Aug. 73 accepted ..... 19 Aug. .... retired ..... 8 Dec. 88 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 1839.	N. Y.
M. H.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Kauffman, Albert B. .... 23 apr. 1904	capt. 11 Mo. cav ..... 14 sept. 63 maj. .... 21 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 27 July, ....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 11 inf. .... 18 mar. 47 to 16 aug. 48 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 6 inf. .... 11 jan. 50 to 21 nov. 59 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 1 and 4 cav. .... 12 sept. 60 to 14 sept. 63 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 16 jan. 67 capt ..... 13 may, 69 maj. 8 cav ..... 18 feb. 91 trs. to 4 cav. .... 8 July, .... retired ..... 1 jan. 92 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa ..... 1828.	Mo.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Patzki, Julius H. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 15 N. Y. h. art. .... 13 July, 63 discharged ..... 29 nov. .... asst. surg. 15 N. Y. h. art. .... 30 nov. .... hon. must. out ..... 22 aug. 65	asst. surg. .... 11 nov. 67 accepted ..... 15 nov. .... capt. asst. surg. .... 30 mar. 69 maj. surg. .... 28 feb. 89 retired ..... 9 jan. 92 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Prussia Pa. .... 1838.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Woodruff, Edward C. .... 22 apr. 92	drum maj. and hosp. stwd. 2 N. J. inf. .... 2 May, 61 to 31 July, .... 1 lt. 5 N. Y. cav. .... 31 oct. .... hon. must. out ..... 6 apr. 62	2 lt. 7 inf. .... 24 mar. 62 accepted ..... 7 apr. .... 1 lt ..... 10 sept. 63 capt ..... 30 dec. 64 unassigned ..... 19 may, 69 assd. to 12 inf. .... 14 July, .... maj. 5 inf. .... 2 jan. 88 lt. col. 11 inf. .... 22 apr. 92 retired ..... 4 may, ....	N. Y. .... 1839.	N. J.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				



Service in the Army.				
Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Beaumont, Eugene B....14 jan. 92	capt. a. d. c. ....13 may, 63 accepted ..... 1 june, 64 vacated ..... 7 nov. 64 maj. a. a. g. ....20 oct. 64 accepted ..... 8 nov. 64 bvt. col. ....2 apr. 65 hon. must. out.....19 mar. 66	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 56 2 lt. 1 cav. [4 cav.] ..... 6 may, 61 1 lt. 4 cav. ....14 sept. 61 capt. ....25 july, 65 maj. ....12 nov. 79 lt. col. 3 cav. ....14 jan. 92 retired ..... 6 may, 92	Pa. .... 2 aug. 1837.	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 2, 65.				
M. H.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Larned, Daniel R.....23 apr. 1904	capt. a. a. g. ....13 mar. 63 accepted .....25 mar. 63 bvt. lt. col. ....13 mar. 65 resigned ..... 1 june, 65	maj. pm. ....23 june, 79 accepted ..... 2 july, 79 retired .....26 july, 92 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Conn. .... 26 july, 1828.	Conn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Poole, De Witt C.....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 1 Wis. inf. ....17 may, 61 hon. must. out.....21 aug. 61 lt. col. 12 Wis. inf. ....31 oct. 61 resigned ..... 3 july, 63 lt. col. vet. res. corps...15 nov. 63 accepted .....25 nov. 63 resigned .....10 feb. 66	capt. 25 inf. ....22 jan. 67 accepted ..... 1 apr. 67 unassigned .....26 apr. 69 assd. to 22 inf. ....25 oct. 70 maj. pm. .... 5 july, 82 accepted .....20 july, 82 retired .....28 sept. 92 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 28 sept. 1828.	Wis.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bartholf, John H .....23 apr. 1904	asst. surg. 18 N. Y. inf. 5 nov. 62 hon. must. out.....28 may, 63 asst. surg. U. S. vols...12 jan. 65 accepted .....11 may, 65 bvt. capt. .... 6 oct. 65 hon. must. out ..... 9 oct. 65	asst. surg. ....14 may, 67 accepted .....25 may, 67 capt. asst. surg. ....23 may, 69 maj. surg. .... 4 jan. 86 retired .....13 mar. 94 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. J. .... 13 mar. 1830.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Crandal, Frederick M. .23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 33 Ill. inf. ....15 aug. 61 hon. must. out .....23 nov. 62 capt. a. a. g. .... 2 oct. 62 accepted .....23 nov. 62 vacated ..... 8 aug. 63 col. 48 U. S. c. inf. .... 8 aug. 63 bvt. brig. gen. ....24 oct. 65 hon. must. out ..... 4 jan. 66	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 48 to 13 nov. 49 1 lt. 38 inf. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....14 mar. 67 capt. 41 inf. ....12 june, 67 accepted ..... 9 aug. 67 trs. to 24 inf. ....11 nov. 69 maj. 3 inf. ....21 jan. 95 retired .....12 may, 95 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... 12 may, 1831.	Md.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Billings, John S. .... 6 june, 94		asst. surg. ....16 apr. 62 accepted .....16 july, 62 capt. asst. surg. ....28 july, 66 maj. surg. .... 2 dec. 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen... 6 june, 94 retired ..... 1 oct. 95	Ind. .... 12 apr. 1838.	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Cronkhite, Henry M. ....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. C, 26 N. Y. inf. .29 july, 61 discharged .....28 may, 63	asst. surg. ....14 may, 67 accepted ..... 1 june, 67 capt. asst. surg. ....14 may, 70 maj. surg. ....26 july, 86 retired .....17 oct. 95 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 14 mar. 1834.	Cal.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Darling, John A. ....23 apr. 1904	maj. 3 Pa. h. art. ....31 mar. 63 hon. must. out..... 1 sept. 63	2 lt. 2 art. .... 5 aug. 61 accepted ..... 3 sept. 61 1 lt. ....31 may, 62 [a] capt. .... 9 dec. 67 capt. of art. ....24 apr. 78 accepted .....29 apr. 78 assd. to 1 art. ....20 mar. 79 maj. 5 art. .... 1 july, 92 trs. to 3 art. .... 7 oct. 96 retired ..... 7 june, 97 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Me. .... 7 june, 1835.	Me.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Pollock, Otis W. ....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 63 Ohio inf. ....10 oct. 61 capt. ....30 june, 62 hon. must. out..... 8 july, 65	2 lt. 14 inf. ....23 feb. 66 1 lt. ....23 feb. 66 accepted .....30 apr. 67 trs. to 23 inf. ....21 sept. 67 capt. ....22 jan. 73 maj. 24 inf. ....27 aug. 96 retired ..... 7 aug. 97 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... 7 aug. 1833.	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

[a] Hon. must. out 1 jan. 71; app. capt. of art. 24 apr. 78, with former rank and date of commission from 9 dec. 67 act of 8 apr. 78].

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Loud, John S. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. E, 7 N. Y. n. g. .25 may, 62 discharged ..... 5 sept. 1 lt. 12 N. Y. cav. .... 5 jan. 63 capt ..... 20 nov. hon. must. out ..... 24 june, 65	2 lt. 9 cav ..... 22 jan. 67 accepted ..... 15 apr. 1 lt ..... 31 july, 12 apr. capt ..... 13 jan. 80 maj. 3 cav ..... 29 june, 97 retired ..... 30 june, 98 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... N. Y. 1842.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Feehét, Edmond G. .... 23 apr. 1904	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. A, 7 Mich. inf ..... 19 june, 61 to 17 sept. 62 2 lt. 7 Mich. inf. .... 17 sept. 62 1 lt ..... 1 may, 63 resigned ..... 31 july, 64 qm. sgt. co. G, 10 Mich. cav. .... 13 oct. to 29 dec. 64 2 lt. 10 Mich. cav. .... 30 dec. 64 1 lt ..... 9 feb. 65 hon. must. out ..... 21 nov.	2 lt. 8 cav ..... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 26 nov. 1 lt ..... 31 july, 67 capt ..... 23 may, 70 maj. 6 cav ..... 20 apr. 91 retired ..... 9 july, 98 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Mich. .... Mich. 1844.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hobart, Charles ..... 8 aug. 98	2 lt. 1 Oreg. cav ..... 16 jan. 62 1 lt ..... 12 oct. 65 hon. must. out ..... 25 july, 66	1 lt. 8 cav ..... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 18 oct. capt ..... 26 mar. 68 trs. to 3 inf. .... 29 dec. 73 maj. 15 inf. .... 25 apr. 95 lt. col. 8 inf. .... 8 aug. 98 retired ..... 17 sept.	Mass. .... Oreg. 1836.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Rexford, William H. .... 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 24 Mich. inf ..... 13 aug. 62 capt ..... 20 dec. 63 hon. must. out ..... 21 nov. 63	ord. sk ..... 16 may, 65 accepted ..... 22 may, 65 capt. ord. sk. .... 28 july, 66 pm. nat. armory ..... 6 dec. 89 retired ..... 3 nov. 98 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Mich. .... Mich. 1835.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Quinby, Ira ..... 23 apr. 1904	1 sgt. co. D, 2 Colo. inf. .... 5 sept. 61 discharged ..... 5 june, 62 2 lt. 1 Colo. cav. .... 5 june, 62 1 lt ..... 7 may, 64 hon. must. out ..... 18 nov. 65	2 lt. 15 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 1 lt ..... 28 mar. 66 accepted ..... 27 apr. 66 trs. to 24 inf. .... 21 sept. 69 trs. to 11 inf. .... 25 apr. 69 capt ..... 21 dec. 80 maj. 1 inf. .... 30 june, 98 retired ..... 13 mar. 99 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... Colo. 1835.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
McLaughlin, Wm. H. .... 23 july, 98		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 61 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 23 june, 65 1 lt ..... 23 june, 65 trs. to 26 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 capt ..... 31 july, 67 accepted ..... 10 sept. 69 unassigned ..... 19 may, 69 assd. to 18 inf. .... 1 jan. 71 maj. 16 inf. .... 30 jan. 95 lt. col. .... 23 july, 98 retired ..... 4 may, 99	Pa. .... M. A. Pa. 1842.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Humphreys, Henry H. .... 23 dec. 98	1 lt. 2 Pa. h. art. .... 3 oct. 62 resigned ..... 26 apr. 65 maj. a. d. c. .... 5 apr. 65 accepted ..... 27 apr. 65 bvt. lt. col. .... 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out ..... 10 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 1 lt ..... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 23 apr. 66 trs. to 35 inf. .... 21 sept. 69 trs. to 15 inf. .... 12 aug. 69 capt ..... 15 jan. 73 maj. 12 inf. .... 13 july, 96 lt. col. 22 inf. .... 23 dec. 98 retired ..... 25 may, 99	Pa. .... Pa. 1840.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Murphy, John ..... 23 apr. 1904		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. drag. and co. D, 5 art. .... 21 may, 58 to 21 may, 63 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. cav. and co. I, 5 art. .... 4 june, to 21 aug. 67 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 16 aug. 67 accepted ..... 21 aug. 67 1 lt ..... 1 feb. 76 capt ..... 9 jan. 92 maj. pm. .... 12 july, 99 accepted ..... 15 july, 99 retired ..... 17 july, 99 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Ireland Army. 8 jan. 1836.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Savage, Egbert B. .... 14 may, 99  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 115 N. Y. inf. .... 26 aug. 62 capt. .... 1 nov. hon. must. out .... 30 aug. 65	2 lt. 15 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 1 lt. .... 23 feb. accepted .... 28 apr. trs. to 33 inf. .... 21 sept. trs. to 8 inf. .... 3 may, 69 capt. .... 30 may, 77 maj. .... 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 10 inf. .... 14 may, 99 trs. to 13 inf. .... 12 aug. retired .... 14 aug.	N. Y. .... 2 feb. 1843.	N. Y.
Cavanaugh, Harry G. .... 23 apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	corpl. and sgt. co. I, 1 Del. inf. .... 2 sept. 61 to 25 July, 64 1 lt. 1 Del. vet. inf. .... 26 July, 64 capt. .... 26 dec. hon. must. out .... 12 July, 65	2 lt. 37 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted .... 29 oct. trs. to 5 inf. .... 19 may, 69 unassigned .... 5 June, 70 assd. to 13 inf. .... 31 mar. 70 1 lt. .... 4 sept. 71 capt. .... 16 aug. 84 maj. .... 17 sept. 98 retired .... 16 sept. 99 lt. col. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... 23 July, 1843.	Del.
Parker, Leopold O. .... 23 apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 4 U. S. vol. inf. .... 14 Jan. 65 hon. must. out. .... 18 June, 66	2 lt. 1 inf. .... 9 oct. 66 accepted .... 22 oct. trs. to 4 cav. .... 16 sept. 69 1 lt. .... 10 feb. 70 capt. .... 12 nov. 79 trs. to 1 inf. .... 6 dec. 80 maj. 22 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 retired .... 20 sept. 99 lt. col. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Mo. .... 6 nov. 1843.	Va.
Gerlach, William .... 23 apr. 1904  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. co. H, 4 art., and hosp. stwd. .... 26 feb. 56 to 15 June, 67 2 lt. 37 inf. .... 22 may, 67 accepted .... 15 June, 69 trs. to 3 inf. .... 11 aug. 69 1 lt. .... 8 oct. 79 capt. .... 23 apr. 90 maj. 10 inf. .... 25 apr. 99 trs. to 12 inf. .... 31 may, 99 retired .... 15 nov. lt. col. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Germ'y Army. 15 nov. 1835.	
Craig, Robert .... 8 July, 98  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 62 2 lt. 4 art. .... 18 June, 66 1 lt. .... 5 feb. 67 capt. a. qm. .... 10 dec. 88 accepted .... 16 Jan. 89 capt. sig. corps. .... 18 dec. 90 accepted .... 1 mar. 91 maj. .... 29 mar. 97 lt. col. .... 8 July, 98 retired .... 1 dec. 99	Pa. .... 20 Jan. 1843.	M. A. Pa.
Summerhayes, John W. 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, and sgt. maj. 20 Mass. inf. .... 9 sept. 61 to 14 mar. 63 2 lt. 20 Mass. inf. .... 14 mar. 63 1 lt. .... 8 sept. capt. .... 10 oct. bvt. maj. .... 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out .... 6 June, 98 maj. chf. qm. .... 12 may, 98 accepted .... 26 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 2 dec.	2 lt. 33 inf. .... 22 Jan. 67 accepted .... 12 apr. trs. to 8 inf. .... 3 may, 69 1 lt. .... 15 dec. 74 capt. a. qm. .... 25 feb. 89 accepted .... 9 mar. maj. qm. .... 11 nov. retired .... 6 Jan. 1900 lt. col. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 6 Jan. 1836.	N. Y.
Hamner, William H. .... 23 apr. 1904  At his own request, after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 2 R. I. art. .... 15 oct. 61 1 lt. .... 8 may, 63 capt. .... 9 June, 65 hon. must. out .... 4 aug. 65	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, and qm. sgt. 1 art. .... 13 feb. 56 to 14 oct. 61 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 16 oct. 67 accepted .... 17 oct. 1 lt. .... 27 July, 75 capt. .... 31 aug. 87 maj. pm. .... 17 may, 93 accepted .... 23 may, 93 retired .... 18 Jan. 1900 lt. col. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Tenn. .... 22 apr. 1838.	N. Y.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Hartz, Wilson T ..... 25 may, 99 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	sgt. maj. 6 Pa. inf ..... 22 apr. 61 discharged ..... 27 july, 1 lt. 70 N. Y. inf ..... 22 oct. hon. must. out ..... 28 oct. capt. a. a. g. .... 23 oct. accepted ..... 29 oct. bvt. maj. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 1 sept. 67	2 lt. 15 inf. .... 11 may, 66 accepted ..... 11 sept. 1 lt ..... 17 june, 67 capt ..... 23 aug. 77 maj ..... 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 22 inf ..... 25 may, 99 retired ..... 31 may, 1900	Pa ..... Pa. 1836.	
Fuger, Frederick ..... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 31, 65. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 4 art. .... 21 aug. 56 to 9 nov. 63 2 lt. 4 art. .... 31 oct. accepted ..... 9 nov. 1 lt ..... 21 dec. 65 capt ..... 5 mar. 87 maj ..... 13 feb. 99 retired ..... 18 june, 1900 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Germ'y Army. 1836.	
Scantling, John C. .... 23 apr. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1875. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	corpl. co. K, 9 Ind. inf. .... 20 apr. 61 discharged ..... 29 july, capt. 157 Ind. inf. .... 3 apr. 65 trs. to 155 Ind. inf. .... — apr. maj. .... 20 apr. hon. must. out ..... 4 aug.	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. A, 2 batt. 17 inf. .... 1 jan. 62 to 31 dec. 64 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 11 may, 66 accepted ..... 6 sept. trs. to 33 inf. .... 21 sept. 1 lt ..... 1 july, 68 unassigned ..... 3 may, 69 assd. to 2 art. .... 1 jan. 71 capt ..... 2 may, 87 maj ..... 13 feb. 99 retired ..... 1 oct. 1900 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Ind. .... Ind. 1 oct. 1836.	
Jones, Francis B. .... 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 149 Pa. inf ..... 30 aug. 62 capt ..... 25 mar. 63 hon. must. out ..... 6 apr. 65 lt. col. 215 Pa. inf. .... 16 apr. hon. must. out ..... 31 july, lt. col. chf. qm ..... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 21 may, hon. dis. .... 13 may, 99	2 lt. 19 inf. .... 11 may, 66 accepted ..... 28 aug. trs. to 37 inf. .... 21 sept. 1 lt ..... 21 july, 68 trs. to 3 inf. .... 11 aug. 69 capt. a. qm. .... 16 apr. 85 accepted ..... 16 apr. maj. qm ..... 15 oct. 97 retired ..... 26 oct. 1901 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa ..... Pa. 26 oct. 1837.	
Edwards, Eaton A. .... 23 apr. 1904 At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. K, 10 Conn. inf. .... 16 oct. 61 discharged ..... 25 aug. 64	hosp. stwd. .... 26 aug. 64 discharged ..... 16 july, 80 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 24 june, accepted ..... 16 july, 1 lt ..... 1 sept. 87 capt ..... 10 mar. 98 trs. to 27 inf. .... 2 aug. 1902 maj. 23 inf. .... 7 oct. retired ..... 23 june, 1903 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Ireland Army. 5 july, 1845.	
McNally, Valentine ... 18 oct. 1903 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		capt. ord. sk. .... 5 may, 82 accepted ..... 25 may, maj. ord. sk. .... 6 june, 96 accepted ..... 16 june, retired with rank of lt. col. [act june 30, 1902] 18 oct. 1903	Scot'l'd. D. C. 18 oct. 1839.	
Gilbert, William W. .... 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		1 lt. 19 inf. .... 14 may, 61 accepted ..... 26 june, capt ..... 7 july, 64 resigned ..... 9 jan. 66 maj. p'm ..... 3 nov. 98 accepted ..... 7 nov. retired ..... 3 mar. 1904 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr.	N. Y. ... N. Y. 3 mar. 1840.	
Kilbourne, Henry S. ... 13 feb. 1903 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg. .... 26 june, 75 accepted ..... 3 july, capt. asst. surg. .... 26 june, 80 maj. surg. .... 22 feb. 94 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 13 feb. 1903 retired ..... 14 aug. 1904	N. Y. ... Wis. 14 aug. 1840.	



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Watrous, Jerome A .... 6 sept. 1904	pvt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 6 Wis. inf. .... 16 July, 61 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904]. 1 lt. and adjt. .... 19 oct. 64 bvt. capt. .... 1 apr. 65 hon. dis. .... 16 May,	maj. pm ..... 15 June, 98 accepted ..... 25 June, retired ..... 6 sept. 1904 lt. col. retired ..... 6 sept.	N. Y. ....	Ark.
Howell, Seymour ..... 12 aug. 1905	2 lt. 6 Mich. inf. [sub. 1 Mich. h. art.] ..... 19 aug. 61 1 lt. .... 3 May, 62 capt. .... 15 sept. 63 maj. .... 31 Aug. 64 hon. must. out ..... 20 Aug. 65 maj. add. pm ..... 17 May, 98 accepted ..... 4 June, hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	capt. pm. .... 8 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 17 July, maj. pm. .... 25 June, 1903 retired ..... 12 Aug. 1905 lt. col. retired ..... 12 Aug.	Engl'd. Mich.	12 Aug. 1841.
Becker, Otto ..... 4 oct. 1905	pvt. co. F, 23 Mo. inf. .... 22 Nov. 61 to 31 May, 62 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904]. maj. add. pm ..... 28 May, 98 accepted ..... 10 June, hon. dis. .... 7 May, 1901	capt. pm. .... 8 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 24 Apr. maj. pm. .... 15 Jan. 1905 retired ..... 4 Oct. lt. col. retired ..... 4 Oct.	Germ'y Ga.	4 Oct. 1841.
Pearson, Daniel C ..... 8 July, 1904	At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 65 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 15 June, 70 1 lt. .... 23 Apr. 79 capt. .... 22 June, 89 maj. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 7 cav ..... 8 July, 1904 retired ..... 20 Oct. 1905	Mass. ....	M. A. Mass.
Halford, Elijah W .... 13 sept. 1906	By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. pm. .... 10 Jan. 93 accepted ..... 20 Feb. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. .... 13 sept. 1906 retired ..... 4 sept. 1907	Engl'd. Ind.	4 sept. 1843.
Swobe, Thomas ..... 17 mar. 1908	corpl. sgt. and 1 sgt. cos. E and K, 12 Mich. inf. 19 Dec. 61 to 7 Jan. 65 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904]. 2 lt. 12 Mich. inf. .... 7 Jan. 1 lt. .... 13 Apr. hon. must. out ..... 15 Feb. 66 capt. a. qm ..... 28 May, 98 accepted ..... 10 June, hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 Nov. maj. qm ..... 16 feb. 1907 retired ..... 17 Mar. 1908 lt. col. retired ..... 17 Mar.	N. Y. ....	Neb. 1844.
Corbusier, William H. .... 26 apr. 1904	By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	asst. surg. .... 5 Aug. 76 accepted ..... 20 Aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 5 Aug. 81 maj. surg. .... 17 Oct. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 26 Apr. 1904 retired ..... 10 Apr. 1908	N. Y. ....	Cal. 1844.
Powell, Junius L ..... 31 mar. 1908	By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	asst. surg. .... 6 June, 78 accepted ..... 22 Feb. 79 capt. asst. surg. .... 6 June, 83 maj. surg. .... 1 Oct. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 31 Mar. 1908 lt. col. med. corps. .... 31 Mar. retired ..... 1 May,	Va. ....	Md. 1844.
Wyeth, Marlborough C. .... 1 May, 1908	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 June, 98 accepted ..... 20 June, hon. dis. .... 22 Feb. 99	asst. surg. .... 18 feb. 81 accepted ..... 1 Mar. capt. asst. surg. .... 18 feb. 86 maj. surg. .... 8 June, 99 maj. med. corps. .... 8 June, retired with rank of lt. col. .... 1 May, 1908	R. I. ....	N. J. 16 sept. 1855.
<i>Majors.</i>				
Holmes, Charles ..... 23 apr. 1904	1 sgt. co. B, 2 N. H. inf. .... 27 May, 61 discharged ..... 30 June, 2 lt. 2 N. H. inf. .... 1 July, hon. must. out ..... 11 Nov.	capt. 17 inf. .... 26 Oct. 61 accepted ..... 12 Nov. retired ..... 28 Nov. 63 maj. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	N. H. ....	N. H. 30 Mar. 1835.
Murry, Alexander ..... 23 apr. 1904	Disability in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 1904].	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 47 to 10 Jan. 48 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 3 Mar. 55 accepted ..... 28 Mar. 1 lt. .... 19 Jan. 61 trs. to 13 inf. .... 14 May, capt. .... 24 Oct. retired ..... 30 Mar. 64 maj. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Pa. ....	Pa. 22 Mar. 1828.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Brand, Thomas T. .... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 2 Ohio inf. .... 29 apr. 61 resigned. .... 22 june, 61	1 lt. 18 inf. .... 14 may, 61 accepted. .... 22 june, 61 capt. .... 11 sept. 63 retired. .... 31 dec. 64 maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ohio. .... 28 jan. 1835.	Ohio.
Kellogg, Josiah H. .... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., July 3, 63. Injuries in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	col. 17 Pa. cav. .... 19 nov. 62 hon. must. out. .... 17 dec. 64	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 1 drag. .... 1 july, 60 2 lt. .... 8 jan. 61 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 13 may, 62 capt. .... 20 may, 62 retired. .... 6 feb. 65 maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... 1 oct. 1836.	M. A. Pa.
McGown, George. .... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Nov. 15, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. and corpl. co C, 2 inf. .... 1 june, 58 to 2 dec. 61 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 29 nov. 61 accepted. .... 2 dec. 61 1 lt. .... 4 july, 63 capt. .... 19 sept. 64 retired. .... 14 mar. 65 maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ireland. .... 9 june, 1842.	Army.
Bailey, Thomas C. J. .... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Aug. 19, 64. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].		1 lt. 17 inf. .... 14 may, 61 accepted. .... 26 june, 61 capt. .... 14 dec. 62 retired. .... 18 aug. 65 maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Del. .... 6 oct. 1836.	Del.
McDonald, John. .... 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 1 drag. [1 cav.] .... 18 aug. 57 to 1 oct. 62 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 17 july, 62 accepted. .... 1 oct. 62 1 lt. .... 29 dec. 63 capt. .... 1 july, 68 retired. .... 1 july, 68 maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ireland. .... 24 may, 1836.	Army.
Huxford, William P. .... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Disability from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 4 Mich. inf. .... 10 june, 61 to 15 aug. 62 pvt. co. B and sgt. maj. 162 N. Y. inf. .... 6 sept. to 21 nov. capt. 162 N. Y. inf. .... 22 nov. hon. must. out. .... 12 oct. 65	capt. 42 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted. .... 13 oct. 66 retired. .... 10 sept. 68 maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 29 mar. 1844.	N. Y.
Dodge, Theodore A. .... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 101 N. Y. inf. .... 13 feb. 62 resigned. .... 16 oct. 62 1 lt. 119 N. Y. inf. .... 17 oct. 63 hon. must. out. .... 25 nov. 63 capt. vet. res. corps. .... 12 nov. 63 accepted. .... 26 nov. 63 maj. .... 17 aug. 64 accepted. .... 22 aug. 64 bvt. col. .... 2 dec. 65 hon. must. out. .... 1 dec. 66	capt. 44 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted. .... 22 nov. 66 unassigned. .... 27 may, 69 retired. .... 28 apr. 70 maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Mass. .... 28 may, 1842.	Mass.
Butler, John H. .... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Nov. 8, 63. Loss of left foot from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 2 art. .... 22 may, 61 accepted. .... 3 june, 61 1 lt. .... 10 june, 61 retired. .... 7 feb. 65 capt. 42 inf. .... 22 jan. 67 accepted. .... 1 apr. 67 unassigned. .... 22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. mtd. .... 14 may, 70 maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Mass. .... 15 oct. 1838.	Conn.
Sprague, Wellington G. .... 23 apr. 1904 Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 Wis. h. art. .... 31 mar. 62 to 26 sept. 63 capt. 1 U. S. c. inf. .... 7 oct. 63 bvt. lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 23 sept. 65	2 lt. 16 inf. .... 3 apr. 66 accepted. .... 19 may, 66 trs. to 34 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 unassigned. .... 14 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. .... 21 may, 70 maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ohio. .... 18 dec. 1839.	Wis.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Smedberg, William R. .23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. A, 3 batt. D. C. inf. . . . .15 apr. 61 discharged . . . . .4 July,	1 lt. 14 inf. . . . .14 may, 61 accepted . . . . .5 July, capt. . . . .25 oct. unassigned . . . . .22 July, 69 retired with rank of capt. mtd. . . . .15 dec. 70 maj. retired . . . . .23 apr. 1904	N. Y. . . . .	Mo.
Bvt. Lt. Col., May 5, 64.  Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].			19 mar. 1839.	
Barnitz, Albert . . . . .23 apr. 1904	sgt. co. G, 2 Ohio cav . .22 aug. 61 discharged . . . . .1 June, 62 2 lt. 2 Ohio cav . . . . .1 June, 1 lt. . . . .18 feb. 63 capt. . . . .26 feb. maj. . . . .20 mar. 65 hon. must. out. . . . .11 sept.	capt. 7 cav . . . . .28 July, 66 accepted . . . . .10 Jan. 67 retired . . . . .15 dec. 70 maj. retired . . . . .23 apr. 1904	Pa . . . . .	Ohio
Bvt. Col., Nov. 27, 68.  Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].			70 10 mar. 1835.	
Hoag, John M. . . . .23 apr. 1904	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 138 N. Y. inf. [9 N. Y. h. art.] . . . . .11 aug. 62 to 29 aug. 63 2 lt. 4 U. S. c. inf . . . . .2 sept. 1 lt. . . . .24 sept. 64 capt. . . . .19 nov. bvt. lt. col. . . . .13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. . . . .28 Jan. 67	1 lt. 44 inf. . . . .28 July, 66 accepted . . . . .3 Jan. 67 unassigned . . . . .27 may, 69 retired with rank of capt. . . . .15 dec. 70 maj. retired . . . . .23 apr. 1904	N. Y. . . . .	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67,  Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].			5 may, 1843.	
Greene, Charles T. . . . .23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 22 N. Y. s. m. .28 may, 62 discharged . . . . .8 aug. 2 lt. 60 N. Y. inf . . . . .21 aug. 1 lt. . . . .10 aug. 63 hon. must. out. . . . .12 sept. capt. a. a. g. . . . .4 sept. accepted . . . . .13 sept. bvt. maj. . . . .13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. . . . .19 sept.	capt. 42 inf . . . . .28 July, 66 accepted . . . . .2 oct. unassigned . . . . .22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. mtd. . . . .15 dec. 70 maj. retired . . . . .23 apr. 1904	Md . . . . .	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.  Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].			5 mar. 1842.	
Von Schirach, Fred'k C. 23 apr. 1904	mus. band and co. A, 54 N. Y. inf . . . . .14 oct. 61 to 1 mar. 62 2 lt. 54 N. Y. inf . . . . .1 mar. 1 lt. . . . .1 Jan. 63 hon. must. out. . . . .27 may, 1 lt. vet. res. corps. . . . .26 may, accepted . . . . .28 may, bvt. maj. . . . .13 mar. 65 capt. vet. res. corps . . . . .25 mar. accepted . . . . .1 apr. hon. must. out. . . . .6 Jan. 67	1 lt. 43 inf. . . . .28 July, 66 accepted . . . . .7 Jan. 67 unassigned . . . . .7 Apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. . . . .15 dec. 70 maj. retired . . . . .23 apr. 1904	Prussia . . . . .	Mo.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.  Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].			26 feb. 1842.	
Tyler, Richard W. . . . .23 apr. 1904	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. K, 1 U. S. sharpshooters . .26 dec. 61 to 25 may, 64 2 lt. 1 U. S. sharpshoot- ers . . . . .25 may, 1 lt. . . . .4 aug. resigned . . . . .9 nov. 2 lt. vet. res. corps. . . . .25 oct. accepted . . . . .10 nov. bvt. capt. . . . .13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. . . . .15 oct. 66	1 lt. 44 inf. . . . .28 July, 66 accepted . . . . .15 oct. unassigned . . . . .27 may, 69 retired with rank of capt. . . . .15 dec. 70 maj. retired . . . . .23 apr. 1904	Mich . . . . .	Mich.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.  Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].			1 Jan. 1842.	
Keller, Jacob W. . . . .23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. .22 apr. 61 discharged . . . . .2 aug. 1 lt. 5 N. H. inf . . . . .12 oct. capt. . . . .1 may, 63 hon. must. out. . . . .26 Jan. 64 capt. vet. res. corps. . . . .22 Jan. accepted . . . . .27 Jan. hon. must. out. . . . .11 Jan. 67	2 lt. 42 inf. . . . .28 July, 66 accepted . . . . .12 Jan. 67 1 lt. . . . .20 mar. unassigned . . . . .22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. . . . .15 dec. 70 maj. retired . . . . .23 apr. 1904	Prussia . . . . .	Conn.
Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].			17 oct. 1827.	
Bourne, William R. . . . .23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. C, and 1 sgt. co. K, 44 N. Y. inf. . . . .20 aug. 61 to 14 may, 62 2 lt. 44 N. Y. inf . . . . .14 may, 1 lt. . . . .18 dec. capt. . . . .11 Jan. 63 hon. must. out. . . . .9 oct. capt. vet. res. corps. . . . .30 oct. accepted . . . . .7 nov. bvt. maj. . . . .13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. . . . .10 Jan. 67	2 lt. 42 inf. . . . .28 July, 66 accepted . . . . .11 Jan. 67 1 lt. . . . .10 sept. 68 unassigned . . . . .22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. . . . .15 dec. 70 maj. retired . . . . .23 apr. 1904	N. Y. . . . .	N. Y.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.  Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].			6 mar. 1836.	



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
McLoughlin, George H. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Aug. 1, 64. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 8 Iowa inf. .... 4 oct. 61 resigned. .... 20 nov.	pvt. and corpl., gen. ser. and corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. M and D, 3 art. .... 21 feb. 49 to 21 feb. 54 1 sgt. co. E, 2 inf. .... 12 may, 59 discharged. .... 12 may, 59 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 2 inf. .... 15 aug. 61 to 4 oct. 61 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 21 oct. 62 accepted. .... 8 nov. 62 1 lt. .... 15 feb. 63 capt. .... 1 dec. 63 retired. .... 31 dec. 70 maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 17 mar. 1825.	Army.
Rives, Wright. .... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	capt. a. a. d. c. .... 4 june, 62 accepted. .... 21 june, 64 vacated. .... 23 feb. 64	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 56 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 6 may, 61 1 lt. .... 17 may, 61 capt. .... 23 feb. 64 unassigned. .... 22 apr. 69 retired. .... 31 dec. 70 maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	D. C. .... 25 jan. 1838.	M. A. D. C.
Conway, Edwin J. .... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. adjt. 18 Mo. inf. .... 4 dec. 62 hon. must. out. .... 7 apr. 63	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 drag. .... 22 apr. 52 to 22 apr. 57 pvt. co. B, 1 cav. .... 28 nov. 59 discharged. .... 4 dec. 62 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 19 feb. 63 accepted. .... 8 apr. 64 1 lt. .... 7 sept. 64 capt. .... 16 aug. 67 retired. .... 31 dec. 70 maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 15 may, 1828.	Mo.
Meyer, Edward S. .... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and sgt., co. F, 4 Ohio inf., and sgt. co. A, 19 Ohio inf. .... 20 apr. 61 to 31 oct. 61 1 lt. 19 Ohio inf. .... 1 nov. 62 resigned. .... 27 sept. 62 capt. 107 Ohio inf. .... 11 nov. 65 resigned. .... 1 jan. 65 maj. 5 U. S. vet. inf. .... 16 feb. 66 bvt. brig. gen. .... 13 mar. 66 hon. must. out. .... 20 mar. 66	capt. 35 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted. .... 19 oct. 69 unassigned. .... 12 aug. 69 assd. to 19 inf. .... 5 aug. 70 trs. to cav. arm. .... 1 jan. 71 assd. to 9 cav. .... 1 jan. 72 retired. .... 24 aug. 72 maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ohio. .... 20 aug. 1843.	Ohio.
Nelson, William. .... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., July 4, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 1 batt. 13 inf. .... 5 sept. 61 to 20 june, 62 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 31 may, 62 accepted. .... 20 june, 62 1 lt. .... 2 oct. 66 trs. to 22 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 capt. .... 9 july, 67 unassigned. .... 15 may, 69 assd. to 21 inf. .... 15 dec. 70 retired. .... 29 may, 74 maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ind. .... 8 aug. 1840.	Army.
Rittenhouse, Benj. F. .... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1869. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	.....	2 lt. 5 art. .... 14 may, 61 accepted. .... 22 june, 62 1 lt. .... 13 july, 62 capt. 5 art. .... 5 jan. 70 retired. .... 7 oct. 74 maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... 15 dec. 1839.	D. C.
Armstrong, Samuel E. .... 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 1 Ind. h. art. .... 24 july, 61 capt. .... 21 oct. 63 maj. .... 12 july, 65 hon. must. out. .... 3 feb. 66	2 lt. 41 inf. .... 28 july, 66 1 lt. .... 2 may, 67 accepted. .... 5 june, 69 unassigned. .... 11 nov. 69 assd. to 24 inf. .... 3 may, 70 capt. .... 27 may, 71 retired. .... 28 june, 78 maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ind. .... 28 mar. 1838.	Ind



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Johnston, John L.....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	corpl. co. H, 2 Pa. inf. .... 20 apr. 61 discharged ..... 26 july, 61 1 sgt. co. H, 148 Pa. inf. .... 8 aug. 62 to 7 sept. .... 8 sept. 63 1 lt. 148 Pa. inf. .... 8 sept. 63 capt. .... 15 nov. 63 hon. must. out ..... 1 june, 65 capt. 3 U. S. vet. inf. .... 8 aug. 65 hon. must. out ..... 21 apr. 66	1 lt. 21 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 27 oct. .... 66 capt. .... 29 may, 74 retired ..... 28 june, 78 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... 10 may, 1841,	Pa.
Tomkins, James S.....23 apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 batt. 12 inf. .... 27 jan. 65 to 9 june, 65 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 26 may, 65 1 lt. .... 26 may, 65 accepted ..... 9 june, 65 trs. to 30 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 capt. .... 30 july, 68 unassigned ..... 23 mar. 69 assd. to 25 inf. .... 1 jan. 71 retired ..... 20 mar. 79 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Ill. .... 20 oct. 1844.	Army.
Schreiner, Herman .... 23 apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt. com. sub ..... 30 aug. 62 accepted ..... 2 sept. 62 bvt. lt. col. .... 15 may, 66 hon. must. out ..... 31 may, 66	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 24 feb. 66 accepted ..... 26 apr. 66 trs. to 20 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 1 lt. .... 1 nov. 66 unassigned ..... 22 may, 69 assd. to 9 cav ..... 31 dec. 70 capt. .... 9 dec. 71 retired ..... 20 mar. 79 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... 17 oct. 1837.	Pa.
Trimble, Joel G.....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 1 drag ..... 5 feb. 55 to 5 feb. 60 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 2 drag. [2 cav.] ..... 16 june, 63 to 7 apr. 63 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 19 feb. 63 accepted ..... 7 apr. 63 1 lt. .... 3 june, 64 capt. .... 26 dec. 68 retired ..... 21 aug. 79 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... 15 sept. 1833.	Army.
Falek, William ..... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.  Disability from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. and corpl. co. F, and sgt. maj. 2 inf. .... 14 june, 58 to 3 oct. 62 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 18 july, 62 accepted ..... 3 oct. 62 1 lt. .... 9 feb. 63 capt. .... 18 apr. 66 retired ..... 15 mar. 83 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Germ'y ..... 25 nov. 1837.	Army.
Lee, D. Mortimer ..... 23 apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. E, 2 Conn. inf. .... 7 may, 61 discharged ..... 7 aug. 62 sgt. co. K, 1 Conn. h. art. 4 apr. 62 discharged ..... 31 dec. 63 2 lt. 29 Conn. e. inf. .... 1 jan. 64 1 lt. .... 1 feb. 65 hon. must. out ..... 24 oct. 65	2 lt. 19 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 3 may, 66 trs. to 37 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 1 lt. .... 12 sept. 66 trs. to 5 inf. .... 19 may, 69 unassigned ..... 22 june, 69 assd. to 6 inf. .... 1 jan. 71 capt. .... 31 oct. 76 retired ..... 26 june, 83 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Conn. .... 9 nov. 1840.	Conn.
Armes, George A.....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. B, 16 Va. inf. .... 1 sept. 62 to 25 nov. .... 26 nov. 63 2 lt. 16 Va. inf. .... 10 june, 63 hon. must. out ..... 1 july, 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. .... 2 july, 64 accepted ..... 28 oct. 64 capt. 2 N. Y. h. art. .... 7 nov. 65 bvt. maj. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 29 sept. 65	2 lt. 2 cav ..... 19 apr. 66 accepted ..... 25 may, 66 [a] capt. 10 cav ..... 28 july, 67 accepted ..... 20 feb. 67 capt. 10 cav ..... 11 may, 78 accepted ..... 11 may, 78 retired ..... 15 sept. 83 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Va. .... 29 may, 1844.	D. C.

[a] Dismissed 7 june, 70; amended to hon. dis. as of date of dismissal, with pay and allowances under sec. 3, act 15 july, 70 [act 8 june, 74]; reapp. capt. 10 cav. 11 may, 78, with rank from 28 july, 66 [act 23 apr. 78].

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.		Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
White, John C. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. A, 17 Pa. inf. .... 18 apr. 61 discharged ..... 2 aug. 62 1 lt. adjt. 180 Pa. vol. .... 24 nov. 62 hon. must. out ..... 21 feb. 63	pvt., corpl., and sgt. .... co. B, 1 batt. 11 inf. .... 8 may, 63 to 10 june, 64 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 18 may, 63 accepted ..... 10 june, 64 1 lt. .... 13 sept. 64 unassigned ..... 19 may, 69 assd. to 1 art. .... 1 jan. 71 capt. .... 18 july, 79 retired ..... 20 sept. 83 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 8 mar. 1841.	Army.	
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 19, 64. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].					
Steelhammer, Charles. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. B, 83 N. Y. inf. .... 27 may, 61 discharged ..... 12 may, 62	hosp. stwd. .... 12 may, 62 discharged ..... 6 sept. 64 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 2 sept. 64 1 lt. .... 2 sept. 64 accepted ..... 6 sept. 64 trs. to 35 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 capt. .... 1 nov. 69 trs. to 15 inf. .... 12 aug. 69 retired ..... 31 oct. 84 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Sweden .... 23 oct. 1835.	Army.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].					
Monahan, Deane. .... 23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. .... 1 mtd. rif.; 1 sgt. co. 1 ..... and sgt. maj. 3 cav. .... 29 july, 56 to 20 dec. 62 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 17 july, 56 accepted ..... 20 dec. 62 1 lt. .... 18 may, 65 capt. .... 9 july, 68 retired ..... 26 nov. 84 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Ireland .... 14 nov. 1836.	Army.	
Bvt. 1 Lt., Nov. 15, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].					
Morse, Charles E. .... 23 apr. 1904		pvt. and sgt. cos. C and B, 1 and 2 batt., and qm. sgt. 2 batt. 17 inf. .... 8 jan. 63 to 16 oct. 65 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 9 oct. 65 1 lt. .... 9 oct. 65 accepted ..... 16 oct. 65 trs. to 26 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 capt. .... 2 oct. 68 unassigned ..... 19 may, 69 assd. to 16 inf. .... 1 jan. 71 retired ..... 26 nov. 84 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Engl'd. .... 16 jan. 1843.	Army.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].					
Gunther, Sebastian. .... 23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 1 cav., and com. sgt. 4 cav. .... 27 aug. 55 to 28 aug. 63 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 10 aug. 63 accepted ..... 28 aug. 63 1 lt. .... 25 july, 65 capt. .... 10 feb. 70 retired ..... 26 nov. 84 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Germ'y .... 6 feb. 1831.	Army.	
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].					
Kendall, Frederic A. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. B, 11 Ind. inf. .... 18 june, 61 trs. to co. 1, 1 N. H. inf. .... 23 july, 62 discharged ..... 9 aug. 62 2 lt. 4 N. H. inf. .... 18 sept. 62 1 lt. .... 2 nov. 62 capt. .... 27 sept. 64 resigned ..... 17 aug. 65 capt. 8 U. S. c. art. .... 9 oct. 65 hon. must. out ..... 10 feb. 66	2 lt. 40 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 4 jan. 67 1 lt. .... 31 july, 67 accepted ..... 21 aug. 67 trs. to 25 inf. .... 20 apr. 69 capt. .... 22 mar. 79 retired ..... 4 dec. 84 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. H. .... 28 aug. 1838.	N. H.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].					
Spencer, James H. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. .... 16 apr. 61 discharged ..... 2 aug. 62 sgt. co. F, 20 Mass. inf. .... 23 aug. 63 discharged ..... 23 nov. 63 1 lt. 20 Mass. inf. .... 23 nov. 63 capt. .... 6 july, 64 hon. must. out ..... 16 july, 65	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 1 lt. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 23 apr. 66 trs. to 30 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 trs. to 4 inf. .... 23 mar. 69 capt. .... 20 mar. 79 retired ..... 3 jan. 85 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Mass. .... 12 june, 1840.	Mass.	
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Wound and injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].					
Abbott, Lemuel A. .... 23 apr. 1904	1 sgt. co. B, 10 Vt. inf. .... 28 july, 62 to 25 jan. 63 2 lt. 10 Vt. inf. .... 26 jan. 63 1 lt. .... 17 june, 64 capt. .... 10 dec. 64 hon. must. out ..... 22 june, 65 1 lt. adjt. 97 U. S. c. inf. .... 6 nov. 65 hon. must. out ..... 6 apr. 66	2 lt. 6 cav. .... 2 july, 67 accepted ..... 22 july, 67 1 lt. .... 10 sept. 69 capt. .... 3 june, 80 retired ..... 3 jan. 85 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Vt. .... 21 aug. 1842.	Vt.	
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].					

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Harkins, Charles .....23 apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 Mass. cav .....26 mar. 63 to 9 jan. 65 1 lt. 124 U. S. c. inf. ....10 jan. hon. must. out .....24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 6 inf. ....3 dec. 53 to 3 dec. 58 2 lt. 2 inf. ....23 feb. 66 accepted .....21 apr. 1 lt. ....28 July capt. ....26 sept. 81 retired .....20 mar. 85 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ireland  15 aug. 1835.	Nev.
Gould, William P. ....18 oct. 67  By direction of the President, having served over 20 years [act July 5, 84].	add. pm .....1 June, 61 accepted .....17 June, bvt. lt. col. ....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....1 July, 67	[a] maj. pm .....18 oct. 67 accepted .....21 oct. maj. pm .....8 mar. 69 accepted .....22 mar. retired .....10 aug. 85	R. I. ....  26 may, 1830.	Nev.
Benson, Henry M. ....23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 1 Cal. inf .....27 aug. 61 capt. ....1 mar. 63 hon. must. out .....31 aug. 64 maj. 4 Cal. inf. ....22 may, 65 hon. must. out .....31 Jan. 66	2 lt. 18 inf. ....23 feb. 66 1 lt. ....23 feb. accepted .....2 June, trs. to 26 inf. ....21 sept. trs. to 7 inf. ....19 may, 69 capt. ....1 May, 82 retired .....14 nov. 85 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Mo ....  1 dec. 1839.	Cal.
Jackson, Mason .....23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64.  Wound and disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. C, Fremont's bodyguard .....20 aug. 61 to 30 nov.	pvt. 15 inf .....17 dec. 61 discharged .....1 dec. 62 2 lt. 15 inf .....24 nov. accepted .....1 dec. 1 lt. ....17 dec. 63 trs. to 24 inf. ....21 sept. 66 capt. ....14 sept. 67 trs. to 11 inf. ....25 apr. 69 retired .....24 apr. 86 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ohio....  27 oct. 1840.	Army.
Foots, George F. ....23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 14 Mich. inf. ....2 Jan. 62 to 4 feb. 63 2 lt. 14 Mich. inf. ....5 feb. 3 Aug. 64 1 lt. ....13 mar. 65 bvt. lt. col. ....27 mar. capt. ....18 July. hon. must. out	2 lt. 9 inf. ....28 July, 66 accepted .....3 Aug. 1 lt. ....21 apr. 68 unassigned .....14 June, 69 assd. to 9 inf. ....17 dec. trs. to 8 cav. ....1 feb. 70 capt. ....18 Jan. 81 retired .....24 apr. 86 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ....  22 oct. 1839.	Tenn.
Parnell, William R. ....23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.  M. H.  Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 4 N. Y. cav. ....29 aug. 61 capt. ....19 dec. maj. ....25 May, 63 lt. col. ....28 Jan. 64 hon. must. out .....15 dec.	2 lt. 1 cav. ....23 feb. 66 accepted .....11 apr. 1 lt. ....15 oct. capt. ....29 apr. 79 retired .....11 feb. 87 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ireland  13 aug. 1836.	N. Y.
Hamilton, John .....23 apr. 1904  Bvt. 1 Lt., July 4, 63.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 inf., and ord. sgt. ....14 oct. 50 to 21 June, 63 2 lt. 1 inf. ....12 May, accepted .....22 June, 1 lt. ....15 mar. 66 capt. ....6 May, 79 retired .....14 apr. 87 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ireland  19 aug. 1831.	Army.
Fletcher, William .....23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Capt., Aug. 30, 62.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. G, 1 Ohio inf. ....10 June, 46 discharged .....14 June, 47 pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 Ohio inf. ....31 July, to 26 July, 48	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 art. ....9 dec. 48 to 9 oct. 58 pvt. and sgt. co. F, 8 inf. 23 June, 59 to 1 Nov. 61 2 lt. 11 inf. ....29 oct. accepted .....1 Nov. 1 lt. ....12 mar. 62 trs. to 20 inf. ....21 sept. 66 capt. ....2 Nov. retired .....31 Aug. 87 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ....  27 dec. 1831.	Army.

[a] Negatived by the Senate 25 July, 68, and revoked 1 Aug. 68; reapp. 8 Mar. 69, with rank from 18 Oct. 67.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
McNaught, John S. ....23 apr. 1904		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. G, B, and C, 1 batt. 11 inf. ....16 aug. 61 to 25 mar. 63	Mass. ....	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64.		2 lt. 11 inf. ....19 feb. accepted .....25 mar.	22 mar. 1843.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		1 lt. ....29 may, 64 trs. to 20 inf. ....21 sept. 66 capt. ....6 oct. 67 retired .....15 oct. 87 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904		
Morrison, John T. ....23 apr. 1904	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 Minn. inf. ....29 apr. 61 discharged .....11 mar. 62 1 lt. adjt. 2 Minn. cav. ....20 oct. 63 hon. must. out .....17 nov. 65	2 lt. 10 cav. ....7 mar. 67 accepted .....4 may, 1 lt. ....31 july, capt. ....19 dec. 82 retired .....23 dec. 87 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ....	Minn.
Downey, George M. ....23 apr. 1904		1 lt. 14 inf. ....26 oct. 61 accepted .....13 feb. 62 capt. ....5 oct. 65 trs. to 32 inf. ....21 sept. 66 trs. to 21 inf. ....19 apr. 69 retired .....6 mar. 88 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Md. ....	Va.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.			25 dec. 1841.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Schooley, David .....23 apr. 1904	capt. 2 Pa. art. ....26 aug. 62 maj. ....26 apr. 65 hon. must. out .....29 jan. 66	capt. 40 inf. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....21 nov. trs. to 25 inf. ....20 apr. 69 retired .....1 apr. 88 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Pa. ....	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			1 apr. 1824.	
Sladen, Joseph A. ....12 may, 1908	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 33 Mass. inf. ....6 aug. 62 to 25 nov. 64 2 lt. 14 U. S. e. inf. ....25 nov. 64 bvt. 1 lt. ....13 mar. 65 1 lt. ....24 oct. 65 hon. must. out .....26 mar. 66	2 lt. 17 inf. ....27 mar. 66 accepted .....19 may, trs. to 26 inf. ....21 sept. 67 1 lt. ....17 july, 67 unassigned .....19 may, 69 assd. to 14 inf. ....15 dec. 70 capt. ....15 june, 88 retired .....8 apr. 89 maj. retired .....12 may, 1908	Engl'd. ....	Mass.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.			9 apr. 1841.	
M. H.				
Loss of right leg from injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Dawson, Byron .....23 apr. 1904	1 sgt. co. L, 3 Ind. cav. ....5 sept. 62 discharged .....31 aug. 64 2 lt. 3 Ind. cav. ....1 sept. 65 trs. to 8 Ind. cav. ....1 apr. 65 capt. ....4 may, 65 hon. must. out .....20 july, 65	2 lt. 9 cav. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....10 may, 67 1 lt. ....31 july, 67 capt. ....4 apr. 79 retired .....15 june, 88 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ind. ....	Ind.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.			29 aug. 1838.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bancroft, Eugene A. ....23 apr. 1904	pvt. Sturgis Ill. rif. ....6 may, 61 discharged .....9 nov. 61	2 lt. 4 art. ....24 oct. 61 accepted .....9 nov. 61 1 lt. ....13 dec. 62 capt. ....26 apr. 73 retired .....17 june, 89 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Mass. ....	Mass.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.			17 june, 1825.	
By operation of law [sec 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Wheaton, Charles .....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 2 Mass. inf. ....25 may, 61 hon. must. out .....26 july, 62 capt. com. sub. ....17 july, 62 accepted .....27 july, 65 lt. col. com. sub. ....9 june, 65 to 8 jan. 66 bvt. col. ....1 dec. 65 hon. must. out .....31 may, 66	capt. 33 inf. ....17 july, 67 accepted .....12 aug. unassigned .....3 may, 69 assd. to 23 inf. ....1 jan. 71 retired .....22 june, 89 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	R. I. ....	R. I.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].			31 may, 1835.	
Troxel, Thomas G. ....23 apr. 1904	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 25 Iowa inf. ....21 aug. 62 to 6 june, 65	2 lt. 17 inf. ....23 feb. 66 accepted .....27 apr. 67 1 lt. ....6 july, 67 capt. ....28 june, 78 retired .....22 june, 89 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Pa. ....	Iowa.
Bvt. Capt., Oct 7, 64.			26 july, 1841.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Leahy, Michael. ....23 apr. 1904		pvt. co. B, 3 art., and pvt. corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 1 art. ....15 july, 53 to 30 nov. 63	Ireland ....	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Oct 7, 64.			22 sept. 1831.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
		2 lt. 1 art. ....31 oct. accepted .....30 nov. 1 lt. ....14 oct. 64 trs. to 18 inf. ....3 aug. 69 capt. ....15 june, 87 retired .....8 nov. 89 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904		



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Robinson, Daniel.....23 apr. 1904  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 7 inf. and ord. sgt .....26 sept. 49 to 11 aug. 63 2 lt. 7 inf. ....10 aug. accepted .....12 aug. [a] 1 lt. ....8 may, 64 pvt. and sgt. co. G, 2 batt., and qm. sgt. 16 inf. ....23 June, 65 to 10 sept. 66 2 lt. 7 inf. ....28 may, accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. ....1 mar. 72 capt. ....16 dec. 88 retired .....30 nov. 89 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ireland	Army.
Sage, William N.....23 apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 137 N. Y. inf ..... 3 sept. 62 capt ..... 4 dec. 63 hon. must. out ..... 9 June, 65 2 lt. 39 U. S. c. inf ..... 21 aug. 1 lt. .... 9 nov. hon. must. out ..... 4 dec.	2 lt. 11 inf. ....23 feb. 66 1 lt. ....23 feb. accepted .....28 apr. trs. to 29 inf. ....21 sept. trs. to 11 inf. ....25 apr. 69 capt ..... 7 June, 79 retired .....19 sept. 90 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	N. Y.
Bean, John W.....23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 5 N. H. inf .....15 oct. 61 1 lt. ....31 July, 62 capt ..... 1 Jan. 63 hon. must. out .....20 sept. 64	2 lt. 35 inf. ....22 Jan. 67 accepted .....22 mar. trs. to 15 inf. ....12 aug. 69 1 lt. ....13 dec. 71 capt ..... 5 mar. 79 retired .....29 sept. 90 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Vt.	N. H.
De Courcy, Ferdinand E. 24 feb. 91  Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 2 inf. ....22 dec. 57 to 22 June, 61 2 lt. 13 inf. ....14 may, accepted .....22 June, 1 lt. ....24 oct. capt .....21 nov. 65 retired with rank of maj. ....24 feb. 91	Ireland	Army
Elbrey, Frederick W.....24 feb. 91  Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg. ....16 nov. 68 accepted .....26 nov. capt. asst. surg. ....16 nov. 71 retired with rank of maj. ....24 feb. 91	Va.	N. Y.
Maize, William R.....23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. K, 19 Pa. inf .....18 apr. 61 discharged ..... 9 aug. 2 lt. 78 Pa. inf .....14 oct. 1 lt. .... 1 Sept. 63 hon. must. out ..... 4 nov. 64	2 lt. 2 inf. ....23 apr. 66 accepted ..... 4 June, 1 lt. ....22 Jan. 67 unassigned .....17 apr. 69 assd. to 20 inf. ....2 Apr. 70 capt ..... 6 May, 82 retired .....24 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Pa.	Pa.
Stivers, Edwin J.....23 apr. 1904  Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	2d ser and pvt. co. K, and 5th maj. and sgt. maj. 89 Ill. inf ..... 7 aug. 62 to 1 dec. 63 2 lt. 17 U. S. c. inf ..... 2 dec. 1 lt. .... 5 feb. 64 capt ..... 2 Aug. 65 hon. must. out ..... 3 nov. 66	2 lt. 40 inf. ....28 July, 66 accepted ..... 5 feb. 67 1 lt. ....15 sept. 68 trs. to 25 inf. ....20 apr. 69 capt .....19 feb. 83 retired .....24 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ohio.	Ill.
Lott, George G.....23 apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt. a. a. d. c. ....2 July, 62 accepted ..... 8 July, hon. must. out .....31 May, 66	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 61 to 23 June, 62 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 7 mar. 67 accepted .....11 May, 1 lt. ....14 oct. 68 trs. to 11 inf. ....25 apr. 69 capt ..... 1 June, 86 retired .....25 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Pa.	Ohio.
Conline, John.....23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. E, 1 Vt. inf ..... 2 May, 61 discharged .....15 aug. pvt. co. E, 4 Vt. inf ..... 1 mar. 62 discharged ..... 5 sept. 63	cadet M. A. .... 9 sept. 63 to 30 June, 68 cadet M. A. ....30 Jan. 69 2 lt. 9 cav .....15 June, 70 1 lt. ....15 Nov. 75 capt .....11 feb. 87 retired .....25 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Vt.	M. A. Ga.

[a] Out of service 3 May, 65; app. 2 lt. 7 inf. 28 May, 66.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Burnham, David R. .... 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 67 Pa. inf. .... 28 aug. 61 capt. .... 7 jan. 64 hon. must. out. .... 15 sept.	2 lt. 35 inf. .... 18 june, 67 accepted .... 17 july, trs. to 15 inf. .... 12 aug. 69 1 lt. .... 1 jan. 75 capt. .... 31 oct. 84 retired .... 15 june, 91 maj. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... 20 nov. 1835.	N. Y.
Callinan, Daniel F. .... 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 inf. .... 5 sept. 60 to 2 oct. 63 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 10 aug. accepted .... 2 oct. 1 lt. .... 28 july, 66 capt. .... 1 july, 79 retired .... 22 oct. 91 maj. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 24 july, 1839.	Army
Tobey, Thomas F. .... 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	sgt. co. D, 10 R. I. inf. .... 26 may, 62 discharged .... 6 aug. capt. 7 R. I. inf. .... 4 sept. maj. .... 7 jan. 63 hon. must. out. .... 9 feb. 64	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 2 batt. 14 inf. .... 27 feb. 65 to 15 may, 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 3 may, 1 lt. .... 6 may, accepted .... 15 may, capt. .... 23 nov. 74 retired .... 9 jan. 92 maj. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	R. I. .... 30 sept. 1840.	Army.
Howe, Henry S. .... 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. B, ind. batt. Minn. cav. 1 july. 63 to 15 apr. 64 2 lt. batt. Minn. cav. .... 16 apr. 1 lt. .... 6 july, 65 hon. must. out. .... 30 may, 66	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted .... 5 june, 1 lt. .... 28 july, capt. .... 1 june, 75 retired .... 2 may, 92 maj. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	Mass. .... 2 jan. 1831.	Minn.
Bash, Daniel N. .... 18 feb. 81 By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].		maj. pm. .... 18 feb. 81 accepted .... 3 mar. retired .... 2 july, 92	Ohio .... 1 apr. 1830.	Ill.
Brewerton, Henry F. .... 28 nov. 92 Bvt. Capt., Oct. 19, 64. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 5 art. .... 14 may, 61 accepted .... 24 june, 1 lt. .... 1 mar. 62 capt. .... 18 sept. 68 retired with rank of maj. .... 28 nov. 92	N. Y. .... 30 june, 1838.	Md.
Campbell, Lafayette E. .... 11 dec. 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. F, 3 Iowa cav. .... 20 july, 62 discharged .... 22 feb. 65 1 lt. 3 U. S. vol. inf. .... 22 feb. hon. must. out. .... 29 nov.	2 lt. 15 inf. .... 11 may, 66 accepted .... 20 aug. trs. to 33 inf. .... 21 sept. 1 lt. .... 11 oct. 68 unassigned .... 3 may, 69 assd. to 22 inf. .... 23 july, capt. a. qm. .... 29 may, 76 accepted .... 28 june, retired with rank of maj. .... 11 dec. 92	Ohio .... 9 may, 1846.	Ohio.
Daugherty, Will W. .... 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. G and sgt. maj. 27 Ind. inf. .... 19 aug. 61 to 14 nov. 62 2 lt. 27 Ind. inf. .... 14 nov. 1 lt. adjt. 27 Ind. inf. .... 7 mar. 63 hon. must. out. .... 4 nov. 64	2 lt. 18 inf. .... 7 mar. 67 accepted .... 21 may, 1 lt. .... 2 jan. 69 unassigned .... 26 apr. assd. to 22 inf. .... 1 jan. 71 capt. .... 7 sept. 82 retired .... 1 feb. 93 maj. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	Ind. .... 14 july, 1840.	Ind.
Garretty, Frank D. .... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 15 Ky. inf. .... 14 dec. 61 hon. must. out. .... 27 june, 63 1 lt. vet. res. corps. .... 24 sept. accepted .... 2 oct. hon. must. out. .... 13 dec. 66	2 lt. 13 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted .... 14 dec. 1 lt. .... 11 jan. 68 unassigned .... 8 apr. 69 assd. to 17 inf. .... 15 dec. 70 capt. .... 26 june, 82 retired .... 4 feb. 93 maj. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 4 feb. 1829.	Ky.
Harris, Moses. .... 22 july, 92 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 19, 64. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 cav., and 1 sgt. co. G, 1 cav. .... 19 mar. 57 to 15 june, 64 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 18 may, accepted .... 15 june, 1 lt. .... 15 aug. capt. .... 20 june, 72 maj. 8 cav. .... 22 july, 92 retired .... 7 mar. 93	N. H. .... 6 sept. 1839.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Moylan, Myles..... 8 apr. 92	pvt. and sgt. co. A, 4 Mass. cav ..... 2 dec. 63 to 25 jan. 64 1 lt. 4 Mass. cav ..... 25 jan. capt ..... 1 dec. bvt. maj ..... 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out ..... 14 nov.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 2 drag. and 2 cav ..... 8 june, 57 to 28 mar. 63 [a] 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 19 feb. accepted ..... 28 mar. pvt. and corpl. gen. mtd. ser.; pvt. and sgt. maj. 7 cav ..... 25 jan. 66 to 16 dec. 1 lt. 7 cav ..... 28 july, accepted ..... 16 dec. capt ..... 1 mar. 72 maj. 10 cav ..... 8 apr. 92 retired ..... 15 apr. 93	Mass... 17 dec. 1838.	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
M. H.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Quinn, Thomas F..... 23 apr. 1904		mus. gen. ser. and co. C, 2 art. .... 14 apr. 53 to 13 apr. 58 pvt. gen. ser. and pvt. band, drum maj., prin. mus., and sgt. maj. 4 inf. .... 3 feb. 59 to 6 nov. 63 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 31 oct. accepted ..... 6 nov. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 65 capt ..... 10 jan. 76 retired ..... 3 feb. 94 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 17 nov. 1840.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Throckmorton, Chas. B.. 1 dec. 83		2 lt. 4 art. .... 16 mar. 61 accepted ..... 28 mar. 1 lt ..... 14 may, capt ..... 18 july, 64 maj. 2 art. .... 1 dec. 83 retired ..... 8 mar. 94	Va... 27 may, 1842.	Md.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Morgan, Algernon S. M. 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 12 Pa. inf. .... 25 apr. 61 hon. must. out ..... 31 july, lt. col. 63 Pa. inf. .... 1 aug. col. .... 6 oct. 62 hon. must. out ..... 18 apr. 63	ord. sk. .... 5 dec. 63 accepted ..... 12 dec. capt. ord. sk. .... 28 july, 66 retired ..... 6 june, 94 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa ..... 9 may, 1831.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Anderson, John ..... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. E, 1 Mich. sharpshooters ..... 5 jan. 63 discharged ..... 9 feb. 64 2 lt. 57 Mass. inf. .... 10 feb. hon. must. out ..... 21 jan. 65 bvt. capt. .... 13 mar. 2 lt. vet. res. corps ..... 25 mar. accepted ..... 4 apr. hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 66	2 lt. 25 inf. .... 10 aug. 67 accepted ..... 13 aug. trs. to 18 inf. .... 26 apr. 69 1 lt ..... 17 oct. 78 capt ..... 21 june, 90 retired ..... 6 june, 94 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Mass... 9 jan. 1841.	Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Taylor, Alexander H. M. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. B, 83 N. Y. inf. .... 30 nov. 61 discharged ..... 10 sept. 62	sgt. gen. ser. .... 10 sept. 62 discharged ..... 30 apr. 63 sgt. gen. ser. .... 5 mar. 64 discharged ..... 31 mar. 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 16 mar. 66 accepted ..... 25 apr. 1 lt ..... 1 sept. 67 hon. dis. .... 1 dec. 70 hosp. stwd. .... 24 may, 72 discharged ..... 15 oct. 73 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 15 oct. 1 lt ..... 24 nov. 79 capt ..... 4 may, 92 retired ..... 7 june, 94 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Engl'd 7 mar. 1840.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hoffman, William ..... 23 apr. 1904	sgt. co. G, 5 N. Y. inf. .... 9 may, 61 discharged ..... 26 july, 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. inf. .... 26 july, 1 lt ..... 24 sept. capt ..... 23 jan. 63 hon. must. out ..... 14 may, capt. 13 N. Y. art ..... 29 aug. hon. must. out ..... 24 aug. 65	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 11 may, 66 accepted ..... 5 sept. trs. to 29 inf. .... 21 sept. 1 lt ..... 25 june, 67 trs. to 11 inf. .... 25 apr. 69 capt ..... 24 apr. 86 retired ..... 8 june, 94 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Me .... 18 feb. 1839.	Me.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				

[a] Out of service 20 oct. 63; app. 1 lt. cav. 28 july, 66.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Burnett, Levi F. .... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., May 25, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 84 N. Y. inf. . . 16 aug. 62 trs. to co. A, 21 vet. res. corps . . . 15 aug. 63 discharged . . . 23 may, 64 2 lt. vet. res. corps. . . 12 may, 64 accepted . . . 23 may, 64 bvt. capt. . . . 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out . . . 9 june, 67	2 lt. 36 inf. . . . . 25 may, 67 accepted . . . . . 10 june, 67 trs. to 7 inf. . . . . 19 may, 69 1 lt . . . . . 10 may, 73 capt . . . . . 23 apr. 89 retired . . . . . 31 july, 94 maj. retired. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. . . . . 25 jan. 1839.	N. Y.
Bryant, Cullen . . . . . 31 jan. 91 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 60 2 lt. ord. . . . . 13 june, 64 1 lt . . . . . 5 july, 67 capt . . . . . 23 june, 74 maj . . . . . 31 jan. 91 retired . . . . . 2 sept. 94	Ill. . . . . 3 june, 1839.	M. A. Ill.
Luff, Edmund . . . . . 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. Board of Trade batty. Ill. art. . 23 july, 62 to 18 feb. 64 1 lt. 12 Ill. cav. . . . 19 feb. 64 capt . . . . . 3 july, 65 hon. must. out . . . 2 oct. 65	2 lt. 8 cav . . . . . 20 nov. 67 accepted . . . . . 30 nov. 67 1 lt . . . . . 23 may, 70 capt . . . . . 2 apr. 83 retired . . . . . 3 jan. 95 maj. retired . . . . 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. . . . . 11 june, 1841.	Ill.
Mallery, John C. . . . . 14 dec. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. . . . . 16 sept. 63 2 lt. eng. . . . . 17 june, 67 1 lt . . . . . 17 june, 67 capt . . . . . 31 mar. 80 maj . . . . . 14 dec. 91 retired . . . . . 26 jan. 95	Pa. . . . . 11 oct. 1843.	M. A. Ala.
Luhn, Gerhard L. . . . . 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 6 inf . . . 10 jan. 53 to 16 nov. 62 2 lt. 4 inf . . . . . 19 feb. 63 accepted . . . . . 3 apr. 63 1 lt . . . . . 29 june, 64 capt . . . . . 31 dec. 75 retired . . . . . 19 feb. 95 maj. retired. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Germ'y . . . . . 19 feb. 1831.	Army.
Waterbury, William M. . . 5 july, 95 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 4 N. Y. art . . . . 4 jan. 62 1 lt . . . . . 6 jan. 63 hon. must. out . . . 3 jan. 65	1 lt. 19 inf. . . . . 28 july, 66 accepted . . . . . 20 oct. 66 unassigned . . . . . 31 mar. 69 assd. to 13 inf . . . . 14 july, 71 capt . . . . . 18 oct. 71 retired with rank of maj . . . . . 5 july, 95	N. Y. . . . . 21 apr. 1841.	N. Y.
Boutelle, Frazier A . . . . 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	qm. sgt. co. A, 5 N. Y. cav . . . . . 4 june, 61 to 4 nov. 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. cav . . . . 5 nov. 62 1 lt . . . . . 2 apr. 64 hon. must. out . . . 31 aug. 64 capt. 5 N. Y. cav . . . 10 jan. 65 hon. must. out. . . . 19 july, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, and sgt. maj. 1 cav. 12 feb. 66 to 12 feb. 69 2 lt. 1 cav . . . . . 2 jan. 69 accepted . . . . . 8 may, 69 1 lt . . . . . 31 july, 73 capt . . . . . 24 apr. 86 retired . . . . . 27 aug. 95 maj. retired. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. . . . . 14 sept. 1840.	Army.
Drew, George A . . . . . 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt. 6 Mich. cav. . . . 11 oct. 62 maj. . . . . 24 sept. 63 bvt. col . . . . . 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out. . . . 11 oct. 65	2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 15 may, 66 accepted . . . . . 11 july, 66 1 lt . . . . . 26 mar. 68 unassigned . . . . . 19 may, 69 assd. to 3 cav . . . . 1 jan. 71 capt . . . . . 20 mar. 79 retired . . . . . 15 mar. 96 maj. retired. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Mich. . . . . 15 mar. 1832.	Mich.
Bergland, Eric . . . . . 12 oct. 95 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 57 Ill. inf . . . . 26 dec. 61 1 lt . . . . . 15 apr. 62 hon. must. out. . . . 7 july, 65	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 65 2 lt. 5 art . . . . . 15 june, 69 trs. to eng . . . . . 10 june, 72 1 lt . . . . . 10 june, 73 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) . . 10 jan. 84 maj . . . . . 12 oct. 95 retired . . . . . 31 mar. 96	Sweden . . . . . 25 june, 1844.	M. A. Ill.
Keefer, John B . . . . . 13 feb. 77 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		maj. pm . . . . . 13 feb. 77 accepted . . . . . 22 feb. 77 retired . . . . . 10 apr. 96	Pa. . . . . 10 apr. 1832.	Pa.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
O'Brien, John J.....23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B, K, and F, 1 N. Y. cav.....19 July, 61 to 31 mar. 64 2 lt. 1 N. Y. cav.....1 apr. capt.....27 dec. hon. must. out.....27 June, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 4 art.....4 sept. 54 to 1 sept. 59 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 12 inf.....29 July, 65 to 15 May, 67 2 lt. 30 inf.....6 May, accepted.....15 May, trs. to 4 inf.....23 mar. 69 1 lt.....16 mar. 79 capt.....14 sept. 92 retired.....22 apr. 96 maj. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Ireland 23 June, 1837.	Army.
Ulio, James.....23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf.....29 oct. 62 1 lt.....20 feb. 63 capt.....6 aug. 64 bvt. maj.....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....25 oct.	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 9 inf.....29 may, 55 to 31 may, 60 1 sgt. co. I, 9 inf.....7 nov. to 28 oct. 62 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 3 batt. 16 inf.....9 feb. 66 to 2 June, 2 lt. 16 inf.....25 apr. accepted.....2 June, trs. to 2 inf.....17 apr. 69 1 lt.....21 dec. 71 capt.....20 mar. 85 retired.....29 may, 96 maj. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Ireland 29 may, 1832.	Army.
De Rudio, Charles C...23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 79 N. Y. inf...25 aug. 64 discharged.....17 oct. 2 lt. 2 U. S. c. inf.....11 nov. hon. must. out.....5 jan. 66	[a] 2 lt. 2 inf.....31 aug. 67 accepted.....31 aug. unassigned.....17 apr. 69 assd. to 7 cav.....14 July, 1 lt.....15 dec. 75 capt.....17 dec. 82 retired.....26 aug. 96 maj. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Italy... 26 aug. 1832.	N. Y.
Brincklé, John R.....27 aug. 96 Bvt. Maj., Apr. 9, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1870. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 5 art.....14 may, 61 accepted.....22 June, 1 lt.....18 sept. 62 capt.....7 oct. 74 retired with rank of maj.....27 aug. 96	Pa..... 31 mar. 1839.	Del.
Ingalls, Charles H.....22 sept. 96 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 6 inf.....29 feb. 76 accepted.....21 mar. 1 lt.....26 June, 83 capt. a. qm.....2 July, accepted.....13 July, retired with rank of maj.....22 sept. 96	Me..... 17 jan. 1855.	Me.
Lauderdale, John V.....3 July, 88 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		asst. surg.....14 may, 67 accepted.....25 may, capt. asst. surg.....14 may, 70 maj. surg.....3 July, 88 retired.....13 nov. 96	N. Y... 13 nov. 1832.	N. Y.
Munson, Jacob F.....23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 83 N. Y. inf...14 sept. 61 to 21 oct. 63 2 lt. 83 N. Y. inf.....21 oct. hon. must. out.....23 June, 64 2 lt. 8 U. S. vet. inf...31 dec. bvt. capt.....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....15 feb. 66	2 lt. 6 inf.....11 may, 66 accepted.....28 may, 1 lt.....31 oct. capt.....15 dec. 80 retired.....19 nov. 96 maj. retired.....23 apr. 1904	N. Y... 19 nov. 1832.	N. Y.
Mathey, Edward G.....11 dec. 96 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	1 sgt. co. C, 17 Ind. inf...31 may, 61 discharged.....1 may, 62 2 lt. 17 Ind. inf.....1 may, resigned.....10 aug. 2 lt. 81 Ind. inf.....1 sept. 1 lt.....21 mar. 63 capt.....8 nov. maj.....12 sept. 64 hon. must. out.....13 June, 65	2 lt. 7 cav.....24 sept. 67 accepted.....5 oct. 1 lt.....10 may, 70 capt.....30 sept. 77 retired with rank of maj.....11 dec. 96	France... 27 oct. 1837.	Ind.

[a] App. canceled 20 sept. 67; app. renewed 25 oct. 67.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Ewen, Clarence.....15 apr. 89 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	asst. surg. 53 N. Y. inf. 8 sept. 62 hon. must. out. 13 sept. asst. surg. 182 N. Y. inf. 13 dec. resigned. 27 oct. 63 asst. surg. 29 U. S. c. inf. 2 nov. 64 hon. must. out. 6 nov. 65	asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted 17 dec. capt. asst. surg. 23 dec. 69 maj. surg. 15 apr. 89 retired. 26 jan. 97	N. Y. 25 jan. 1843.	N. Y.
Morgan, James N. ....17 apr. 97 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 22 Ill. inf. 25 june, 61 1 lt. 1 mar. 62 capt. 13 june, 64 hon. must. out. 7 july, 64 capt. 144 Ill. inf. 10 sept. maj. 26 sept. lt. col. 18 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 14 july,	2 lt. 38 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 28 jan. 67 1 lt. 12 june, 69 trs. to 24 inf. 11 nov. 69 capt. 20 june, 73 retired with rank of maj. 17 apr. 97	Ill. 2 nov. 1837.	Ill.
Romeyn, Henry .....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 105 Ill. inf. 15 aug. 62 to 15 nov. 63 capt. 14 U. S. c. inf. 15 nov. bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 26 mar. 66	1 lt. 37 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted 1 apr. unassigned 19 may, 69 asst. to 5 inf. 14 aug. capt. 10 july, 85 retired. 1 june, 97 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 1 june, 1833.	Mich.
Rogers, Benjamin H. .... 4 may, 97 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. F, 1 R. I. inf. 2 may, 61 discharged 1 aug. corpl. and sgt. co. F, 1 R. I. art. and 1 R. I. cav. 7 oct. to 10 oct. 64	2 lt. 12 inf. 16 mar. 66 accepted 4 may, trs. to 21 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 18 feb. 67 unassigned 9 july, 70 asst. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 71 capt. 18 feb. 74 maj. 8 inf. 4 may, 97 retired. 6 oct.	R. I. 3 apr. 1843.	R. I.
Corson, Joseph K. ....14 nov. 88 M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	corpl. and sgt. co. K, 4 Pa. inf. 20 apr. 61 to 26 july, asst. surg. 35 Pa. inf. 23 mar. 63 hon. must. out. 11 june, 64 bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65	asst. surg. 9 oct. 67 accepted 14 oct. capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 69 maj. surg. 14 nov. 88 retired. 30 nov. 97	Pa. 22 nov. 1836.	Pa.
Morton, Alfred .....23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	sgt. co. F, and com. sgt. 2 Cal. cav. 13 sept. 61 to 6 jan. 62 1 lt. 2 Cal. inf. 6 jan. 62 capt. 14 feb. 63 hon. must. out. 25 nov. 64 maj. 7 Cal. inf. 25 nov. hon. must. out. 17 mar. 66	2 lt. 9 inf. 3 mar. 66 accepted 15 may, 1 lt. 28 july, 69 capt. 20 mar. 79 retired. 16 jan. 98 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Me. 16 jan. 1834.	Cal.
Carter, Mason .....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 1 Mo. cav. 21 may, 62 resigned. 29 may,	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 1 inf. 1 feb. 60 to 21 may, 62 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 may, accepted 29 may, 1 lt. 14 may, 61 capt. 4 sept. 78 retired. 26 jan. 98 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ga. 26 jan. 1834.	Army.
Russell, Edmund K. .... 8 mar. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 67 N. Y. inf. 24 june, 61 1 lt. 14 apr. 62 capt. 3 may, 63 trs. to 65 N. Y. inf. 4 july, 64 bvt. maj. 2 dec. maj. 24 june, 65 hon. must. out. 17 july,	cadet M. A. 1 july, 58 to 22 june, 61 2 lt. 1 art. 11 may, 66 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 21 feb. 67 capt. 9 july, 84 retired with rank of maj. 8 mar. 98	N. Y. 5 dec. 1840.	N. Y.
Bishop, John S. ....23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	sgt. co. A, 68 Ill. inf. 27 may, 62 discharged 20 june, 1 lt. adjt. 68 Ill. inf. 20 june, hon. must. out. 26 sept. lt. col. 108 U. S. c. inf. 1 july, 64 col. 19 sept. 65 hon. must. out. 21 mar. 66	2 lt. 30 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 27 apr. trs. to 4 inf. 23 mar. 69 unassigned 17 june, asst. to 13 inf. 22 nov. 1 lt. 19 jan. 72 capt. 1 mar. 87 retired. 23 mar. 98 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 23 mar. 1834.	Ind.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Arthur, William ..... 26 July, 75	1 lt. 4 N. Y. art ..... 29 Jan. 62	2 lt. 3 art ..... 23 Feb. 66	Vt. ....	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.	capt ..... 1 Jan. 63	accepted ..... 18 Apr. 68		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	bvt. lt. col. .... 13 Mar. 65	1 lt. .... 28 July, 75	28 May, 1834.	
	hon. must. out ..... 6 Apr. 63	maj. pm ..... 26 July, 75		
	capt. vet. res. corps ..... 19 Jan. 63	accepted ..... 28 July, 75		
	accepted ..... 29 Apr. 66	retired ..... 30 Apr. 98		
	hon. must. out ..... 22 Feb. 66			
Kendall, Henry M. .... 31 May, 98	corpl. and Pvt. 5 batty.	2 lt. 6 cav ..... 17 July, 67	Mass. ....	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].	Ind. lt. art ..... 23 Sept. 61	accepted ..... 29 Aug. 68		
	to 5 Jan. 63	1 lt. .... 11 Sept. 69	17 Sept. 1839.	
		capt ..... 15 Feb. 81		
		retired with rank of maj. .... 31 May, 98		
Olmsted, Jerauld A. .... 16 Oct. 98		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 66	N. Y. ....	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 4 cav ..... 15 June, 70		
		trs. to 13 inf. .... 13 June, 72	28 July, 1846.	
		1 lt. .... 1 July, 81		
		trs. to 9 cav ..... 1 Aug. 81		
		capt ..... 14 Apr. 84		
		retired with rank of maj. .... 16 Oct. 98		
Kelley, Joseph M. .... 15 Apr. 93	Pvt. co. G, 19 Pa. inf ..... 18 Apr. 61	1 lt. 38 inf ..... 7 Mar. 67	N. Y. ....	Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	discharged ..... 8 Aug. 61	accepted ..... 22 May, 67		
	1 lt. 69 Pa. inf ..... 26 Aug. 63	unassigned ..... 11 Nov. 69	29 Sept. 1844.	
	hon. must. out ..... 4 Mar. 63	assd. to 10 cav ..... 15 Dec. 70		
	1 lt. vet. res. corps ..... 8 Mar. 64	capt ..... 15 Apr. 75		
	accepted ..... 12 Mar. 65	maj ..... 15 Apr. 93		
	capt ..... 3 Apr. 65	retired ..... 24 Oct. 98		
	accepted ..... 30 Apr. 65			
	hon. must. out ..... 20 Nov. 65			
Jackson, Allan H. .... 17 Nov. 96	capt. 91 N. Y. inf ..... 18 Dec. 61	2 lt. 7 inf ..... 11 May, 66	N. Y. ....	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.	hon. must. out ..... 23 Feb. 63	accepted ..... 11 Aug. 67		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 134 N. Y. inf ..... 3 Apr. 63	1 lt. .... 1 Jan. 71	24 Jan. 1835.	
	hon. must. out ..... 10 June, 65	capt ..... 14 Nov. 85		
		maj. pm ..... 17 Nov. 96		
		accepted ..... 19 Nov. 96		
		retired ..... 29 Oct. 98		
Sharp, Thomas ..... 1 Nov. 98	Pvt. co. A, 7 Pa. res. inf ..... 21 Apr. 61	2 lt. 41 inf ..... 28 July, 66	Pa. ....	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].	discharged ..... 13 Nov. 61	accepted ..... 12 Feb. 67		
	capt. 65 U. S. c. inf ..... 29 Dec. 63	1 lt. .... 14 Feb. 68	6 Dec. 1836.	
	hon. must. out ..... 15 Aug. 65	unassigned ..... 11 Nov. 69		
		assd. to 1 inf ..... 1 Jan. 71		
		trs. to 17 inf ..... 23 Apr. 78		
		capt ..... 26 Nov. 84		
		retired with rank of maj. .... 1 Nov. 98		
Sanborn, Washington I. .... 1 Nov. 98	2 lt. 1 Wash. T. inf ..... 3 Oct. 62	2 lt. 13 inf ..... 11 May, 66	Me. ....	Wash.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].	hon. must. out ..... 20 Aug. 65	accepted ..... 1 Oct. 67		
	capt. a. a. g. .... 1 Feb. 66	1 lt. .... 10 Feb. 69	24 Dec. 1836.	
	accepted ..... 21 Aug. 66	unassigned ..... 20 July, 71		
	hon. must. out ..... 1 Oct. 66	assd. to 25 inf ..... 1 Jan. 71		
		capt ..... 4 Dec. 84		
		retired with rank of maj. .... 1 Nov. 98		
Ritzius, Henry P. .... 2 Mar. 99	Pvt. co. A, 5 N. Y. s. m. 1 May, 61	2 lt. 39 inf ..... 23 Oct. 67	Prussia Pa.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].	discharged ..... 7 Aug. 61	accepted ..... 25 Oct. 67		
	1 Sgt. co. G, 52 N. Y. inf ..... 17 Sept. 62	trs. to 25 inf ..... 20 Apr. 69	3 Jan. 1839.	
	discharged ..... 30 June, 62	1 lt. .... 3 Mar. 75		
	2 lt. 52 N. Y. inf ..... 30 June, 62	capt ..... 1 Sept. 87		
	1 lt. .... 23 Aug. 63	retired with rank of maj. .... 2 Mar. 99		
	capt ..... 16 Sept. 63			
	hon. must. out ..... 2 Aug. 64			
	maj. 52 N. Y. inf ..... 8 Dec. 65			
	hon. must. out ..... 1 July, 65			
	1 lt. 7 U. S. vet. inf ..... 10 Aug. 66			
	hon. must. out ..... 30 Apr. 66			
Wilhelm, Thomas ..... 26 Apr. 98	capt. 6 Pa. rif ..... 22 Apr. 61	2 lt. 8 inf ..... 11 May, 66	Pa. ....	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.	hon. must. out ..... 26 July, 61	accepted ..... 13 June, 66		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. 2 Pa. h. art ..... 19 Dec. 61	1 lt. .... 14 Aug. 67	30 June, 1838.	
	maj. .... 25 Nov. 62	capt ..... 7 June, 79		
	col. 2 pro. Pa. h. art ..... 20 Apr. 64	maj. 21 inf ..... 26 Apr. 98		
	maj. 2 Pa. h. art ..... 26 Aug. 65	retired ..... 16 Mar. 99		
	hon. must. out ..... 11 July, 65			
	capt. 7 U. S. vet. inf ..... 19 July, 66			
	hon. must. out ..... 24 Apr. 66			



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Burns, James M ..... 16 mar. 90 M. H. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 1 W. Va. inf., and co. D, 2 W. Va. inf. .... 3 oct. 61 to 17 July, 65	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 21 sept. 67 accepted ..... 26 sept. 1 lt. .... 25 July, 74 capt. .... 22 June, 89 trs. to 7 inf. .... 11 Jan. 99 retired with rank of maj. .... 16 mar.	Ohio.... 9 aug. 1845.	Ohio.
Grugan, Frank C ..... 8 mar. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. ind. co. Pa. h. art. . . 4 June, 61 discharged ..... 5 aug. 2 lt. 114 Pa. inf. .... 15 aug. 62 1 lt. .... 1 sept. 63 hon. must. out. .... 18 dec. 64 1 lt. 3 Pa. cav. .... 19 dec. trs. to 5 Pa. cav. .... 8 May, 65 hon. must. out. .... 7 aug.	pvt. gen. ser. .... 18 aug. 65 discharged ..... 15 May, 66 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 25 apr. accepted ..... 16 May, 1 lt. .... 1 Nov. 67 trs. to 2 art. .... 11 apr. 79 capt. .... 18 mar. 85 maj. 6 art. .... 8 mar. 98 retired ..... 18 mar. 99	Pa. .... 4 apr. 1842.	Pa.
Dillenback, John W ..... 8 mar. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1869. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 10 N. Y. h. art. .... 7 aug. 62 to 21 Aug. 63 capt. 4 U. S. c. inf. .... 22 aug. bvt. lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 11 apr. 66	2 lt. 1 art. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 12 apr. 1 lt. .... 1 May, capt. .... 30 June, 82 maj. 2 art. .... 8 mar. 98 retired ..... 31 mar. 99	N. Y. .... 9 May, 1842.	N. Y.
Vernon, Charles A. .... 2 mar. 99 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 3 Pa. cav. .... 18 apr. 62 hon. must. out. .... 8 July, 2 lt. 3 Pa. cav. .... 9 May, 63 hon. must. out. .... 24 aug. 64 1 lt. 6 Pa. cav. .... 19 feb. 65 capt. .... 22 mar. hon. must. out. .... 7 aug. maj. chf. qm. .... 7 June, 98 accepted ..... 20 June, hon. dis. .... 17 sept.	2 lt. 4 cav. .... 7 mar. 67 accepted ..... 11 apr. 1 lt. .... 13 Jan. 68 trs. to 19 inf. .... 10 July, 73 capt. .... 18 dec. 86 maj. 17 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 retired. .... 8 June,	Pa. .... 17 June, 1843.	Pa.
Ord, James C ..... 8 June, 99 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 25 inf. .... 1 oct. 73 accepted ..... 15 oct. 1 lt. .... 20 Mar. 79 capt. .... 11 Nov. 90 retired with rank of maj. .... 8 June, 99	Mich. .... 2 Nov. 1848.	Wyo.
Kell, William H ..... 15 dec. 99 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. F, 1 Ohio inf. .... 17 apr. 61 discharged ..... 16 aug. pvt. co. 1, 2 Ohio inf., and co. E, 18 Ohio inf. 15 sept. 62 to 10 June, 65	2 lt. 22 inf. .... 12 dec. 72 accepted ..... 20 Jan. 73 1 lt. .... 25 June, 79 capt. .... 19 May, 91 retired with rank of maj. .... 15 dec. 99	Ohio.... 19 apr. 1841.	Ohio.
Crowell, William H. H. .... 22 aug. 98 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. F, 1 Ohio art. . . 21 apr. 61 discharged ..... 27 July, 2 lt. 15 Ohio batty. .... 12 dec. resigned. .... 15 dec. 62 2 lt. 2 Ohio art. .... 17 June, 63 capt. .... 9 sept. hon. must. out. .... 23 aug. 65	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 22 Jan. 67 accepted ..... 23 apr. 1 lt. .... 17 dec. unassigned. .... 27 May, 69 assd. to 6 inf. .... 15 dec. 70 capt. .... 31 oct. 83 maj. 11 inf. .... 22 aug. 98 trs. to 6 inf. .... 4 oct. retired. .... 15 Jan. 1900	Ohio.... 25 Jan. 1841.	Ohio.
Kendrick, Fredk. M. H. . . 2 mar. 99 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 31 Mass. inf. .... 19 feb. 62 hon. must. out. .... 7 aug. capt. 1 La. inf. .... 8 aug. hon. must. out. .... 20 July, 63 capt. vet. res. corps. .... 25 mar. 64 accepted ..... 31 mar. hon. must. out. .... 31 oct. 67	2 lt. 7 inf. .... 22 oct. 67 accepted ..... 1 Nov. 1 lt. .... 9 aug. 77 capt. .... 15 May, 89 maj. .... 2 mar. 99 retired ..... 5 oct. 1900	N. Y. .... 26 oct. 1838.	Tenn
Loeffler, Charles D. A. .... 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. troop H, 2 and 5 cav. .... 10 July, 58 to 14 Mar. 63 pvt. and sgt. gen. serv. . 7 aug. 63 to 17 July, 72 capt. m. sk. .... 5 July, 98 accepted ..... 11 July, retired. .... 12 Jan. 1901 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Germ'y 12 Jan. 1837.	D. C.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Van Ness, William P. . . 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	2 lt. 1 art. . . . . 20 sept. 67 accepted . . . . . 30 sept. 1 lt. . . . . 1 sept. 74 capt. . . . . 1 July, 92 retired with rank of maj. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. . . . . 18 dec. 1845.	Mich.
Whipple, Charles W. . . 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	lt. col. ins. gen. . . . . 22 June, 98 accepted . . . . . 25 June, hon. dis. . . . . 15 mar. 99	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 64 2 lt. 3 art. . . . . 15 June, 68 1 lt. ord. . . . . 19 July, 75 accepted . . . . . 15 Aug. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) . . . . 9 May, 85 retired with rank of maj. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	N. H. . . . . 28 sept. 1846.	M. A. D. C.
Dutton, Clarence E. . . . 1 May, 90 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. adjt. 21 Conn. inf. . 5 sept. 62 capt. . . . . 1 mar. 63 hon. must. out . . . . . 14 June, 64	2 lt. ord. . . . . 29 Jan. 64 accepted . . . . . 14 June, 1 lt. . . . . 7 mar. 67 capt. . . . . 23 June, 74 maj. . . . . 1 May, 90 retired . . . . . 7 feb. 1901	Conn. . . . . 15 May, 1841.	Conn.
Wheeler, Fred. . . . . 28 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. . . . . 14 June, 78 2 lt. . . . . 28 June, 1 lt. . . . . 1 Nov. 81 capt. . . . . 9 Mar. 91 retired with rank of maj. . . . . 28 feb. 1901	Wis. . . . . 19 feb. 1857.	M. A. Wis.
Poindexter, Jefferson D. 13 apr. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 83 to 16 Jan. 84 asst. surg. . . . . 11 Mar. 87 accepted . . . . . 14 Mar. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 11 Mar. 92 retired with rank of maj. . . . . 13 Apr. 1901	Va. . . . . 28 Nov. 1865.	Va.
Wham, Joseph W. . . . . 3 mar. 77 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and sgt. co. G, 21 Ill. inf. . . . . 10 June, 61 to 21 June, 65 1 lt. 21 Ill. inf. . . . . 22 June, hon. must. out . . . . . 16 Dec.	2 lt. 35 inf. . . . . 22 May, 67 accepted . . . . . 31 May, hon. dis. . . . . 1 Jan. 71 maj. pm . . . . . 3 Mar. 77 accepted . . . . . 6 Mar. retired . . . . . 3 May, 1901	Ill. . . . . 18 Jan. 1840.	Ill.
Swift, Eugene L. . . . . 7 May, 1901 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].	maj. brig. surg. . . . . 4 June, 98 accepted . . . . . 22 June, hon. dis. . . . . 10 Feb. 99 maj. surg. 35 U. S. inf. . . 11 Nov. accepted . . . . . 12 Nov. vacated . . . . . 14 Feb. 1900 maj. surg. . . . . 24 Jan. accepted . . . . . 14 Feb. hon. dis. . . . . 30 June, 1901	asst. surg. . . . . 12 Aug. 87 accepted . . . . . 16 Aug. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 12 Aug. 92 maj. surg. . . . . 7 May, 1901 retired . . . . . 9 Dec	Pa. . . . . 21 June, 1863.	N. Y.
Patton, Jonathan N. . . 23 Apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 36 Ohio inf. . . . . 22 Aug. 61 1 lt. and adjt. . . . . 1 Sept. 62 hon. dis. . . . . 16 Nov. 64 capt. a. qm. . . . . 28 May, 98 accepted . . . . . 27 June, hon. dis. . . . . 30 June, 1901	capt. qm. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 15 Apr. retired . . . . . 13 feb. 1902 maj. retired . . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	Ohio . . . . . 13 feb. 1838.	Iowa.
Webster, Edmund K. . . 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].	.....	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 17 June, 74 1 lt. . . . . 26 Sept. 81 capt. 2 inf. . . . . 26 July, 93 maj. 27 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 retired . . . . . 10 July, 1902	La. . . . . 29 June, 1852.	M. A. Pa.
Dowdy, Robert W. . . . 25 May, 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 75 2 lt. 17 inf. . . . . 13 June, 79 1 lt. . . . . 12 Dec. 85 retired with rank capt. 26 Apr. 98 [a] capt. of inf. [22 inf.] . . 26 Apr. accepted . . . . . 11 Mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. . . . . 6 May, 1903 retired with rank of maj. . . . . 25 May,	Miss. . . . . 31 Jan. 1854.	M. A. Ark.
Bridgman, Victor H. . . 31 July, 1903 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1878. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 71 2 lt. 2 art. . . . . 16 June, 75 1 lt. . . . . 9 Aug. 83 capt. 6 art. . . . . 8 Mar. 98 retired with rank of maj. . . . . 31 July, 1903	Vt. . . . . 14 Aug. 1853.	M. A. Vt.

[a] Restored to active list, act of 9 feb. 99.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Vogdes, Charles B. ....15 oct. 1903		cadet M. A. .... 4 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 inf. ....12 june, 80 1 lt. ....20 mar. 89 capt. ....26 apr. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 3 dec. 1902 retired with rank of maj. ....15 oct. 1903	Fla. .... 1856.	M. A. R. I.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Dapray, John A. ....20 jan. 1904	capt. a. a. g. ....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis. ....31 aug.	2 lt. 23 inf. ....24 nov. 80 accepted .....25 nov. 1 lt. ....28 june, 89 capt. ....26 apr. 98 trs. to 26 inf. ....17 apr. 1903 retired with rank of maj. ....20 jan. 1904	S. C. .... 1853.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Sternberg, Theodore ..15 sept. 1904	1 lt. and qm. 121 N. Y. inf. ....23 aug. 62 hon. must. out .....25 june, 65 maj. add. pm .....16 july, 98 accepted .....19 july, hon. dis. .... 6 may, 1901	capt. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 may, retired .....15 sept. 1904 maj. retired .....15 sept.	N. Y. .... 1840.	Kans.
By operation of law [sec. 1, acts june 30, 82; apr. 23, 1904]				
Davison, Lorenzo P. ....16 dec. 1904	maj. Porto Rico batt. of inf. .... 5 june, 99 accepted ..... 6 june, hon. dis. .... 1 dec.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 7 cav. ....28 aug. 85 trs. to 11 inf. ....12 mar. 86 1 lt. ....28 july, 90 capt. 6 inf. ....26 apr. 98 retired with rank of maj. ....16 dec. 1904	Wis. .... 1859.	M. A. Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Stiles, Henry R. .... 1 july, 1905		asst. surg. .... 4 nov. 92 accepted .....10 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 4 nov. 97 retired with rank of maj. .... 1 july, 1905	Conn. .... 1866.	Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Lloyd, Edward .....28 july, 1905		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 22 july, 71 to 26 nov. 80 2 lt. 15 inf. ....26 nov. accepted .....27 nov. 1 lt. ....29 sept. 90 capt. ....26 apr. 98 retired with rank of maj. ....28 july, 1905	Va. .... 1850.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Catlin, Edward H. ....16 sept. 1905		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 2 art. ....12 june, 80 1 lt. .... 4 nov. 86 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. ....16 sept. 1905	N. H. .... 1858.	M. A. N. H.
Graduate Artillery School, 1884.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Watson, James W. ....21 feb. 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 10 cav. ....12 june, 80 1 lt. ....23 dec. 87 capt. ....11 jan. 98 retired with rank of maj. ....21 feb. 1906	Miss. .... 1854.	M. A. Miss.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 90.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Ahern, George P. ....26 may, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 25 inf. ....13 june, 82 1 lt. 4 inf. ....20 feb. 91 trs. to 25 inf. ....20 july, capt. 9 inf. ....30 june, 98 retired with rank of maj. ....26 may, 1906	N. Y. .... 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Walker, Edgar S. .... 7 aug. 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 17 inf. ....13 june, 83 1 lt. 25 inf. ....24 feb. 91 trs. to 8 inf. ....20 july, capt. of inf. ....10 july, 98 assd. to 8 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 retired with rank of maj. .... 7 aug. 1906	Mo. .... 1858.	M. A. Mo.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
George, Charles P. ....20 oct. 1906		2 lt. 16 inf. ....10 oct. 83 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 9 mar. 91 trs. to 16 inf. ....20 july, capt. of inf. ....11 aug. 98 assd. to 16 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 retired with rank of maj. ....20 oct. 1906	N. H. .... 1860.	N. H.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Creager, Noble H. .... 4 nov. 1906	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 7 Md. inf. .... 15 ang. 62 to 20 jan. 65	capt. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 28 june, retired ..... 4 nov. 1906 maj. retired ..... 4 nov.	Md. .... 4 nov. 1842.	Md.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 7 Md. inf. .... 21 jan. hon. must. out. .... 31 may, maj. qm. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 31 may, lt. col. qm. .... 26 nov. accepted ..... 6 dec. hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 maj. qm. .... 1 apr. accepted ..... 17 apr. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901			
Fuller, Alvarado M. .... 19 jan. 1907	maj. 1 Mo. inf. .... 3 june, 98 resigned ..... 26 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 2 cav. .... 1 jan. 70 to 1 jan. 75 pvt. and sgt. maj. 2 cav. 1 apr. 76 to 8 july, 79 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 28 june, accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt. .... 28 dec. 88 capt. 9 cav. .... 13 july, 98 retired with rank of maj. .... 19 jan. 1907	R. I. .... 19 june, 1851.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Palmer, Frederick L. .... 12 mar. 1907		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 15 june, 84 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 22 apr. 91 trs. to 21 inf. .... 20 july, capt. of inf. .... 17 sept. 98 assd. to 9 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 17 inf. .... 22 jan. 1907 retired with rank of maj. .... 12 mar.	Ga. .... 8 may, 1863.	M. A. Ga.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Cornish, Lester W. ....		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 11 june, 81 1 lt. .... 16 jan. 89 capt. 9 cav. .... 16 oct. 98 retired with rank of maj. .... 18 apr. 1907	Mass. .... 26 mar. 1859.	M. A. Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Goodale, George L. .... 7 mar. 1908	corpl. co. B, 43 Mass. inf. 11 oct. 62 to 30 july, 63	capt. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 20 apr. maj. retired ..... 7 mar. 1908	Mass. .... 7 mar. 1844.	Mass.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt. a. qm. .... 16 july, 98 accepted ..... 25 july, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901			
Stevens, Raymond R. .... 14 mar. 1908		2 lt. 23 inf. .... 30 oct. 84 accepted ..... 31 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. .... 14 oct. 91 trs. to 23 inf. .... 5 nov. capt. 16 inf. .... 6 feb. 99 trs. to 23 inf. .... 28 oct. retired with rank of maj. .... 14 mar. 1908	Pa. .... 23 nov. 1861.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Krüg, Frederick V. .... 14 mar. 1908		2 lt. 8 inf. .... 30 oct. 84 accepted ..... 31 oct. 1 lt. 23 inf. .... 21 oct. 91 trs. to 20 inf. .... 5 nov. capt. .... 27 feb. 99 retired with rank of maj. .... 14 mar. 1908	Pa. .... 28 aug. 1863.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Pardee, William J. .... 14 mar. 1908		2 lt. 18 inf. .... 30 oct. 84 accepted ..... 31 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 4 dec. 91 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf. .... 14 oct. 1901 retired with rank of maj. .... 14 mar. 1908	N. Y. .... 25 mar. 1860.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Lawton, Edward P. .... 3 july, 1908		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 4 june, 92 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. .... 3 july, 1908	Ga. .... 2 feb. 1863.	M. A. Ga.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
McCaseky, Edward W. .... 31 oct. 1908		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 17 sept. 92 trs. to 21 inf. .... 27 dec. 92 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. .... 31 oct. 1908	Pa. .... 30 aug. 1863.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains.</i>				
Williams, George ..... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	----- ----- -----	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 14 apr. 62 accepted. .... 28 june, 62 1 lt. .... 14 july, 63 retired. .... 11 nov. 63 capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ohio... 5 apr. 1839.	Oreg.
Fitch, William G ..... 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 4 Conn. inf. .... 22 may, 61 hon. must. out. .... 16 nov.	2 lt. 2 inf. .... 29 oct. 61 accepted. .... 16 nov. 62 1 lt. .... 12 sept. 62 retired. .... 16 nov. 63 capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Conn. .. 23 aug. 1833.	Conn.
Reeves, Thomas H. .... 28 july, 66 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Disability not incident to the service [act aug. 3, 61].	pvt. co. D, 4 Tenn. inf. .... 15 nov. 61 discharged. .... 19 feb. 63 1 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. .... 19 feb. 63 capt. .... 29 may, 64 maj. .... 10 aug. 64 lt. col. .... 5 june, 65 hon. must. out. .... 2 aug.	capt. 39 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted. .... 23 nov. 66 retired. .... 5 june, 68	N. C. ... 24 feb. 1843.	Tenn.
Kennicott, Ransom .... 23 apr. 1904 Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	capt. 37 Ill. inf. .... 18 sept. 61 maj. .... 8 mar. 64 lt. col. .... 30 july, 65 hon. must. out. .... 19 apr. 66	2 lt. 19 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 1 lt. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted. .... 23 may, 66 trs. to 37 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 retired. .... 5 nov. 68 capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ill. .... 16 feb. 1838.	Ill.
Shurly, Edmund R. P. .... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 26 N. Y. inf. .... 21 may, 61 capt. .... 7 aug. 61 hon. must. out. .... 25 apr. 63 capt. vet. res. corps. .... 28 aug. 63 accepted. .... 31 aug. 63 bvt. lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 7 oct.	2 lt. 13 inf. .... 11 may, 66 accepted. .... 18 aug. 66 trs. to 27 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 resigned. .... 12 feb. 67 2 lt. 27 inf. .... 15 mar. 67 accepted. .... 2 apr. 68 1 lt. .... 29 sept. 68 retired. .... 2 dec. 68 capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Engl'd. .... 27 jan. 1829.	Ill.
Du Bois, Richard C. .... 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. K, 6 Pa. res. .... 23 apr. 61 discharged. .... 27 jan. 62 sgt. co. B, 17 Pa. cav. .... 15 sept. 62 discharged. .... 29 nov. 62 1 lt. adjt. 158 Pa. s. m. .... 30 nov. 62 hon. must. out. .... 12 aug. 63	pvt. gen. ser. .... 6 mar. 64 to 10 oct. 65 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 9 oct. 65 1 lt. .... 9 oct. 65 accepted. .... 10 oct. 65 retired. .... 15 dec. 70 capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... 19 apr. 1842.	Army.
Minor, William C ..... 30 may, 69 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 28, 66. Disability in line of duty [act aug. 3, 61].	----- ----- -----	asst. surg. .... 28 feb. 66 accepted. .... 30 may, 66 capt. asst. surg. .... 30 may, 69 retired. .... 15 dec. 70	E. Ind. .... 21 june, 1835.	N. Y.
Mullikin, James R. .... 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	capt. 35 Ind. inf. .... 9 dec. 61 hon. must. out. .... 24 nov. 62 pvt. and sgt. co. A, 124 Ind. inf. .... 8 oct. 63 to 16 mar. 64 1 lt. 25 U. S. c. inf. .... 16 mar. 64 trs. to 97 U. S. c. inf. .... 7 dec. 65 hon. must. out. .... 30 apr. 66	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted. .... 1 may, 66 1 lt. .... 18 july, 66 unassigned. .... 23 mar. 69 retired. .... 15 dec. 70 capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	N. J. .... 1 nov. 1836.	Ind.
Bowker, Hugh D ..... 23 apr. 1904 Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. C, 13 Ohio inf. .... 6 may, 61 discharged. .... 6 june, 61 corpl. co. D, 8 Ohio inf. .... 7 june, 62 discharged. .... 26 aug. 62 pvt. and sgt. vet. res. corps. .... 24 july, 63 to 16 jan. 65 1 lt. 122 U. S. c. inf. .... 17 jan. 65 hon. must. out. .... 8 feb. 66	1 lt. 45 inf. .... 22 apr. 67 accepted. .... 20 may, 67 unassigned. .... 22 july, 69 assd. to 13 inf. .... 1 sept. 69 unassigned. .... 7 may, 70 retired. .... 15 dec. 70 capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ohio... 14 aug. 1842.	Ohio.
Cortelyou, David H. .... 23 apr. 1904 Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; mar. 3, 75, and apr. 23, 1904].	corpl. and sgt. co. E and sgt. maj. 6 N. Y. cav. .... 18 sept. 61 to 6 apr. 64 1 lt. 6 N. Y. cav. .... 6 apr. 64 hon. must. out. .... 16 mar. 65	2 lt. 9 cav. .... 15 may, 67 accepted. .... 20 may, 67 1 lt. .... 31 july, 67 retired with rank of capt. mtd. .... 15 dec. 70 and with rank of 1 lt. .... 3 mar. 75 capt. of cav. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ... 30 nov. 1841.	W. Va.
Hogarty, Michael J. .... 23 apr. 1904 Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. I, 141 N. Y. inf. .... 30 dec. 63 discharged. .... 1 sept. 64 pvt. co. I, 141 N. Y. inf. .... 16 sept. 64 discharged. .... 22 apr. 65 1 lt. 141 N. Y. inf. .... 23 apr. 65 hon. must. out. .... 8 june, 65	1 lt. 42 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted. .... 1 oct. 66 trs. to 6 inf. .... 22 apr. 69 unassigned. .... 8 july, 70 retired. .... 15 dec. 70 capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 19 apr. 1835.	N. Y.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Rice, Frank R.....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.  Loss of left leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61, and apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 1 Mich. inf. 1 may, 61 discharged ..... 7 aug. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 1 Mich. inf. .... 1 sept. to 29 aug. 62 2 lt. 1 Mich. inf. .... 30 aug. 1 lt. .... 1 nov. hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. .... 27 june, accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt. .... 28 oct. accepted ..... 14 nov. hon. must. out ..... 21 nov. 66	2 lt. 44 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 22 nov. 1 lt. .... 5 june, 67 unassigned ..... 27 may, 69 retired ..... 15 dec. 70 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Mich. .. 20 jan. 1843.	Mich.
Olmstead, Freeman E. 23 apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	corpl. co. C, 18 Mich. inf 7 aug. 62 discharged ..... 22 mar. 64 2 lt. 12 Tenn. cav. .... 23 mar. resigned ..... 12 may, 65	2 lt. 10 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 16 may, 1 lt. .... 28 july, 67 retired ..... 28 june, 78 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ... 13 apr. 1836.	Mich.
Jones, Henry R.....23 apr. 1904  Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 sgt. co. C, 8 Conn. inf. 25 sept. 61 discharged ..... 5 june, 62 2 lt. 8 Conn. inf. .... 5 june, hon. must. out ..... 17 jan. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. .... 16 july, accepted ..... 24 july, 1 lt. .... 11 nov. 64 accepted ..... 23 nov. capt. .... 3 apr. 65 accepted ..... 29 apr. hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 66	1 lt. 43 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 24 nov. trs. to 1 inf. .... 8 apr. 69 retired ..... 28 june, 78 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Conn. .. 23 mar. 1837.	Conn.
Marcotte, Henry.....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.  Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 2 N. Y. inf. .... 14 may, 61 to 12 feb. 63 2 lt. 2 N. Y. inf. .... 12 feb. hon. must. out ..... 26 may, 2 lt. vet. res. corps. .... 12 oct. accepted ..... 4 nov. bvt. capt. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 23 nov. 66	2 lt. 44 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 24 nov. 1 lt. .... 5 june, 67 trs. to 17 inf. .... 27 may, 69 retired ..... 28 june, 78 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Engl'd. N. Y. 1 june, 1840.	N. Y.
Budd, George W.....23 apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 sgt. co. G, 2 Iowa cav. 30 aug. 61 discharged ..... 31 may, 62 2 lt. 2 Iowa cav. .... 1 june, capt. .... 7 feb. 65 hon. must. out ..... 19 sept.	2 lt. 9 cav. .... 17 aug. 67 accepted ..... 12 sept. 1 lt. .... 20 apr. 72 retired ..... 28 june, 78 capt. of cav. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ... 23 aug. 1836.	N. Y.
Miller, William H .....23 apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904]	pvt. co. I, 9 Ind. inf. .... 18 apr. 61 discharged ..... 29 july, sgt. co. E, 48 Ind. inf. .... 20 oct. discharged ..... 9 jan. 63 2 lt. 48 Ind. inf. .... 10 jan. capt. .... 14 nov. 64 hon. must. out ..... 15 july, 65	2 lt. 27 inf. .... 18 june, 67 accepted ..... 20 july, trs. to 9 inf. .... 14 june, 69 1 lt. .... 1 july, 77 retired ..... 28 june, 78 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... 11 may, 1840.	Ill.
Whitman, Royal E ....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., July 2, 67.  Injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	sgt. maj. 23 Me. inf. .... 10 sept. 62 discharged ..... 1 mar. 63 capt. 23 Me. inf. .... 1 mar. hon. must. out ..... 15 july, maj. 30 Me. inf. .... 29 dec. lt. col. .... 1 sept. 64 col. .... 14 aug. 65 hon. must. out ..... 20 aug.	2 lt. 3 cav. .... 2 july, 67 accepted ..... 15 july, 1 lt. .... 12 aug. 69 retired ..... 20 mar. 79 capt. of cav. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Me. .... 11 may, 1833.	Me.
Nelson, William H ....23 apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 5 Tenn. cav. .... 6 aug. 63 capt. .... 25 june, 65 hon. must. out ..... 14 aug.	2 lt. 7 inf. .... 18 may, 66 accepted ..... 24 oct. 1 lt. .... 7 mar. 71 retired ..... 20 mar. 79 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Tenn. .. 17 may, 1837.	Tenn.
Abbott, Asa T.....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 7, 67.  Graduate Artillery School, 1872.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. E, 1 Minn. inf., and sig. corps. .... 29 apr. 61 to 4 sept. 63 2 lt. sig. corps. .... 31 aug. accepted ..... 5 sept. hon. must. out ..... 29 aug. 65	2 lt. 28 inf. .... 7 mar. 67 accepted ..... 26 apr. unassigned ..... 31 mar. 69 assd. to 3 art. .... 14 july, 1 lt. .... 30 june, 76 retired ..... 23 apr. 79 capt. of art. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Me. .... 31 may, 1842.	Minn.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Bowen, Edgar C ..... 22 feb. 69		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 61	N. Y. ....	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 12 inf. .... 23 June, 65		
		1 lt. .... 23 June, 66	10 May, 1842.	
		trs. to 30 inf. .... 21 sept. 66		
		capt. .... 22 feb. 69		
		unassigned .... 23 mar.		
		assd. to 11 inf. .... 1 jan. 71		
		retired. .... 7 June, 79		
King, Charles ..... 1 May, 79	brig. gen. .... 27 May, 98	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 62	N. Y. ....	M. A. Wis.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	accepted .... 10 June, 99	2 lt. 1 art. .... 18 June, 66		
	hon. dis. .... 15 Apr. 99	1 lt. .... 15 May, 70	12 Oct. 1844.	
Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	brig. gen. .... 15 Apr. 99	trs. to cav. arm. .... 1 Jan. 71		
	accepted .... 22 Apr. 99	assd. to 5 cav. .... 1 Jan.		
	hon. dis. .... 2 Aug.	capt. .... 1 May, 79		
		retired. .... 14 June,		
Orleman, Louis H ..... 23 Apr. 1904	pvt. co. C, 103 N. Y. inf. .... 29 Jan. 62	2 lt. 10 cav. .... 20 Sept. 67	Germ'y	D. C.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	discharged .... 8 May, 63	accepted .... 24 Sept.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 119 N. Y. inf. .... 11 Aug. 63	1 lt. .... 16 Oct. 74	14 June, 1841.	
	capt. .... 3 May, 63	retired. .... 20 Nov. 79		
	hon. must. out. .... 27 June, 65	capt. of cav. retired. .... 23 Apr. 1904		
Sands, James H ..... 23 Apr. 1904	1 lt. 6 Ind. cav. .... 5 Aug. 62	2 lt. 6 cav. .... 24 Sept. 67	Ind. ....	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	capt. .... 18 Aug.	accepted .... 2 Oct.		
	hon. must. out. .... 17 June, 65	1 lt. .... 1 Dec. 69	23 July, 1835.	
		retired. .... 30 Nov. 79		
		capt. of cav. retired. .... 23 Apr. 1904		
Bannister, John ..... 23 Apr. 1904	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 27 N. Y. inf. .... 16 May, 61	2 lt. 43 inf. .... 22 Jan. 67	N. Y. ....	N. Y.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.	to 31 May, 63	accepted .... 29 Mar.		
Loss of right arm from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and 1 Sgt. co. M, 24 N. Y. cav. .... 8 Dec. 64	unassigned .... 8 Apr. 69	6 June, 1839.	
	to 8 June, 64	assd. to 20 inf. .... 14 July,		
	2 lt. 24 N. Y. cav. .... 9 June, 64	1 lt. .... 12 July, 73		
	1 lt. and r. com. .... 17 Dec.	retired. .... 30 Nov. 79		
	hon. must. out. .... 19 July, 65	capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 Apr. 1904		
Briggs, Thomas B ..... 23 Apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 4 Ill. inf. .... 17 June, 46	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 18 June, 67	R. 1. ....	Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	discharged .... 26 May, 47	accepted .... 20 July,		
	1 Sgt. co. A, 1 R. I. inf. .... 2 May, 61	unassigned .... 11 Aug. 69	16 Nov. 1825.	
	discharged .... 2 Aug.	assd. to 14 inf. .... 27 Apr. 70		
	capt. 3 R. I. inf. .... 20 Aug.	1 lt. .... 9 Feb. 74		
	hon. must. out. .... 22 May, 63	retired. .... 15 Mar. 83		
	1 lt. 11 U. S. c. art. .... 22 Sept.	capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 Apr. 1904		
	hon. must. out. .... 2 Oct. 65			
Walker, John P. .... 30 Nov. 79		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 61	Ohio. ....	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 13 inf. .... 18 June, 66	6 May, 1840.	
		trs. to 22 inf. .... 21 Sept.		
		1 lt. .... 5 Jan. 69		
		unassigned .... 15 May,		
		assd. to 3 cav. .... 1 Jan. 71		
		capt. .... 30 Nov. 79		
		retired. .... 17 Nov. 83		
Trout, John F ..... 23 Apr. 1904	pvt. co. A, 10 Pa. inf. .... 24 Apr. 61	2 lt. 9 inf. .... 15 May, 66	Pa. ....	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	discharged .... 31 July,	accepted .... 12 June,		
	1 Sgt. co. B, 45 Pa. inf. .... 2 Sept. 62	[a] 1 lt. .... 10 Nov. 67	16 Aug. 1843.	
	discharged .... 4 Sept. 62	1 lt. of inf. .... 25 Mar. 70		
	capt. 45 Pa. inf. .... 4 Sept.	accepted .... 5 Apr.		
	maj. .... 27 Dec. 64	assd. to 23 inf. .... 1 Jan. 71		
	hon. must. out. .... 17 July, 65	retired. .... 15 Mar. 83		
		capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 Apr. 1904		
Reed, William I ..... 23 Feb. 83	1 lt. r. qm. 6 Cal. inf. .... 14 Mar. 63	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 23 Feb. 66	Mass. ....	Cal.
Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].	hon. must. out. .... 31 Oct. 65	accepted .... 6 June,	7 Mar. 1830.	
		1 lt. .... 28 July,		
		unassigned .... 19 May, 69		
		assd. to 7 inf. .... 1 Jan. 71		
		capt. .... 23 Feb. 83		
		retired. .... 23 Apr. 89		
Hofman, William E ..... 3 Feb. 85	1 lt. 98 Ill. inf. .... 3 Sept. 62	1 lt. 31 inf. .... 12 June, 67	Ohio. ....	Ill.
Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].	capt. .... 1 May, 63	accepted .... 20 July,		
	hon. must. out. .... 27 June, 65	unassigned .... 15 May, 69	25 Dec. 1836.	
		assd. to 9 inf. .... 4 May, 70		
		capt. .... 3 Feb. 85		
		retired. .... 28 Sept. 89		

[a] Out of service 2 Jan. 69; app. 1 lt. of inf. 25 Mar. 70, with rank from 10 Nov. 67.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Roemer, Paul.....10 aug. 87		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. gen. ser. and co. C, 5 art.....23 aug. 58 to 27 apr. 65	Germ'y Army.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1875.		2 lt. 5 art.....8 apr. accepted.....27 apr. 1 lt.....13 aug. 66 capt.....10 aug. 87 retired.....1 oct. 89	15 July, 1839.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Cherbonnier, Andrew V. 23 July, 66		capt. med. sk.....28 July, 66 accepted.....19 nov. retired.....12 oct. 90	La..... Md.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			12 oct. 1826.	
Payne, John A.....20 feb. 91	pvt. co. A, 12 Ill. inf.....26 apr. 61 discharged.....31 July, pvt. co. I, 1 Mo. s. m.....27 dec. discharged.....13 mar. 62 1 lt. 1 Mo. s. m.....13 mar. capt.....1 oct. hon. must. out.....2 dec. 64 capt. 14 Mo. cav.....3 dec. maj.....31 July, 65 hon. must. out.....1 nov.	2 lt. 28 inf.....6 May, 67 accepted.....7 oct. trs. to 19 inf.....31 mar. 69 1 lt.....13 May, 78 retired with rank of capt.....20 feb. 91	Ind..... Ill.	7 July, 1842.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Spencer, George K.....20 feb. 91	pvt. co. B, 2 Iowa inf.....27 May, 61 discharged.....18 sept. 62 1 lt. 35 Iowa inf.....18 sept. capt.....24 July, 63 hon. must. out.....10 aug. 65	2 lt. 19 inf.....17 aug. 67 accepted.....26 aug. 1 lt.....25 June, 78 retired with rank of capt.....20 feb. 91	Pa..... Iowa.	5 feb. 1842.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Tyler, William W.....24 feb. 91	pvt. and sgt. co. E, 94 N. Y. inf.....14 oct. 61 to 19 May, 62 1 lt. 94 N. Y. inf.....20 May, capt.....2 mar. 63 hon. must. out.....17 mar. 1 lt. vet. res. corps.....6 June, accepted.....10 June, capt.....10 dec. accepted.....23 dec. hon. must. out.....30 sept. 67	2 lt. 9 cav.....13 aug. 67 accepted.....1 oct. 1 lt.....9 dec. 71 trs. to 13 inf.....1 aug. 81 retired with rank of capt.....24 feb. 91	N. Y. .... N. Y.	28 sept. 1838.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Mumford, Thomas S.....24 feb. 91		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 67 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 June, 71 trs. to 13 inf.....13 June, 72 1 lt.....8 Jan. 73 retired with rank of capt.....24 feb. 91	Tex..... M. A. Md.	21 July, 1849.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Griffith, Emerson.....24 feb. 91		cadet M. A.....1 July, 68 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 June, 72 1 lt.....10 June, 76 retired with rank of capt.....24 feb. 91	Pa..... M. A. Pa.	27 feb. 1848.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Wheeler, William H.....25 feb. 91		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 70 2 lt. 11 inf.....17 June, 74 1 lt.....9 oct. 85 retired with rank of capt.....25 feb. 91	Ohio..... M. A. Wis.	10 May, 1852.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Mott, Wallace.....9 mar. 91		cadet M. A.....1 July, 67 2 lt. 8 inf.....12 June, 71 1 lt.....26 July, 80 retired with rank of capt.....9 mar. 91	N. Y. .... N. Y.	4 apr. 1847.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Patch, Alexander M.....9 mar. 91		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 June, 77 2 lt. 4 cav.....7 dec. 1 lt.....5 May, 80 retired with rank of capt.....9 mar. 91	Pa..... M. A. Pa.	16 sept. 1851.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Catley, Henry.....22 June, 82	1 lt. 1 Oreg. inf.....2 Jan. 65 hon. must. out.....9 feb. 66	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 9 inf. and hosp. stwd...3 July, 55 to 31 dec. 64 2 lt. 16 inf.....23 feb. 66 accepted.....31 May, 1 lt.....5 Aug. trs. to 2 inf.....17 apr. 69 capt.....22 June, 82 retired.....17 apr. 91	Ohio..... Oreg.	9 sept. 1834.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
King, Josiah H. .... 20 apr. 91		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 71 to 28 june, 73	Pa. ....	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.		2 lt. 8 cav. .... 15 aug. 76 accepted ..... 23 aug. 76	21 mar. 1850.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		1 lt. .... 23 may, 83 retired with rank of capt. .... 20 apr. 91		
Budd, Otho W. .... 28 dec. 82		2 lt. 4 cav. .... 8 dec. 68 accepted ..... 10 apr. 69	Pa. ....	Md.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. .... 5 jan. 74 capt. .... 28 dec. 82 retired ..... 22 apr. 91	9 sept. 1841.	
Beck, William B. .... 30 oct. 76	1 lt. 11 Pa. inf. .... 24 apr. 61 hon. must. out. .... 26 june, 61	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 55 to 24 oct. 56	Pa. ....	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.		2 lt. 5 art. .... 14 may, 61 accepted ..... 27 june, 61	31 july, 1837.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		1 lt. .... 26 jan. 65 capt. .... 30 oct. 76 retired ..... 24 apr. 91		
Cushman, Herbert. .... 23 apr. 1904		2 lt. 20 inf. .... 23 june, 68 accepted ..... 10 aug. 68	Pa. ....	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		1 lt. .... 22 oct. 76 retired ..... 27 apr. 91 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	27 june, 1844.	
Clark, Dillard H. .... 15 june, 91	pvt. co. D, 14 Ky. cav. .... 20 aug. 62 discharged ..... 16 sept. 63	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 69 to 13 june, 73	Ky. ....	M. A. Ky.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		1 lt. .... 29 feb. 76 retired with rank of capt. .... 15 june, 91	27 july, 1847.	
Cory, William O. .... 15 june, 91		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, and com. sgt. 7 inf. .... 5 oct. 64 to 21 may, 67	Ohio. ....	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 24 inf. .... 22 jan. 68 accepted ..... 21 may, 68 1 lt. .... 16 july, 68 unassigned ..... 25 apr. 69 assd. to 24 inf. .... 15 dec. 70 hon. must. out. .... 1 jan. 71 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 1 oct. 73 accepted ..... 11 oct. 73 1 lt. .... 22 feb. 77 retired with rank of capt. .... 15 june, 91	7 jan. 1844.	
Hasson, Patrick. .... 8 apr. 89		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 4 inf. .... 12 jan. 56 to 12 jan. 61	Ireland Pa. ....	Pa.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.		2 lt. 14 inf. .... 22 jan. 67 accepted ..... 25 mar. 67	23 dec. 1834.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		1 lt. .... 12 apr. 72 capt. .... 8 apr. 89 retired ..... 28 mar. 92		
Howard, Douglas A. .... 14 june, 92		cadet M. A. .... 3 oct. 74 to 14 june, 78	Ill. ....	M. A. Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		trs. to 3 art. .... 13 june, 79 1 lt. ord. .... 17 apr. 83 accepted ..... 18 apr. 83 retired with rank of capt. .... 14 june, 92	6 nov. 1856.	
Harrold, Christopher W. .... 13 july, 92	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 17 N. H. inf. .... 7 nov. 62 to 16 apr. 63	2 lt. 3 art. .... 7 nov. 66 accepted ..... 20 nov. 66	N. H. ....	Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1880.	2 lt. 1 N. H. art. .... 25 aug. 63 1 lt. .... 14 nov. 64 hon. must. out. .... 11 sept. 65	1 lt. .... 21 sept. 68 retired with rank of capt. .... 13 july, 92	17 may, 1832.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Neide, Horace. .... 27 apr. 80	2 lt. Pa. res. inf. .... 27 may, 61 1 lt. .... 12 dec. 62	1 lt. 44 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 10 jan. 67	Pa. ....	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.	capt. .... 2 apr. 62 maj. .... 1 aug. 63 resigned ..... 24 nov. 63 capt. vet. res. corps ..... 8 june, 63 accepted ..... 11 june, 63 maj. .... 4 dec. 63 accepted ..... 24 dec. 63 lt. col. .... 20 june, 64 accepted ..... 11 aug. 64 bvt. brig. gen. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 10 jan. 67	unassigned ..... 27 may, 69 assd. to 4 inf. .... 15 dec. 70 capt. .... 27 apr. 80 retired ..... 4 apr. 93	21 dec. 1837.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Merriam, Lewis.....18 may, 93 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	sgt. co. H, 20 Me. inf. .... 5 aug. 62 discharged ..... 20 mar. 65 2 lt. 61 U. S. c. inf. .... 21 mar. hon. must. out ..... 30 dec. 66 2 lt. 65 U. S. c. inf. .... 20 feb. 66 1 lt ..... 1 june. hon. must. out ..... 8 jan. 67	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 27 july, 72 accepted ..... 15 aug. 1 lt ..... 27 apr. 80 retired with rank of capt ..... 18 may, 93	Me .... 4 apr. 1844.	Me.
Beall, George T. .... 28 july, 66 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		capt. med. sk ..... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 1 nov. retired ..... 25 feb. 94	D. C. .... 25 feb. 1830.	N. Mex.
Gustin, Joseph H ..... 1 mar. 94 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 16 june, 75 1 lt ..... 15 june, 87 retired with rank of capt ..... 1 mar. 94	Ohio .... 20 apr. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Kimball, William A. .... 13 aug. 94 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 72 to 14 jan. 73 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 31 aug. 76 accepted ..... 6 sept. 1 lt ..... 6 may, 90 retired with rank of capt ..... 13 aug. 94	Ind. .... 26 mar. 1854.	Utah.
Fletcher, Edmund L. .... 5 july, 95 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 68 dropped ..... 8 nov. 69 pvt. co. E, 15 inf. .... 2 aug. 72 discharged ..... 11 mar. 73 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 9 jan. accepted ..... 11 mar. 1 lt ..... 30 june, 79 retired with rank of capt ..... 5 july, 95	N. Y. .... 1 june, 1851. Army.	Mass.
Converse, George L. .... 8 aug. 95 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Wound in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. co. G, 1 Ohio cav. .... 11 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 22 oct.	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 12 june, 80 1 lt ..... 15 feb. 84 retired with rank of capt ..... 8 aug. 95	Ohio .... 9 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
Williams, William M. .... 27 aug. 96 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. G and qm. sgt. 45 Ohio inf ..... 31 july, 62 to 8 apr. 63 2 lt. 45 Ohio inf. .... 8 apr. 1 lt ..... 1 feb. 64 capt ..... 10 feb. 65 bvt. maj. .... 13 mar. hon. must. out ..... 12 june,	2 lt. 28 inf ..... 13 nov. 67 accepted ..... 18 nov. trs. to 19 inf ..... 31 mar. 69 1 lt ..... 27 nov. 78 retired with rank of capt ..... 27 aug. 96	Ohio .... 10 may, 1841.	Ohio.
Adams, John Q. .... 31 oct. 84 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 17, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. C, 88 Ohio inf. .... 26 may, 62 discharged ..... 26 sept. qm. sgt. co. I, 10 Ohio cav ..... 15 oct. to 22 feb. 63 pvt. co. B, batt. cav. Miss. marine brig. .... 23 feb. discharged ..... 9 sept. 64 2 lt. sig. corps ..... 3 mar. 63 accepted ..... 9 sept. 64 hon. must. out ..... 22 aug. 65	2 lt. 1 cav ..... 17 aug. 67 accepted ..... 7 nov. 1 lt ..... 14 sept. 69 capt ..... 31 oct. 84 retired ..... 6 nov. 96	N. Y. .... 29 may, 1843.	Ohio.
Davis, William, jr. .... 10 may, 88 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Mo. cav ..... 7 june, 62 hon. must. out ..... 1 sept. 65	2 lt. 10 cav ..... 17 aug. 67 accepted ..... 9 oct. 1 lt ..... 3 mar. 73 capt ..... 10 may, 88 retired ..... 6 nov. 97	Ind. .... 5 mar. 1838.	Ind.
Pope, John ..... 10 feb. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 15 june, 68 unassigned ..... 19 may, 69 assd. to 1 art. .... 14 july, 1 lt ..... 22 nov. 77 retired with rank of capt ..... 10 feb. 98	Ill. .... 19 aug. 1846.	M. A. Ill.
Gifford, John H. .... 8 mar. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1873, 1890. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. E, 16 Ind. inf. .... 23 apr. 61 discharged ..... 23 may, 62	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 63 2 lt. 2 art ..... 17 june, 67 1 lt ..... 1 nov. 74 retired with rank of capt ..... 8 mar. 98	Ind. .... 15 june, 1843.	M. A. Ind.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Witherell, Charles T. .... 20 mar. 79	sgt. co. K, 6 Me. inf. ... 7 may, 61 discharged ..... 10 mar. 62 2 lt. 6 Me. inf. .... 10 mar. 62 1 lt. .... 12 feb. 63 capt. .... 13 aug. 64 trs. to 1 Me. vet. inf. ... 21 aug. 64 bvt. maj. .... 19 oct. 64 hon. must. out. .... 28 june, 65	1 lt. 28 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 20 dec. 66 trs. to 19 inf. .... 31 mar. 69 capt. .... 20 mar. 79 retired. .... 6 apr. 98	Me. .... 11 oct. 1837.	Me.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Grumley, Edward I. .... 26 apr. 98	pvt. 13 batty. Wis. lt. art. .... 16 nov. 63 discharged ..... 15 july, 64 1 lt. 37 Wis. inf. .... 28 oct. 64 hon. must. out. .... 27 july, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 21 inf. .... 13 aug. 70 to 13 aug. 75 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 21 inf. .... 1 sept. to 13 july, 80 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 24 june, accepted ..... 13 july, 1 lt. .... 15 july, 88 retired with rank of capt. .... 26 apr. 98	Ohio. .... 13 sept. 1847.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Greene, Lewis D. .... 26 apr. 98		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 74 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 14 june, 78 1 lt. .... 16 dec. 88 retired with rank of capt. .... 26 apr. 98	N. Y. .... 23 may, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Elliott, Charles P. .... 9 july, 98		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 13 june, 82 trs. to 4 cav. .... 7 june, 83 1 lt. .... 2 oct. 88 retired with rank of capt. .... 9 july, 98	S. C. .... 15 mar. 1860.	M. A. S. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Sehon, John L. .... 15 aug. 98	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 24 may, hon. dis. .... 15 nov.	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 10 oct. 83 accepted ..... 12 oct. 83 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 12 mar. 91 trs. to 20 inf. .... 20 july, retired with rank of capt. .... 15 aug. 98	Ga. .... 9 june, 1862.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Ferris, Frank O. .... 15 dec. 98		pvt. and corpl. batty. L, 3 art. .... 6 dec. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 4 aug. accepted ..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 10 july, 91 trs. to 1 inf. .... 20 july, retired with rank of capt. .... 15 dec. 98	N. Y. .... 26 feb. 1857.	Army
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Galbraith, William W. ... 2 mar. 99		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 5 art. .... 15 june, 77 1 lt. .... 23 sept. 85 retired with rank of capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Pa. .... 30 sept. 1851.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School 1884.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Williams, Robert C. .... 2 mar. 99		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 18 may, 93 trs. to 15 inf. .... 13 dec. 93 retired with rank of capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Ohio. .... 5 feb. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Piper, Alexander R. .... 11 july, 99	capt. com. sub. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 2 june, hon. dis. .... 12 july, 99	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 85 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 12 june, 89 trs. to 2 inf. .... 5 june, 91 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 16 july, 96 retired with rank of capt. .... 11 july, 99	N. Y. .... 1 mar. 1865.	M. A. Idaho
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Sage, George E. .... 8 mar. 98		2 lt. 19 inf. .... 30 sept. 68 accepted ..... 5 oct. 68 unassigned ..... 13 mar. 69 as-d. to 5 art. .... 14 july, 1 lt. .... 21 feb. 81 capt. 6 art. .... 8 mar. 98 retired ..... 5 apr. 1900	N. Y. .... 19 jan. 1844.	Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1871.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
O'Connor, Stephen ..... 17 apr. 97  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. cos. B, E, and C, 8 inf. .... 21 June, 60 to 26 mar. 67 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 28 dec. 66 accepted ..... 26 mar. 67 1 lt. .... 4 jan. 69 unassigned ..... 3 may, [a] asst. to 23 inf. .... 1 jan. 71 [a] 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 9 June, 77 accepted ..... 9 June, 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 11 feb. 78 accepted ..... 15 feb. 1 lt. .... 1 apr. 86 capt ..... 17 apr. 97 retired ..... 18 apr. 1900	N. Y. ... 29 nov. 1837.	Army.
Clark, Hollis C. .... 23 sept. 1900  Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 86 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 12 June, 91 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 25 inf. .... 18 apr. capt. 24 inf. .... 23 sept. 1900 retired ..... 13 may, 1901	Ill. .... 17 sept. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Byroade, George L. .... 11 nov. 1901  Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. F, 1 art ..... 23 jan. 94 to 26 apr. 97 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 13 apr. accepted ..... 27 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 1 inf. .... 20 may, retired with rank of capt ..... 11 nov. 1901	Pa. .... 11 sept. 1871.	Army.
Reeves, Ira L. .... 11 nov. 1901  Disability in line of duty due to wounds received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 4 inf. .... 11 dec. 93 to 10 may, 97 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 19 apr. accepted ..... 11 may, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 inf. .... 31 aug. trs. to 16 inf. .... 2 nov. 1901 retired with rank of capt ..... 11 nov.	Mo. .... 8 mar. 1872.	Army.
Cloud, Marshall M. .... 14 nov. 1901  Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg ..... 13 nov. 96 accepted ..... 14 nov. retired with rank of capt ..... 14 nov. 1901	Va. .... 9 oct. 1868.	Kans.
Dove, Wilbur E. .... 2 feb. 1901  Disability in line of duty due to wound received in battle [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 12 inf. .... 28 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 92 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 18 July, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 17 dec.	Cal. .... 19 apr. 1870.	Army.
Horne, William J. D. .... 2 feb. 1901  Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 11 June, 88 2 lt. .... 15 June, 1 lt. .... 21 dec. 95 capt ..... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 31 mar. 1902	Oreg. .... 14 apr. 1864.	M. A. Ariz.
Conrad, William D. .... 7 nov. 1901  Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].		pvt. and corpl. troops C and I, 5 cav. .... 16 aug. 93 to 29 mar. 97 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 mar. accepted ..... 30 mar. trs. to 23 inf. .... 4 may, 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf. .... 7 nov. 1901 retired ..... 13 June, 1902	N. Mex. .... 6 jan. 1874.	Army.
Rogan, Charles B., jr. .. 2 mar. 1903  Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 7 June, 1 lt. sig. off. .... 7 July, accepted ..... 30 July, hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. .... 17 apr. accepted ..... 18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off. .... 8 June, 1900 accepted ..... 11 June, vacated ..... 8 may, 1901	1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 may, retired with rank of capt ..... 2 mar. 1903	Tenn. .... 6 sept. 1874.	Tenn.

[a] Out of service 16 Mar. 77; app. 2 lt. 23 inf. 9 June, 77; expired by con. lim. 1 Dec. 77; re-app. 11 Feb. 78, with rank from 9 June, 77.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Dare, Jeremiah Z. .... 2 feb. 1901 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	capt. a. qm. .... 11 aug. 98 accepted ..... 13 aug. maj. qm. [act 7 July, 98] ..... 3 sept. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. .... 25 apr. 1901	capt. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 apr. retired ..... 20 July, 1903	Ohio. .... 20 July, 1839.	Ohio.
James, Harry L. .... 21 jan. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 to 3 sept. 91 2 lt. 3 art. .... 9 July, 98 accepted ..... 21 July, 1868. 1 lt. art. corps ..... 28 feb. 1901 retired with rank of capt ..... 21 jan. 1904	Wis. .... 17 may, 1868.	Wis.
Reilly, John J. .... 4 feb. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg. .... 4 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 mar. retired with rank of capt ..... 4 feb. 1906	N. Y. .... 11 may, 1874.	N. Y.
Roberts, William ..... 15 July, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop K, 5 cav., and pvt., 2d cl. hosp. stwd., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. .... 7 may, 83 to 18 may, 1900 asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1901 accepted ..... 15 July, retired with rank of capt ..... 15 July, 1906	Engl'd ..... 23 dec. 1864.	Va.
Rucker, Louis S. D., jr. .... 28 July, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 15 inf. .... 9 July, 98 accepted ..... 2 aug. trs. to 16 inf. .... 23 oct. 99 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 9 July, 1900 trs. to 14 inf. .... 7 aug. trs. to 16 inf. .... 21 jan. 1901 retired with rank of capt ..... 28 July, 1906	Mich. .... 10 feb. 1876.	Mich.
Jean, George W. .... 7 nov. 1906 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1901 accepted ..... 7 nov. retired with rank of capt ..... 7 nov. 1906	Ky. .... 22 nov. 1874.	Ky.
Harrison, William R. .... 25 Jan. 1907 Disability in line of duty due to wound received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf. .... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 20 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 22 aug. 1 lt. .... 6 July, 1900 hon. must. out. .... 2 July, 1901	pvt. co. C, 23 inf. and hosp. corps. .... 15 apr. 84 to 14 apr. 89 1 lt. art. corps ..... 22 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 15 oct. retired with rank of capt ..... 25 Jan. 1907	Neb. .... 8 June, 1866.	At lge. Va.
Brice, Pressley K. .... 25 Jan. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 96 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 13 June, 1900 trs. to art. corps. .... 18 apr. 1901 (to rank from 13 June, 1900.) 1 lt. .... 1 July, retired with rank of capt ..... 25 Jan. 1907	S. C. .... 19 feb. 1878.	M. A. S. C.
McManus, John ..... 25 Jan. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 96 2 lt. 3 art. .... 13 June, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 July, 1901 retired with rank of capt ..... 25 Jan. 1907	Pa. .... 25 June, 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Britt, Starkey Y. .... 22 aug. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. and sgt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. 47 U. S. inf. .... 4 oct. 99 to 12 July, 1900 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 23 may, accepted ..... 13 July, hon. must. out. .... 2 July, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. B, 3 art. .... 10 mar. 93 to 9 mar. 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. K, H, and E, 7 art. .... 6 apr. to 4 sept. 1 lt. art. corps ..... 22 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 14 nov. retired with rank of capt ..... 25 Jan. 1907	N. C. .... 6 July, 1864.	At lge. N. C.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Shelton, Nathan J .....25 jan. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 7 art .....15 apr. 98 to 25 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps .....1 aug. 1901 accepted .....7 feb. 1902 1 lt. ....7 aug. 1903 retired with rank of capt .....25 jan. 1907	Neb ... 12 oct. 1873.	At lge. Neb.
Armstrong, George R. ....23 dec. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act. oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 2 Tenn. inf. ....18 may, 98 hon. must. out .....8 feb. 99	2 lt. 5 inf. ....10 apr. 99 accepted .....17 apr. 1 lt. 5 inf. ....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 6 inf. ....17 june, 1902 retired with rank of capt .....23 dec. 1907	Tenn .. 18 apr. 1876.	Tenn.
Weirick, Samuel T ....18 june, 1908 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. I, 101 Ohio inf. ....30 aug. 62 to 22 jan. 63 capt. asst. surg .....20 apr. 1901 accepted .....31 may, hon. dis. ....1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. corps .....16 june, 1908 accepted .....18 june, retired .....18 june, capt. retired .....18 june,	Pa ..... 3 june, 1843.	D. C.
Reagles, James .....12 sept. 1908 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. asst. surg. 62 N. Y. inf. ....19 apr. 64 hon. must. out .....30 aug. 65	1 lt. med. reserve corps 7 july, 1908 accepted .....18 july, 1 lt. med. corps .....9 sept. accepted .....12 sept. retired .....12 sept. capt. retired .....12 sept.	N. Y. ... 5 aug. 1841.	N. Y.
Halliday, Francis A ...13 sept. 1908 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. D and hosp. steward, 9 Ill. cav. ....26 sept. 61 to 27 feb. 65 asst. surg. 9 Ill. cav. ....28 feb. hon. must. out .....31 oct.	1 lt. med. reserve corps 7 july, 1908 accepted .....17 july, 1 lt. med. corps .....9 sept. accepted .....13 sept. retired .....13 sept. capt. retired .....13 sept.	Mo .... 10 oct. 1842.	Ill.
Herring, Joseph .....21 nov. 1908 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 3 art. ....13 aug. 93 to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. ....5 apr. accepted .....22 apr. 1 lt. ....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 16 inf. ....15 aug. 1908 retired, with rank of capt. ....21 nov.	S. C. .... 18 oct. 1872.	Army.
First Lieutenants.				
Davison, James .....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63. Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; mar. 3, 75; apr. 23, 1904].	-----	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B and qm. sgt. 3 art .....22 mar. 54 to 30 oct. 62 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. ....22 oct. 2 lt. 5 art. ....22 oct. accepted .....30 oct. retired .....13 jan. 64 with rank of 2 lt. mid. ....28 july, 66 and with rank of 2 lt. ....3 mar. 75 1 lt. of art. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Engl'd. 7 nov. 1829.	Army.
Perkins, Rollin .....28 july. 66 Disability not incident to the service [act aug. 3, 61].	corpl. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. ....30 aug. 62 discharged .....3 june, 63 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 Mass. inf. ....7 july, 64 to 27 oct. 1 lt. 24 U. S. c. inf. ....11 apr. 65 hon. must. out .....30 sept.	2 lt. 8 inf. ....23 feb. 66 accepted .....27 apr. 1 lt. ....28 july, retired .....10 june, 68	Vt ..... 31 oct. 1844.	Mass.
Hogarty, William P. ....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. M. H. Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. D, 23 N. Y. inf. ....16 may, 61 discharged .....29 jan. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps ....30 jan. 65 accepted .....16 june, bvt. capt. ....13 mar. hon. must. out .....16 oct. 66	2 lt. 45 inf. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....17 oct. unassigned .....22 july, 69 retired .....31 dec. 70 1 lt. of inf. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ... 16 feb. 1840.	N. Y.
Magnitzky, Gustave ...23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 67. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and sgt. co. C, sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 20 Mass. inf., and co. E, 21 vet. res. corps ....18 july, 61 to 28 mar. 64 1 lt. 20 Mass. inf. ....29 mar. capt .....30 june, hon. must. out .....16 july, 65	2 lt. 39 inf. ....7 mar. 67 accepted .....12 apr. unassigned .....20 apr. 69 assd. to 14 inf. ....3 aug. 70 retired .....14 nov. 71 1 lt. of inf. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Prussia 28 mar. 1840.	Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army,		Born in.	Appointed from.
	The volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Reed, Thomas B. .... 23 apr. 1904	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 5 Pa. res. .... 5 june, 61 to 5 mar. 63	2 lt. 29 inf. .... 22 july, 67 Pa. .... Pa. accepted ..... 27 july, 67 unassigned ..... 25 apr. 69 31 aug. 1837.		
Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 5 Pa. res. .... 5 mar. 63 hon. must. out. .... 11 june, 64 capt. 205 Pa. inf. .... 3 sept. 65 bvt. lt. col. .... 1 june, 65 hon. must. out. .... 2 june, 65	assd. to 9 cav ..... 11 july, 67 trs. to 24 inf. .... 3 feb. 70 retired. .... 14 nov. 71 1 lt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
Walton, John M. .... 1 jan. 71		2 lt. 4 cav ..... 24 oct. 67 Pa. .... Pa. accepted ..... 26 oct. 67 1 lt ..... 1 jan. 71 14 june, 1842. retired ..... 28 june, 78		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Williams, William N. .... 23 apr. 1904	1 sgt. co. A, 6 Ind. inf. .... 19 apr. 61 discharged ..... 2 aug. 61 sgt. maj. 6 Ind. inf. .... 20 sept. 61 discharged ..... 29 mar. 62 2 lt. 6 Ind. inf. .... 30 mar. 62 1 lt ..... 29 may, 62 hon. must. out. .... 3 may, 64 1 lt. vet. res. corps. .... 23 apr. 64 accepted ..... 4 may, 64 resigned. .... 30 june, 64	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 18 june, 67 Ireland Ind. accepted ..... 19 oct. 67 retired ..... 28 june, 78 15 jan. 1837. 1 lt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Fowler, Charles S. .... 7 jan. 91		pvt., saddler, corpl., sgt., and pvt. co E, 4 cav ..... 14 nov. 72 24 mar. 1852. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 19 inf ..... 22 aug. 78 to 6 july, 82 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 7 june, 82 accepted ..... 7 july, 82 retired with rank of 1 lt ..... 7 jan. 91	Me .... Army.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Sellmer, Charles. .... 2 july, 77	1 lt. 11 Me. inf. .... 13 june, 63 capt ..... 17 july, 64 bvt. lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 9 feb. 66	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 1 art ..... 8 nov. 54 to 30 june, 63 20 feb. 1832. 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 2 sept. 67 accepted ..... 17 sept. 67 unassigned ..... 17 apr. 69 assd. to 3 art. .... 14 july, 69 1 lt ..... 2 july, 77 retired. .... 31 july, 91	Germ'y Me.	
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 2, 67.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Cole, Haydn S. .... 9 jan. 92		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 81 N. Y. .... M. A. Ill. 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 14 june, 85 retired with rank of 1 lt. .... 9 jan. 92 12 oct. 1861.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Lyman, Charles G. .... 23 may, 96		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 N. Y. .... M. A. N. Y. 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 1 july, 86 trs. to 2 cav ..... 7 jan. 89 21 aug. 1861. retired with rank of 1 lt. .... 23 may, 96		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Fox, Joseph C. .... 7 june, 97		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 Pa. .... M. A. Pa. 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 12 june, 90 retired with rank of 1 lt. .... 7 june, 97 26 apr. 1867.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Hamilton, James. .... 10 feb. 98		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 Ireland M. A. Mass. add. 2 lt. 2 art. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. .... 10 feb. 91 5 nov. 1866. retired with rank of 1 lt. .... 10 feb. 98		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
McClure, Samuel V. .... 16 sept. 98		cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 92 Pa. .... M. A. Pa. 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 12 june, 96 retired with rank of 1 lt. .... 16 sept. 98 25 feb. 1875.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Chambliss, Nathaniel R. 2 feb. 1901	1 lt. and adjt. 3 Ala. inf. .... 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out. .... 20 mar. 99	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 Ala. .... Ala. to 23 june, 98 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 23 oct. 1874. accepted ..... 3 may, 99 retired with rank of 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Volkmar, Walter S. .... 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].	2 lt. sig. corps. .... 20 may, 98 accepted. .... 7 june, vacated. .... 7 july,	sgt. sig. corps. .... 19 aug. 96 to 6 june, 98 2 lt. 4 art. .... 23 june, accepted. .... 7 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 21 sept.	Pa. .... 15 may, 1874.	Army.
West, Eugene R. .... 6 aug. 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	..... .....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) retired with rank of 1 lt. .... 6 aug. 1905	Va. .... 4 dec. 1876.	M. A. Va.
Hagood, Lee. .... 3 oct. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	..... .....	electrician sgt. art. corps. .... 9 aug. 99 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 25 apr. trs. to art. corps. .... 22 may, retired with rank of 1 lt. .... 3 oct. 1906	S. C. .... 26 aug. 1877.	Army.
Boyce, Arthur E. .... 2 dec. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	..... .....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. M 5, and A and N (now 82 co. coast art.), 7 art. .... 14 dec. 95 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, retired with rank of 1 lt. .... 2 dec. 1906	Cal. .... 13 mar. 1874.	Army.
Donald, Douglas. .... 15 dec. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. B and batt. sgt. maj. 43 U. S. inf. .... 11 oct. 99 to 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 25 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 nov. retired with rank of 1 lt. .... 15 dec. 1906	N. Y. ... 30 dec. 1877.	Army.
Herren, Sam P. .... 15 dec. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	..... .....	pvt. and corpl. eos. D and H, 18 inf. .... 21 apr. 99 to 14 mar. 1902 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 mar. 1902 trs. to 2 inf. .... 7 feb. 1903 retired with rank of 1 lt. .... 15 dec. 1906	Tex. .... 28 apr. 1877.	Army.
Kenney, Franklin R. .... 25 jan. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 10 Pa. inf. .... 25 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 accepted ..... 5 aug. retired with rank of 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	Pa. .... 13 june, 1878.	Pa.
Jackman, Andrew W. .... 25 jan. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. F, 1 Ill. inf. .... 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 11 june, 1902 retired with rank of 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. ... 18 jan. 1877.	Ill.
Denny, Van Hamilton. 1 july, 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	..... .....	2 lt. 7 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 6 jan. 1902 retired with rank of 1 lt. .... 1 july, 1907	Ky. .... 11 jan. 1878.	At lge. Ky.
Leckie, Harry G. .... 24 nov. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	..... .....	2 lt. 19 inf. .... 22 may, 1902 accepted ..... 11 june, trs. to 26 inf. .... 18 aug. retired with rank of 1 lt. .... 24 nov. 1907	Va. .... 15 aug. 1880.	Va.
Poindexter, Fielding L. 11 mar. 1908 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. I, 2 Oreg. inf. .... 14 may, 98 to 7 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 1 nov. retired with rank of 1 lt. .... 11 mar. 1908	Va. .... 25 feb. 1871.	Va.
Ecker, Eugene C. .... 15 may, 1908 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	..... .....	pvt. and corpl. band, and co. A, 5 inf. .... 27 aug. 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct. retired with rank of 1 lt. .... 15 may, 1908	Mo. .... 1 dec. 1879.	Army.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Robinson, George.....19 mar. 1905	2 lt. 123 N. Y. inf.....22 aug. 62 1 lt.....12 feb. 63 bvt. capt.....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....8 june,	post chap.....1 mar. 77 accepted.....19 apr. assd. to 1 inf.....25 feb. 1901 maj.....19 nov. 1904 retired.....19 mar. 1905 chap. lt. col. retired.....19 mar.	N. Y....N. Y. 19 mar. 1841.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Allensworth, Allen .... 7 apr. 1906		chap. 24 inf.....1 apr. 86 accepted.....30 apr. maj.....14 june, 1904 retired.....7 apr. 1906 chap. lt. col. retired.. 7 apr.	Ky.....Ky. 7 apr. 1842.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Kendig, Daniel.....23 apr. 1904		chap. [act 5 july, 38]...13 dec. 59 post chap.....3 apr. 67 accepted.....27 may, 10 retired.....10 nov. 88 chap. maj. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Pa.....Cal. 10 nov. 1824.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Dodd, Stephen G .....23 apr. 1904	chap. 25 Mass. inf.....28 may, 64 hon. must. out.....13 july, 65	post chap.....23 june, 79 accepted.....8 july, retired.....24 mar. 90 chap. maj. retired.....23 apr. 1904	N. J.....N. J. 24 mar. 1826.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Weaver, Francis H.....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. C, 53 Pa. inf.....10 oct. 61 trs. to vet. res. corps.....20 jan. 64 discharged.....17 oct.	pvt. co. K, 44 inf.....1 aug. 68 discharged.....30 nov. chap. 10 cav.....16 june, 80 accepted.....25 june, retired.....16 aug. 97 chap. maj. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Pa.....Pa. 20 may, 1844.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Lowell, Delmar R.....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 121 N. Y. inf. 2 sept. 64 hon. discharged.....19 june, 65	post chap.....19 apr. 90 accepted.....12 may retired.....18 sept. 97 chap. maj. retired.....23 apr. 1904	N. Y....Vt. 29 nov. 1844.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Scott, Winfield .....23 apr. 1904	capt. 126 N. Y. inf.....22 aug. 62 hon. must. out.....23 sept. 64	post chap.....27 july, 82 accepted.....14 aug. retired.....26 mar. 98 chap. maj. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Mich .. Nev. 26 feb. 1837.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Macomber, John H.....23 apr. 1904	corpl. and sgt. co. C, 1 Vt. h. art.....12 aug. 62 to 10 july, 63 1 lt. 1 Vt. h. art.....11 july, bvt. capt.....2 apr. 65 capt. 1 Vt. h. art.....23 may, hon. must. out.....25 aug.	post chap.....16 june, 80 accepted.....15 sept. retired.....17 feb. 1900 chap. maj. retired.....23 apr. 1904	N. Y....Minn. 17 feb. 1836.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hammond, Brant C....23 apr. 1904	chap. 5 Wis. inf.....1 oct. 64 hon. must. out.....20 june, 65	post chap.....26 feb. 85 accepted.....16 mar. assd. to 5 inf.....25 feb. 1901 retired.....27 aug. chap. maj. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Pa.....Iowa. 22 nov. 1839.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Kelly, Bernard .....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 103 Ill. inf.....2 oct. 62 capt.....1 may, 63 hon. dis.....13 oct. 64	post chap.....27 oct. 97 accepted.....5 nov. assd. to 10 inf.....25 feb. 1901 retired.....15 dec. 1902 chap. maj. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Va.....Kans. 15 dec. 1838.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Vattmann, Edward J. .14 june, 1901		post chap.....6 dec. 90 accepted.....7 jan. 91 assd. to 29 inf.....25 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf.....21 june, 1903 trs. to 11 cav.....21 sept. maj.....14 june, 1904 retired.....11 sept.	Prussia Ohio. 11 sept. 1840.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Nave, Orville J .....30 apr. 1905	pvt. co. A, 111 Ill. inf.....14 aug. 62 discharged.....6 june, 65	post chap.....27 july, 82 accepted.....14 aug. assd. to 3 inf.....25 feb. 1901 retired.....30 apr. 1905 chap. maj. retired.....30 apr.	Ohio....Ohio. 30 apr. 1841.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Captain.</i>				
Wills, David ..... 3 june, 79		post chap. .... 3 june, 79 accepted ..... 14 june, 79 retired ..... 7 jan. 86	Pa ..... 7 jan. 1822.	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Mullins, George G ..... 20 jan. 75		chap. 25 inf. .... 20 jan. 75 accepted ..... 15 feb. 91 retired ..... 25 feb. 91	Ky .... 1 apr. 1841.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Lindesmith, Eli W. J. .... 19 june, 80		post chap. .... 19 june, 80 accepted ..... 2 july, 80 retired ..... 7 sept. 91	Ohio... 7 sept. 1827.	Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Parker, John D. .... 29 july, 82		post chap. .... 29 july, 82 accepted ..... 15 aug. 95 retired ..... 8 sept. 95	N. Y ... 8 sept. 1831.	Mo.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Simpson, George W. .... 1 feb. 76		post chap. .... 1 feb. 76 accepted ..... 17 feb. 96 retired ..... 26 oct. 96	Md .... 29 june, 1838.	Md.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Dunbar, George W. .... 15 aug. 76		post chap. .... 15 aug. 76 accepted ..... 7 sept. 97 retired ..... 8 mar. 97	N. Y ... 8 mar. 1833.	Wis.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Scott, William H. .... 19 feb. 84		post chap. .... 19 feb. 84 accepted ..... 24 mar. 97 retired ..... 9 sept. 97	Pa ..... 5 sept. 1838.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Seibold, John S. .... 1 apr. 86		post chap. .... 1 apr. 86 accepted ..... 1 may, 99 retired ..... 15 sept. 99	N. Y ... 15 sept. 1835.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Steward, Theophilus G. .... 20 july, 91		chap. 25 inf. .... 20 july, 91 accepted ..... 21 july, 91 retired ..... 17 apr. 1907	N. J. .... 17 apr. 1843.	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
Wilson, James H ..... 11 feb. 1901	lt. col. asst. ins. gen ... 8 nov. 62 to 17 nov. 63	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. .... 1 july, 60	Ill ..... 2 sept. 1837.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Maj. Gen. Mar. 13, 65.	brig. gen. .... 30 oct.	2 lt ..... 10 june, 61		
Act Feb. 2, 1901.	accepted ..... 17 nov.	1 lt ..... 9 sept.		
	bvt. maj. gen. .... 5 oct. 64	trs. to eng ..... 3 mar. 63		
	maj. gen. .... 6 may, 65	capt ..... 7 may,		
	accepted ..... 14 july,	lt. col. 35 inf ..... 28 july, 66		
	hon. must. out ..... 8 jan. 66	unassigned ..... 15 mar. 69		
	maj. gen. .... 4 may, 98	hon. dis ..... 31 dec. 70		
	accepted ..... 7 may,	brig. gen ..... 11 feb. 1901		Del.
	hon. dis ..... 12 apr. 99	accepted ..... 2 mar.		
	brig. gen ..... 12 apr.	retired ..... 2 mar.		
	accepted ..... 20 apr.			
	hon. dis ..... 2 mar. 1901			
Osterhaus, Peter J .... 17 mar. 1905	maj. 2 Mo. rif. batt ..... 27 apr. 61	brig. gen. retired ..... 17 mar. 1905	Prussia	
Act Mar. 3, 1905.	hon. must. out ..... 27 aug.	accepted ..... 21 mar		
	col. 12 Mo. inf. .... 19 dec.		4 jan. 1823.	
	brig. gen. .... 9 june, 62			
	accepted ..... 24 june,			
	maj. gen. .... 23 july, 64			
	accepted ..... 1 aug.			
	hon. must. out ..... 15 jan. 66			
<i>Lieutenant Colonel, without pay or emoluments.</i>				
Porter, Joseph Y. .... 2 mar. 1907		asst. surg ..... 26 june, 75	Fla .... 21 oct. 1847.	Fla.
Act Mar. 2, 1907.		accepted ..... 12 july,		
		capt. asst. surg. .... 26 june, 80		
		resigned ..... 29 aug. 89		
		[a] lt. col. dep. surg.		
		gen. .... 2 mar. 1907		
		accepted ..... 8 mar.		
		retired ..... 8 mar.		
<i>Captains.</i>				
Geddes, Andrew ..... 18 dec. 1900	pvt. co. K, 1 Iowa inf. .... 14 may, 61 to 20 aug.	1 lt. 40 inf ..... 12 june, 67	Canada	Iowa.
Bvt. Maj. Mar. 2, 67.	capt. 8 Iowa inf ..... 1 oct.	accepted ..... 19 july,		
Act June 6, 1900.	lt. col. .... 11 nov. 65	trs. to 25 inf ..... 20 apr. 69	27 aug. 1844.	
	hon. must. out ..... 20 apr. 66	[b] capt. .... 11 apr. 78		
		capt. of inf ..... 18 dec. 1900		
		accepted ..... 21 jan. 1901		
		retired ..... 26 jan.		
		(to date from 14 jan. 1901.)		
Jarvis, Nathan S ..... 29 june, 1901	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98	asst. surg ..... 14 oct. 87	Md ..... 30 june, 1862.	N. Y.
Retired for disability in pursuance of a special act of Congress approved Mar. 2, 1901.	accepted ..... 23 june,	accepted ..... 17 oct.		
	hon. dis ..... 12 apr. 99	[c] capt. asst. surg ..... 14 oct. 92		
		capt. asst. surg ..... 29 june, 1901		
		accepted ..... 10 july,		
		retired ..... 12 july,		
		(to date from 29 june, 1901.)		
Long, James W. .... 24 june, 1902		2 lt. 2 inf. .... 5 aug. 61	N. C ... 20 june, 1840.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj. May 5, 64.		accepted ..... 19 aug.		
Act June 23, 1902.		1 lt ..... 10 aug.		
		[d] capt. .... 9 feb. 63		
		unassigned ..... 17 apr. 69		
		assd. to 25 inf ..... 15 dec. 70		
		capt. of inf ..... 24 june, 1902		
		accepted ..... 30 june,		
		retired ..... 30 june,		

[a] Appointed dep. surg. gen., with rank of lt. col., and placed on the retired list 8 mar. 1907, without pay or emoluments, under act of mar. 2, 1907.

[b] Out of service 31 dec. 80; app. capt. of inf. 18 dec. 1900 [act June 6, 1900].

[c] Resigned 1 july, 97; app. capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 [act of mar. 2, 1901].

[d] Hon. dis. 31 dec. 70 [act July 15, 70]; app. capt. of inf. 24 june, 1902 [act of June 23, 1902].

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Detchemendy, George A. 2 mar. 99	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 3 inf. .... 20 mar. 77 to 19 mar. 82	Mo ....	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.		pvt. co. B, sig. corps. .... 15 apr. to 12 nov. 85	23 sept. 1859.	
Retired for disability in pursuance of a special act of Congress approved Mar. 3, 1903.		pvt. and corpl. co. G, and qm. sgt. 3 inf. .... 23 nov. to 19 mar. 88		
		2 lt. 6 inf. .... 6 feb. accepted ..... 20 mar.		
		1 lt. 1 inf. .... 6 apr. 95 capt. .... 2 mar. 99		
		trs. to 22 inf. .... 5 may, resigned ..... 10 mar. 1902		
		capt. of inf. .... 9 may, 1903 accepted ..... 29 may, retired ..... 1 june, (to date from 9 may, 1903.)		
Walker, Freeman V. .... 27 july, 91	.....	asst. surg. .... 27 july, 86 accepted ..... 28 aug. [a] capt. asst. surg. .... 27 july, 91 capt. asst. surg. .... 27 july, accepted ..... 18 aug. 1906 retired ..... 20 aug.	Ga. .... 20 july, 1860.	Ga.

[a] Wholly retired dec. 4, 95; reappointed capt. asst. surg. aug. 14, 1906, with rank from july 27, 91, act june 22, 1906.

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS; SUPERINTENDENT  
OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY; COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT THE  
MILITARY ACADEMY, AND ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES OF MILITARY DEPARTMENTS.

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

*With the rank of Colonel, under act of March 3, 1873.*

Name.	Date of rank as superintendent.	Corps or regimental commission.
Col. Charles S. Bromwell.....	1 june, 1904	maj. corps of engineers.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

*With the rank and pay of Colonel, under secs. 1310 and 1334, Rev. Stats.*

Name.	Date of rank as superintendent.	Corps or regimental commission.
Col. Hugh L. Scott.....	31 aug. 1906	maj. 14 cavalry.

COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT THE MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

*With the rank and pay of Lieutenant Colonel, under secs. 1310 and 1334, Rev. Stats.*

Name.	Date of rank as commandant.	Corps or regimental commission.
Lieut. Col. Robert L. Howze .....	15 june, 1905	capt. 6 cavalry.

ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES OF MILITARY DEPARTMENTS.

*With the rank of Captain of Cavalry, under sec. 1, act of July 5, 1884, and sec. 15, act of February 2, 1901.*

Name.	Date of detail as acting judge advocate.	Corps or regimental commission.
Capt. John J. Bradley..... Department of the Columbia.	1 nov. 1906	capt. 14 infantry.
Capt. Fred E. Buchan..... Department of the Missouri.	9 feb. 1906	capt. 9 cavalry.
Capt. Beverly A. Read..... Department of Texas.	7 dec. 1906	capt. 6 cavalry.
Capt. Edward A. Kreger..... Department of the Colorado.	26 dec. 1907	1 lieut. 28 infantry.
Capt. Allen J. Greer..... Department of Mindanao.	4 june, 1908	1 lieut. 28 infantry.
Capt. Marr O'Connor..... Department of the Visayas.	22 aug. 1908	1 lieut. 15 cavalry.



No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			<i>Captains.</i>		
1	Augur, Jacob A. . . . . 9 june, 1902	10 cavalry.	1	Johnson, Carter P. . . . . 2 mar. 1908	2 cavalry.
2	Hatfield, Charles A. P. . . . . 2 mar. 1903	13 cavalry.	2	Sargent, Herbert H. . . . . 2 mar.	2 cavalry.
3	Scot, Joseph H. . . . . 15 apr.	3 cavalry.	3	Scott, William S. . . . . 2 mar.	1 cavalry.
4	Anderson, George S. . . . . 18 apr.	9 cavalry.	4	Tate, Daniel L. . . . . 2 mar.	3 cavalry.
5	Steever, Edgar Z. . . . . 17 aug.	4 cavalry.	5	Goode, George W. . . . . 2 mar.	1 cavalry.
6	Ward, Frederick K. . . . . 23 june, 1905	7 cavalry.	6	Waterman, John C. . . . . 2 mar.	7 cavalry.
7	Rodgers, Alexander. . . . . 7 mar. 1906	6 cavalry.	7	Duff, Robert J. . . . . 2 mar.	8 cavalry.
8	Schuyler, Walter S. . . . . 20 aug.	5 cavalry.	8	Macdonald, Godfrey H. . . . . 2 mar.	1 cavalry.
9	Kingsbury, Henry P. . . . . 31 aug.	8 cavalry.	9	Steele, Matthew F. . . . . 2 mar.	6 cavalry.
10	West, Frank. . . . . 1 oct.	2 cavalry.	10	Cameron, George H. . . . . 2 mar.	4 cavalry.
11	Chase, George F. . . . . 2 oct.	ins. gen.	11	Walsh, Robert D. . . . . 2 mar.	9 cavalry.
12	Parker, James. . . . . 18 apr. 1907	11 cavalry.	12	Read, George W. . . . . 29 mar.	9 cavalry.
13	Garrard, Joseph. . . . . 20 apr.	15 cavalry.	13	Cole, James A. . . . . 8 apr.	6 cavalry.
14	Dodd, George A. . . . . 14 apr. 1908	12 cavalry.	14	Cabell, De Rosey C. . . . . 23 apr.	1 cavalry.
15	Hickey, James B. . . . . 15 nov.	14 cavalry.	15	Sayre, Farrand. . . . . 6 may.	8 cavalry.
16	McClernand, Edward J. . . . . 20 nov.	1 cavalry.	16	Hutcheson, Grote. . . . . 9 june.	6 cavalry.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			17	Cress, George O. . . . . 1 july.	4 cavalry.
1	Hunt, Levi P. . . . . 7 apr. 1905	2 cavalry.	18	Hughes, James B. . . . . 11 july.	4 cavalry.
2	Murray, Cunliffe H. . . . . 8 apr.	11 cavalry.	19	Brown, Robert A. . . . . 14 sept.	4 cavalry.
3	Jones, Thaddeus W. . . . . 20 oct.	3 cavalry.	20	Holbrook, Willard A. . . . . 18 oct.	5 cavalry.
4	Hardie, Francis H. . . . . 7 mar. 1906	15 cavalry.	21	Koehler, Lewis M. . . . . 7 nov.	4 cavalry.
5	Hunter, George K. . . . . 30 june.	5 cavalry.	22	Michie, Robert E. L. . . . . 10 jan. 1900	12 cavalry.
6	O'Connor, Charles M. . . . . 20 aug.	8 cavalry.	23	Byram, George L. . . . . 23 jan.	6 cavalry.
7	Wilder, Wilber E. . . . . 13 sept.	ins. gen.	24	Farber, Charles W. . . . . 14 nov.	8 cavalry.
8	Guilfoyle, John F. . . . . 1 oct.	7 cavalry.	25	Tompkins, Selah R. H. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	7 cavalry.
9	Watts, Charles H. . . . . 1 oct.	9 cavalry.	26	Rice, Sedgwick. . . . . 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
10	Edwards, Frank A. . . . . 2 oct.	12 cavalry.	27	Thayer, Arthur. . . . . 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
11	Day, Matthias W. . . . . 19 jan. 1907	6 cavalry.	28	Haines, John T. . . . . 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
12	Finley, Walter L. . . . . 18 apr.	13 cavalry.	29	Stewart, Cecil. . . . . 2 feb.	com.
13	Gresham, John C. . . . . 24 july.	14 cavalry.	30	Nance, John T. . . . . 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
14	Gale, George H. G. . . . . 31 oct.	10 cavalry.	31	Walcutt, Charles C., jr. . . . . 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
15	Taylor, Charles W. . . . . 6 may, 1908	adjt. gen.	32	Traub, Peter E. . . . . 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
16	Beach, William D. . . . . 15 nov.	4 cavalry.	33	Carter, Jesse M. L. . . . . 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
17	Shunk, William A. . . . . 20 nov.	1 cavalry.	34	Barnum, Malvern-Hill. . . . . 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
<i>Majors.</i>			35	Hardeman, Lecher. . . . . 2 feb.	qm.
1	Bishop, Hoel S. . . . . 8 july, 1902	14 cavalry.	36	Wright, Edmund S. . . . . 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
2	Andrus, Edwin P. . . . . 15 july.	3 cavalry.	37	Hay, William H. . . . . 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
3	Sibley, Frederick W. . . . . 30 july.	2 cavalry.	38	Elliot, Stephen H. . . . . 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
4	Cheever, Benjamin H. . . . . 13 sept.	13 cavalry.	39	Jenkins, John M. . . . . 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
5	Wheeler, Homer W. . . . . 29 oct.	11 cavalry.	40	Lochridge, P. D. . . . . 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
6	Read, Robert D. . . . . 16 jan. 1903	10 cavalry.	41	McClure Nathaniel F. . . . . 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
7	Swift, Eben. . . . . 24 jan.	9 cavalry.	42	Rivers, William C. . . . . 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
8	Lockett, James. . . . . 30 jan.	4 cavalry.	43	Evans, Ellwood W. . . . . 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
9	Blockson, Augustus P. . . . . 17 feb.	ins. gen.	44	Paxton, Robert G. . . . . 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
10	Gaston, Joseph A. . . . . 22 feb.	1 cavalry.	45	Donaldson, Thomas Q., jr. . . . . 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
11	Scott, Hugh L. . . . . 25 feb.	14 cavalry.	46	Beach, Francis H. . . . . 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
12	McCormick, Loyd S. . . . . 15 apr.	ins. gen.	47	Gray, Alonzo. . . . . 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
13	Ripley, Henry L. . . . . 15 apr.	8 cavalry.	48	Dade, Alexander L. . . . . 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
14	Galbraith, Jacob G. . . . . 18 apr.	ins. gen.	49	Winn, John S. . . . . 2 feb.	qm.
15	Erwin, James B. . . . . 22 apr.	ins. gen.	50	Hedekin, Charles A. . . . . 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
16	Morgan, George H. . . . . 27 apr.	adjt. gen.	51	Koester, Francis J. . . . . 2 feb.	com.
17	Boughton, Daniel H. . . . . 25 may.	11 cavalry.	52	Hartman, John D. L. . . . . 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
18	Sickel, Horatio G. . . . . 16 july.	12 cavalry.	53	Howze, Robert L. . . . . 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
19	Johnson, Franklin O. . . . . 16 aug.	2 cavalry.	54	Preston, Guy H. . . . . 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
20	Slocum, Herbert J. . . . . 26 aug.	7 cavalry.	55	Supple, Edwin M. . . . . 2 feb.	pm.
21	Nicholson, William J. . . . . 13 may, 1904	7 cavalry.	56	Ryan, John P. . . . . 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
22	Foster, Fred W. . . . . 8 july.	5 cavalry.	57	Anderson, Edward. . . . . 2 feb.	com.
23	Brown, William C. . . . . 28 july.	3 cavalry.	58	Stockle, George E. . . . . 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
24	Brewer, Edwin P. . . . . 15 sept.	7 cavalry.	59	Littebrant, William T. . . . . 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
25	Brett, Lloyd M. . . . . 30 mar. 1905	1 cavalry.	60	Butler, Matthew C., jr. . . . . 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
26	Goldman, Henry J. . . . . 8 apr.	12 cavalry.	61	McNamee, Michael M. . . . . 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
27	Macomb, Augustus C. . . . . 10 apr.	9 cavalry.	62	Harrison, Ralph. . . . . 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
28	Lewis, Thomas J. . . . . 22 apr.	13 cavalry.	63	Rhodes, Charles D. . . . . 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
29	Mercer, William A. . . . . 26 june.	11 cavalry.	64	Langhorne, George T. . . . . 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
30	Grierson, Charles H. . . . . 2 aug.	10 cavalry.	65	Young, Charles. . . . . 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
31	Benson, Harry C. . . . . 20 oct.	5 cavalry.	66	Marshall, Francis C. . . . . 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
32	Sands, George H. . . . . 20 oct.	10 cavalry.	67	Davis, Milton F. . . . . 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
33	Trippie, Percy E. . . . . 21 feb. 1906	3 cavalry.	68	Ryan, James A. . . . . 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
34	Dickman, Joseph T. . . . . 7 mar.	13 cavalry.	69	Caldwell, Frank M. . . . . 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
35	Landis, J. F. Reynolds. . . . . 30 june.	6 cavalry.	70	Hornbrook, James J. . . . . 2 feb.	pm.
36	West, Parker W. . . . . 20 aug.	14 cavalry.	71	Clark, William F. . . . . 2 feb.	pm.
37	Foltz, Frederick S. . . . . 13 sept.	15 cavalry.	72	Jones, Samuel G. . . . . 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
38	Gardner, John H. . . . . 13 sept.	1 cavalry.	73	Rowell, Melvin W. . . . . 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
39	Stevens, Charles J. . . . . 1 oct.	5 cavalry.	74	Fleming, Lawrence J. . . . . 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
40	Carleton, Guy. . . . . 2 oct.	4 cavalry.	75	Meyer, Oren B. . . . . 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
41	Dugan, Thomas B. . . . . 28 oct.	12 cavalry.	76	Symmonds, Charles J. . . . . 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
42	McDonald, John B. . . . . 19 jan. 1907	15 cavalry.	77	Fenton, Charles W. . . . . 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
43	Rivers, Tyree R. . . . . 18 apr.	4 cavalry.	78	Anderson, Edward D. . . . . 2 feb.	pm.
44	Allen, Henry T. . . . . 20 apr.	8 cavalry.	79	White, George P. . . . . 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
45	Freeman, Samuel D. . . . . 24 july.	9 cavalry.	80	Scherer, Louis C. . . . . 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
46	Heard, John W. . . . . 31 oct.	6 cavalry.	81	Furlong, John W. . . . . 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
47	Slocum, Stephen L'H. . . . . 14 apr. 1908	2 cavalry.	82	Corcoran, Thomas M. . . . . 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
48	Forsyth, William W. . . . . 6 may.	6 cavalry.	83	Fleming, Robert J. . . . . 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
49	Flynn, William F. . . . . 15 nov.	15 cavalry.	84	Winans, Edwin B. . . . . 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
50	Irwin, Francis G. . . . . 20 nov.	8 cavalry.	85	Johnston, William T. . . . . 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
			86	Howard, Harold P. . . . . 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
			87	Lindsay, Elmer. . . . . 2 feb.	qm.
			88	Glasgow, William J. . . . . 2 feb.	13 cavalry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.		
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.				
89	Armstrong, Frank S.....	2 feb. 1901	9 cavalry.	176	Murphy, Pierce A.....	18 apr. 1903	1 cavalry.
90	Harbord, James G.....	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	177	<i>Arnold, Frederick T.</i> .....	22 apr.	qm.
91	O'Shea, John.....	2 feb.	4 cavalry.	178	Munro, James N.....	27 apr.	3 cavalry.
92	Phillips, Ervin L.....	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	179	<i>Valentine, William S.</i> .....	15 may,	pm.
93	Tompkins, Frank.....	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	180	Smither, Henry C.....	17 may,	15 cavalry.
94	Rockenbach, Samuel D.....	2 feb.	12 cavalry.	181	Harper, Roy B.....	25 may,	3 cavalry.
95	Williams, Robert C.....	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	182	Roberts, Thomas A.....	16 July,	7 cavalry.
96	Short, Walter C.....	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	183	Siruyer, Edgar A.....	5 aug.	8 cavalry.
97	Clayton, Powell, jr.....	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	184	McCoy, Frank R.....	16 aug.	3 cavalry.
98	Barton, Frank A.....	2 feb.	3 cavalry.	185	Hall, Chalmers G.....	19 sept.	5 cavalry.
99	Barnhardt, George C.....	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	186	Day, Clarence R.....	28 sept.	5 cavalry.
100	Reeves, James H.....	2 feb.	14 cavalry.	187	McCorrack, Willard H.....	21 dec.	9 cavalry.
101	<i>Walker, Kirby</i> .....	2 feb.	qm.	188	Raymond, John C.....	21 mar. 1904	2 cavalry.
102	<i>Sweeney, Claude B.</i> .....	2 feb.	pm.	189	Craig, Malin.....	7 may,	1 cavalry.
103	Adams, Sterling P.....	2 feb.	14 cavalry.	190	Henry, Guy V.....	13 may,	12 cavalry.
104	Lindsey, Julian R.....	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	191	Scales, Wallace B.....	8 July,	5 cavalry.
105	Leary, Edmund M.....	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	192	Babeock, Conrad S.....	28 July,	1 cavalry.
106	Conrad, Julius T.....	2 feb.	3 cavalry.	193	Booth, Ewing E.....	22 aug.	7 cavalry.
107	Hickok, Howard R.....	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	194	Arnold, Percy W.....	15 sept.	7 cavalry.
108	Arnold, Samuel B.....	2 feb.	1 cavalry.	195	Wells, Rush S.....	17 sept.	14 cavalry.
109	Rutherford, Samuel McP.....	2 feb.	4 cavalry.	196	Brees, Herbert J.....	30 nov.	1 cavalry.
110	Kirkpatrick, George W.....	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	197	Wallach, Robert R.....	30 mar. 1905	10 cavalry.
111	Smith, Cornelius C.....	2 feb.	14 cavalry.	198	Williams, George.....	7 apr.	7 cavalry.
112	Cusack, Joseph E.....	2 feb.	12 cavalry.	199	Haight, Charles S.....	8 apr.	5 cavalry.
113	<i>Widman, Walter M.</i> .....	2 feb.	qm.	200	Forsyth, William D.....	10 apr.	5 cavalry.
114	Andrews, Lincoln C.....	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	201	Boniface, John J.....	22 apr.	2 cavalry.
115	Smedberg, Wm. R., jr.....	2 feb.	14 cavalry.	202	Dean, Warren.....	2 may,	15 cavalry.
116	Morgan, John M.....	2 feb.	12 cavalry.	203	Lee, Fitzhugh.....	26 June,	7 cavalry.
117	Williams, Andrew E.....	2 feb.	3 cavalry.	204	McKinley, James F.....	7 July,	11 cavalry.
118	Babeock, Walter C.....	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	205	Guiney, Patrick W.....	17 July,	3 cavalry.
119	Crosby, Herbert B.....	2 feb.	14 cavalry.	206	Kromer, Leon B.....	2 aug.	10 cavalry.
120	Hyer, Benjamin B.....	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	207	Romeyn, Charles A.....	8 aug.	2 cavalry.
121	Smith, Matthew C.....	2 feb.	14 cavalry.	208	<i>Humphrey, Evan H.</i> .....	16 aug.	qm.
122	Cassatt, Edward B.....	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	209	Moseley, George V. H.....	22 sept.	5 cavalry.
123	<i>Walker, Kenzie W.</i> .....	17 feb.	pm.	210	Farmer, Charles C., jr.....	20 oct.	4 cavalry.
124	Pattison, Harry H.....	19 feb.	3 cavalry.	211	Heintzelman, Stuart.....	20 oct.	6 cavalry.
125	Parker, Francis Le J.....	28 feb.	12 cavalry.	212	Long, John D.....	7 nov.	12 cavalry.
126	Hamilton, George F.....	28 feb.	9 cavalry.	213	Rhea, James C.....	28 dec.	7 cavalry.
127	Paine, William H.....	28 feb.	7 cavalry.	214	Foy, Robert C.....	21 feb. 1906	10 cavalry.
128	Craig, John W.....	28 feb.	12 cavalry.	215	Oliver, Llewellyn W.....	21 feb.	12 cavalry.
129	<i>Derkeley, Hugh D.</i> .....	28 feb.	qm.	216	McNally, Reginald E.....	7 mar.	8 cavalry.
130	Saxton, Albert E.....	28 feb.	8 cavalry.	217	McClure, Albert N.....	31 mar.	4 cavalry.
131	Hawkins, Hamilton S.....	1 mar.	4 cavalry.	218	Dudley, Clark D.....	30 June,	14 cavalry.
132	Parker, Frank.....	1 mar.	11 cavalry.	219	Hickman, Edwin A.....	18 July,	1 cavalry.
133	Carson, Thomas G.....	9 mar.	10 cavalry.	220	Whitside, Warren W.....	20 aug.	15 cavalry.
134	Vidner, George.....	24 mar.	11 cavalry.	221	Purviance, Samuel A.....	13 sept.	2 cavalry.
135	Conrad, Casper H., jr.....	23 apr.	3 cavalry.	222	Johnson, Frederick C.....	13 sept.	2 cavalry.
136	White, Herbert A.....	29 apr.	11 cavalry.	223	Cushman, Guy.....	20 sept.	15 cavalry.
137	Averill, Nathan K.....	29 may,	7 cavalry.	224	Tilford, James D.....	1 oct.	2 cavalry.
138	Cavanaugh, Harry La T.....	31 may,	10 cavalry.	225	Norvell, Guy S.....	2 oct.	8 cavalry.
139	Bigelow, Mortimer O.....	30 June,	8 cavalry.	226	McClintock, John.....	22 oct.	13 cavalry.
140	Sills, William G.....	9 July,	1 cavalry.	227	Hayne, Paul T., jr.....	28 oct.	12 cavalry.
141	Nissen, August C.....	1 aug.	5 cavalry.	228	Buchan, Fred E.....	19 Jan. 1907	9 cavalry.
142	Hawkins, Clyde E.....	17 sept.	2 cavalry.	229	Sturges, Edward A.....	21 Jan.	5 cavalry.
143	Parker, James S.....	15 oct.	4 cavalry.	230	Luhlin, William L.....	18 mar.	10 cavalry.
144	Herron, Joseph S.....	29 oct.	2 cavalry.	231	Craigie, Wallace M.....	18 apr.	9 cavalry.
145	Dixon, Henry B.....	12 nov.	12 cavalry.	232	Van Leer, Samuel.....	18 apr.	4 cavalry.
146	Pritchard, George B., jr.....	6 dec.	5 cavalry.	233	Myers, Hu B.....	20 apr.	6 cavalry.
147	Anderson, Alvord Van P.....	9 dec.	6 cavalry.	234	Richmond, Henry R.....	1 June,	10 cavalry.
148	Sievert, Herman A.....	17 Jan. 1902	9 cavalry.	235	Ryan, John J.....	24 July,	10 cavalry.
149	Jervy, Eugene P., jr.....	31 Jan.	10 cavalry.	236	Latrobe, Osmon, jr.....	7 sept.	8 cavalry.
150	Eltinge, LeRoy.....	6 feb.	15 cavalry.	237	Ryan, Thomas F.....	23 sept.	13 cavalry.
151	Christian, John B.....	22 feb.	9 cavalry.	238	Connell, William M.....	24 oct.	5 cavalry.
152	Moses, George W.....	31 mar.	15 cavalry.	239	Taylor, Theodore B.....	31 oct.	8 cavalry.
153	Stodter, Charles E.....	9 June,	9 cavalry.	240	Longstreet, James.....	18 feb. 1908	8 cavalry.
154	<i>Müller, Alexander M., jr.</i> .....	20 June,	qm.	241	Moore, John W.....	14 apr.	1 cavalry.
155	Drake, Charles B.....	28 June,	14 cavalry.	242	Rayson, Marion C.....	16 apr.	13 cavalry.
156	Willard, Harry O.....	8 July,	5 cavalry.	243	Read, Beverly A.....	6 may,	6 cavalry.
157	<i>Hobbrook, Lucius R.</i> .....	15 July,	com.	244	Schultz, Theodore.....	10 may,	9 cavalry.
158	Wade, John P.....	25 July,	2 cavalry.	245	Gillen, Alvan C.....	21 sept.	11 cavalry.
159	Heiberg, Elvin R.....	25 July,	6 cavalry.	246	Cowlin, William B.....	15 nov.	8 cavalry.
160	Kochersperger, Stephen M.....	30 July,	2 cavalry.	247	Fitch, Roger S.....	20 nov.	2 cavalry.
161	<i>Bell, Ola W.</i> .....	22 aug.	qm.	First Lieutenants.			
162	Lott, Abraham G.....	13 sept.	6 cavalry.	1	Rubottom, E. Holland.....	2 feb. 1901	9 cavalry.
163	King, Edward L.....	4 oct.	2 cavalry.	2	Chapman, Leslie A. I.....	2 feb.	5 cavalry.
164	Dallam, Samuel F.....	29 oct.	12 cavalry.	3	Lippincott, Aubrey.....	2 feb.	14 cavalry.
165	Kelly, William, jr.....	22 nov.	9 cavalry.	4	Parker, Henry W.....	2 feb.	2 cavalry.
166	Boyd, Charles T.....	16 Jan. 1903	10 cavalry.	5	Winters, William H.....	2 feb.	13 cavalry.
167	Whitehead, Henry C.....	24 Jan.	10 cavalry.	6	McCaskey, Douglas.....	2 feb.	4 cavalry.
168	Chitty, William D.....	30 Jan.	4 cavalry.	7	Pearson, Samuel B.....	2 feb.	9 cavalry.
169	Kennington, Alfred E.....	17 feb.	7 cavalry.	8	Holcomb, Freeborn P.....	2 feb.	14 cavalry.
170	Parsons, Lanning.....	22 feb.	9 cavalry.	9	King, Albert A.....	2 feb.	8 cavalry.
171	<i>Orton, Edward P.</i> .....	25 feb.	pm.	10	Cullen, Dorsey.....	2 feb.	3 cavalry.
172	Powers, Robert B.....	23 mar.	7 cavalry.	11	Ball, Louis R.....	2 feb.	13 cavalry.
173	Pope, Francis H.....	4 apr.	14 cavalry.	12	Van Voorhis, Daniel.....	2 feb.	3 cavalry.
174	Hanna, Matthew E.....	15 apr.	3 cavalry.				
175	Mitchell, George E.....	17 apr.	13 cavalry.				

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901.



No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
13	Gaujot, Julien E.....	2 feb. 1901	11	cavalry.	
14	Boice, Charles H.....	2 feb.	99	Detrick, Leonard L.....	17 sept.
15	Casteel, Delphey T. E.....	2 feb.	100	Going, Richard B.....	15 oct.
16	McAndrews, Joseph R.....	2 feb.	101	Bowie, Hamilton.....	29 oct.
17	Lovell, George E.....	2 feb.	102	Herman, Frederick J.....	9 dec.
18	Case, Frank L.....	2 feb.	103	Lear, Ben, jr.....	9 dec.
19	Lewis, John H.....	2 feb.	104	Tyner, George P.....	18 dec.
20	Cootes, Harry N.....	2 feb.	105	Woude, Albert J.....	17 jan. 1902
21	Van Way, Charles W.....	2 feb.	106	Martin, Walter F.....	31 jan.
22	Heaton, Wilson G.....	2 feb.	107	Mowry, Philip.....	6 feb.
23	Davis, Edward.....	2 feb.	108	McKenney, Henry J.....	22 feb.
24	Burroughs, James M.....	2 feb.	109	McGee, Oscar A.....	31 mar.
25	Gienty, Daniel H.....	2 feb.	110	Young, John S. E.....	9 june.
26	Kendrick, William J.....	2 feb.	111	Hazzard, Oliver P. M.....	28 june.
27	Bowman, George T.....	2 feb.	112	Winnia, Charles C.....	8 july.
28	Cameron, Francis H., jr.....	2 feb.	113	McNarney, Frank T.....	15 july.
29	Reaney, Robert J.....	2 feb.	114	Knox, Thomas M.....	25 july.
30	Fair, John S.....	2 feb.	115	Rittenhouse, Basil N.....	25 july.
31	Coleman, Sherrard.....	2 feb.	116	Taylor, William R.....	30 july.
32	Herringshaw, William F.....	2 feb.	117	Hasson, John P.....	22 aug.
33	Fonda, Ferdinand W.....	2 feb.	118	MacKinlay, William E. W.....	13 sept.
34	Baer, Joseph A.....	2 feb.	119	Johnston, Gordon.....	4 oct.
35	Whitlock, Frank O.....	2 feb.	120	Austin, William A.....	29 oct.
36	Martin, Charles F.....	2 feb.	121	Smyser, Rudolph E.....	22 nov.
37	Wood, Robert E.....	2 feb.	122	Righter, Joseph C., jr.....	8 dec.
38	Morris, Willis V.....	2 feb.	123	Stedje, Jens E.....	16 jan. 1903
39	Grant, Walter S.....	2 feb.	124	Hemphill, John E.....	24 jan.
40	Wesson, Charles M.....	2 feb.	125	Seoane, Consuelo A.....	30 jan.
41	Mumma, Morton C.....	2 feb.	126	Cartmell, Nathaniel M.....	17 feb.
42	Amos, Frank P.....	2 feb.	127	Rethorst, Otto W.....	22 feb.
43	Benjamin, Julian A.....	2 feb.	128	Bailey, George F.....	25 feb.
44	Watson, John.....	2 feb.	129	Sterrett, Robert.....	1 mar.
45	Gleaves, Samuel R.....	2 feb.	130	Renziehausen, William B.....	23 mar.
46	Morey, Lewis S.....	2 feb.	131	Rucker, Kyle.....	4 apr.
47	Goethe, James.....	2 feb.	132	Garity, George.....	15 apr.
48	Dixon, Varian D.....	2 feb.	133	Caldwell, Ralph C.....	18 apr.
49	Rockwell, Verne La S.....	2 feb.	134	Lee, George M.....	22 apr.
50	Wilen, John W.....	2 feb.	135	Swift, Eben, jr.....	27 apr.
51	Comly, George B.....	2 feb.	136	Coffey, Edgar N.....	15 may.
52	Harvey, Charles G.....	2 feb.	137	Terrell, Henry S.....	16 july.
53	Thomas, Richard M.....	2 feb.	138	Phillips, Albert E.....	5 aug.
54	Hershler, Fred W.....	2 feb.	139	Degen, John Alden.....	17 sept.
55	Rodney, George B.....	2 feb.	140	Disque, Brice P.....	17 sept.
56	Davidson, Alexander H.....	2 feb.	141	Perkins, Alvin S.....	17 sept.
57	Elliott, Duncan.....	2 feb.	142	Barton, Robert M.....	19 sept.
58	Bach, Christian A.....	2 feb.	143	Scott, Walter J.....	28 sept.
59	Tremaine, William C.....	2 feb.	144	Jacobs, Douglas H.....	21 mar. 1904
60	Biddle, David H.....	2 feb.	145	Abbott, James E.....	2 apr.
61	Godson, William F. H.....	2 feb.	146	Ellis, Rowland B.....	4 apr.
62	Winterburn, George W.....	2 feb.	147	Smith, Selwyn D.....	13 may.
63	Foerster, Lewis.....	2 feb.	148	Westmoreland, Wade H.....	28 july.
64	Cass, Lewis W.....	2 feb.	149	Culver, Clarence C.....	28 july.
65	Quinlan, Dennis P.....	2 feb.	150	Turner, Frederick G. J.....	12 nov. 1901
66	Robinson, Edward W.....	2 feb.	151	Edwards, Frank B.....	22 aug. 1904
67	Smith, Gilbert C.....	2 feb.	152	Schroeter, Anton H.....	15 sept.
68	Moffet, William P.....	2 feb.	153	Sayles, John T.....	17 sept.
69	Comaniskey, Archibald F.....	2 feb.	154	Barney, James P.....	22 oct.
70	Cornell, William A.....	2 feb.	155	Gardenhire, William C.....	6 mar. 1905
71	Oden, George J.....	2 feb.	156	Davis, Benjamin O.....	30 mar.
72	Shelley, James E.....	2 feb.	157	Wells, Edward C.....	7 apr.
73	Huston, James.....	2 feb.	158	Walker, Richard W. I.....	15 oct. 1903
74	Lowe, William L. I.....	2 feb.	159	Trumbo, George A. F.....	8 apr. 1905
75	Calvert, Edward.....	2 feb.	160	Reagan, Taylor M.....	10 apr.
76	Palmer, Bruce.....	2 feb.	161	Stryker, Goss L.....	22 apr.
77	Fechét, James E.....	2 feb.	162	Tate, Robert F.....	2 may.
78	Corbusier, Philip W.....	2 feb.	163	Meqill, Sebring C.....	26 june.
79	Jones, Frederick M.....	19 feb.	164	Smith, Walter D.....	7 july.
80	Briand, Christian.....	28 feb.	165	Jordan, Harry B.....	15 july.
81	Wagner, John A.....	28 feb.	166	Lahn, Frank P.....	15 july.
82	Miller, Archie.....	28 feb.	167	Troxel, Orlando C.....	17 july.
83	Wells, William S.....	28 feb.	168	Cox, Creed F.....	31 july.
84	Clopton, William H., jr.....	28 feb.	169	Beck, Robert McC., jr.....	2 aug.
85	Nolan, Robert M.....	28 feb.	170	Russell, George M.....	3 aug.
86	Reed, William O.....	28 feb.	171	Brown, Lewis, Jr.....	8 aug.
87	Gibbins, Henry.....	1 mar.	172	Pillow, Jerome G.....	16 aug.
88	Thomas, Charles O., jr.....	1 mar.	173	Hayden, Ralph N.....	2 sept.
89	Cole, Casper W.....	9 mar.	174	Prunty, Leonard W.....	22 sept.
90	Tompkins, Edmond R.....	24 mar.	175	Sterling, E. Kearsley.....	20 oct.
91	Poillon, Arthur.....	3 apr.	176	Naylor, Charles J.....	7 nov.
92	Kimball, Gordon N.....	23 apr.	177	Riggs, Kerr T.....	18 nov.
93	Purington, George A.....	29 apr.	178	Müller, Carl H.....	28 nov.
94	Biegler, George W.....	29 may.	179	Keyes, Allen C.....	5 dec.
95	Glover, Francis W.....	31 may.	180	Pearson, John A.....	28 dec.
96	Carson, Lawrence S.....	30 june.	181	Burnett, Charles.....	3 jan. 1906
97	Coxe, Alexander B.....	9 july.	182	Gregory, Daniel D.....	18 jan.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of Mar. 2, 1903, and June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
First Lieutenants—Continued.			Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
183	Symington, John.....21 feb. 1906	1 cavalry.	32	Rothwell, Thomas A..... 2 feb. 1901	5 cavalry.
184	Smith, Walter H.....21 feb.	sig. corps.	33	Cathro, Thomas E..... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
185	Baird, George H.....27 mar.	11 cavalry.	34	McCabe, E. R. Warner.....21 june,	6 cavalry.
186	Cooley, William M.....29 mar.	6 cavalry.	35	Henry, James B., jr..... 6 jan. 1902	4 cavalry.
187	Meade, William G.....31 mar.	11 cavalry.	36	Harris, Emmet R.....12 june,	11 cavalry.
188	Haskell, William N.....26 apr.	sig. corps.	37	Pegman, John C.....12 june,	1 cavalry.
189	Meyer, Henry A., jr.....30 june,	14 cavalry.	38	Hodges, Harry L.....12 june,	1 cavalry.
190	Keller, Frank.....18 July,	1 cavalry.	39	Foster, Victor S.....12 june,	15 cavalry.
191	Kent, Guy.....2 aug.	1 cavalry.	40	Foley, Oscar.....12 june,	6 cavalry.
192	Enos, Copley.....10 aug.	6 cavalry.	41	Griffith, Frederick D., jr.....12 june,	6 cavalry.
193	Pike, Emory J.....20 aug.	15 cavalry.	42	Stevenson, William L.....12 june,	11 cavalry.
194	Martin, Williams S.....13 sept.	4 cavalry.	43	Dockery, Albert B.....12 june,	5 cavalry.
195	Sidman, Frank E.....13 sept.	2 cavalry.	44	Mitchell, Henry E.....12 june,	3 cavalry.
196	Mears, Frederick.....20 sept.	1 cavalry.	45	Zane, Edmund L.....12 june,	14 cavalry.
197	Graham, Alden M.....1 oct.	1 cavalry.	46	Goodspeed, Nelson A.....12 june,	3 cavalry.
198	Collins, Robert L.....2 oct.	8 cavalry.	47	Eby, Charles McH.....12 june,	2 cavalry.
199	Hunsaker, Irvin L.....22 oct.	9 cavalry.	48	Cowles, William H.....12 june,	4 cavalry.
200	Norton, Clifton R.....28 oct.	14 cavalry.	49	McCaun, William A.....12 june,	8 cavalry.
201	Ely, Eugene J.....21 jan. 1907	5 cavalry.	50	Herr, John K.....12 june,	7 cavalry.
202	Mayo, Charles R.....21 feb.	10 cavalry.	51	Sheridan, Philip H.....12 june,	5 cavalry.
203	Lynch, Arthur J.....28 feb.	14 cavalry.	52	Taulbee, Joseph F.....12 june,	2 cavalry.
204	Warren, Rawson.....18 mar.	5 cavalry.	53	Smith, Andrew W.....12 june,	3 cavalry.
205	Read, John H., jr.....6 apr.	3 cavalry.	54	Miller, Troup.....12 june,	7 cavalry.
206	O'Connor, Marr.....18 apr.	15 cavalry.	55	Edwards, William W.....12 june,	10 cavalry.
207	Barnard, Joseph H.....20 apr.	5 cavalry.	56	Barry, John A.....13 june,	2 cavalry.
208	Butler, Rodman.....17 may,	6 cavalry.	57	Gordon, William W.....20 june,	2 cavalry.
209	Lininger, Clarence.....1 june,	1 cavalry.	58	Johnston, Harold B.....14 aug.	3 cavalry.
210	Odley, Edward M.....24 July,	1 cavalry.	59	Castleman, James P.....15 aug.	10 cavalry.
211	Coeke, John.....5 sept.	15 cavalry.	60	Mueller, Albert H.....17 oct.	8 cavalry.
212	Donnelly, John T.....7 sept.	8 cavalry.	61	McLean, Allan F.....17 oct.	7 cavalry.
213	Cox, Edwin L.....23 sept.	11 cavalry.	62	Dilworth, Herman S.....17 oct.	10 cavalry.
214	Fisher, Ronald E.....24 oct.	14 cavalry.	63	Talley, David B.....17 oct.	3 cavalry.
215	Hathaway, C. Emery.....31 oct.	8 cavalry.	64	Spring, John V., jr.....18 oct.	7 cavalry.
216	Kuznik, Joseph V.....8 nov.	4 cavalry.	65	Davis, Norman H.....19 oct.	14 cavalry.
217	Coppock, Edward R.....16 dec.	2 cavalry.	66	Telford, Charles.....11 june, 1903	12 cavalry.
218	Hennessey, Peter J.....21 jan. 1908	15 cavalry.	67	Brown, Levi G.....11 june,	12 cavalry.
219	Joyce, Kenyon A.....18 feb.	6 cavalry.	68	Aleshire, Olan C.....11 june,	12 cavalry.
220	Tatum, Howard C.....25 feb.	7 cavalry.	69	Laursen, Emil P.....11 june,	11 cavalry.
221	Fisher, Arthur G.....6 apr.	13 cavalry.	70	Shnyder, Frederick E.....11 june,	2 cavalry.
222	Leshar, Robert W.....14 apr.	2 cavalry.	71	Van Natta, Thomas F., jr.....11 june,	8 cavalry.
223	Grunert, George.....16 apr.	11 cavalry.	72	Mars, James A.....11 june,	2 cavalry.
224	Pope, William R.....30 apr.	10 cavalry.	73	Morrison, George L.....11 june,	5 cavalry.
225	Place, Olney.....6 may,	13 cavalry.	74	Tyler, Orville N.....11 june,	4 cavalry.
226	Cunningham, Thomas H.....10 may,	14 cavalry.	75	Shannon, James A.....11 june,	7 cavalry.
227	Maize, Sidney D.....18 may,	12 cavalry.	76	Pope, Allan M.....11 june,	2 cavalry.
228	Barriger, William S.....1 July,	8 cavalry.	77	Powers, Reynolds J.....11 june,	8 cavalry.
229	Parker, Ralph M.....30 July,	5 cavalry.	78	Montgomery, John C.....11 june,	7 cavalry.
230	Howard, John H.....2 aug.	8 cavalry.	79	Jones, James S.....11 june,	6 cavalry.
231	Hume, John K.....21 sept.	5 cavalry.	80	Zell, Edward M.....11 june,	7 cavalry.
232	Bristol, Matt C.....15 nov.	3 cavalry.	81	Rodney, Dorsey R.....11 june,	5 cavalry.
233	Munro, Horace N.....20 nov.	1 cavalry.	82	Milton, Alexander M.....11 june,	4 cavalry.
234	Bernard, Thomas P.....27 nov.	7 cavalry.	83	Johnson, Hugh S.....11 june,	1 cavalry.
235	Tompkins, Daniel D.....1 dec.	4 cavalry.	84	Boyd, Carl.....11 june,	3 cavalry.
Second Lieutenants.			85	Winfree, Stephen W.....11 june,	9 cavalry.
1	Dougherty, Clarence A..... 2 feb. 1901	13 cavalry.	86	Graham, Ephraim F.....11 june,	10 cavalry.
2	Price, George E.....2 feb.	10 cavalry.	87	Nelson, George E.....13 june,	3 cavalry.
3	Martin, Isaac S.....2 feb.	15 cavalry.	88	Sherburne, Thomas L.....16 July,	8 cavalry.
4	Bamberger, Raymond S.....2 feb.	7 cavalry.	89	Stewart, Charles W.....9 oct.	5 cavalry.
5	Somerville, George R.....2 feb.	3 cavalry.	90	Engel, Emil.....9 oct.	9 cavalry.
6	Camp, Beauford R.....2 feb.	9 cavalry.	91	Addis, Emmett.....9 oct.	10 cavalry.
7	Cook, Seth W.....2 feb.	10 cavalry.	92	King, Harry L.....9 oct.	1 cavalry.
8	Esty, Thomas B.....2 feb.	9 cavalry.	93	Hixson, Arthur G.....10 oct.	14 cavalry.
9	Holliday, Milton G.....2 feb.	15 cavalry.	94	Cooper, Vaughn W.....15 june, 1904	12 cavalry.
10	Wheatley, William F.....2 feb.	5 cavalry.	95	Richardson, Robert C., jr.....15 june,	14 cavalry.
11	Love, Robert R.....2 feb.	9 cavalry.	96	Campbell, Robert M.....15 june,	12 cavalry.
12	Partridge, Leon R.....2 feb.	15 cavalry.	97	Strong, George V.....15 june,	6 cavalry.
13	Bell, William H., jr.....2 feb.	1 cavalry.	98	Hunter, George B.....15 june,	12 cavalry.
14	Bowditch, Myron B.....2 feb.	10 cavalry.	99	Koch, Stanley.....15 june,	6 cavalry.
15	Neill, Walter H.....2 feb.	13 cavalry.	100	Berry, Harry S.....15 june,	13 cavalry.
16	Buchanan, Edmund A.....2 feb.	9 cavalry.	101	Reynolds, Stephen C.....15 june,	11 cavalry.
17	Roscoe, David L.....2 feb.	1 cavalry.	102	Carter, William V.....15 june,	6 cavalry.
18	Maigne, Charles M.....2 feb.	7 cavalry.	103	Pratt, Henry C.....15 june,	4 cavalry.
19	Keyes, Edward A.....2 feb.	6 cavalry.	104	Amory, Charles B., jr.....15 june,	9 cavalry.
20	Winter, John G., jr.....2 feb.	6 cavalry.	105	Edmunds, Kinzie B.....15 june,	8 cavalry.
21	Mann, Herbert E.....2 feb.	7 cavalry.	106	Hoyt, Charles S.....15 june,	5 cavalry.
22	Kilbourne, Louis H.....2 feb.	8 cavalry.	107	O'Reilly, Henry J.....15 june,	13 cavalry.
23	Palmer, Orlando G.....2 feb.	7 cavalry.	108	O'Hara, James J.....15 june,	4 cavalry.
24	Rodney, Walter H.....2 feb.	1 cavalry.	109	Wimberly, Albert C.....15 june,	8 cavalry.
25	Ruggles, Francis A.....2 feb.	15 cavalry.	110	Holderness, Roy W.....15 june,	6 cavalry.
26	Bull, Henry T.....2 feb.	13 cavalry.	111	Adair, Henry R.....15 june,	10 cavalry.
27	Smalley, Howard R.....2 feb.	2 cavalry.	112	Greene, James S.....15 june,	10 cavalry.
28	Love, Moss L.....2 feb.	2 cavalry.	113	Brant, Gerald C.....15 june,	9 cavalry.
29	Smith, Talbot.....2 feb.	8 cavalry.	114	Blair, Winn.....15 june,	7 cavalry.
30	Davis, Frank E.....2 feb.	8 cavalry.	115	Armstrong, Eugene V.....15 june,	13 cavalry.
31	Overton, William W.....2 feb.	15 cavalry.	116	Swift, Innis P.....15 june,	12 cavalry.
			117	Park, Joseph D.....15 june,	4 cavalry.
			118	Wilson, Arthur H.....15 june,	6 cavalry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of March 2, 1903.



No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
119	Nicholson, William C. F. .... 1 sept. 1904	7 cavalry.	168	Hanson, Arthur W. .... 14 june, 1907	5 cavalry.
120	Gardiner, John de B. W. .... 13 june, 1905	11 cavalry.	169	Kimball, Richard H. .... 14 june,	11 cavalry.
121	Dillman, George ..... 13 june,	6 cavalry.	170	Boone, Abbott ..... 14 june,	3 cavalry.
122	Kiehl, Philip J. R. .... 13 june,	13 cavalry.	171	Moose, William L., jr. .... 14 june,	15 cavalry.
123	Lyman, Clarence K. .... 13 june,	4 cavalry.	172	Rogers, Charles D. .... 14 june,	11 cavalry.
124	Scott, Charles L. .... 13 june,	12 cavalry.	173	Snyder, Frederick S. .... 14 june,	2 cavalry.
125	Dallam, William A. .... 13 june,	12 cavalry.	174	Christy, William C. .... 14 june,	5 cavalry.
126	Dickey, James H. .... 13 june,	4 cavalry.	175	Doak, Sloan ..... 14 june,	5 cavalry.
127	Talbot, Ralph, jr. .... 13 june,	12 cavalry.	176	Lounsbury, Robert L. .... 14 june,	1 cavalry.
128	Hensley, William N., jr. .... 13 june,	13 cavalry.	177	Hand, Ellwood S. .... 14 june,	15 cavalry.
129	Schoonmaker, Louis P. .... 13 june,	10 cavalry.	178	Wadsworth, Leland, jr. .... 14 june,	15 cavalry.
130	Klemm, Karl D. .... 13 june,	4 cavalry.	179	Collins, James L. .... 14 june,	8 cavalry.
131	Merchant, Berkeley T. .... 13 june,	13 cavalry.	180	Greer, Lewis V. .... 14 june,	4 cavalry.
132	Broadhurst, Hugh H. .... 13 june,	15 cavalry.	181	McChord, William C., jr. .... 14 june,	1 cavalry.
133	Holderness, Arthur W. .... 13 june,	9 cavalry.	182	Henry, William R. .... 14 june,	8 cavalry.
134	O'Donnell, Louis A. .... 13 june,	10 cavalry.	183	Patten, George F. .... 14 june,	13 cavalry.
135	West, William W., jr. .... 13 june,	13 cavalry.	184	Cheney, Robert M. .... 14 june,	4 cavalry.
136	Migdalski, Reynold F. .... 2 jan. 1906	12 cavalry.	185	McIntosh, Lawrence W. .... 14 feb. 1908	6 cavalry.
137	Smalley, Henry R. .... 2 jan.	14 cavalry.	186	Cummins, Richard E. .... 14 feb.	14 cavalry.
138	Wayland, James P. .... 2 jan.	9 cavalry.	187	James, Alexander L., jr. .... 14 feb.	5 cavalry.
139	Blaine, Robert. .... 2 jan.	10 cavalry.	188	Rodgers, Robert C. .... 14 feb.	4 cavalry.
140	Felker, Luther. .... 2 jan.	14 cavalry.	189	Gordon, Philip. .... 14 feb.	2 cavalry.
141	Rush, Murray B. .... 2 jan.	14 cavalry.	190	Kennedy, John T. .... 14 feb.	6 cavalry.
142	Wainwright, Jonathan M. .... 12 june,	1 cavalry.	191	Hickam, Horace M. .... 14 feb.	11 cavalry.
143	Dickman, Frederick T. .... 12 june,	11 cavalry.	192	Groninger, Homer M. .... 14 feb.	5 cavalry.
144	Chaffee, Adna R., jr. .... 12 june,	15 cavalry.	193	Jackson, Charles S. .... 14 feb.	11 cavalry.
145	De Armond, George W. .... 12 june,	12 cavalry.	194	Elting, Stewart O. .... 14 feb.	11 cavalry.
146	Quekemeyer, John G. .... 12 june,	5 cavalry.	195	Brown, John K. .... 14 feb.	2 cavalry.
147	Andrews, Frank M. .... 12 june,	8 cavalry.	196	Beavers, George W., jr. .... 14 feb.	2 cavalry.
148	King, Joseph C. .... 12 june,	10 cavalry.	197	Newman, Richard D. .... 14 feb.	13 cavalry.
149	Converse, George L., jr. .... 12 june,	14 cavalry.	198	Grisell, Elbert L. .... 14 feb.	8 cavalry.
150	Robinson, Donald A. .... 12 june,	11 cavalry.	199	Garrison, William H., jr. .... 14 feb.	12 cavalry.
151	Burch, Bruce L. .... 11 feb. 1907	14 cavalry.	200	Williams, Sumner M. .... 14 feb.	7 cavalry.
152	Whiting, Edgar M. .... 11 feb.	1 cavalry.	201	Hall, Henry W. .... 14 feb.	4 cavalry.
153	Elliott, Edward G. .... 11 feb.	9 cavalry.	202	Sumner, Edwin V., jr. .... 14 feb.	2 cavalry.
154	Wyman, Guy H. .... 11 feb.	11 cavalry.	203	Lykes, Gibbs. .... 14 feb.	9 cavalry.
155	Bell, Verne R. .... 11 feb.	1 cavalry.	204	Wilbourn, Arthur E. .... 14 feb.	9 cavalry.
156	Baird, Henry W. .... 11 feb.	5 cavalry.	205	Shiverick, Nathan C. .... 14 feb.	3 cavalry.
157	Jones, Alexander H. .... 11 feb.	13 cavalry.	206	Cullum, Ernest G. .... 14 feb.	4 cavalry.
158	Stevenson, Charles L. .... 11 feb.	15 cavalry.	207	Erwin, William W. .... 14 feb.	9 cavalry.
159	Chapin, Frank K. .... 12 feb.	3 cavalry.	208	White, Herbert H. .... 25 sept.	8 cavalry.
160	Watson, Henry L. .... 14 june,	1 cavalry.	209	McNeill, Chauncey St. C. .... 25 sept.	15 cavalry.
161	Bane, Thurman H. .... 14 june,	14 cavalry.	210	Pullman, John. .... 25 sept.	2 cavalry.
162	Robins, Augustine W. .... 14 june,	12 cavalry.	211	Ross, Frank K. .... 25 sept.	6 cavalry.
163	Geary, William D. .... 14 june,	12 cavalry.	212	Kobbé, Herman. .... 25 sept.	1 cavalry.
164	Wagner, Hayden W. .... 14 june,	3 cavalry.	213	Warden, John A. .... 25 sept.	3 cavalry.
165	Coleman, Fred H. .... 14 june,	15 cavalry.	214	Walker, John C., jr. .... 25 sept.	3 cavalry.
166	Pierson, Emil P. .... 14 june,	14 cavalry.	215	Whitside, Victor M. .... 25 sept.	7 cavalry.
167	Chandler, Clark P. .... 14 june,	15 cavalry.			

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
1	Taylor, Sydney W. .... 20 June, 1905	2 field art.	52	Westervelt, William I. .... 25 Jan. 1907	ord. dept.
2	Dyer, Alexander B. .... 25 Jan. 1907	4 field art.	53	Birnie, Upton, jr. .... 25 Jan.	6 field art.
3	Andrews, Henry M. .... 25 Jan.	1 field art.	54	Deems, Clarence, jr. .... 25 Jan.	1 field art.
4	Macomb, Montgomery M. 5 Apr.	6 field art.	55	Mitchell, Harry E. .... 25 Jan.	4 field art.
5	Niles, Lotus. .... 12 Aug.	3 field art.	56	Doyle, Fred C. .... 25 Jan.	3 field art.
6	Brown, Edward T. .... 25 Feb. 1908	5 field art.	57	McIntyre, Augustine .... 25 Jan.	3 field art.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			58	Greene, George R. .... 25 Jan.	5 field art.
1	Foster, Charles W. .... 25 Jan. 1907	2 field art.	59	Briggs, Raymond W. .... 25 Jan.	6 field art.
2	Hoyle, Eli D. .... 25 Jan.	6 field art.	60	Bunker, Charles M. .... 25 Jan.	4 field art.
3	Adams, Granger. .... 25 Jan.	5 field art.	61	Griffin, Francis W. .... 25 Jan.	2 field art.
4	Gayle, Edward E. .... 5 Apr.	4 field art.	62	Welsh, Robert S. .... 25 Jan.	2 field art.
5	Greble, Edwin St. J. .... 12 Aug.	3 field art.	63	Cotechett, Walter V. .... 25 Jan.	2 field art.
6	Rumbough, David J. .... 25 Feb. 1908	1 field art.	64	Campbell, Tilmann. .... 25 Jan.	3 field art.
<i>Majors.</i>			65	Langdon, Jesse G. .... 25 Jan.	1 field art.
1	Treat, Charles G. .... 19 Feb. 1906	3 field art.	66	Craig, Daniel F. .... 25 Jan.	4 field art.
2	Van Deusen, George W. 3 Mar.	2 field art.	67	Warfield, Augustus B. .... 25 Jan.	5 field art.
3	Miller, Edward A. .... 14 Apr.	5 field art.	68	Burt, William H. .... 12 June,	pn.
4	Conklin, John. .... 3 Oct.	2 field art.	69	Hennessy, Frederick B. 26 July,	3 field art.
5	Sturgis, Samuel D. .... 25 Jan. 1907	1 field art.	70	Lawson, Laurin L. .... 12 Aug.	4 field art.
6	Berry, Lucien G. .... 25 Jan.	3 field art.	71	Jones, Clarence N. .... 25 Feb. 1908	3 field art.
7	McMahon, John E. .... 25 Jan.	6 field art.	72	Locke, Morris E. .... 25 Aug.	3 field art.
8	Menohor, Charles T. .... 25 Jan.	1 field art.	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
9	Mott, T. Bentley. .... 25 Jan.	4 field art.	1	Bryson, James H. .... 1 July, 1904	3 field art.
10	Hinds, Ernest. .... 25 Jan.	adjt. gen.	2	Nason, Roger O. .... 7 July,	2 field art.
11	March, Peyton. .... 25 Jan.	6 field art.	3	Reed, Harrie F. .... 28 Nov.	5 field art.
12	Kenly, William L. .... 5 Apr.	5 field art.	4	Browning, William S. .... 12 Apr. 1905	1 field art.
13	McGlachlin, Edward F. jr. 12 Aug.	4 field art.	5	Barnes, Joseph F. .... 7 May,	2 field art.
14	Lassiter, William. .... 25 Feb. 1908	ins. gen.	6	Ennis, William P. .... 20 May,	1 field art.
<i>Captains.</i>			7	Currie, Dennis H. .... 6 Aug.	4 field art.
1	Irwin, George Le R. .... 28 Feb. 1901	2 field art.	8	Browne, Beverly F. .... 9 Aug.	6 field art.
2	McNair, William S. .... 8 May,	6 field art.	9	Pratt, Raymond S. .... 16 Sept.	1 field art.
3	Snow, William J. .... 8 May,	6 field art.	10	Brewster, Alden F. .... 6 Nov.	2 field art.
4	Gatley, George G. .... 8 May,	3 field art.	11	De Armond, Edward H. 24 Jan. 1906	6 field art.
5	Lyon, Le Roy S. .... 8 May,	4 field art.	12	Wood, Norton E. .... 3 Mar.	6 field art.
6	Horn, Tiemann, N. .... 8 May,	3 field art.	13	Fuger, Albert S. .... 5 Apr.	4 field art.
7	Summerall, Charles P. 1 July,	2 field art.	14	Michel, William N. .... 22 June,	4 field art.
8	Cruikshank, William M. 1 July,	5 field art.	15	Wheeler, Ernest S. .... 1 Oct.	4 field art.
9	Farr, Otho W. B. .... 1 July,	5 field art.	16	Hollyday, Thomas W. .... 16 Oct.	3 field art.
10	Aultman, Dwight E. .... 1 July,	5 field art.	17	Corey, John B. W. .... 25 Jan. 1907	5 field art.
11	Fleming, Adrian S. .... 1 Aug.	4 field art.	18	Churchill, Marlborough. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
12	Payne, Brooke. .... 1 Aug.	3 field art.	19	Jones, William F. .... 25 Jan.	2 field art.
13	Guignard, William S. .... 1 Aug.	2 field art.	20	Ferris, Charles J. .... 25 Jan.	6 field art.
14	Bowley, Albert J. .... 1 Aug.	1 field art.	21	Mortimer, Charles G. .... 25 Jan.	3 field art.
15	Bishop, Harry G. .... 22 Aug.	3 field art.	22	Margetts, Nelson E. .... 25 Jan.	1 field art.
16	Neubill, Willard D. .... 22 Aug.	com.	23	Davis, Robert. .... 25 Jan.	2 field art.
17	McMaster, Richard H. .... 22 Aug.	1 field art.	24	Myers, Joseph E. .... 25 Jan.	6 field art.
18	McClosky, Manus. .... 23 Sept.	4 field art.	25	Wood, William S. .... 25 Jan.	4 field art.
19	Stephens, John E. .... 23 Sept.	5 field art.	26	Frankenberger, Samuel. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
20	Merrill, Thomas E. .... 23 Sept.	1 field art.	27	Allen, Charles M. .... 25 Jan.	ord. dept.
21	Conner, Fox. .... 23 Sept.	1 field art.	28	Morrison, William F. .... 25 Jan.	2 field art.
22	Butner, Henry W. .... 23 Sept.	2 field art.	29	Rehkopf, Ned B. .... 25 Jan.	2 field art.
23	Newbold, Henry L. .... 23 Sept.	4 field art.	30	Baker, Scott. .... 25 Jan.	2 field art.
24	Scott, Ernest D. .... 23 Sept.	5 field art.	31	Howze, Marion W. .... 25 Jan.	3 field art.
25	Smith, Wright. .... 20 Sept. 1902	5 field art.	32	Kilbourne, Henry S., jr. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
26	Carr, Winfred B. .... 21 Feb. 1903	6 field art.	33	McNair, Lesley J. .... 25 Jan.	ord. dept.
27	Starbird, Alfred A. .... 31 July,	5 field art.	34	Allin, George R. .... 25 Jan.	6 field art.
28	Lloyd, Charles R. .... 14 Aug.	6 field art.	35	Glassford, Pelham D. .... 25 Jan.	2 field art.
29	Spaulding, Oliver L., jr. 27 Aug.	5 field art.	36	Bryden, William. .... 25 Jan.	5 field art.
30	Lanza, Conrad H. .... 1 Nov.	qm.	37	Honeycutt, Francis W. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
31	Cassels, Arthur F. .... 23 Nov.	6 field art.	38	Blakely, Charles S. .... 25 Jan.	3 field art.
32	Gallup, Fred H. .... 7 July, 1904	ord. dept.	39	Smart, Charles T. .... 25 Jan.	1 field art.
33	Farrar, Henry B. .... 27 Sept.	1 field art.	40	Danford, Robert M. .... 25 Jan.	5 field art.
34	Kilbreth, John W., jr. 1 Apr.	6 field art.	41	Quinn, Leo P. .... 25 Jan.	4 field art.
35	Granger, Ralph S. .... 2 Feb. 1905	1 field art.	42	Gruber, Edmund L. .... 25 Jan.	5 field art.
36	Moore, Dan T. .... 14 Apr.	6 field art.	43	Neal, Carroll W. .... 25 Jan.	1 field art.
37	Hill, Edward. .... 3 Sept.	6 field art.	44	Cubbison, Donald C. .... 25 Jan.	1 field art.
38	Hopkins, Frank E. .... 24 Feb. 1906	1 field art.	45	McKinlay, Louis H. .... 25 Jan.	6 field art.
39	Austin, Fred T. .... 14 Apr.	3 field art.	46	Osborne, Thomas D. .... 25 Jan.	5 field art.
40	Pulis, Charles C. .... 9 June,	2 field art.	47	Kean, Otho V. .... 25 Jan.	ord. dept.
41	Hand, Daniel W. .... 25 Jan. 1907	qm.	48	Seagrave, David C. .... 25 Jan.	ord. dept.
42	Boiseau, Louis T. .... 25 Jan.	6 field art.	49	Doogs, William H., jr. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
43	Lambdin, William McK. 25 Jan.	4 field art.	50	Lowd, John. .... 25 Jan.	ord. dept.
44	Stuart, Edward A. .... 25 Jan.	2 field art.	51	Hammond, John S. .... 25 Jan.	3 field art.
45	Donnelly, Edward T. .... 25 Jan.	1 field art.	52	Bishop, Albert T. .... 25 Jan.	2 field art.
46	Brooke, George M. .... 25 Jan.	4 field art.	53	Carter, Arthur H. .... 25 Jan.	5 field art.
47	Williams, Harry C. .... 25 Jan.	2 field art.	54	Prosser, Walter E. .... 25 Jan.	3 field art.
48	Faulkner, Albert U. .... 25 Jan.	1 field art.	55	Riley, James W. .... 25 Jan.	6 field art.
49	Lansing, Cleveland C. .... 25 Jan.	4 field art.	56	Mettler, Charles G. .... 25 Jan.	4 field art.
50	Apple, George M. .... 25 Jan.	5 field art.	57	Bradshaw, James S. .... 25 Jan.	5 field art.
51	Yule, Edgar H. .... 25 Jan.	2 field art.	58	Huntley, Harold W. .... 25 Jan.	3 field art.
			59	Smith, Edwin De L. .... 25 Jan.	4 field art.
			60	Pennell, Ralph McT. .... 6 July,	6 field art.
			61	Sturgill, Walter S. .... 7 July,	2 field art.
			62	Miles, Sherman. .... 8 July,	3 field art.

NOTE.—Officers whose name are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901, and act of June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
63	Parker, Cortlandt ..... 8 July, 1907	6 field art.	10	Naylor, Harold S. .... 2 Jan. 1908	1 field art.
64	Burleson, Richard C. .... 9 July,	ord. dept.	11	Rucker, William H. .... 2 Jan.	2 field art.
65	Gilmer, Albert. .... 10 July,	4 field art.	12	Shepherd, William H. .... 2 Jan.	3 field art.
66	Waring, Roy F. .... 10 July,	2 field art.	13	Randol, Marshall G. .... 2 Jan.	1 field art.
67	Starkey, John R. .... 11 July,	2 field art.	14	Greely, John N. .... 4 Jan.	1 field art.
68	Zimmerman, Harry D. R. .... 11 July,	4 field art.	15	Capron, Webster A. .... 4 Jan.	5 field art.
69	Hoyle, René E. De R. .... 11 July,	6 field art.	16	Sloan, Thomas D. .... 5 Jan.	6 field art.
70	Olmstead, Dawson. .... 12 July,	5 field art.	17	Barrows, Frederick M. .... 5 Jan.	4 field art.
71	Maul, John C. .... 12 July,	5 field art.	18	Dunn, William E. .... 14 Feb.	3 field art.
72	Hall, Albert L. .... 13 July,	3 field art.	19	Burns, James H. .... 14 Feb.	1 field art.
73	Paine, George H. .... 13 July,	5 field art.	20	Hughes, Everett S. .... 14 Feb.	3 field art.
74	Collins, Leroy P. .... 16 July,	4 field art.	21	Smith, Thomas J., jr. .... 14 Feb.	4 field art.
75	Lyerly, Ballard. .... 19 July,	4 field art.	22	Parrott, Roger S. .... 14 Feb.	2 field art.
76	Lewis, Robert H. .... 26 July,	6 field art.	23	Gottschalk, Telephor G. .... 14 Feb.	5 field art.
77	Booker, Phillip W. .... 12 Aug.	6 field art.	24	Higley, Harvey D. .... 14 Feb.	6 field art.
78	Harris, Henry L., jr. .... 25 Feb. 1908	3 field art.	25	King, Edward P., jr. .... 25 Sept.	6 field art.
79	Pritchett, Edwin E. .... 5 Mar.	1 field art.	26	Perkins, Kenneth S. .... 25 Sept.	2 field art.
80	Staver, Roy B. .... 17 Mar.	5 field art.	27	Kirkwood, Robert G. .... 25 Sept.	4 field art.
81	Cruse, Fred T. .... 1 July,	1 field art.	28	Marr, Harold E. .... 25 Sept.	2 field art.
82	Marley, James P. .... 20 July,	1 field art.	29	Rumbough, Joseph W. .... 25 Sept.	6 field art.
83	Potter, Waldo C. .... 25 Aug.	1 field art.	30	McCleave, William. .... 25 Sept.	2 field art.
84	Pfeil, Harry. .... 17 Sept.	1 field art.	31	McBride, Allan C. .... 25 Sept.	4 field art.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			32	Brabson, Joe R. .... 25 Sept.	3 field art.
1	Merrill, Walter W. .... 15 June, 1907	1 field art.	33	Sparks, Leonard C. .... 25 Sept.	6 field art.
2	Downer, John W. .... 16 June,	3 field art.	34	Crane, John A. .... 25 Sept.	5 field art.
3	Bailey, Benjamin M. .... 17 June,	5 field art.	35	Palmer, Albert K. C. .... 25 Sept.	6 field art.
4	Sharp, William F. .... 17 June,	1 field art.	36	Prince, Frederick A. .... 25 Sept.	5 field art.
5	Thorp, Frank, jr. .... 17 June,	3 field art.	37	Magruder, Marshall. .... 25 Sept.	6 field art.
6	Tyndall, John G. .... 1 Jan. 1908	4 field art.	38	Martin, Truby C. .... 25 Sept.	5 field art.
7	Sands, Alfred L. P. .... 1 Jan.	6 field art.	39	Rogers, Wilbur. .... 25 Sept.	1 field art.
8	George, Charles P., jr. .... 1 Jan.	5 field art.	40	Dougherty, Louis R. .... 25 Sept.	2 field art.
9	Harlow, Charles W. .... 2 Jan.	2 field art.	41	Hopkins, Samuel R. .... 25 Sept.	3 field art.
			42	Stewart, Frederick W. .... 25 Sept.	3 field art.
			43	Clement, Joseph T. .... 25 Sept.	4 field art.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901, and act of June 25, 1906.



No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.
<i>Chief of Artillery—Brigadier General.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>	
1	Murray, Arthur ..... 1 oct. 1906	1	Lamorenx, Thomas B ..... 8 may, 1901
<i>Colonels.</i>		2	Hero, Andrew, jr ..... 8 may,
1	Greenough, George G ..... 21 feb. 1903	3	Harris, Frank E ..... 8 may,
2	Howe, Walter ..... 20 may, 1904	4	Blakely, George ..... 8 may,
3	Patterson, Robert H ..... 1 apr. 1906	5	Coe, Frank W ..... 8 may,
4	Hoskins, John D. C ..... 22 june,	6	Smith, William R ..... 8 may,
5	Harris, Henry L ..... 1 oct.	7	Whitney, Henry H ..... 8 may,
6	Lundeen, John A ..... 2 oct.	8	Chase, Arthur W ..... 8 may,
7	Whistler, Garland N ..... 25 jan. 1907	9	Kephart, Samuel A ..... 1 july,
8	Parkhurst, Charles D ..... 25 jan.	10	Burgess, Louis R ..... 1 july,
9	Wisser, John P ..... 27 may,	11	Shipton, James A ..... 1 july,
10	Harrison, George F. E ..... 29 oct.	12	Chamberlaine, William ..... 1 july,
11	Williams, John R ..... 20 jan. 1908	13	Heiner, Gordon C ..... 1 july,
12	Anderson, George L ..... 10 july,	14	McManus, George H ..... 1 july,
13	Coffin, William H ..... 1 sept.	15	Timberlake, Edward J., jr ..... 1 july,
14	Todd, Albert ..... 10 oct.	16	Pence, William P ..... 1 july,
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		17	Williams, James M ..... 1 july,
1	Slaker, Adam ..... 25 jan. 1907	18	Hamilton, Alston ..... 1 july,
2	Ludlow, Henry H ..... 25 jan.	19	Gilmore, John C., jr ..... 1 july,
3	Hamilton, William R ..... 25 jan.	20	Gardner, Rogers F ..... 1 july,
4	Deems, Clarence ..... 25 jan.	21	Knowlton, Joseph L. (qm.) ..... 1 july,
5	White, John V ..... 25 jan.	22	Wheeler, Joseph, jr ..... 6 july,
6	Weaver, Erasmus M ..... 25 jan.	23	Callan, Robert E ..... 1 aug.
7	Marsh, Frederick ..... 25 jan.	24	Landon, Edwin ..... 1 aug.
8	Woodward, Charles G. (ins. gen.) ..... 25 jan.	25	McNeil, Clarence H ..... 1 aug.
9	Allen, Samuel E ..... 11 apr.	26	Tracy, Joseph P ..... 1 aug.
10	Strong, Frederick S. (adjt. gen.) ..... 27 may,	27	Kessler, Percy M ..... 1 aug.
11	Blunt, Albert C ..... 29 oct.	28	Hagood, Johnson ..... 1 aug.
12	Rafferty, William C ..... 20 jan. 1908	29	Patterson, George T ..... 1 aug.
13	Newcomb, Warren P ..... 1 may,	30	Ferguson, Frank K ..... 1 aug.
14	Phillips, Charles L ..... 10 july,	31	Abernethy, Robert S ..... 1 aug.
15	Bailey, Charles J ..... 1 sept.	32	Sarratt, Edwin O ..... 1 aug.
16	Towusley, Clarence P ..... 10 oct.	33	Gilbert, Bertram C ..... 1 aug.
<i>Majors.</i>		34	Miller, Lawrence S ..... 1 aug.
1	Barney, George F ..... 30 june, 1905	35	Buckey, Mervyn C ..... 22 aug.
2	Harmon, Millard F ..... 7 nov.	36	Johnston, Frederick E. (pm.) ..... 22 aug.
3	Cronkrite, Adelbert ..... 24 nov.	37	Pearce, Earle D'A ..... 22 aug.
4	Hunter, Charles H ..... 16 feb. 1906	38	Conklin, Arthur S ..... 22 aug.
5	Foote, Stephen M ..... 24 feb.	39	Koehler, Benjamin M ..... 22 aug.
6	Brooks, John C. W ..... 16 mar.	40	Brady, James F ..... 22 aug.
7	Bartlett, George T ..... 26 mar.	41	Carmichael, Roderick L ..... 22 aug.
8	Bennett, Charles A ..... 1 apr.	42	Moses, Andrew ..... 22 aug.
9	Davis, Henry C ..... 22 june,	43	Ashburn, Thomas Q ..... 22 aug.
10	Ridgway, Thomas ..... 30 june,	44	Bottoms, Sam F ..... 22 aug.
11	Ruckman, John W ..... 30 june,	45	Cloke, Harold E ..... 22 aug.
12	Stone, William P ..... 30 sept.	46	Vestal, Samuel C ..... 22 aug.
13	Haynes, Ira A. (adjt. gen.) ..... 1 oct.	47	McIntyre, Thomas H. R ..... 22 aug.
14	Walke, Willoughby ..... 1 oct.	48	Ward, Philip R ..... 23 aug.
15	Lewis, Isaac N ..... 25 jan. 1907	49	Nugent, George A ..... 23 sept.
16	Benton, Elisha S ..... 25 jan.	50	Hamilton, William W ..... 23 sept.
17	Hawthorne, Harry L ..... 25 jan.	51	Cole, William E ..... 23 sept.
18	Willeox, Cornelis De W ..... 25 jan.	52	Spinks, Marcellus G ..... 23 sept.
19	Barrette, John D ..... 25 jan.	53	Johnson, Jacob C ..... 23 sept.
20	Hubbard, Elmer W ..... 25 jan.	54	Jenkins, Albert G ..... 23 sept.
21	Cree, John K ..... 25 jan.	55	Wyllie, Robert E ..... 23 sept.
22	Stevens, Gustave W. S ..... 25 jan.	56	Forse, William ..... 23 sept.
23	Davis, Richmond P ..... 25 jan.	57	Young, Malcolm ..... 23 sept.
24	Robinson, Wirt ..... 25 jan.	58	Brown, Laurence C ..... 23 sept.
25	Landers, George F ..... 25 jan.	59	Steele, Harry L ..... 23 sept.
26	Gatchell, George W ..... 25 jan.	60	Dwyer, Thomas F ..... 29 oct.
27	Straub, Oscar I ..... 25 jan.	61	Mitchell, James B ..... 4 nov.
28	Schumm, Herman C ..... 25 jan.	62	Morgan, Alfred S ..... 4 nov.
29	Hunter, Alfred M ..... 25 jan.	63	Hilton, Charles H ..... 4 nov.
30	Hayden, John L ..... 25 jan.	64	Glasgow, Edward L ..... 31 jan. 1902
31	Wilson, Eugene T ..... 25 jan.	65	Foster, Leo F. (com.) ..... 21 feb.
32	Blake, Edmund M ..... 25 jan.	66	Willis, Percy ..... 5 apr.
33	Ellis, Wilmot E ..... 25 jan.	67	Stewart, William F., jr ..... 3 june,
34	Haan, William G ..... 9 apr.	68	Douglas, Joseph B ..... 18 june,
35	Jordan, Sidney S. (adjt. gen.) ..... 11 apr.	69	Patten, Hudson T ..... 22 july,
36	Barroll, Morris K ..... 13 apr.	70	Hall, Harrison ..... 30 july,
37	Kerritt, Delamere (pm.) ..... 27 may,	71	Kimmel, Edward ..... 11 sept.
38	Campbell, Archibald ..... 29 oct.	72	Procter, John R ..... 6 nov.
39	Hains, John P. (pm.) ..... 27 dec.	73	Phisterer, Frederick W ..... 3 dec.
40	Todd, Henry D., jr ..... 20 jan. 1908	74	Kelton, Robert H. C. (qm.) ..... 20 dec.
41	Winston, Thomas W ..... 21 jan.	75	Hains, Peter C., jr ..... 30 dec.
42	Hearn, Clint C ..... 1 may,	76	Bishop, Percy P ..... 14 apr. 1903
43	Davis, William C ..... 10 july,	77	Hatch, Henry J ..... 14 apr.
44	Mauldin, Frank G ..... 1 sept.	78	Wallace, Elmer J ..... 2 may,
45	Ketcham, Daniel W ..... 10 oct.	79	Hase, William F ..... 28 july,
46	Hancock, William F ..... 3 oct. 1906	80	Doores, William R ..... 31 july,
		81	Howell, James F ..... 3 aug.
		82	Goodfellow, John C ..... 4 aug.
		83	Geary, John T ..... 10 aug.
		84	Scott, Guy T ..... 10 aug.
		85	Mills, Morrell M ..... 11 aug.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901.





No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>	
27	Gottlieb, Edward ..... 11 apr. 1906	113	Cross, Matthew A. .... 25 jan. 1900
28	Cravens, Lanier I. .... 1 aug. 1901	114	Barkley, Albert H. .... 25 jan.
29	Burt, Charles C. .... 9 june, 1906	115	Singles, Walter. .... 25 jan.
30	Miller, Howard S. .... 30 june,	116	Anderson, Rollo F. .... 25 jan.
31	Menges, William H. .... 30 june,	117	Farnsworth, Edward E. .... 25 jan.
32	Keesling, Arthur L. .... 1 july,	118	Mack, Jacob A. .... 25 jan.
33	Behr, Francis J. .... 28 sept.	119	Carpenter, William T. .... 25 jan.
34	Jones, Thomas A. .... 30 sept.	120	Holcombe, John L. .... 25 jan.
35	Musgrave, John R. .... 1 oct.	121	Phipps, Frank H., jr. .... 25 jan.
36	Butler, Hartman L. .... 1 oct.	122	Duncan, Thomas. .... 25 jan.
37	Peek, William H. .... 3 oct.	123	Spaulding, Thomas M. .... 25 jan.
38	Wilson, James E. .... 3 oct.	124	<i>Doë, Thomas B.</i> (ord. dept.) .... 25 jan.
39	Rhoades, Albert L. .... 19 oct.	125	Williams, Benjamin H. L. .... 25 jan.
40	Murray, William E. .... 26 nov.	126	Dunwoody, Halsey. .... 25 jan.
41	Stayton, Norris. .... 21 dec.	127	Bartlett, Le Roy. .... 25 jan.
42	Cotten, Bruce. .... 25 jan. 1907	128	Eddy, Robert C. .... 25 jan.
43	Langhorst, Adolph. .... 25 jan.	129	Peterson, Julius C. .... 25 jan.
44	Taylor, George A. .... 25 jan.	130	Moon, Basil G. .... 25 jan.
45	Herring, Ralph E. .... 25 jan.	131	Walker, James F. .... 25 jan.
46	De Sombre, William E. .... 25 jan.	132	Niles, Ellery W. .... 25 jan.
47	Wiggin, Carl E. .... 25 jan.	133	Gibson, Adeldo. .... 25 jan.
48	<i>Jenks, Glen F.</i> (ord. dept.) .... 25 jan.	134	Dusenbury, James S. .... 25 jan.
49	Weisel, Edmund T. .... 25 jan.	135	Magruder, Lloyd B. .... 25 jan.
50	Ross, Clarence B. .... 25 jan.	136	Upham, Francis B. .... 25 jan.
51	Martin, Howard L. .... 25 jan.	137	Guthrie, Sidney H. .... 25 jan.
52	Jordan, Richard H. .... 25 jan.	138	Burgin, Henry T. .... 25 jan.
53	Bowen, William F. .... 21 feb. 1906	139	Horowitz, Nathan. .... 25 jan.
54	Page, John M. .... 25 jan. 1907	140	Corbin, Clifford L. .... 25 jan.
55	Cardwell, Samuel C. .... 25 jan.	141	Morrow, George M., jr. .... 25 jan.
56	Taylor, James B. .... 25 jan.	142	<i>Horsfall, Lloyd P.</i> (ord. dept.) .... 25 jan.
57	Taylor, Brainerd. .... 25 jan.	143	<i>Gutwood, Charles B.</i> (ord. dept.) .... 25 jan.
58	Hanna, Guy B. G. .... 25 jan.	144	Pelot, Joseph H. .... 25 jan.
59	Winslow, Richard P. .... 25 jan.	145	Brett, Morgan L. .... 25 jan.
60	Cooper, Avery J. .... 25 jan.	146	Torney, Henry W. .... 25 jan.
61	Geere, Frank. .... 25 jan.	147	Williford, Forest E. .... 25 jan.
62	Wertenbaker, George L. .... 25 jan.	148	McFarland, Earl. .... 25 jan.
63	Baker, Walter C. .... 25 jan.	149	Green, Joseph A. .... 25 jan.
64	Hawes, George P., jr. .... 25 jan.	150	Fendleton, Alexander G. .... 25 jan.
65	McKenney, Richard I. .... 25 jan.	151	Henderson, John C. .... 25 jan.
66	Clark, Charles A. .... 25 jan.	152	<i>Wilhelm, Walter M.</i> (ord. dept.) .... 25 jan.
67	Fulton, James M. .... 25 jan.	153	Wildrick, Edward W. .... 25 jan.
68	Wheatley, Charles E. .... 25 jan.	154	Donahue, Walter E. .... 25 jan.
69	Paterson, William. .... 25 jan.	155	Gillespie, Alexander G. .... 25 jan.
70	Biscoe, Earl. .... 25 jan.	156	Pratt, John S. .... 25 jan.
71	Crawford, Lawrence C. .... 25 jan.	157	Cullen, Edward J. .... 25 jan.
72	Carpenter, Wade H. .... 25 jan.	158	Furnival, Richard. .... 5 apr.
73	<i>Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr.</i> (ord. dept.) .... 25 jan.	159	Kieffer, Pierre V. .... 2 july,
74	<i>Casad, Adam F.</i> (ord. dept.) .... 25 jan.	160	Grace, Joseph J. .... 3 july,
75	Munroe, John E. .... 25 jan.	161	Turner, George E. .... 3 july,
76	Abbot, Stephen. .... 25 jan.	162	Schwabe, Harry A. .... 4 july,
77	Crissey, Myron S. .... 25 jan.	163	Russell, Oscar A. .... 5 july,
78	Wilson, Walter K. .... 25 jan.	164	Davis, Joseph R. .... 6 july,
79	Terrell, John P. .... 25 jan.	165	Motlow, Felix W. .... 6 july,
80	Andruss, Malcolm P. .... 25 jan.	166	Büttgenbach, Walter J. .... 7 july,
81	Hope, Officre. .... 25 jan.	167	Schudt, Charles O. .... 7 july,
82	Lecocq, Franc. .... 25 jan.	168	Loop, Chester H. .... 7 july,
83	O'Neil, John. .... 25 jan.	169	Mathews, Philip. .... 7 july,
84	Lull, Charles E. T. .... 25 jan.	170	Thompson, Marcellus H. .... 7 july,
85	Collins, Owen G. .... 25 jan.	171	McCleary, William R. .... 8 july,
86	Smith, Frederic H. .... 25 jan.	172	Rose, William W. .... 8 july,
87	Cocheu, George W. .... 25 jan.	173	Hotz, John G. .... 9 july,
88	Patterson, Charles H. .... 25 jan.	174	Campbell, Robert N. .... 9 july,
89	Turtle, Lewis. .... 25 jan.	175	Loughry, Howard K. .... 9 july,
90	Jones, Clifford. .... 25 jan.	176	Mitchell, Clarence A. .... 10 july,
91	Hawkins, Wilford J. .... 25 jan.	177	Currier, William P. .... 11 july,
92	Brinton, Louis C., jr. .... 25 jan.	178	Spurgin, Horace F. .... 11 july,
93	<i>Colley, Henning F.</i> (ord. dept.) .... 25 jan.	179	Bates, Ralph D. .... 12 july,
94	Bunker, Paul D. .... 25 jan.	180	Brown, Edward A. .... 13 july,
95	Gray, Quinn. .... 25 jan.	181	Donovan, John G. .... 16 july,
96	Dice, Louis R. .... 25 jan.	182	Garhart, Guy L. .... 16 july,
97	Colvin, William M. .... 25 jan.	183	Wildrick, George A. .... 16 july,
98	Hinkle, Francis M. .... 25 jan.	184	Kimberly, Allen. .... 16 july,
99	Bunn, Henry W. .... 25 jan.	185	Clark, Thomas A. .... 16 july,
100	Morse, Harry L. .... 25 jan.	186	<i>Mahaffey, Birchie O.</i> (ord. dept.) .... 16 july,
101	<i>Ireland, Mark L.</i> (ord. dept.) .... 25 jan.	187	Dowd, William S. .... 16 july,
102	Alley, Charles R. .... 25 jan.	188	Somers, Richard H. .... 19 july,
103	Fenton, Chauncey L. .... 25 jan.	189	Selkirk, Wyatt O. .... 26 july,
104	<i>Moody, Lucian B.</i> (ord. dept.) .... 25 jan.	190	Coles, Thomas L. .... 27 july,
105	McDonald, Donald C. .... 25 jan.	191	Rose, John B. .... 27 july,
106	Gardner, Fulton Q. C. .... 25 jan.	192	Thorpe, Truman D. .... 27 july,
107	McKie, John W. .... 25 jan.	193	Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr. .... 27 july,
108	Worcester, Philip H. .... 25 jan.	194	Harris, Charles T., jr. .... 27 july,
109	<i>Dillard, James B.</i> (ord. dept.) .... 25 jan.	195	Murray, Maxwell. .... 27 july,
110	Crain, James K. .... 25 jan.	196	Bartlett, Geoffrey. .... 27 july,
111	Waller, Carr W. .... 25 jan.	197	Shedd, William E., jr. .... 27 july,
112	McKell, David McC. .... 25 jan.	198	Gallogly, James A. .... 27 july,

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901, and act of June 25, 1906.



No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>	
199	Porter, Hunter B. . . . . 27 July, 1907
200	Greene, Royal K. . . . . 27 July,
201	Glassburn, Robert P. . . . . 27 July,
202	Rutherford, Harry K. . . . . 27 July,
203	Horton, Paul J. . . . . 27 July,
204	Arthur, Robert. . . . . 7 Aug.
205	Keeler John P. . . . . 26 Aug.
206	Booth, Lucian D. . . . . 10 Sept.
207	Seybt, Clarence E. . . . . 1 Jan. 1908
208	McNeill, Thomas F. . . . . 1 Jan.
209	Peek, George M. . . . . 3 Jan.
210	Gallup, Perry M. . . . . 20 Jan.
211	Wilson, William P. . . . . 21 Jan.
212	Williams, Charles L. . . . . 23 Jan.
213	Stuart, Alexander J. . . . . 11 Mar.
214	Goodier, Chester J. . . . . 1 May,
215	Townes, John E., jr. . . . . 1 July,
216	Vose, Robert E. . . . . 1 July,
217	Hall, Dean . . . . . 1 July,
218	Williams, John S. . . . . 13 July,
219	Ruhlen, George, jr. . . . . 27 July,
220	Mort, John E. . . . . 1 Sept.
221	Pierce, Junnius. . . . . 21 Sept.
222	Eglin, Henry W. T. . . . . 28 Sept.
223	Coulter, Halvor G. . . . . 29 Sept.
224	Jacobs, West C. . . . . 8 Oct.
225	Lyon, James W. . . . . 10 Oct.
226	Geiger, Harold . . . . . 8 Nov.

*Second Lieutenants.*

1	Smith, Rodney H. . . . . 14 Feb. 1908
2	Loustalot, Albert L. . . . . 11 Feb.
3	Donovan, Richard . . . . . 14 Feb.
4	Jarman, Sanderford. . . . . 14 Feb.
5	Baird, Clair W. . . . . 14 Feb.
6	Putney, Edward W. . . . . 14 Feb.
7	Marshall, Gilbert . . . . . 14 Feb.
8	Pendleton, Louis L. . . . . 14 Feb.
9	Terry, Thomas A. . . . . 14 Feb.
10	Woodbury, Edward N. . . . . 14 Feb.
11	Avery, Ray L. . . . . 14 Feb.
12	Stockton, Edward A., jr. . . . . 14 Feb.
13	Cunningham, James H. . . . . 14 Feb.
14	Marks, Youri M. . . . . 14 Feb.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>	
15	Deans, Allison B., jr. . . . . 14 Feb. 1908
16	Welshimer, Robert R. . . . . 9 June,
17	Hicks, William W. . . . . 9 June,
18	Walker, Eugene B. . . . . 1 July,
19	Pepin, Louis D. . . . . 4 Sept.
20	Baldwin, Karl F. . . . . 4 Sept.
21	Wing, Charles K., jr. . . . . 4 Sept.
22	Edwards, Robert O. . . . . 4 Sept.
23	Balcom, Everett M. . . . . 4 Sept.
24	Mix, Guy A. . . . . 4 Sept.
25	Pirie, John H. . . . . 25 Sept.
26	Norton, George R. . . . . 25 Sept.
27	Reybold, Eugene. . . . . 25 Sept.
28	Danielson, Wilmot A. . . . . 25 Sept.
29	Pitz, Hugo E. . . . . 25 Sept.
30	Cook, Thomas C. . . . . 25 Sept.
31	Longino, Olin H. . . . . 25 Sept.
32	Ottosen, Peter H. . . . . 25 Sept.
33	Thompson, Edgar H. . . . . 25 Sept.
34	McLeary, Samuel H. . . . . 25 Sept.
35	Reynolds, John N. . . . . 25 Sept.
36	Goodier, Lewis E., jr. . . . . 25 Sept.
37	Maddux, Rufus F. . . . . 25 Sept.
38	McCune, Herbert A. . . . . 25 Sept.
39	Chambers, Lincoln B. . . . . 25 Sept.
40	Knight, Willis C. . . . . 25 Sept.
41	Ellis, John R. . . . . 25 Sept.
42	Mather, John. . . . . 25 Sept.
43	Snow, Chester R. . . . . 25 Sept.
44	Goodrick, Robert E. M. . . . . 25 Sept.
45	Boatright, Walter P. . . . . 25 Sept.
46	Smith, John P. . . . . 25 Sept.
47	Vaughan, Harry R. . . . . 25 Sept.
48	Payne, Abney . . . . . 25 Sept.
49	Smith, Edwin K. . . . . 25 Sept.
50	Marsh, Clarence T. . . . . 25 Sept.
51	Maynard, John B. . . . . 25 Sept.
52	Titus, Isaac E. . . . . 25 Sept.
53	Frank, Jacob. . . . . 25 Sept.
54	Bell, Warren R. . . . . 25 Sept.
55	Campbell, Arthur G. . . . . 25 Sept.
56	Rowe, John T. . . . . 25 Sept.
57	Martin, Frederick L. . . . . 25 Sept.
58	Gardiner, Harold L. . . . . 1 Oct.
59	Keene, Marcel S. . . . . 2 Oct.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
1	Sweet, Owen J. .... 18 feb. 1903	28 infantry.	17	Plummer, Edward H. .... 31 dec. 1902	3 infantry.
2	Cornman, Daniel. .... 8 aug.	7 infantry.	18	Kirby, Henry. .... 4 feb. 1903	18 infantry.
3	Duncan, Joseph W. .... 9 aug.	6 infantry.	19	Howe, Edgar W. .... 10 feb.	27 infantry.
4	Mansfield, Francis W. .... 12 aug.	2 infantry.	20	Dunning, Samuel W. .... 19 mar.	20 infantry.
5	Van Orsdale, John T. .... 14 aug.	17 infantry.	21	Partello, Joseph M. T. .... 17 apr.	25 infantry.
6	Huston, Joseph F. .... 15 aug.	19 infantry.	22	Truitt, Charles M. .... 23 june,	adjt. gen.
7	Hort, Ralph W. .... 3 dec.	25 infantry.	23	Bell, George, jr. .... 26 july,	ins. gen.
8	Williams, Charles A. .... 23 jan. 1904	21 infantry.	24	Clarke, Charles J. T. .... 29 july,	26 infantry.
9	Maus, Marion P. .... 24 jan.	20 infantry.	25	Parke, John S. .... 31 july,	14 infantry.
10	Woodbury, Thomas C. .... 29 mar.	31 infantry.	26	McCoy, Frank B. .... 8 aug.	17 infantry.
11	Pratt, Edward B. .... 16 dec.	6 infantry.	27	Noyes, Charles R. .... 12 aug.	9 infantry.
12	Cowles, Calvin D. .... 11 apr. 1905	16 infantry.	28	Blatchford, Richard M. .... 13 aug.	11 infantry.
13	Scott, Walter S. .... 30 oct.	6 infantry.	29	Beacom, John H. .... 14 aug.	6 infantry.
14	Gardener, Cornelius. .... 26 dec.	22 infantry.	30	Moy, Willis T. .... 15 aug.	15 infantry.
15	Reynolds, Alfred. .... 17 feb. 1906	17 infantry.	31	Hearn, Lawrence J. .... 15 aug.	21 infantry.
16	Pitcher, William L. .... 15 june,	1 infantry.	32	Wright, Walter K. .... 26 aug.	8 infantry.
17	Dent, John C. .... 2 july,	14 infantry.	33	Pendleton, Edwin P. .... 26 aug.	29 infantry.
18	McGunnegle, George K. .... 3 july,	10 infantry.	34	Penrose, Charles W. .... 15 oct.	25 infantry.
19	Greene, Henry A. .... 20 oct.	4 infantry.	35	Howell, Daniel L. .... 24 nov.	18 infantry.
20	Bolton, Edwin B. .... 2 dec.	13 infantry.	36	Kernan, Francis J. .... 30 jan. 1904	25 infantry.
21	Loughborough, Robert H. R. .... 7 mar. 1907	11 infantry.	37	Kennedy, Chase W. .... 24 jan.	adjt. gen.
22	Yeatman, Richard T. .... 26 mar.	18 infantry.	38	Griffith, Thomas W. .... 29 mar.	28 infantry.
23	Davis, Thomas F. .... 11 apr.	26 infantry.	39	Melver, George W. .... 29 mar.	20 infantry.
24	Booth, Charles A. .... 1 oct.	9 infantry.	40	Richardson, Wilds P. .... 7 apr.	13 infantry.
25	Crane, Charles J. .... 25 oct.	29 infantry.	41	Barth, Charles H. .... 7 apr.	12 infantry.
26	Bailey, Hobart K. .... 23 dec.	24 infantry.	42	Bundy, Omar. .... 12 july,	ins. gen.
27	Paulding, William. .... 8 mar. 1908	23 infantry.	43	Hatch, Everard E. .... 20 oct.	26 infantry.
28	Sharpe, Alfred C. .... 9 may,	12 infantry.	44	Shanks, David C. .... 5 nov.	4 infantry.
29	Bowen, William H. C. .... 1 july,	8 infantry.	45	Allaire, William H. .... 5 nov.	23 infantry.
30	Mason, Charles W. .... 28 oct.		46	Stamper, Willson Y. .... 16 dec.	3 infantry.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			47	Blawett, William F. .... 9 apr. 1905	pm.
1	Williams, Arthur. .... 16 dec. 1904	15 infantry.	48	Hodges, Henry C., jr. .... 15 july,	1 infantry.
2	Irons, James A. .... 9 apr. 1905	14 infantry.	49	Hirst, Robert L. .... 20 july,	29 infantry.
3	Lovinger, Leonard A. .... 11 apr.	4 infantry.	50	Roberts, Harris L. .... 28 july,	26 infantry.
4	Evans, Robert K. .... 14 apr.	5 infantry.	51	Chatfield, Walter H. .... 15 aug.	27 infantry.
5	Cooke, George F. .... 28 july,	22 infantry.	52	Morrison, John F. .... 6 oct.	20 infantry.
6	Chubb, Charles St. J. .... 11 oct.	2 infantry.	53	Rowan, Andrew S. .... 11 oct.	15 infantry.
7	Wood, William T. .... 3 feb. 1906	ins. gen.	54	Steedman, Richard R. .... 17 feb. 1906	6 infantry.
8	Evans, William P. .... 17 feb.	11 infantry.	55	Cotter, John. .... 3 mar.	9 infantry.
9	Wilson, Richard H. .... 5 apr.	16 infantry.	56	Sage, William H. .... 23 mar.	adjt. gen.
10	Febiger, Lea. .... 8 may,	3 infantry.	57	Goodin, James A. .... 6 apr.	7 infantry.
11	French, Francis H. .... 25 june,	ins. gen.	58	Root, Edwin A. .... 25 may,	19 infantry.
12	McClure, Charles. .... 3 july,	adjt. gen.	59	Hale, Harry C. .... 15 june,	adjt. gen.
13	Wolf, Silas A. .... 13 july,	28 infantry.	60	Taggart, Elmore F. .... 26 june,	24 infantry.
14	Buttler, William C. .... 6 oct.	9 infantry.	61	Faison, Samson L. .... 30 june,	24 infantry.
15	Rogers, James S. .... 20 oct.	1 infantry.	62	Hasbrouck, Alfred. .... 2 july,	14 infantry.
16	Young, George S. .... 30 oct.	21 infantry.	63	Kreps, Jacob F. .... 3 july,	22 infantry.
17	Bullard, Robert L. .... 31 oct.	8 infantry.	64	Cabell, Henry C. .... 13 july,	14 infantry.
18	Moon, Henry B. .... 2 dec.	20 infantry.	65	Perkins, Frederick. .... 7 aug.	adjt. gen.
19	Glen, Edwin F. .... 1 jan. 1907	23 infantry.	66	Burnham, William P. .... 20 aug.	7 infantry.
20	Cecil, George R. .... 31 jan.	10 infantry.	67	Arrasmith, James M. .... 11 sept.	15 infantry.
21	Mann, William A. .... 7 mar.	6 infantry.	68	Johnston, William H. .... 6 oct.	16 infantry.
22	Waltz, Millard F. .... 26 mar.	27 infantry.	69	Atkinson, Benjamin W. .... 20 oct.	4 infantry.
23	Ames, Robert F. .... 6 may,	12 infantry.	70	Beall, Fielder M. M. .... 31 oct.	28 infantry.
24	Getty, Robert N. .... 1 oct.	7 infantry.	71	Nichols, Maury. .... 2 dec.	3 infantry.
25	Jones, Frank B. .... 4 oct.	adjt. gen.	72	O'Neil, Joseph P. .... 31 jan. 1907	30 infantry.
26	Abercrombie, William R. .... 23 dec.	25 infantry.	73	Simpson, Wendell L. .... 7 mar.	19 infantry.
27	Nichols, William A. .... 8 mar. 1908	13 infantry.	74	Dentler, Clarence E. .... 12 mar.	23 infantry.
28	Terrett, Colville P. .... 14 mar.	17 infantry.	75	Thompson, James K. .... 26 mar.	16 infantry.
29	Phister, Nat P. .... 9 may,	30 infantry.	76	Styer, Henry D. .... 6 may,	29 infantry.
30	Paxton, Alexis R. .... 25 june,	24 infantry.	77	Fremont, Francis P. .... 25 may, 1903	5 infantry.
31	Torrey, Zerah W. .... 1 july,	18 infantry.	78	Ayer, Waldo E. .... 1 oct. 1907	9 infantry.
32	Jackson, James B. .... 18 july,	26 infantry.	79	Noble, Robert H. .... 4 oct.	1 infantry.
33	Turner, Reuben B. .... 28 oct.	29 infantry.	80	Morse, Benjamin C. .... 20 oct.	27 infantry.
34	Frederick, Daniel A. .... 28 oct.	19 infantry.	81	Finley, John P. .... 23 oct.	28 infantry.
<i>Majors.</i>			82	Day, Frederick R. .... 25 oct.	30 infantry.
1	Tillson, John C. F. .... 12 mar. 1902	4 infantry.	83	Reichmann, Carl. .... 8 nov.	24 infantry.
2	Browne, Edward H. .... 28 mar.	2 infantry.	84	Rondiez, Leon S. .... 23 dec.	30 infantry.
3	Ducat, Arthur C. .... 14 apr.	7 infantry.	85	Wren, William C. .... 1 jan. 1908	12 infantry.
4	Liggett, Hunter. .... 5 may,	13 infantry.	86	Buffington, Abraham P. .... 27 jan.	21 infantry.
5	Kennon, Lyman W. V. .... 28 may,	10 infantry.	87	Beckurts, Charles L. .... 13 feb.	5 infantry.
6	Lassiter, William. .... 28 may,	adjt. gen.	88	Moore, Tredwell W. .... 8 mar.	1 infantry.
7	Morton, Charles G. .... 28 may,	ins. gen.	89	Wright, William M. .... 14 mar.	8 infantry.
8	Pickering, Abner. .... 9 june,	22 infantry.	90	Brewster, André W. .... 15 mar.	19 infantry.
9	Maney, James A. .... 28 june,	17 infantry.	91	Muir, Charles H. .... 24 mar.	23 infantry.
10	Bailey, Harry L. .... 28 july,	2 infantry.	92	Parmerter, Almon L. .... 24 apr.	21 infantry.
11	Mallory, John S. .... 8 july,	12 infantry.	93	Sniley, Samuel E. .... 9 may,	2 infantry.
12	Miller, Samuel W. .... 30 july,	ins. gen.	94	Devore, Daniel B. .... 15 may,	11 infantry.
13	Van Vliet, Robert C. .... 3 oct.	10 infantry.	95	Buck, Beaumont B. .... 25 june,	16 infantry.
14	Buck, William L. .... 11 oct.	5 infantry.	96	Martin, William F. .... 30 june,	18 infantry.
15	Clark, Wallis O. .... 28 nov.	10 infantry.	97	Johnson, Evan M., jr. .... 3 july,	6 infantry.
16	Chynoweth, Edward. .... 5 dec.	17 infantry.	98	McIntyre, Frank. .... 18 july,	8 infantry.
			99	Baker, David J., jr. .... 18 july,	11 infantry.
			100	Poore, Benjamin A. .... 28 oct.	22 infantry.
			101	McRae, James H. .... 31 oct.	13 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of Feb. 2, 1901.



No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.		
Captains.			Captains—Continued.				
1	Shattuck, Amos B.....	2 mar. 99	qm.	87	Butts, Edmund L.....	18 jan. 1900	3 infantry.
2	Swaine, William M.....	2 mar.	1 infantry.	88	Hunt, Henry J.....	29 jan.	17 infantry.
3	Gordon, Walter H.....	2 mar.	18 infantry.	89	Miller, Charles.....	2 feb.	3 infantry.
4	Lasseigne, Armand I.....	2 mar.	14 infantry.	90	Murphy, Truman O.....	5 feb.	19 infantry.
5	Frier, James H.....	2 mar.	23 infantry.	91	Bertsch, William H.....	12 may.	4 infantry.
6	Winn, Frank L.....	2 mar.	12 infantry.	92	Bush, Ross L.....	31 may.	10 infantry.
7	Ballou, Charles C.....	2 mar.	qm.	93	Bennet, John B.....	9 june.	16 infantry.
8	Smith, Ernest V.....	2 mar.	pm.	94	Jarvis, Melville S.....	18 june.	4 infantry.
9	Duncan, George B.....	2 mar.	4 infantry.	95	Heavey, John W.....	9 july.	11 infantry.
10	Durfee, Lucius L.....	2 mar.	17 infantry.	96	Hirsch, Harry J.....	13 july.	qm.
11	Dwyer, Charles G.....	2 mar.	pm.	97	Frazier, Joseph.....	11 aug.	14 infantry.
12	Penn, Julius A.....	2 mar.	7 infantry.	98	Upton, La Roy S.....	15 sept.	1 infantry.
13	Lewis, Edward M.....	2 mar.	20 infantry.	99	Smith, Harry A.....	17 sept.	15 infantry.
14	Croxton, Richard C.....	2 mar.	qm.	100	Saffarans, George C.....	5 oct.	2 infantry.
15	Jones, Edward N., jr.....	2 mar.	11 infantry.	101	Pierce, Palmer E.....	9 oct.	13 infantry.
16	Holley, Dwight E.....	2 mar.	4 infantry.	102	Wahl, Lutz.....	31 oct.	21 infantry.
17	Johnson, Arthur.....	2 mar.	13 infantry.	103	Jackson, William P.....	13 nov.	3 infantry.
18	Hackney, Stephen M.....	2 mar.	21 infantry.	104	Hines, John L.....	5 dec.	qm.
19	Martin, George W.....	2 mar.	18 infantry.	105	Smith, Guy H. B.....	7 dec.	4 infantry.
20	Martin, Charles H.....	2 mar.	1 infantry.	106	Crowley, Matthias.....	11 dec.	17 infantry.
21	Weigel, William.....	2 mar.	18 infantry.	107	Lafite, Jacques de L.....	11 dec.	12 infantry.
22	Hanson, Thomas G.....	2 mar.	19 infantry.	108	Bradley, John J.....	17 dec.	14 infantry.
23	Hall, Herman.....	2 mar.	21 infantry.	109	Settle, Douglas.....	17 jan. 1901	com.
24	Foster, Arthur B.....	2 mar.	19 infantry.	110	Switzer, John S.....	2 feb.	4 infantry.
25	Cronin, Marcus D.....	2 mar.	25 infantry.	111	Williams, Herbert O.....	2 feb.	5 infantry.
26	Farnsworth, Charles S.....	2 mar.	7 infantry.	112	Guyer, George D.....	2 feb.	16 infantry.
27	Gerhardt, Charles.....	2 mar.	8 infantry.	113	Grote, William F.....	2 feb.	18 infantry.
28	Seay, Samuel.....	2 mar.	23 infantry.	114	Chapman, William H. H.....	2 feb.	20 infantry.
29	Dean, James T.....	2 mar.	10 infantry.	115	Jenks, Isaac C.....	2 feb.	24 infantry.
30	McAlexander, Ulysses G.....	2 mar.	13 infantry.	116	Ely, Hanson E.....	2 feb.	26 infantry.
31	Jones, William K.....	2 mar.	6 infantry.	117	Sorley, Lewis S.....	2 feb.	14 infantry.
32	Wittenmyer, Edmund.....	2 mar.	5 infantry.	118	Morrow, William M.....	2 feb.	21 infantry.
33	Lenihan, Michael J.....	2 mar.	25 infantry.	119	Hardaway, Benjamin F.....	2 feb.	17 infantry.
34	Hersey, Mark L.....	2 mar.	9 infantry.	120	Schley, Thomas F.....	2 feb.	23 infantry.
35	Albright, Frank H.....	2 mar.	25 infantry.	121	Dalton, Albert C.....	2 feb.	qm.
36	Evans, Frederic D.....	2 mar.	18 infantry.	122	Castner, Joseph C.....	2 feb.	qm.
37	Baylies, James.....	2 mar.	10 infantry.	123	Sigerfoos, Edward.....	2 feb.	5 infantry.
38	Carnahan, Earl C.....	2 mar.	pm.	124	Shuttleworth, Edward A.....	2 feb.	2 infantry.
39	Cabaniss, Archibald A.....	2 mar.	24 infantry.	125	Fuger, Frederick W.....	2 feb.	13 infantry.
40	Moody, Thomas M.....	2 mar.	pm.	126	Howard, John.....	2 feb.	19 infantry.
41	Lewis, Edson A. J.....	2 mar.	25 infantry.	127	Van Deman, Ralph H.....	2 feb.	21 infantry.
42	Tayman, Charles E.....	2 mar.	1 infantry.	128	Cordray, David P.....	2 feb.	26 infantry.
43	McAndrew, James W.....	2 mar.	3 infantry.	129	Marquart, Peter E.....	2 feb.	2 infantry.
44	Chrisman, Edward R.....	16 mar.	16 infantry.	130	Brooke, William.....	2 feb.	qm.
45	Harris, Peter C.....	16 mar.	24 infantry.	131	Price, Harrison J.....	2 feb.	2 infantry.
46	McFarland, Munroe.....	16 mar.	18 infantry.	132	Simons, William H.....	2 feb.	6 infantry.
47	Wilder, William T.....	31 mar.	11 infantry.	133	Madden, John F.....	2 feb.	29 infantry.
48	Sample, William R.....	1 apr.	3 infantry.	134	Wallace, William.....	2 feb.	7 infantry.
49	Dashfield, William R.....	25 apr.	24 infantry.	135	Kobbé, Ferdinand W.....	2 feb.	22 infantry.
50	Helmick, Eli A.....	4 may.	10 infantry.	136	Palmer, John McA.....	2 feb.	15 infantry.
51	French, Charles G.....	5 may.	7 infantry.	137	Miller, John K.....	2 feb.	pm.
52	Rose, Robert W.....	14 may.	21 infantry.	138	Norman, Traber.....	2 feb.	8 infantry.
53	Bennett, William C.....	16 may.	16 infantry.	139	Newman, William.....	2 feb.	1 infantry.
54	Sargent, Frederic H.....	19 may.	8 infantry.	140	Wilcox, Frank A.....	2 feb.	30 infantry.
55	Sigworth, John M.....	2 june.	23 infantry.	141	O'Connell, John J.....	2 feb.	28 infantry.
56	Chase, Wilson.....	8 june.	21 infantry.	142	Threlkeld, Hansford L.....	2 feb.	30 infantry.
57	Hagadorn, Charles B.....	16 june.	23 infantry.	143	Davison, Peter W.....	2 feb.	22 infantry.
58	Lee, Harry R.....	20 june.	11 infantry.	144	Stokes, Marcus B.....	2 feb.	10 infantry.
59	Bookmiller, Edwin V.....	8 july.	9 infantry.	145	Parker, John H.....	2 feb.	28 infantry.
60	Cole, Edwin T.....	12 july.	6 infantry.	146	Woodward, John E.....	2 feb.	29 infantry.
61	Phillips, William A.....	15 july.	ord. dept.	147	Moore, James T.....	2 feb.	27 infantry.
62	Taylor, John R. M.....	17 july.	14 infantry.	148	Davis, William D.....	2 feb.	qm.
63	Lacey, Francis E., jr.....	14 aug.	1 infantry.	149	Weeks, George McD.....	2 feb.	14 infantry.
64	Cloman, Sydney A.....	7 sept.	23 infantry.	150	Erwin, Isaac.....	2 feb.	30 infantry.
65	Crawford, Charles.....	8 sept.	20 infantry.	151	Ham, Samuel V.....	2 feb.	12 infantry.
66	Graves, William S.....	8 sept.	20 infantry.	152	McMaster, George H.....	2 feb.	8 infantry.
67	Webster, Frank D.....	8 sept.	20 infantry.	153	Mearns, Robert W.....	2 feb.	20 infantry.
68	Leitch, Joseph D.....	8 sept.	25 infantry.	154	Ronayne, James.....	2 feb.	28 infantry.
69	Burkhardt, Samuel, jr.....	16 sept.	19 infantry.	155	Lutz, William J.....	2 feb.	28 infantry.
70	Normoyle, James E.....	20 sept.	4 infantry.	156	Kinnison, Henry L.....	2 feb.	qm.
71	Alexander, Robert.....	2 oct.	19 infantry.	157	Palmer, Guy G.....	2 feb.	30 infantry.
72	Johnson, William O.....	10 oct.	30 infantry.	158	Wolfe, Orrin R.....	2 feb.	22 infantry.
73	Lindsay, James R.....	11 oct.	13 infantry.	159	Laubach, Howard L.....	2 feb.	23 infantry.
74	Sladen, Fred W.....	20 oct.	14 infantry.	160	Clark, Elmer W.....	2 feb.	18 infantry.
75	Bandholtz, Harry H.....	15 nov.	2 infantry.	161	Smith, Thomas L.....	2 feb.	17 infantry.
76	Ferguson, Henry T.....	15 nov.	com.	162	Perry, Howard R.....	2 feb.	29 infantry.
77	Learnard, Henry G.....	15 nov.	14 infantry.	163	Houle, George E.....	2 feb.	26 infantry.
78	Wholley, John H.....	20 nov.	2 infantry.	164	Kilbourne, Lincoln F.....	2 feb.	26 infantry.
79	Murray, Peter.....	26 nov.	qm.	165	Hart, Verling K.....	2 feb.	15 infantry.
80	Wolf, Paul A.....	2 dec.	4 infantry.	166	Rogers, William C.....	2 feb.	27 infantry.
81	Lyon, Henry G.....	15 dec.	pm.	167	Jamerson, George H.....	2 feb.	29 infantry.
82	Moore, George D.....	15 dec.	20 infantry.	168	Carey, Edward C.....	2 feb.	pm.
83	Uline, Willis.....	18 dec.	15 infantry.	169	Smith, Hamilton A.....	2 feb.	3 infantry.
84	Gose, Ernest B.....	23 dec.	24 infantry.	170	Nelson, Hunter B.....	2 feb.	24 infantry.
85	Clark, Charles C.....	12 jan. 1900	com.	171	Saville, Mathew E.....	2 feb.	27 infantry.
86	Caldwell, Vernon A.....	15 jan.	7 infantry.	172	Bamford, Frank E.....	2 feb.	28 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of Feb. 2, 1901.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.		
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.				
173	Knudsen, Fredrik L	2 feb. 1901	8 infantry.	260	Smith, Alfred T	17 dec. 1901	12 infantry.
174	Castle, Charles W	2 feb.	p.m.	261	Munson, Fred L	2 jan. 1902	9 infantry.
175	Malone, Paul B	2 feb.	27 infantry.	262	Anderson, Thomas M., jr	11 jan.	7 infantry.
176	Schindell, S. J. Bayard	2 feb.	6 infantry.	263	Hunt, John E.	14 jan.	25 infantry.
177	Preston, John F	2 feb.	26 infantry.	264	Roberts, Charles D.	31 jan.	7 infantry.
178	Lawton, Frederick G.	2 feb.	19 infantry.	265	Miller, Claude H	10 mar.	24 infantry.
179	Martin, Amos H. †	2 feb.	14 infantry.	266	Fiske, Harold B.	12 mar.	28 infantry.
180	Crain, Charles F.	2 feb.	27 infantry.	267	Hughes, John H.	12 mar.	4 infantry.
181	Cochen, Frank S.	2 feb.	12 infantry.	268	Helms, George W.	21 mar.	19 infantry.
182	Hunt, Ora E.	2 feb.	18 infantry.	269	Longan, Rufus E.	28 mar.	11 infantry.
183	McArthur, John C.	2 feb.	28 infantry.	270	Savage, Frank M.	2 apr.	16 infantry.
184	Ely, Frank D.	2 feb.	30 infantry.	271	Frissell, Thomas T.	5 apr.	24 infantry.
185	Bell, Edwin	2 feb.	8 infantry.	272	Roche, Edward A.	11 apr.	26 infantry.
186	Rosenbaum, Otho B.	2 feb.	26 infantry.	273	Fassett, William M.	11 apr.	13 infantry.
187	Estes, George H., jr	2 feb.	20 infantry.	274	Dichmann, Henry M.	15 apr.	26 infantry.
188	Kilburn, Dana W.	2 feb.	26 infantry.	275	Dorey, Halstead	5 may,	4 infantry.
189	Edwards, Oliver	2 feb.	5 infantry.	276	Baltzell, George F.	9 may,	5 infantry.
190	Battle, John S.	2 feb.	11 infantry.	277	Conley, Edgar T.	26 may,	15 infantry.
191	Welsh, William E.	2 feb.	30 infantry.	278	Collins, Edgar T.	28 may,	6 infantry.
192	Stritzinger, Fred'k G., jr.	2 feb.	22 infantry.	279	Brown, Preston	9 June,	17 infantry.
193	Smith, Charles C.	2 feb.	20 infantry.	280	Workizer, John G.	23 June,	2 infantry.
194	Wells, Frank L.	2 feb.	11 infantry.	281	Bridges, Charles H.	28 June,	15 infantry.
195	Wells, Briant H.	2 feb.	29 infantry.	282	Robertson, John	28 June,	27 infantry.
196	Barker, John W.	2 feb.	3 infantry.	283	Heidt, James V.	4 July,	10 infantry.
197	Stogsdall, Ralph R.	2 feb.	30 infantry.	284	Cochran, William B. †	16 apr. 1901	24 infantry.
198	Harbeson, James P.	2 feb.	12 infantry.	285	Lincoln, Charles S.	8 July, 1902	2 infantry.
199	Wise, Hugh D.	2 feb.	9 infantry.	286	Mullay, Patrick H.	10 July,	14 infantry.
200	Whitworth, Pegram	2 feb.	q.m.	287	McCleave, Robert	15 July,	2 infantry.
201	Moss, James A.	2 feb.	24 infantry.	288	Kerth, Monroe C.	17 July,	23 infantry.
202	Worriow, Ulysses G.	2 feb.	29 infantry.	289	Jordan, Lambert W., jr.	30 July,	1 infantry.
203	Morrow, Frank J.	2 feb.	q.m.	290	Nesbitt, William F.	24 sept.	4 infantry.
204	Clement, Henry C., jr.	2 feb.	29 infantry.	291	Gowen, James B.	3 oct.	10 infantry.
205	Offley, Robert S.	2 feb.	30 infantry.	292	Miller, Harvey W.	7 oct.	13 infantry.
206	Baldwin, Murray	2 feb.	8 infantry.	293	Berry, Daniel G.	18 oct.	22 infantry.
207	Lyon, Samuel P.	2 feb.	25 infantry.	294	Hammond, Harold	21 oct.	p.m.
208	Bugge, Jens.	2 feb.	28 infantry.	295	Ingram, Ralph E.	8 nov.	10 infantry.
209	Paine, Charles H.	2 feb.	29 infantry.	296	Davis, Robert C.	28 nov.	17 infantry.
210	Darrah, Thomas W.	2 feb.	27 infantry.	297	Janda, Joseph F.	3 dec.	1 infantry.
211	Mitchell, Americus	2 feb.	5 infantry.	298	Read, Alvan C.	5 dec.	12 infantry.
212	Miles, Perry L.	2 feb.	14 infantry.	299	Welborn, Ira C.	29 dec.	9 infantry.
213	Lynch, James A. †	2 feb.	28 infantry.	300	Williams, Alexander E	31 dec.	q.m.
214	McGrew, Milton L.	2 feb.	11 infantry.	301	Exton, Charles W	10 jan. 1903	20 infantry.
215	Richardson, Lorrain T.	2 feb.	22 infantry.	302	Ridenour, Edgar	4 feb.	16 infantry.
216	Howland, Charles R.	2 feb.	21 infantry.	303	Humphrey, Chauncey B.	10 feb.	21 infantry.
217	Smith, Morton F.	28 feb.	20 infantry.	304	Enochs, Berkeley	18 feb.	19 infantry.
218	Nuttman, Louis M.	28 feb.	com.	305	Macey, Robert J.	4 mar.	24 infantry.
219	Davis, Glenn H.	28 feb.	12 infantry.	306	Crallé, G. Maury	15 mar.	10 infantry.
220	Hutton, Franklin S.	28 feb.	12 infantry.	307	Gohn, Joseph F.	19 mar.	16 infantry.
221	Brookes, Albert S.	28 feb.	29 infantry.	308	Bradford, James H., jr.	17 apr.	19 infantry.
222	Smith, Fine W.	28 feb.	4 infantry.	309	Stone, David L.	20 apr.	q.m.
223	McBroom, Walter S.	28 feb.	7 infantry.	310	Bjornstad, Alfred W	1 may,	28 infantry.
224	Simmons, Benjamin T.	28 feb.	4 infantry.	311	Connolly, Patrick A.	25 may,	26 infantry.
225	Sturtevant, Girard.	1 mar.	5 infantry.	312	Schoeffel, John B.	25 may,	10 infantry.
226	Bash, Louis H.	2 mar.	com.	313	Bates, Walter T.	2 June,	27 infantry.
227	Watson, Frank B.	5 mar.	3 infantry.	314	Ovenshine, Englebert G.	23 June,	28 infantry.
228	Charles, Oscar J.	9 mar.	17 infantry.	315	Cochran, Percy M.	26 July,	17 infantry.
229	Peacock, Thomas A.	14 mar.	28 infantry.	316	Bomford, George N.	29 July,	22 infantry.
230	Simonds, Lawrence B.	21 mar.	com.	317	Nicklin, Benjamin P.	29 July,	9 infantry.
231	Allen, Robert H.	25 mar.	29 infantry.	318	French, John W.	30 July,	24 infantry.
232	Ryther, Dwight W.	1 apr.	6 infantry.	319	Stacey, Cromwell.	31 July,	21 infantry.
233	Creary, William F.	9 apr.	8 infantry.	320	Cavenaugh, William A.	7 aug.	15 infantry.
234	Hartmann, Edward T.	11 apr.	5 infantry.	321	Grimes, George M.	8 aug.	30 infantry.
235	Shaw, Frederick B.	15 apr.	30 infantry.	322	Harker, Thomas R.	9 aug.	15 infantry.
236	Rethers, Harry F.	19 apr.	9 infantry.	323	Wickham, Frank D.	12 aug.	12 infantry.
237	Hampton, Celwyn E.	26 apr.	21 infantry.	324	Conrad, Bryan	14 aug.	15 infantry.
238	Tapes, Herschel	1 May,	1 infantry.	325	Naylor, William K.	14 aug.	9 infantry.
239	Shelton, George H.	4 May,	insular bu.	326	Oury, William H.	11 aug.	sig. corps.
240	Newell, Isaac	13 May,	22 infantry.	327	Prescott, Austin F.	15 aug.	5 infantry.
241	Stewart, Merch B.	12 June,	8 infantry.	328	Fry, Edgar A.	15 aug.	13 infantry.
242	Lewis, Frederick W.	1 July,	29 infantry.	329	Eaton, Harry A.	22 aug.	23 infantry.
243	Nolan, Dennis E.	6 July,	30 infantry.	330	King, Campbell	26 aug.	1 infantry.
244	Pickering, James N.	11 July,	1 infantry.	331	Ross, Tenney	26 aug.	7 infantry.
245	Burnside, William A.	23 July,	14 infantry.	332	Martin, George C.	26 aug.	18 infantry.
246	Burt, Reynolds J.	23 July,	9 infantry.	333	Van Horn, Robert O.	27 aug.	17 infantry.
247	Langdon, Russell C.	26 July,	3 infantry.	334	Williams, Ezekiel J.	8 sept.	5 infantry.
248	Tebbetts, Harry H.	22 sept.	10 infantry.	335	Falls, Moor N.	14 sept.	q.m.
249	Evans, Houston V.	24 sept.	8 infantry.	336	Hannay, John R. R.	28 sept.	q.m.
250	Kerwin, Arthur R.	27 sept.	13 infantry.	337	Wyant, Henry S.	9 oct.	13 infantry.
251	Goodale, George S.	28 sept.	23 infantry.	338	Graham, James M.	10 oct.	19 infantry.
252	Bolles, Frank C.	7 oct.	6 infantry.	339	Gilbreth, Joseph L.	15 oct.	27 infantry.
253	Clinton, James W.	15 oct.	12 infantry.	340	Humphrey, Charles F., jr.	21 nov.	12 infantry.
254	Ovenshine, Alexander T.	15 oct.	7 infantry.	341	Howell, Willey	24 nov.	6 infantry.
255	Fames, Henry E.	16 oct.	10 infantry.	342	Tiltman, Benjamin J.	28 nov.	7 infantry.
256	Armistead, Carroll F.	29 oct.	21 infantry.	343	Holden, George J.	10 dec.	p.m.
257	Field, Robert	4 nov.	5 infantry.	344	Bates, Charles F.	17 dec.	25 infantry.
258	Giddings, Paul	8 nov.	3 infantry.	345	Cranston, Arthur	26 dec.	8 infantry.
259	Walton, Edward S.	11 nov.	19 infantry.	346	ToFFEY, John J., jr	2 Jan. 1904	7 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under acts of Feb. 2, 1901, and Mar. 2, 1903.



NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under acts of Feb. 2, 1901, and Mar. 2, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
19	Kent, William A. . . . .	2 feb. 1901	22	infantry.	25 infantry.
20	Sweeney, Walter C. . . . .	2 feb.	24	infantry.	25 infantry.
21	Noyes, Samuel W. . . . .	2 feb.	30	infantry.	21 infantry.
22	Benteen, Frederik W. . . . .	2 feb.	26	infantry.	24 infantry.
23	Weeks, Charles W. . . . .	2 feb.	30	infantry.	25 infantry.
24	Watson, James T. . . . .	2 feb.	26	infantry.	8 infantry.
25	McCammon, William W., jr. . . . .	2 feb.	23	infantry.	25 infantry.
26	Dolph, Cyrus A. . . . .	2 feb.	26	infantry.	22 infantry.
27	Healy, Francis W. . . . .	2 feb.	29	infantry.	27 infantry.
28	Coleman, Willis P. . . . .	2 feb.	9	infantry.	9 infantry.
29	Sloan, Albert B. . . . .	2 feb.	29	infantry.	24 infantry.
30	Bennett, Lucius C. . . . .	2 feb.	21	infantry.	18 infantry.
31	Morris, John E. . . . .	2 feb.	10	infantry.	4 infantry.
32	Graie, William B. . . . .	2 feb.	27	infantry.	9 infantry.
33	Goodale, James R. . . . .	2 feb.	22	infantry.	28 infantry.
34	Butler, Lawrence P. . . . .	2 feb.	18	infantry.	21 infantry.
35	Galleher, Paul C. . . . .	2 feb.	29	infantry.	4 infantry.
36	Fries, Claude S. . . . .	2 feb.	27	infantry.	9 infantry.
37	Doane, William G. . . . .	2 feb.	22	infantry.	28 infantry.
38	Kimbrough, James M., jr. . . . .	2 feb.	27	infantry.	21 infantry.
39	Baskette, Alvin K. . . . .	2 feb.	3	infantry.	4 infantry.
40	Jordan, John L. . . . .	2 feb.	18	infantry.	24 infantry.
41	Elliott, Walter B. . . . .	2 feb.	7	infantry.	6 infantry.
42	Hannab, James G. . . . .	2 feb.	10	infantry.	16 infantry.
43	McIntyre, Samuel B. . . . .	2 feb.	4	infantry.	18 infantry.
44	Hilgard, Milosh R. . . . .	2 feb.	16	infantry.	23 infantry.
45	Hanson, Linwood E. . . . .	2 feb.	26	infantry.	5 infantry.
46	Rueker, Lindsey P. . . . .	2 feb.	30	infantry.	30 infantry.
47	Burton, Frank H. . . . .	2 feb.	29	infantry.	30 infantry.
48	Sharon, George B. † . . . .	2 feb.	18	infantry.	2 infantry.
49	Christie, A. LaRue . . . . .	2 feb.	8	infantry.	14 infantry.
50	White, George H. . . . .	2 feb.	16	infantry.	15 infantry.
51	Pendleton, Harris, jr. . . . .	2 feb.	18	infantry.	19 infantry.
52	Fleischhauer, William G. . . . .	2 feb.	6	infantry.	1 infantry.
53	Faulkner, William S. . . . .	2 feb.	28	infantry.	27 infantry.
54	Murphy, Ernest Van D. . . . .	2 feb.	27	infantry.	sig. corps.
55	Griffiths, Joseph H. . . . .	2 feb.	30	infantry.	23 infantry.
56	Olin, Hilden . . . . .	2 feb.	17	infantry.	8 infantry.
57	Goedecke, Frederick . . . . .	2 feb.	17	infantry.	18 infantry.
58	Mayes, James J. . . . .	2 feb.	24	infantry.	28 infantry.
59	Foreman, Albert W. . . . .	2 feb.	12	infantry.	1 infantry.
60	Mapes, William S. . . . .	2 feb.	25	infantry.	8 infantry.
61	Price, Samuel A. . . . .	2 feb.	28	infantry.	16 infantry.
62	Miller, Edward Y. . . . .	2 feb.	29	infantry.	6 infantry.
63	Smith, Fred E. . . . .	2 feb.	3	infantry.	1 infantry.
64	Smith, Perrin L. . . . .	2 feb.	16	infantry.	7 infantry.
65	Mitchell, Burton J. . . . .	2 feb.	12	infantry.	14 infantry.
66	Kreger, Edward A. . . . .	2 feb.	28	infantry.	11 infantry.
67	Cooper, Harry L. . . . .	2 feb.	28	infantry.	23 infantry.
68	Sinclair, William S. . . . .	2 feb.	6	infantry.	11 infantry.
69	Smith, Richmond . . . . .	2 feb.	12	infantry.	27 infantry.
70	Terry, Edward W. . . . .	2 feb.	22	infantry.	15 infantry.
71	Miller, John J. . . . .	2 feb.	19	infantry.	1 infantry.
72	Bowman, Walter O. . . . .	2 feb.	2	infantry.	24 infantry.
73	Harper, Winfield . . . . .	2 feb.	17	infantry.	9 infantry.
74	Willard, Charles L. . . . .	2 feb.	sig. corps.		25 infantry.
75	Sillman, Robert H. . . . .	2 feb.	15	infantry.	1 infantry.
76	Widdifield, Samuel W. . . . .	2 feb.	8	infantry.	14 infantry.
77	Clark, Rufus B. . . . .	2 feb.	3	infantry.	28 infantry.
78	Watts, Arthur P. . . . .	2 feb.	18	infantry.	6 infantry.
79	Seigle, Thaddeus B. . . . .	2 feb.	27	infantry.	1 infantry.
80	Powers, Philip . . . . .	2 feb.	21	infantry.	14 infantry.
81	Carleton, William A. . . . .	2 feb.	30	infantry.	13 infantry.
82	Steunenburg, George . . . . .	2 feb.	28	infantry.	7 infantry.
83	Taylor, William . . . . .	2 feb.	10	infantry.	2 infantry.
84	Caffey, Lochlin W. . . . .	2 feb.	15	infantry.	21 infantry.
85	Agnew, Ernest H. . . . .	28 feb.	6	infantry.	14 infantry.
86	Ragsdale, Robert O. . . . .	28 feb.	3	infantry.	21 infantry.
87	Parker, Austin A. . . . .	28 feb.	24	infantry.	9 infantry.
88	Jackson, Rheeas . . . . .	28 feb.	12	infantry.	8 infantry.
89	Gordon, Charles M., jr. . . . .	28 feb.	6	infantry.	23 infantry.
90	Chamberlain, Fred V. S. . . . .	28 feb.	2	infantry.	5 infantry.
91	Hughes, William N., jr. . . . .	1 mar.	sig. corps.		20 infantry.
92	Bonnafton, Sylvester, 3d . . . . .	2 mar.	4	infantry.	13 infantry.
93	Humber, Robert C. . . . .	4 mar.	10	infantry.	17 infantry.
94	Kinzie, Hunter . . . . .	5 mar.	20	infantry.	28 infantry.
95	Brady, Joseph C. . . . .	9 mar.	4	infantry.	25 infantry.
96	Page, John H., jr. . . . .	19 mar.	6	infantry.	1 infantry.
97	Hitt, Parker . . . . .	21 mar.	22	infantry.	8 infantry.
98	Beck, Paul W. . . . .	25 mar.	sig. corps.		7 infantry.
99	Rees, Robert I. . . . .	9 apr.	3	infantry.	4 infantry.
100	Cullison, Jesse M. . . . .	13 apr.	2	infantry.	13 infantry.
101	Bennett, William E., jr. . . . .	15 apr.	25	infantry.	29 infantry.
102	Noble, William H. . . . .	16 apr.	23	infantry.	22 infantry.
103	Wright, Andrew C. . . . .	26 apr.	12	infantry.	20 infantry.
104	McDaniel, Wilbur A. . . . .	1 may.	15	infantry.	22 infantry.
105	Wilson, Evert R. . . . .	4 may.	11	infantry.	10 infantry.
106	Ball, Frank W. . . . .	13 may, 1901	25	infantry.	11 infantry.
107	Wiegenstein, Henry A. . . . .	20 may.	25	infantry.	
108	McLaughlin, Clebard . . . . .	10 june.	21	infantry.	
109	Miehell, Edward B. . . . .	12 june.	24	infantry.	
110	Como, James H. . . . .	23 june.	25	infantry.	
111	Coburn, Harold D. . . . .	1 july.	8	infantry.	
112	Greer, Allen J. . . . .	1 july.	25	infantry.	
113	Whitfield, Robert . . . . .	5 july.	22	infantry.	
114	Brown, Arthur W. . . . .	13 july.	27	infantry.	
115	Loeb, Abraham U. . . . .	23 july.	9	infantry.	
116	Nelson, Charles J. . . . .	23 july.	24	infantry.	
117	Baker, William B. . . . .	26 july.	18	infantry.	
118	Cordier, Constant . . . . .	22 sept.	4	infantry.	
119	Awl, F. A. . . . .	24 sept.	9	infantry.	
120	Loud, James M. . . . .	27 sept.	28	infantry.	
121	Sayer, Edmund S., jr. . . . .	28 sept.	21	infantry.	
122	Hall, J. De Camp . . . . .	28 sept.	4	infantry.	
123	Rutherford, Robert G., jr. . . . .	5 oct.	24	infantry.	
124	Anderson, Davis C. . . . .	7 oct.	6	infantry.	
125	Carier, Robert D. . . . .	15 oct.	16	infantry.	
126	Potts, Douglas . . . . .	15 oct.	18	infantry.	
127	Fuqua, Stephen O. . . . .	4 nov.	23	infantry.	
128	Elmore, Vincent M. . . . .	7 nov.	5	infantry.	
129	Waide, Benjamin R. . . . .	8 nov.	30	infantry.	
130	Goodrich, George E. . . . .	11 nov.	30	infantry.	
131	Barber, Charles W. . . . .	11 nov.	2	infantry.	
132	Hartshorn, Edwin S. . . . .	11 nov.	14	infantry.	
133	Elliott, Clark R. . . . .	29 nov.	15	infantry.	
134	Screws, William P. . . . .	4 dec.	19	infantry.	
135	Lister, Ralph B. . . . .	4 dec.	1	infantry.	
136	Comstock, Harry E. . . . .	17 dec.	27	infantry.	
137	Standford, William R. . . . .	17 dec.	sig. corps.		
138	Young, Frederick S. . . . .	17 dec.	23	infantry.	
139	Moorman, Thomas S. . . . .	11 jan. 1902	8	infantry.	
140	Morrow, Charles H. . . . .	12 jan.	18	infantry.	
141	Gasser, Lorenzo D. . . . .	14 jan.	28	infantry.	
142	Ruttenetter, Brady G. . . . .	22 jan.	1	infantry.	
143	Wilson, Jennings B. . . . .	21 jan.	8	infantry.	
144	Stone, Charles B., jr. . . . .	8 mar.	16	infantry.	
145	Dauids, Howard G. . . . .	10 mar.	6	infantry.	
146	Bishop, Augustus H. . . . .	12 mar.	1	infantry.	
147	Smith, William O. . . . .	12 mar.	7	infantry.	
148	La Motte, Clarence K. . . . .	21 mar.	14	infantry.	
149	Holley, George M. . . . .	28 mar.	11	infantry.	
150	Stayer, Edgar S. . . . .	2 apr.	23	infantry.	
151	Errington, Charles H. . . . .	3 apr.	11	infantry.	
152	Shaw, George C. . . . .	5 apr.	27	infantry.	
153	Reese, Charles E. . . . .	14 apr.	15	infantry.	
154	Tarlton, Charles S. . . . .	15 apr.	1	infantry.	
155	Knox, Robert S. . . . .	2 may.	24	infantry.	
156	Castle, William A. . . . .	5 may.	9	infantry.	
157	Blasland, Harry D. . . . .	26 may.	26	infantry.	
158	Allen, Charles C. . . . .	28 may.	30	infantry.	
159	Andres, Edward H. . . . .	28 may.	8	infantry.	
160	Ward, John W. . . . .	9 june.	15	infantry.	
161	Rogers, Thomas J. . . . .	15 june.	28	infantry.	
162	Bracken, Edwin J. . . . .	21 june.	8	infantry.	
163	England, George W. . . . .	23 june.	6	infantry.	
164	Nowlen, Edwin J. . . . .	28 june.	1	infantry.	
165	Parker, Clyde B. . . . .	28 june.	26	infantry.	
166	Voris, Alvin C. . . . .	4 july.	14	infantry.	
167	Curtis, Frank R. . . . .	8 july.	13	infantry.	
168	Davidson, Fred L. . . . .	15 july.	7	infantry.	
169	Kinne, George E. . . . .	17 july.	2	infantry.	
170	Corey, Milo C. . . . .	5 sept.	30	infantry.	
171	Ferguson, Arthur M. . . . .	24 sept.	14	infantry.	
172	Chamberlin, De Witt W. . . . .	18 oct.	21	infantry.	
173	Whitson, Kaolin L. . . . .	21 oct.	9	infantry.	
174	Johnson, Walter H. . . . .	8 nov.	8	infantry.	
175	Grinstead, Robert E. . . . .	28 nov.	23	infantry.	
176	Williams, Albert S. . . . .	3 dec.	5	infantry.	
177	Graham, William B. . . . .	29 dec.	20	infantry.	
178	Jeunet, E. Alexis . . . . .	30 dec.	13	infantry.	
179	Danforth, Charles H. . . . .	9 jan. 1903	17	infantry.	
180	Williams, Gideon H. . . . .	19 jan.	28	infantry.	
181	Bngbee, Fred W. . . . .	22 jan.	25	infantry.	
182	Goodale, William M. . . . .	25 jan.	1	infantry.	
183	Baker, Leonard T. † . . . .	30 july, 1902	8	infantry.	
184	Frank, Charles S. . . . .	27 jan. 1903	17	infantry.	
185	Leisenring, Franklin S. . . . .	4 feb.	4	infantry.	
186	Andrews, Charles F. . . . .	10 feb.	13	infantry.	
187	Briggs, Allan L. . . . .	18 feb.	29	infantry.	
188	West, Solomon B. . . . .	28 feb.	22	infantry.	
189	Petty, James M. . . . .	15 mar.	20	infantry.	
190	Novak, Martin . . . . .	19 mar.	22	infantry.	
191	Shuman, John B. . . . .	10 apr.	10	infantry.	
192	Lawrence, Charles G. . . . .	11 apr.	11	infantry.	

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of Mar. 2, 1903.



No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.			First Lieutenants—Continued.				
193	Kellond, Frederic G .....	17 apr. 1908	19 infantry.	280	Marmon, Joseph A. ....	3 feb. 1905	25 infantry.
194	Kitts, William P .....	20 apr.	21 infantry.	281	Higgins, James A. ....	11 feb.	25 infantry.
195	Fales, Henry M .....	7 may.	1 infantry.	282	Wood, Rinaldo R .....	18 feb.	14 infantry.
196	Evans, Herbert L .....	25 may.	9 infantry.	283	Cook, Leonard H .....	11 apr.	6 infantry.
197	Harvey, Walter .....	2 june.	16 infantry.	284	Lawrance, Horatio I .....	11 apr.	9 infantry.
198	Davis, Frank B .....	23 june.	12 infantry.	285	Wallace, William B .....	29 apr.	20 infantry.
199	Mitchell, Harry D .....	23 july.	2 infantry.	286	Conway, Wylie T .....	1 may.	6 infantry.
200	Nichols, Ode C .....	25 july.	30 infantry.	287	Pike, Shepard L .....	4 may.	18 infantry.
201	Smith, Kirwin T .....	26 july.	6 infantry.	288	Manning, Guy E .....	4 may.	12 infantry.
202	Bessell, William W .....	29 july.	sig. corps.	289	Stahl, Henry G .....	13 may.	6 infantry.
203	Burnett, Frank C .....	29 july.	1 infantry.	290	Kirtland, Roy C .....	18 may.	14 infantry.
204	Ball, Collin H .....	30 july.	4 infantry.	291	Arnold, Alfred C .....	20 may.	26 infantry.
205	Seaman, A. Owen .....	31 july.	15 infantry.	292	Boller, Vernon W .....	17 june.	2 infantry.
206	Leonori, Clifford U .....	5 aug.	19 infantry.	293	McNamara, Wallace .....	30 june.	12 infantry.
207	Pope, Benjamin H .....	7 aug.	8 infantry.	294	Henkes, David A .....	20 july.	22 infantry.
208	Dodge, Julian L .....	8 aug.	19 infantry.	295	Bucker, Guy E .....	28 july.	15 infantry.
209	Glade, Herman .....	9 aug.	6 infantry.	296	Peck, Robert G .....	28 july.	7 infantry.
210	Bowen, Frank S .....	12 aug.	20 infantry.	297	Binford, Robert J .....	28 july.	20 infantry.
211	Dabney, Ward .....	12 aug.	21 infantry.	298	Brockman, John A .....	29 july.	17 infantry.
212	Goodrich, Paul M .....	13 aug.	9 infantry.	299	Adams, Robert W .....	8 aug.	9 infantry.
213	Kalde, Frank H .....	14 aug.	8 infantry.	300	Anding, Sheldon W .....	8 aug.	30 infantry.
214	Taylor, William W., jr .....	14 aug.	12 infantry.	301	Murchison, William G .....	11 aug.	19 infantry.
215	Hand, Russell C .....	14 aug.	13 infantry.	302	McCleery, John S .....	21 aug.	20 infantry.
216	Bell, Henry A .....	15 aug.	15 infantry.	303	Wagner, Elvin H .....	30 aug.	29 infantry.
217	Scher, Bruno T .....	15 aug.	18 infantry.	304	Brown, Thomas W .....	2 sept.	27 infantry.
218	Herbst, George A .....	22 aug.	14 infantry.	305	Cole, Otis R .....	10 sept.	25 infantry.
219	Lauber, Philip J .....	26 aug.	2 infantry.	306	Leasure, Shelby C .....	12 sept.	sig. corps.
220	Hunter, Thomas M .....	26 aug.	26 infantry.	307	Shean, Daniel E .....	22 sept.	16 infantry.
221	Morgan, Gad .....	26 aug.	7 infantry.	308	Herr, Charles F .....	22 sept.	22 infantry.
222	Fuller, Elverton E .....	27 aug.	12 infantry.	309	Turner, Fred H .....	4 oct.	23 infantry.
223	Neely, William S .....	3 sept.	22 infantry.	310	Saunders, Edwin O .....	6 oct.	29 infantry.
224	Adams, Frank H .....	14 sept.	12 infantry.	311	Krueger, Walter .....	10 oct.	23 infantry.
225	Lewis, George C .....	17 sept.	sig. corps.	312	Daly, Beverly C .....	11 oct.	13 infantry.
226	Patterson, William H .....	17 sept.	24 infantry.	313	Singleton, Asa L .....	24 oct.	5 infantry.
227	Mygatt, Leonard J .....	17 sept.	5 infantry.	314	Bump, Arthur L .....	29 oct.	25 infantry.
228	Norton, Elliott M .....	17 sept.	8 infantry.	315	Mills, Willis E .....	30 oct.	24 infantry.
229	Hearn, Roscoe H .....	17 sept.	9 infantry.	316	Gregg, Harry W .....	2 nov.	14 infantry.
230	Keck, Morris M .....	10 oct.	12 infantry.	317	Loring, Sylvester C .....	11 nov.	15 infantry.
231	Deitsch, Auswell E .....	15 oct.	5 infantry.	318	Roberts, William E .....	15 nov.	10 infantry.
232	Kay, Joseph C .....	16 nov.	2 infantry.	319	Campbell, Staley A .....	29 nov.	1 infantry.
233	Jones, Walter C .....	21 nov.	13 infantry.	320	Brewer, John R .....	25 dec.	23 infantry.
234	Abel, Charles .....	24 nov.	4 infantry.	321	Dewey, Leo A .....	28 dec.	12 infantry.
235	Gregg, La Vergne L .....	27 nov.	27 infantry.	322	McAdams, John P .....	2 jan. 1906	11 infantry.
236	Snyder, Oliver F .....	28 nov.	17 infantry.	323	Ellis, Nolan V .....	3 jan.	19 infantry.
237	Rains, Edward L .....	2 dec.	20 infantry.	324	Wetherill, Richard .....	12 jan.	6 infantry.
238	Johnson, Bertram P .....	17 dec.	20 infantry.	325	Barnes, John B .....	18 jan.	5 infantry.
239	Wieser, Gustave A .....	26 dec.	15 infantry.	326	Duke, Thomas T .....	24 jan.	23 infantry.
240	Morison, Charles R. W .....	2 jan. 1904	16 infantry.	327	Wells, Harry A .....	5 feb.	1 infantry.
241	Reed, Walter L .....	3 jan.	10 infantry.	328	Harris, George W .....	5 feb.	1 infantry.
242	Fravel, Ira F .....	20 jan.	24 infantry.	329	McCleave, Edward G .....	7 feb.	25 infantry.
243	Green, Ned M .....	20 jan.	15 infantry.	330	Cowan, John K .....	7 feb.	4 infantry.
244	Moss, J. Alfred .....	28 jan.	sig. corps.	331	Stevens, Pat M .....	17 feb.	23 infantry.
245	Leonard, Charles F .....	28 jan.	7 infantry.	332	Gillis, George S .....	18 feb.	26 infantry.
246	Jackson, Franklin P .....	15 feb.	2 infantry.	333	Schick, Jacob .....	23 feb.	10 infantry.
247	Chambers, John S .....	26 feb.	13 infantry.	334	Archer, Deas .....	24 feb.	26 infantry.
248	Regan, James, jr .....	2 mar.	14 infantry.	335	Fulmer, John J .....	3 mar.	7 infantry.
249	Allen, Gilbert M .....	19 mar.	19 infantry.	336	Pepper, Kelton L .....	5 mar.	23 infantry.
250	Randolph, John .....	29 mar.	20 infantry.	337	Malone, Harry S .....	7 mar.	1 infantry.
251	Graham, Harry .....	29 mar.	22 infantry.	338	Endicott, Francis C .....	10 mar.	5 infantry.
252	Crusan, Clyde B .....	5 apr.	4 infantry.	339	Wilson, Frederick E .....	23 mar.	7 infantry.
253	White, Sherman A .....	7 apr.	12 infantry.	340	Hossfeld, Henry .....	24 mar.	3 infantry.
254	Orchard, Samuel C .....	7 apr.	3 infantry.	341	Mudgett, John J .....	5 apr.	12 infantry.
255	Clendenin, William H .....	7 apr.	17 infantry.	342	Twyman, Wilford .....	17 may.	8 infantry.
256	Craig, John M .....	8 apr.	20 infantry.	343	Jervy, William St. J., jr .....	24 may.	10 infantry.
257	Kelly, John R .....	14 apr.	7 infantry.	344	Delaplaine, Channing E .....	25 may.	11 infantry.
258	Ball, William G .....	29 apr.	2 infantry.	345	Lawton, Dwight B .....	25 may.	16 infantry.
259	Gunster, Walter E .....	30 apr.	18 infantry.	346	Mathews, Laurance O .....	31 may.	2 infantry.
260	Kendrick, William R .....	30 apr.	17 infantry.	347	Strayer, Thorne .....	6 june.	17 infantry.
261	Packer, Gouverneur V .....	30 apr.	1 infantry.	348	Eastman, Francis B .....	15 june.	10 infantry.
262	Sykes, Horace F .....	5 may.	25 infantry.	349	Snow, Kneeland S .....	30 june.	15 infantry.
263	Robinson, Oliver P .....	8 may.	28 infantry.	350	Tucker, Bates .....	2 july.	11 infantry.
264	Wilson, George K .....	14 may.	11 infantry.	351	Caldwell, Robert G .....	2 july.	10 infantry.
265	Chandler, Louis B .....	9 june.	25 infantry.	352	Parker, Hugh A .....	2 july.	28 infantry.
266	Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S .....	12 july.	23 infantry.	353	Tillotson, Charles W .....	3 july.	19 infantry.
267	Hopson, Sydney H .....	7 aug.	19 infantry.	354	Wills, Will D .....	7 july.	5 infantry.
268	Baker, John H .....	24 aug.	21 infantry.	355	Dalton, Arthur T .....	13 july.	20 infantry.
269	Gillmore, William E .....	8 sept.	26 infantry.	356	Michaels, Otho E .....	28 july.	16 infantry.
270	Persons, William E .....	28 sept.	11 infantry.	357	Stoll, William C .....	28 july.	29 infantry.
271	Taylor, James G .....	20 oct.	18 infantry.	358	Smith, Ira A .....	7 aug.	11 infantry.
272	Supplee, H. Clay M .....	5 nov.	26 infantry.	359	Ware, James E .....	7 aug.	14 infantry.
273	Hall, Alex M .....	5 nov.	28 infantry.	360	Dawson, Frank W .....	8 aug.	19 infantry.
274	Caziare, Elliot .....	16 dec.	1 infantry.	361	Davis, William J .....	9 aug.	8 infantry.
275	Jones, Carl C .....	16 dec.	7 infantry.	362	Clapham, John F .....	15 aug.	5 infantry.
276	Booth, Alfred J .....	30 dec.	2 infantry.	363	Williams, Kenneth P .....	20 aug.	13 infantry.
277	Smith, Emery T .....	30 dec.	9 infantry.	364	Alfante, William A .....	11 sept.	13 infantry.
278	Craig, James L .....	31 dec.	2 infantry.	365	Nolan, Daniel A .....	12 sept.	5 infantry.
279	Masse, Edward K .....	15 jan. 1905	7 infantry.	366	Swartz, Charles E .....	6 oct.	10 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of Mar. 2, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
367	Foullos, Benjamin D. .... 16 oct. 1906	sig. corps.	1	Bennett, Claire R. .... 22 may, 1902	8 infantry.
368	Ashbrook, Roy W. .... 16 oct.	17 infantry.	2	Hay, Donald D. .... 28 oct.	25 infantry.
369	Leavitt, Ralph H. .... 20 oct.	25 infantry.	3	Wrightson, Philip G. .... 28 oct.	20 infantry.
370	Compton, Goodwin. .... 20 oct.	13 infantry.	4	Ewell, George W. .... 28 oct.	3 infantry.
371	Pureell, Launcelet M. .... 25 oct.	26 infantry.	5	Davis, Bowers. .... 28 oct.	6 infantry.
372	Leonard, William R. .... 29 oct.	9 infantry.	6	Pruyn, John McE. †. .... 2 feb. 1901	14 infantry.
373	Farnham, Clarence H. .... 31 oct.	4 infantry.	7	Fleet, Henry W. .... 28 oct. 1902	2 infantry.
374	McDonald, James E. .... 2 nov.	5 infantry.	8	Burr, Francis H. .... 28 oct.	3 infantry.
375	Jepson, William F. C. .... 2 dec.	14 infantry.	9	Ashburn, John C. .... 28 oct.	5 infantry.
376	von dem Busche, Carl F. .... 4 dec.	14 infantry.	10	Phinney, Robert T. .... 28 oct.	12 infantry.
377	Bradson, Fay W. .... 15 dec.	23 infantry.	11	Kelly, Hugh M. .... 28 oct.	26 infantry.
378	Beebe, Royden E. .... 5 jan. 1907	14 infantry.	12	Bradford, Horatio K. .... 28 oct.	17 infantry.
379	O'Loughlin, William J. .... 9 jan.	13 infantry.	13	Mason, Charles H. .... 3 nov.	8 infantry.
380	McEntee, Girard L., jr. .... 31 jan.	7 infantry.	14	Campanole, Nicholas W. .... 2 dec.	1 infantry.
381	Powell, Leighton. .... 1 feb.	13 infantry.	15	Macomb, John S. .... 5 dec.	14 infantry.
382	Keller, Charles. .... 4 feb.	29 infantry.	16	Moseley, L. Worthington. .... 27 dec.	2 infantry.
383	Scott, John. .... 4 feb.	4 infantry.	17	Hatfield, Albert B. .... 27 jan. 1903	18 infantry.
384	Rockwell, George C. .... 14 feb.	21 infantry.	18	Kelley, Reginald H. .... 17 feb.	4 infantry.
385	Harris, Smith A. .... 16 feb.	14 infantry.	19	Pearce, Edward H. .... 17 feb.	22 infantry.
386	Wiley, Noble J. .... 2 mar.	5 infantry.	20	Street, Cyrus R. .... 17 feb.	18 infantry.
387	Marshall, George C., jr. .... 7 mar.	21 infantry.	21	Mauborgne, Joseph O. .... 17 feb.	6 infantry.
388	Meador, Robert L. .... 12 mar.	9 infantry.	22	Cummins, Joseph M. .... 17 feb.	18 infantry.
389	Macaki, Samuel T. .... 12 mar.	18 infantry.	23	Musgrave, Thomas C. .... 17 feb.	18 infantry.
390	Herman, Charles C., jr. .... 15 mar.	3 infantry.	24	Lewis, Converse R. .... 17 feb.	23 infantry.
391	Goodwin, Robert D. .... 26 mar.	4 infantry.	25	Lynch, George A. .... 11 june.	17 infantry.
392	Short, Walter C. .... 4 apr.	16 infantry.	26	Parker, Samuel M. .... 11 june.	29 infantry.
393	Waterman, John C. .... 6 apr.	15 infantry.	27	Lyon, Robert M. .... 11 june.	11 infantry.
394	Pardee, Austin M. .... 16 apr.	20 infantry.	28	Farnum, Francis H. .... 11 june.	11 infantry.
395	Jewett, Frank F. .... 20 apr.	1 infantry.	29	Grey, Benjamin E. .... 11 june.	29 infantry.
396	Harris, Hunter. .... 23 apr.	9 infantry.	30	Hunt, Elvid. .... 11 june.	29 infantry.
397	Dannemiller, Augustus F. .... 29 apr.	6 infantry.	31	McClellan, Benjamin F. .... 11 june.	28 infantry.
398	Cheston, Daniel M., jr. .... 6 may.	17 infantry.	32	Hodges, Campbell B. .... 11 june.	4 infantry.
399	Everington, James W. .... 4 june.	3 infantry.	33	Wuest, Jacob W. S. .... 11 june.	30 infantry.
400	Hickox, Alfred A. .... 12 june.	13 infantry.	34	Garber, Max B. .... 11 june.	22 infantry.
401	Talbott, Samuel G. .... 24 june.	28 infantry.	35	Samuelson, Leo I. .... 11 june.	7 infantry.
402	Thompson, Edwin P. .... 1 july.	24 infantry.	36	Hoffman, Corbit S. .... 11 june.	1 infantry.
403	Green, John E. .... 15 july.	25 infantry.	37	Gallagher, Walter V. .... 11 june.	18 infantry.
404	Walling, Jason M. .... 19 aug.	3 infantry.	38	Butler, Clifton M. .... 11 june.	17 infantry.
405	Brady, George F. .... 1 oct.	14 infantry.	39	Bull, E. Llewellyn. .... 11 june.	22 infantry.
406	Weeks, Robert L. .... 4 oct.	10 infantry.	40	Carrithers, Truman W. .... 11 june.	20 infantry.
407	Goodwyn, Albert G. .... 20 oct.	29 infantry.	41	Rozelle, George F., jr. .... 11 june.	22 infantry.
408	Hunt, Charles A. .... 23 oct.	7 infantry.	42	Abrends, Arthur E. .... 11 june.	20 infantry.
409	Dannemiller, Leo B. .... 28 oct.	11 infantry.	43	Seyerson, Charles F. .... 11 june.	24 infantry.
410	Adams, Harry S. .... 8 nov.	23 infantry.	44	Grier, Harry S. .... 11 june.	25 infantry.
411	Stewart, Gilbert H. .... 24 nov.	21 infantry.	45	Taylor, Keuben C. .... 11 june.	19 infantry.
412	Moran, Edward J. .... 24 nov.	4 infantry.	46	Moore, Charles B. .... 11 june.	22 infantry.
413	McGinness, John R. .... 5 dec.	6 infantry.	47	Lynn, Clark. .... 11 june.	2 infantry.
414	Nelly, Henry M. .... 11 dec.	20 infantry.	48	Bendel, C. Stockmar. .... 11 june.	7 infantry.
415	Black, Frederick F. .... 23 dec.	11 infantry.	49	Boyers, Robert E. .... 11 june.	15 infantry.
416	Hobson, James M., jr. .... 23 dec.	21 infantry.	50	Phillips, Burt W. .... 11 june.	20 infantry.
417	Bower, David H. .... 28 dec.	11 infantry.	51	Kistine, Ben F. .... 11 june.	21 infantry.
418	Cooper, Hiram M. .... 1 jan. 1908	21 infantry.	52	Guild, George R. .... 11 june.	30 infantry.
419	Miller, Benjamin F. .... 27 jan.	27 infantry.	53	Howard, Stuart A. .... 11 june.	30 infantry.
420	Solliac, Louis. .... 13 feb.	17 infantry.	54	Franklin, John F. .... 11 june.	7 infantry.
421	Blackford, Charles M. .... 5 mar.	18 infantry.	55	Russell, William C. .... 11 june.	8 infantry.
422	Boswell, Walter O. .... 8 mar.	21 infantry.	56	Boughton, Roland W. .... 11 june.	1 infantry.
423	Whiting, Desher. .... 14 mar.	5 infantry.	57	Upham, John S. .... 11 june.	15 infantry.
424	Heidt, Gulielmus V. .... 14 mar.	10 infantry.	58	Gregory, Keith S. .... 11 june.	6 infantry.
425	Sutherland, Samuel J. .... 14 mar.	13 infantry.	59	Madison, Irving M. .... 11 june.	12 infantry.
426	Iglehart, Edmund B. .... 14 mar.	3 infantry.	60	Farmer, Ellery. .... 11 june.	26 infantry.
427	Adams, Emory S. .... 15 mar.	15 infantry.	61	Bowman, Everett N. .... 11 june.	13 infantry.
428	Drury, Ralph W. .... 16 mar.	16 infantry.	62	Preston, Homer N. .... 11 june.	21 infantry.
429	Fairfax, John C. .... 18 mar.	21 infantry.	63	Gaston, Jesse. .... 11 june.	18 infantry.
430	Miller, Fred C. .... 24 mar.	30 infantry.	64	Harrell, William F. .... 12 june.	12 infantry.
431	Mitchell, Charles L. .... 3 apr.	24 infantry.	65	Elliott, Jesse D. .... 13 june.	6 infantry.
432	Brandt, Alfred. .... 3 apr.	29 infantry.	66	Tarbutton, Edward H. .... 13 june.	13 infantry.
433	West, Robert John. .... 3 apr.	16 infantry.	67	Hodges, Carroll B. .... 13 june.	12 infantry.
434	Wallen, Seeley A. .... 15 apr.	7 infantry.	68	Allderdice, Fitzhugh B. .... 13 june.	27 infantry.
435	Hutchinson, Archibald G. .... 24 apr.	3 infantry.	69	Motlow, William G. .... 13 june.	1 infantry.
436	Simpson, Odiorne H. .... 15 may.	11 infantry.	70	Churchill, James M. .... 9 oct.	16 infantry.
437	Sturtevant, Charles G. .... 5 june.	9 infantry.	71	Bagby, Philip H. .... 9 oct.	6 infantry.
438	Hardman, Albert. .... 7 june.	4 infantry.	72	James, Luther R. .... 9 oct.	16 infantry.
439	Holliday, William E. .... 25 june.	17 infantry.	73	Chafin, Andrew D. .... 9 oct.	20 infantry.
440	Kobes, Frank B. .... 30 june.	21 infantry.	74	Smalley, Ernest B. .... 9 oct.	10 infantry.
441	Holmes, Jesse M. .... 18 july.	27 infantry.	75	Boschen, Frederick W. .... 9 oct.	16 infantry.
442	Wells, Maynard A. .... 24 july.	17 infantry.	76	Lanza, Munfred. .... 9 oct.	21 infantry.
443	Olson, Hans O. .... 18 aug.	3 infantry.	77	Farrell, Louis. .... 9 oct.	15 infantry.
444	Thuis, Charles A. .... 27 aug.	26 infantry.	78	Pitts, Fred W. .... 9 oct.	6 infantry.
445	Donaldson, Claremont A. .... 8 sept.	26 infantry.	79	Nalle, James B. .... 9 oct.	19 infantry.
446	Burt, Franklin T. .... 16 sept.	24 infantry.	80	Robinson, William F., jr. .... 9 oct.	8 infantry.
447	Hartz, Rutherford S. .... 28 sept.	21 infantry.	81	Burleigh, John J. .... 9 oct.	22 infantry.
448	Whelen, Townsend. .... 2 oct.	29 infantry.	82	Garratt, Mannel M. .... 9 oct.	10 infantry.
449	Hamilton, Charles S. .... 11 oct.	13 infantry.	83	Dennis, Gordon A. .... 9 oct.	20 infantry.
450	Tolley, Oscar K. .... 15 oct.	13 infantry.	84	Hofmann, Augustine A. .... 9 oct.	4 infantry.
451	Ware, Joseph F. .... 19 oct.	16 infantry.	85	Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr. .... 9 oct.	9 infantry.
452	Jordan, Harry L. .... 27 oct.	20 infantry.	86	Blyth, James. .... 9 oct.	25 infantry.
453	Halford, Dean. .... 28 oct.	22 infantry.	87	McCune, Frank C. .... 9 oct.	16 infantry.
454	Kingman, Ralph W. .... 31 oct.	16 infantry.	88	Gunner, Edwin. .... 9 oct.	24 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of March 2, 1903.



No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	
Second Lieutenants—Continued.			Second Lieutenants—Continued.			
89	Palmer, Resolve P. . . . .	9 oct. 1903	6 infantry.	McCroskey, Benjamin B. . . . .	5 oct. 1904	25 infantry.
90	McCammon, Edward E. . . . .	9 oct.	22 infantry.	Van Horn, James H. . . . .	5 oct.	11 infantry.
91	Remington, Philip . . . . .	9 oct.	22 infantry.	DeLancey, John B. . . . .	5 oct.	10 infantry.
92	Rich, Charles H. . . . .	9 oct.	26 infantry.	Dowell, Cassius M. . . . .	5 oct.	11 infantry.
93	Potter, Paul C. . . . .	9 oct.	15 infantry.	Malloy, Marvin E. . . . .	5 oct.	24 infantry.
94	Rich, Albert T. . . . .	9 oct.	26 infantry.	Kaempfer, Albert B. . . . .	5 oct.	13 infantry.
95	Wood, David P. . . . .	9 oct.	21 infantry.	Overholser, Forrest E. . . . .	5 oct.	5 infantry.
96	Strong, Donald W. . . . .	10 oct.	7 infantry.	Mason, Charles W., jr. . . . .	5 oct.	29 infantry.
97	Steever, Edgar Z., 3d. . . . .	9 June, 1904	11 infantry.	Williams, Allan R. . . . .	13 nov.	24 infantry.
98	Evans, Hornsby . . . . .	9 June.	19 infantry.	Grievies, Loren C. . . . .	14 nov.	24 infantry.
99	Davis, John S. . . . .	9 June.	21 infantry.	Moreno, Aristides . . . . .	15 nov.	28 infantry.
100	Goodwin, Walton, jr. . . . .	9 June.	5 infantry.	La Garde, Richard D. . . . .	16 nov.	24 infantry.
101	Peyton, Philip B. . . . .	9 June.	16 infantry.	Patterson, William L. . . . .	25 feb. 1905	18 infantry.
102	Truesdell, Karl. . . . .	9 June.	5 infantry.	McClure, Charles W. . . . .	11 apr.	7 infantry.
103	Terrell, Frederick B. . . . .	9 June.	19 infantry.	Woodson, Pickens E. . . . .	11 apr.	8 infantry.
104	Sharpe, Howard G. . . . .	9 June.	23 infantry.	Emery, Ambrose R. . . . .	11 apr.	27 infantry.
105	Scott, David H. . . . .	9 June.	13 infantry.	Waddill, Edmund C. . . . .	11 apr.	19 infantry.
106	Dravo, Charles A. . . . .	9 June.	8 infantry.	Case, Roland W. . . . .	13 June.	10 infantry.
107	McIlroy, James G. . . . .	15 June.	9 infantry.	Donavin, Charles S. . . . .	13 June.	27 infantry.
108	Benedict, Jay L. . . . .	15 June.	14 infantry.	Ramsey, Norman F. . . . .	13 June.	ord. dept.
109	Stillwell, Joseph W. . . . .	15 June.	12 infantry.	Grubbs, DeWitt C. T. . . . .	13 June.	6 infantry.
110	Herman, Richard J. . . . .	15 June.	23 infantry.	Hammond, Thomas W. . . . .	13 June.	22 infantry.
111	Hooper, Edward L. . . . .	15 June.	12 infantry.	Titus, Calvin P. . . . .	13 June.	14 infantry.
112	Phillipson, Irving J. . . . .	15 June.	1 infantry.	Miller, William C. . . . .	13 June.	23 infantry.
113	Gregory, Edmund B. . . . .	15 June.	14 infantry.	Manley, Frederick W. . . . .	13 June.	13 infantry.
114	Blain, Wilber A. . . . .	15 June.	23 infantry.	Lane, Arthur W. . . . .	13 June.	4 infantry.
115	Parker, Robert B. . . . .	15 June.	19 infantry.	Leutz, Bernard . . . . .	13 June.	21 infantry.
116	Catts, Gordon R. . . . .	15 June.	10 infantry.	Test, Frederic C. . . . .	13 June.	22 infantry.
117	Diller, Ursu M. . . . .	15 June.	12 infantry.	Tipton, Arthur C. . . . .	13 June.	5 infantry.
118	Butcher, Edwin . . . . .	15 June.	15 infantry.	Albright, Owen S. . . . .	13 June.	13 infantry.
119	Venable, Russell V. . . . .	15 June.	22 infantry.	Baird, Fred H. . . . .	13 June.	19 infantry.
120	Davis, Arthur J. . . . .	15 June.	1 infantry.	Early, Clifford C. . . . .	13 June.	20 infantry.
121	Dew, Roderick . . . . .	15 June.	23 infantry.	Waugh, George F. . . . .	13 June.	16 infantry.
122	Wise, Martin C. . . . .	15 June.	20 infantry.	Rutherford, Allan . . . . .	13 June.	5 infantry.
123	White, Andrew J. . . . .	15 June.	10 infantry.	Weeks, William S. . . . .	13 June.	4 infantry.
124	Drysdale, Walter S. . . . .	15 June.	17 infantry.	Cummings, Avery D. . . . .	13 June.	10 infantry.
125	Dickinson, Ralph . . . . .	15 June.	3 infantry.	Caffery, Charles S. . . . .	13 June.	2 infantry.
126	Meals, Charles A. . . . .	15 June.	ord. dept.	Gullion, Allen W. . . . .	13 June.	2 infantry.
127	Thomlinson, Matthew H. . . . .	15 June.	22 infantry.	Kunzig, Louis A. . . . .	13 June.	3 infantry.
128	Atkins, Joseph A. . . . .	15 June.	16 infantry.	Bubb, John P. . . . .	13 June.	4 infantry.
129	Thompson, Charles F. . . . .	15 June.	13 infantry.	Barzynski, Joseph E. . . . .	13 June.	11 infantry.
130	Van Wormer, Augustus B. . . . .	15 June.	8 infantry.	Feild, Ben W. . . . .	13 June.	6 infantry.
131	Crystal, Thomas L. . . . .	15 June.	5 infantry.	Morrison, Robert, jr. . . . .	13 June.	30 infantry.
132	Budd, Arthur D. . . . .	15 June.	1 infantry.	Ward, Bloxham . . . . .	13 June.	30 infantry.
133	Glass, Ralph R. . . . .	15 June.	21 infantry.	Clark, Paul H. . . . .	13 June.	3 infantry.
134	Wilson, Erle M. . . . .	15 June.	9 infantry.	Lowe, Thomas H. . . . .	13 June.	28 infantry.
135	Spalding, Merrill E. . . . .	15 June.	17 infantry.	Sharp, Herndon . . . . .	13 June.	18 infantry.
136	Burnett, John D., jr. . . . .	15 June.	17 infantry.	Maghee, Torrey B. . . . .	13 June.	24 infantry.
137	McAndrew, Joseph A. . . . .	15 June.	2 infantry.	Maddox, George W. . . . .	13 June.	27 infantry.
138	Hewitt, Robert B. . . . .	15 June.	4 infantry.	Pridgen, Walter E. . . . .	13 June.	1 infantry.
139	Simpson, William F. L. . . . .	15 June.	6 infantry.	Reisinger, James W. H., jr. . . . .	13 June.	27 infantry.
140	Pickering, Richard R. . . . .	15 June.	16 infantry.	Dunford, Rupert A. . . . .	13 June.	26 infantry.
141	McClure, Lowe A. . . . .	15 June.	15 infantry.	Bankhead, Charles C. . . . .	13 June.	28 infantry.
142	Conry, Charles F. . . . .	15 June.	10 infantry.	Adams, John P. . . . .	2 Jan. 1906	22 infantry.
143	Wright, Clement H. . . . .	15 June.	2 infantry.	Longanecker, Ira. . . . .	2 Jan.	2 infantry.
144	Scott, William R. . . . .	15 June.	7 infantry.	Whitener, William C. . . . .	2 Jan.	8 infantry.
145	Harris, William W., jr. . . . .	15 June.	30 infantry.	Ostermann, Fred'k J. . . . .	2 Jan.	17 infantry.
146	Simpson, Harry L. . . . .	15 June.	3 infantry.	Connolly, William J. . . . .	2 Jan.	11 infantry.
147	Riley, Napoleon W. . . . .	15 June.	16 infantry.	Barlow, Everett D., jr. . . . .	3 Jan.	13 infantry.
148	Brunzell, Otto L. . . . .	15 June.	11 infantry.	Hohl, Lawrence E. . . . .	3 Jan.	19 infantry.
149	Lawrason, George C. . . . .	15 June.	25 infantry.	Boswell, James G. . . . .	3 Jan.	21 infantry.
150	Harbold, Robert P. . . . .	15 June.	25 infantry.	Clarke, Robert E. . . . .	3 Jan.	23 infantry.
151	Woolnough, James B. . . . .	15 June.	21 infantry.	Minick, Arthur D. . . . .	12 June.	27 infantry.
152	Fulton, Walter S. . . . .	15 June.	24 infantry.	Lewis, Charles A. . . . .	12 June.	9 infantry.
153	Moller, John J. . . . .	15 June.	8 infantry.	Manchester, Paul R. . . . .	12 June.	27 infantry.
154	Whipple, Sherburne . . . . .	15 June.	3 infantry.	Sneed, Byard . . . . .	12 June.	27 infantry.
155	Hawley, Harry . . . . .	15 June.	6 infantry.	Westover, Oscar . . . . .	12 June.	14 infantry.
156	Gimperleng, Thomas N. . . . .	15 June.	21 infantry.	Shute, Martyn H. . . . .	12 June.	11 infantry.
157	Walshall, Hugh L. . . . .	15 June.	15 infantry.	Cook, Fred A. . . . .	12 June.	2 infantry.
158	Richardson, John B. . . . .	15 June.	28 infantry.	Bartlett, George G. . . . .	12 June.	18 infantry.
159	Cron, Anton C. . . . .	25 June.	10 infantry.	Clagett, Henry B. . . . .	12 June.	23 infantry.
160	Ederly, George W. . . . .	5 oct.	2 infantry.	Abraham, Clyde R. . . . .	12 June.	27 infantry.
161	Hoop, Oscar W. . . . .	5 oct.	12 infantry.	Jacob, Richard H. . . . .	12 June.	26 infantry.
162	Moore, John C. . . . .	5 oct.	7 infantry.	Jones, Ralph A. . . . .	12 June.	8 infantry.
163	Pearson, William F. . . . .	5 oct.	9 infantry.	Davenport, Calv't L. . . . .	12 June.	19 infantry.
164	Ulio, James A. . . . .	5 oct.	1 infantry.	Schultz, Hugo D. . . . .	12 June.	21 infantry.
165	Moorman, Frank . . . . .	5 oct.	24 infantry.	Elser, Max A. . . . .	12 June.	25 infantry.
166	Bissell, Harry H. . . . .	5 oct.	19 infantry.	Byrd, George R. . . . .	12 June.	17 infantry.
167	Elliott, Charles B. . . . .	5 oct.	30 infantry.	MacMillan, William T. . . . .	12 June.	23 infantry.
168	Corbly, John B. . . . .	5 oct.	25 infantry.	Fieckel, Jacob E. . . . .	11 feb. 1907	29 infantry.
169	Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L. . . . .	5 oct.	8 infantry.	Boyd, Jesse W. . . . .	11 feb.	5 infantry.
170	Topham, Joseph L., jr. . . . .	5 oct.	13 infantry.	Beuret, Ebenezer G. . . . .	11 feb.	10 infantry.
171	Sampson, Charles L. . . . .	5 oct.	15 infantry.	Lincoln, Rush B. . . . .	11 feb.	2 infantry.
172	True, John M. . . . .	5 oct.	1 infantry.	Hartigan, Walter F. L. . . . .	11 feb.	4 infantry.
173	Campbell, Bruce R. . . . .	5 oct.	2 infantry.	Magruder, Bruce. . . . .	11 feb.	18 infantry.
174	French, John C. . . . .	5 oct.	24 infantry.	Huddleson, George H. . . . .	11 feb.	15 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>		
261	Roach, Hampton M., jr. .... 11 feb. 1907	3 infantry.	345	Williams, James C. .... 14 feb. 1908	26 infantry.
262	Kelly, George E. M. .... 11 feb.	30 infantry.	346	O'Brien, Robert E. .... 14 feb.	27 infantry.
263	Keleher, George C. .... 11 feb.	29 infantry.	347	Hayes, Edward S. .... 14 feb.	28 infantry.
264	Janney, Clarence M. .... 11 feb.	12 infantry.	348	Sward, Francis L. .... 14 feb.	26 infantry.
265	Pritchett, Harry H. .... 11 feb.	5 infantry.	349	Buckner, Simon B., jr. .... 14 feb.	9 infantry.
266	Field, Edgar L. .... 11 feb.	30 infantry.	350	Bonesteel, Charles H. .... 14 feb.	12 infantry.
267	Buck, Earl C. .... 11 feb.	17 infantry.	351	Johnson, Thomas J. .... 14 feb.	9 infantry.
268	Baxter, Jere. .... 11 feb.	29 infantry.	352	Fletcher, Robert H., jr. .... 14 feb.	8 infantry.
269	James, Russell .... 12 feb.	8 infantry.	353	Barker, Frederick A. .... 14 feb.	2 infantry.
270	Fredendall, Lloyd R. .... 13 feb.	2 infantry.	354	Bailey, Agard H. .... 14 feb.	13 infantry.
271	Lemly, Rowan P. .... 13 feb.	18 infantry.	355	Shepard, Chester A. .... 14 feb.	28 infantry.
272	Brown, A. Elliott .... 13 feb.	16 infantry.	356	Bowen, George C. .... 14 feb.	20 infantry.
273	Lockett, James M. .... 13 feb.	18 infantry.	357	Hester, John H. .... 14 feb.	17 infantry.
274	Robinson, Eugene. .... 13 feb.	7 infantry.	358	Whitley, Franklin L. .... 14 feb.	1 infantry.
275	Eastman, Clyde L. .... 14 june.	28 infantry.	359	Hobley, Alfred H. .... 14 feb.	30 infantry.
276	Drain, Jesse C. .... 14 june.	28 infantry.	360	Hanlon, Arthur J. .... 14 feb.	28 infantry.
277	Dawson, Wiley E. .... 14 june.	29 infantry.	361	Ellis, Olin O. .... 14 feb.	15 infantry.
278	Chilton, Alexander W. .... 14 june.	20 infantry.	362	Desobry, Elmer C. .... 14 feb.	19 infantry.
279	Morrison, William E. .... 14 june.	7 infantry.	363	Cutrer, Emile V. .... 14 feb.	11 infantry.
280	McLaehlan, Donald J. .... 14 june.	14 infantry.	364	Crea, Harry B. .... 14 feb.	23 infantry.
281	Rice, Charles H. .... 14 june.	7 infantry.	365	Cotton, Robert C. .... 14 feb.	20 infantry.
282	Palmer, Irving J. .... 14 june.	11 infantry.	366	Glover, George B., jr. .... 14 feb.	21 infantry.
283	Faris, Melvin G. .... 14 june.	13 infantry.	367	Weeks, Henry J. .... 14 feb.	23 infantry.
284	<i>Maish, Alexander W.</i> .... 14 june.	ord. dept.	368	Hill, Roy A. .... 14 feb.	7 infantry.
285	McCaughy, William J. .... 14 june.	20 infantry.	369	Bouton, Arthur E. .... 14 feb.	24 infantry.
286	Householder, Eugene R. .... 14 june.	26 infantry.	370	Garey, Enoch B. .... 14 feb.	15 infantry.
287	Taylor, James G. .... 14 june.	7 infantry.	371	Drennan, Leonard H. .... 14 feb.	4 infantry.
288	Santschi, Eugene, jr. .... 14 june.	15 infantry.	372	Nulsen, Charles K. .... 14 feb.	16 infantry.
289	Ganoe, William A. .... 14 june.	17 infantry.	373	Ricker, Lawrence C. .... 14 feb.	10 infantry.
290	Rice, Elmer F. .... 14 june.	14 infantry.	374	Hazlehurst, Leighton W., jr. .... 14 feb.	17 infantry.
291	McNeil, Edwin C. .... 14 june.	14 infantry.	375	Muncaster, John H. .... 14 feb.	4 infantry.
292	Castle, Benjamin F. .... 14 june.	29 infantry.	376	Spencer, Theodore K. .... 14 feb.	7 infantry.
293	Wyman, Charles L. .... 14 june.	17 infantry.	377	Watson, Edwin M. .... 14 feb.	11 infantry.
294	Teall, Edward H. .... 14 june.	26 infantry.	378	Hartman, Charles D. .... 14 feb.	3 infantry.
295	Lang, John W. .... 14 june.	23 infantry.	379	Miller, Edgar S. .... 14 feb.	29 infantry.
296	Everett, George T. .... 14 june.	28 infantry.	380	Loneragan, Thomas C. .... 14 feb.	18 infantry.
297	Arnold, Henry H. .... 14 june.	29 infantry.	381	Sneed, Albert L. .... 14 feb.	25 infantry.
298	Wheeler, Walter R. .... 14 june.	19 infantry.	382	Baker, Lester D. .... 14 feb.	26 infantry.
299	Dailey, George F. N. .... 14 june.	20 infantry.	383	Matile, George A. .... 14 feb.	24 infantry.
300	Yount, Barton K. .... 14 june.	27 infantry.	384	Weaver, Walter R. .... 14 feb.	11 infantry.
301	Crafton, Denham B. .... 14 june.	3 infantry.	385	Lee, Alva. .... 9 june.	15 infantry.
302	Rockwell, Lewis C. .... 14 june.	3 infantry.	386	Winton, Roy W. .... 29 aug.	14 infantry.
303	Selbie, William E. .... 14 june.	4 infantry.	387	Phelps, Frederick C. .... 29 aug.	12 infantry.
304	Jenkins, John L. .... 14 june.	9 infantry.	388	Prink, James L. .... 29 aug.	3 infantry.
305	White, Charles H. .... 14 june.	5 infantry.	389	Johnson, John B. .... 29 aug.	1 infantry.
306	Gutensohn, Alvin G. .... 14 june.	19 infantry.	390	Andrews, Edmund R. .... 29 aug.	17 infantry.
307	James, Stanley L. .... 14 june.	28 infantry.	391	Smith, Spencer M. .... 29 aug.	19 infantry.
308	Sullivan, John S. .... 14 june.	18 infantry.	392	Rogers, Joseph A. .... 29 aug.	20 infantry.
309	Garrison, David G. C. .... 14 june.	26 infantry.	393	Taliferro, Walter R. .... 29 aug.	21 infantry.
310	Scotfield, Seth W. .... 14 june.	1 infantry.	394	Damm, Henry J. .... 29 aug.	26 infantry.
311	Hayden, Herbert .... 14 june.	3 infantry.	395	Wainer, Max R. .... 29 aug.	28 infantry.
312	Buttler, Bruce B. .... 14 june.	30 infantry.	396	Smith, Emmett W. .... 29 aug.	27 infantry.
313	Lewis, Evan E. .... 14 june.	25 infantry.	397	Griffith, Charles T. .... 29 aug.	4 infantry.
314	Larned, Paul A. .... 14 june.	5 infantry.	398	Willis, Robert H., jr. .... 4 sept.	6 infantry.
315	Gillespie, Harry S. .... 14 june.	7 infantry.	399	Coates, Charles E. .... 4 sept.	27 infantry.
316	Laubach, James H. .... 14 june.	19 infantry.	400	Shallenberger, Martin C. .... 25 sept.	16 infantry.
317	Harrison, George R. .... 14 june.	25 infantry.	401	Loughborough, William B. .... 25 sept.	3 infantry.
318	Dusenbury, Ralph W. .... 14 june.	24 infantry.	402	Peyton, James W. .... 25 sept.	13 infantry.
319	Spencer, Thomas C. .... 14 june.	1 infantry.	403	Clark, Oral E. .... 25 sept.	7 infantry.
320	Miller, Fauntley M. .... 14 june.	15 infantry.	404	Coker, Robert .... 25 sept.	12 infantry.
321	Hill, Ray C. .... 15 june.	22 infantry.	405	Hoey, William F., jr. .... 25 sept.	12 infantry.
322	Morrissey, Patrick J. .... 15 june.	25 infantry.	406	Stutesman, John H. .... 25 sept.	10 infantry.
323	Herron, Thomas M. R. .... 1 jan. 1908	28 infantry.	407	Boddie William W. .... 25 sept.	2 infantry.
324	Braden, Frank W. .... 2 jan.	26 infantry.	408	Langwill, William G. .... 25 sept.	27 infantry.
325	Reardan, John D. .... 2 jan.	11 infantry.	409	Sarratt, James A. .... 25 sept.	5 infantry.
326	Pell, Ernest L. .... 2 jan.	29 infantry.	410	Kennedy, Frank M. .... 25 sept.	10 infantry.
327	Hatio, Joseph C. .... 2 jan.	1 infantry.	411	Harris, John T. .... 25 sept.	9 infantry.
328	Simons, John W., jr. .... 4 jan.	6 infantry.	412	Tucker, Albert S. J. .... 25 sept.	9 infantry.
329	Early, Jubal A. .... 4 jan.	20 infantry.	413	French, Marion O. .... 25 sept.	3 infantry.
330	Hollingsworth, Charles P. .... 4 jan.	9 infantry.	414	Whiting, George W. C. .... 25 sept.	4 infantry.
331	Taylor, Edward G. .... 4 jan.	4 infantry.	415	Simpson, George R. .... 35 sept.	9 infantry.
332	Eck, Alfred H. .... 5 jan.	5 infantry.	416	Elliott, Charles W. .... 25 sept.	6 infantry.
333	Jacobs, Fred P. .... 5 jan.	29 infantry.	417	Rivet, James D. .... 25 sept.	12 infantry.
334	Gracene, Walter S. .... 5 jan.	12 infantry.	418	Koehler, George R. .... 25 sept.	14 infantry.
335	Crockett, Cary I. .... 5 jan.	9 infantry.	419	Merritt, James A. .... 25 sept.	14 infantry.
336	Dickinson, Oliver A. .... 14 feb.	5 infantry.	420	Wood, Oliver S. .... 25 sept.	16 infantry.
337	Slaughter, Homer H. .... 14 feb.	14 infantry.	421	Cleary, Alexander W. .... 25 sept.	23 infantry.
338	Muhlenberg, Henry C. K. .... 14 feb.	30 infantry.	422	Burdett, Allen M. .... 25 sept.	17 infantry.
339	Curry, John F. .... 14 feb.	5 infantry.	423	Fooks, Herbert C. .... 25 sept.	16 infantry.
340	Chaney, James E. .... 14 feb.	9 infantry.	424	Emory, John R., jr. .... 25 sept.	29 infantry.
341	Fitzmaurice, William J. .... 14 feb.	10 infantry.	425	Rudolph, Jacob H. .... 25 sept.	29 infantry.
342	Oakes, Carl C. .... 14 feb.	4 infantry.	426	Lathrop, Elbe A. .... 25 sept.	14 infantry.
343	Dixon, Blaine A. .... 14 feb.	15 infantry.	427	Baird, Raymond C. .... 25 sept.	25 infantry.
344	Meredith, Owen R. .... 14 feb.	27 infantry.	428	Palen, Matthew A. .... 25 sept.	25 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of June 25, 1906.



No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Lieutenant General.</i>			<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>		
1	MacArthur, Arthur . . . 15 sept. 1906	general officer.	38	Chamberlain, John L . . . 21 nov. 1904	ins. gen. dept.
<i>Major Generals.</i>			39	Pratt, Edward B. . . . . 16 dec.	30 infantry.
1	Wood, Leonard . . . . . 8 aug. 1903	general officer.	40	Hoff, John Van R . . . 19 jan. 1905	med. corps.
2	Ainsworth, Fred C. . . . 23 apr. 1904	the adjt. gen.	41	Adair, George W. . . . . 6 apr.	do.
3	Weston, John F. . . . . 8 oct. 1905	general officer.	42	Cowles, Calvin D. . . . 11 apr.	5 infantry.
4	Carter, Frederick D. . . . 6 feb. 1906	do.	43	Kerr, James T. . . . . 17 june.	adjt. gen. dept.
5	Bell, J. Franklin. . . . . 3 jan. 1907	do.	44	Taylor, Sydney W. . . . 20 june.	2 field art.
6	Duvall, William P. . . . . 2 oct.	do.	45	Ward, Frederick K. . . . 23 june.	7 cavalry.
7	Barry, Thomas H. . . . . 29 apr. 1908	do.	46	Dravo, Edward E. . . . . 6 oct.	sub. dept.
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>			47	Smith, Abiel L. . . . . 13 oct.	do.
1	Funston, Frederick . . . 1 apr. 1901	general officer.	48	Scott, Walter S. . . . . 30 oct.	15 infantry.
2	Davis, George B. . . . . 24 may.	j. a. gen. dept.	49	Gardener, Cornelius . . . 26 dec.	16 infantry.
3	Crozier, William . . . . . 22 nov.	ord. dept.	50	Thompson, Richard E. . . 10 feb. 1906	sig. corps.
4	Carter, William H. . . . 15 july. 1902	general officer.	51	Reynolds, Alfred. . . . . 17 feb.	22 infantry.
5	Bliss, Tasker H. . . . . 21 july.	do.	52	Rodgers, Alexander. . . 7 mar.	6 cavalry.
6	O'Reilly, Robert M. . . . 7 sept.	med. corps.	53	Patterson, Robert H. . . 1 apr.	coast art. corps.
7	Hall, William P. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	adjt. gen. dept.	54	Fieberger, Gustav J. . . . 26 may.	prof. mil. acad.
8	Mills, Albert L. . . . . 7 may.	general officer.	55	Pitcher, William L. . . . 15 june.	27 infantry.
9	Edgerly, Winfield S. . . . 23 june. 1905	do.	56	Hoskins, John D. C. . . . 22 june.	coast art. corps.
10	Sharpe, Henry G. . . . . 12 oct.	sub. dept.	57	Blunt, Stanhope E. . . . 25 june.	ord. dept.
11	Allen, James. . . . . 10 feb. 1906	sig. corps.	58	Heath, Frank. . . . . 25 june.	do.
12	Edwards, Clarence R. . . . 30 june.	chf. bu. ins. af.	59	Lockwood, Daniel W. . . 27 june.	corps of eng.
13	Pershing, John J. . . . . 20 sept.	general officer.	60	Dent, John C. . . . . 2 july.	14 infantry.
14	Murray, Arthur. . . . . 1 oct.	chf. of coast art.	61	McGunnegle, Geo. K. . . 3 july.	1 infantry.
15	Garlington, Ernest A. . . 1 oct.	ins. gen. dept.	62	Schuyler, Walter S. . . . 20 aug.	5 cavalry.
16	Myer, Albert L. . . . . 23 mar. 1907	general officer.	63	Kingsbury, Henry P. . . 31 aug.	8 cavalry.
17	Thomas, Earl D. . . . . 18 apr.	do.	(*)	Scott, Hugh L. . . . . 31 aug.	supt. mil. acad.
18	Morton, Charles. . . . . 19 apr.	do.	64	Ruffner, Ernest H. . . . 9 sept.	corps of eng.
19	Hodges, Charles L. . . . . 30 apr.	do.	65	Comegys, William H. . . 13 sept.	pay dept.
(*)	Bandholtz, Harry H. . . . 30 june.	(a)	66	West, Frank. . . . . 1 oct.	2 cavalry.
20	Aleshire, James B. . . . 1 july.	qm. dept.	67	Harris, Henry L. . . . . 1 oct.	coast art. corps.
21	Wotherspoon, Wm. W. . . 3 oct.	general officer.	68	Chase, George F. . . . . 2 oct.	ins. gen. dept.
22	Whipple, Charles H. . . . 1 jan. 1908	pay dept.	69	Lundeen, John A. . . . . 2 oct.	coast art. corps.
23	Potts, Ramsay D. . . . . 31 jan.	general officer.	70	Greene, Henry A. . . . . 20 oct.	10 infantry.
24	Brush, Daniel H. . . . . 17 feb.	do	(*)	Rivers, William C. . . . 26 oct.	(b)
25	Kerr, John B. . . . . 13 apr.	do	(*)	Hersey, Mark L. . . . . 27 oct.	(b)
26	Marshall, William L. . . . 2 july.	corps of eng.	71	Bolton, Edwin B. . . . . 2 dec.	4 infantry.
27	Smith, Frederick A. . . . 24 oct.	general officer.	72	Whistler, Garland N. . . 25 jan. 1907	coast art. corps.
<i>Colonels.</i>			73	Dyer, Alexander B. . . . 25 jan.	4 field art.
1	Larned, Charles W. . . . . 14 aug. 86	prof. mil. acad.	74	Andrews, Henry M. . . . 25 jan.	1 field art.
2	Tillman, Samuel E. . . . . 31 dec. 90	do.	75	Parkhurst, Charles D. . . 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
3	Augur, Jacob A. . . . . 9 june. 1902	10 cavalry.	76	Pope, James W. . . . . 16 feb.	qm. dept.
4	Heistand, Henry O. S. . . . 22 july.	adjt. gen. dept.	77	Knight, John G. D. . . . 2 mar.	corps of eng.
5	Girard, Joseph B. . . . . 7 sept.	med. corps.	78	Longborough, Rob- ert H. R. . . . . 7 mar.	13 infantry.
6	Wood, Edward E. . . . . 5 oct.	prof. mil. acad.	79	Yeatman, Richard T. . . 26 mar.	11 infantry.
7	Sweet, Owen J. . . . . 18 feb. 1903	28 infantry.	80	Lyle, David A. . . . . 26 mar.	ord. dept.
8	Greenough, George G. . . 21 feb.	coast art. corps.	81	Macomb, Montgom- ery M. . . . . 5 apr.	6 field art.
9	McCauley, Chas. A. H. . . 24 feb.	qm. dept.	82	Davis, Thomas F. . . . . 11 apr.	18 infantry.
10	Hatfield, Charles A. P. . . 2 mar.	13 cavalry.	83	Tucker, William F. . . . 15 apr.	pay dept.
11	Gorgas, William C. . . . . 9 mar.	med. corps.	84	Parker, James. . . . . 18 apr.	11 cavalry.
12	Mills, Stephen C. . . . . 12 apr.	ins. gen. dept.	85	Garrard, Joseph. . . . . 20 apr.	15 cavalry.
13	Dorst, Joseph H. . . . . 15 apr.	3 cavalry.	86	Maus, Louis M. . . . . 10 may.	med. corps.
14	Crowder, Enoch H. . . . . 16 apr.	j. a. gen. dept.	87	Wisser, John P. . . . . 27 may.	coast art. corps.
15	Anderson, George S. . . . 18 apr.	9 cavalry.	(*)	Hall, Herman. . . . . 3 july.	(b)
16	Harvey, Philip F. . . . . 6 aug.	med. corps.	88	Rockwell, James. . . . . 9 aug.	ord. dept.
17	Andrews, George. . . . . 7 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.	89	Niles, Lotus. . . . . 12 aug.	3 field art.
18	Corman, Daniel. . . . . 8 aug.	7 infantry.	90	Booth, Charles A. . . . . 1 oct.	26 infantry.
19	Byrne, Charles B. . . . . 9 aug.	med. corps.	91	Birnie, Rogers. . . . . 10 oct.	ord. dept.
20	Duncan, Joseph W. . . . . 9 aug.	6 infantry.	92	Allison, James N. . . . . 13 oct.	sub. dept.
21	Mansfield, Francis W. . . 12 aug.	2 infantry.	93	Crane, Charles J. . . . . 25 oct.	9 infantry.
22	Van Orsdale, John T. . . . 14 aug.	17 infantry.	94	Harrison, Geo. F. E. . . . 23 oct.	coast art. corps.
23	Clem, John L. . . . . 15 aug.	qm. dept.	95	Bailey, Hobart K. . . . . 23 oct.	29 infantry.
24	Huston, Joseph F. . . . . 15 aug.	19 infantry.	96	Williams, John R. . . . . 20 jan. 1908	coast art. corps.
25	Patten, William S. . . . . 17 aug.	qm. dept.	97	Bixby, William H. . . . 14 feb.	corps of eng.
26	Steever, Edgar Z. . . . . 17 aug.	4 cavalry.	98	Rublen, George. . . . . 25 feb.	qm. dept.
(*)	Harbord, James G. . . . . 17 aug.	(b)	99	Brown, Edward T. . . . 25 feb.	5 field art.
27	Simpson, William A. . . . 18 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.	100	Rossell, William T. . . . 28 feb.	corps of eng.
28	Dudley, Edgar S. . . . . 22 nov.	j. a. gen. dept.	101	Paulding, William. . . . 8 mar.	24 infantry.
29	Hoyt, Ralph W. . . . . 3 dec.	25 infantry.	102	Baker, Frank. . . . . 17 mar.	ord. dept.
30	Williams, Charles A. . . . 23 jan. 1904	21 infantry.	103	Taylor, Blair D. . . . . 31 mar.	med. corps.
31	Maus, Marion P. . . . . 24 jan.	3 infantry.	104	Smith, George R. . . . . 7 apr.	pay dept.
32	Woodbury, Thomas C. . . . 29 mar.	3 infantry.	105	Dodd, George A. . . . . 14 apr.	12 cavalry.
33	Adams, Milton B. . . . . 23 apr.	corps of eng.	106	Torney, George H. . . . . 23 apr.	med. corps.
34	McCaig, Henry P. . . . . 23 apr.	adjt. gen. dept.	107	Crampton, Louis W. . . . 23 apr.	do.
35	Harvard, Valery. . . . . 26 apr.	med. corps.	108	Sharpe, Alfred C. . . . . 9 may.	23 infantry.
36	Howe, Walter. . . . . 20 may.	coast art. corps.	109	Leach, Smith S. . . . . 2 june.	corps of eng.
(*)	Bromwell, Charles S. . . . 1 june.	chge. pub. bldgs.	110	Bowen, William H. C. . . 1 june.	12 infantry.
37	Pullman, John W. . . . . 25 june.	qm. dept.	111	Kingman, Dan C. . . . . 6 july.	corps of eng.
			112	Anderson, George L. . . 10 july.	coast art. corps.
			113	Black, William M. . . . 28 july.	corps of eng.
			114	Fisk, Walter L. . . . . 7 aug.	do.
			115	Coffin, William H. . . . 1 sept.	coast art. corps.

\* Included in their grades in the corps to which they belong.

(a) Chief of Philippine Constabulary, act of January 30, 1903.

(b) Assistant Chief of Philippine Constabulary, act of January 30, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>			<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>		
116	Todd, Albert.....20 oct. 1908	coast art. corps.	77	Goethals, George W.....2 mar. 1907	corps of eng.
117	Mason, Charles W.....28 oct.	8 infantry.	78	Ladd, Eugene F.....2 mar.	adjt. gen. dept.
118	Hickey, James B.....15 nov.	14 cavalry.	79	Mann, William A.....7 mar.	6 infantry.
119	McClelland, Edward J.....20 nov.	1 cavalry.	80	Waltz, Millard F.....26 mar.	27 infantry.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			81	Hobbs, Frank E.....26 mar.	ord. dept.
1	Gordon, William B.....27 mar. 1901	prof. mil. acad.	82	Gable, Edward E.....5 apr.	4 field art.
2	Carbaugh, Harvey C.....18 dec.	j. a. gen. dept.	83	Allen, Samuel E.....11 apr.	coast art. corps.
3	Hull, John A.....16 apr. 1903	do.	84	Rogers, Harry L.....15 apr.	pay dept.
4	Miller, William H.....15 aug.	qm. dept.	85	Finley, Walter L.....18 apr.	13 cavalry.
5	Jones, Samuel R.....17 aug.	do.	86	Amsley, Robert F.....6 may.	12 infantry.
6	Dunn, George M.....22 nov.	j. a. gen. dept.	87	Appel, Aaron H.....10 may.	med. corps.
7	Robinson, Wm. W., jr.....20 jan. 1904	prof. mil. acad.	88	Strong, Frederick S.....27 may.	adjt. gen. dept.
8	Echois, Charles P.....29 june.	sig. corps.	89	Millis, John.....7 june.	corps of eng.
9	Scriven, George P.....6 july.	qm. dept.	90	Biddle, John.....9 june.	do.
10	Von Schrader, F.....9 july.	do.	91	Gresham, John C.....24 july.	14 cavalry.
11	Sawyer, J. Esteourt.....10 july.	med. corps.	92	Benét, J. Walker.....9 aug.	ord. dept.
12	Appel, Daniel M.....3 aug.	do.	93	Grebble, Edwin St. J.....12 aug.	3 field art.
13	Perley, Harry O.....14 aug.	15 infantry.	94	Hodges, Harry F.....27 aug.	corps of eng.
14	Williams, Arthur.....16 dec.	med. corps.	95	Vinson, Webster.....4 sept.	pay dept.
15	Davis, William B.....19 jan. 1905	do.	96	Gibson, William W.....19 sept.	ord. dept.
16	Gray, William W.....6 apr.	2 cavalry.	97	Getty, Robert N.....1 oct.	7 infantry.
17	Hunt, Levi P.....7 apr.	11 cavalry.	98	Jones, Frank B.....4 oct.	adj. gen. dept.
18	Murray, Cunliffe H.....8 apr.	14 infantry.	99	Babbitt, Edwin B.....10 oct.	ord. dept.
19	Irons, James A.....9 apr.	4 infantry.	100	Eastman, Frank F.....13 oct.	sub. dept.
20	Loving, Leonard A.....11 apr.	5 infantry.	101	Blunt, Albert C.....29 oct.	coast art. corps.
21	Evans, Robert K.....14 apr.	adjt. gen. dept.	102	Gale, George H. G.....31 oct.	10 cavalry.
22	Brodie, Alexander O.....10 june.	com. of cadets.	103	Warren, James G.....15 nov.	corps of eng.
(*)	Howze, Robert L.....15 june.	adjt. gen. dept.	104	Abercrombie, William R.....23 dec.	25 infantry.
23	Alvord, Benjamin.....17 june.	med. corps.	105	Wallace, Hamilton S.....1 jan. 1908	pay dept.
24	Brechmin, Louis.....1 july.	22 infantry.	106	Rafferty, William C.....20 jan.	coast art. corps.
25	Cooke, George F.....28 july.	sub. dept.	107	Burr, Edward.....14 feb.	corps of eng.
26	Brainard, David L.....28 aug.	do.	108	Rumbough, David J.....25 feb.	1 field art.
27	Davis, George B.....6 oct.	2 infantry.	109	Beach, Lansing H.....28 feb.	corps of eng.
28	Chubb, Charles St. J.....11 oct.	3 cavalry.	110	Lissak, Ormond M.....29 feb.	ord. dept.
29	Jones, Thaddeus W.....20 oct.	qm. dept.	111	Nichols, William A.....8 mar.	13 infantry.
30	Stevens, Robert R.....15 dec.	ins. gen. dept.	112	Torrett, Colville P.....14 mar.	17 infantry.
31	Wood, William T.....3 feb. 1906	sig. corps.	113	Dunn, Beverly W.....17 mar.	ord. dept.
32	Glassford, William A.....10 feb.	11 infantry.	114	Littell, Isaac W.....19 mar.	qm. dept.
33	Evans, William P.....17 feb.	15 cavalry.	115	Physon, Francis L.....7 apr.	pay dept.
34	Hardie, Francis H.....7 mar.	med. corps.	116	Richard, Charles.....10 apr.	med. corps.
35	La Garde, Louis A.....17 mar.	qm. dept.	117	Ebert, Rudolph G.....23 apr.	do.
36	Banister, John M.....29 mar.	corps of eng.	118	Arthur, William H.....23 apr.	do.
37	Hodgson, Fred'k G.....31 mar.	16 infantry.	119	Bushnell, George E.....23 apr.	do.
38	Rossell, Solomon W.....2 apr.	sub. dept.	120	Birmingham, Henry P.....23 apr.	do.
39	Wilson, Richard H.....5 apr.	3 infantry.	121	Carter, Edward Champe.....23 apr.	do.
40	Kniskern, Albert D.....24 apr.	ins. gen. dept.	122	Stephenson, William.....1 may.	do.
41	Febiger, Lea.....8 may.	ord. dept.	123	Newcomb, Warren P.....1 may.	coast art. corps.
42	French, Francis H.....25 june.	do.	124	Taylor, Charles W.....6 may.	adjt. gen. dept.
43	Mitcham, Orin B.....25 june.	6 cavalry.	125	Zinn, George A.....8 may.	corps of eng.
44	Bruff, Lawrence L.....25 june.	adjt. gen. dept.	126	Phister, Nat P.....9 may.	30 infantry.
45	Hunter, George K.....30 june.	28 infantry.	127	Langitt, William C.....2 june.	corps of eng.
46	McClure, Charles.....3 july.	8 cavalry.	128	Faxton, Alexis R.....25 june.	24 infantry.
47	Wolf, Silas A.....13 july.	corps of eng.	129	Torrey, Zerab W.....1 july.	18 infantry.
48	O'Connor, Charles M.....20 aug.	ins. gen. dept.	130	Sanford, James C.....6 july.	corps of eng.
49	Abbot, Frederic V.....9 sept.	mil. sec. tolt. gen.	131	Phillips, Charles L.....10 july.	coast art. corps.
50	Wilder, Wilber E.....13 sept.	corps of eng.	132	Jackson, James B.....18 july.	26 infantry.
(*)	Winn, Frank L.....18 sept.	7 cavalry.	133	Chittenden, Hiram M.....28 july.	corps of eng.
51	Cassey, Thomas L.....26 sept.	9 cavalry.	134	Fitch, Graham D.....7 aug.	do.
52	Guilfoyle, John F.....1 oct.	12 cavalry.	(*)	Ruggles, Golden L. H.....21 aug.	prof. mil. acad.
53	Watts, Charles H.....1 oct.	9 infantry.	135	Bailey, Charles J.....1 sept.	coast art. corps.
54	Edwards, Frank A.....2 oct.	1 infantry.	136	Townsend, Clarence P.....10 oct.	do.
55	Buttler, William C.....6 oct.	21 infantry.	137	Turner, Reuben B.....23 oct.	29 infantry.
56	Rogers, James S.....20 oct.	8 infantry.	138	Frederick, Daniel A.....28 oct.	19 infantry.
57	Young, George S.....30 oct.	ord. dept.	139	Beach, William D.....15 nov.	4 cavalry.
58	Bullard, Robert L.....31 oct.	20 infantry.	140	Shunk, William A.....20 nov.	1 cavalry.
59	Clark, Charles H.....12 nov.	23 infantry.	<i>Majors.</i>		
60	Moon, Henry B.....2 dec.	corps of eng.	1	Carter, W. Fitzhugh.....30 nov. 97	med. corps.
61	Glen, Edwin F.....1 jan. 1907	6 cavalry.	2	Gibson, Robert J.....23 apr. 98	do.
62	Townsend, Curtis McDill jan.	coast art. corps.	3	Johnson, Richard W.....6 nov. 99	do.
63	Day, Matthias W.....19 jan.	do.	4	Phillips, John L.....8 oct. 1900	do.
64	Slaker, Adam.....25 jan.	2 field art.	5	Borden, William C.....2 feb. 1901	do.
65	Ludlow, Henry H.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	6	Mearns, Edgar A.....2 feb.	do.
66	Hamilton, William R.....25 jan.	do.	7	Edie, Guy L.....2 feb.	do.
67	Poster, Charles W.....25 jan.	6 field art.	8	Crosby, William D.....2 feb.	do.
68	Deems, Clarence.....25 jan.	5 field art.	9	Gandy, Charles M.....2 feb.	do.
69	White, John V.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	10	Ewing, Charles B.....2 feb.	do.
70	Weaver, Erasmus M.....25 jan.	ins. gen. dept.	11	McCaw, Walter D.....2 feb.	do.
71	Hoyle, Eli D.....25 jan.	10 infantry.	12	Kean, Jefferson R.....2 feb.	do.
72	Adams, Granger.....25 jan.	qm. dept.	13	Raymond, Henry I.....2 feb.	do.
73	Marsh, Frederick.....25 jan.				
74	Woodward, Charles G.....25 jan.				
75	Cecil, George R.....31 jan.				
76	Bellinger, John B.....16 feb.				

\* Included in their grades in the corps to which they belong.



No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
14	Kendall, William P. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	med. corps.	98	Ireland, Merritte W. . . . . 3 aug. 1903	med. corps.
15	Morris, Edward R. . . . . 2 feb.	do.	99	McCoy, Frank B. . . . . 8 aug.	17 infantry.
16	Downey, George F. . . . . 2 feb.	pay dept.	100	Fisher, Henry C. . . . . 9 aug.	med. corps.
17	Harris, Henry S. T. . . . . 4 feb.	med. corps.	101	Noyes, Charles R. . . . . 12 aug.	9 infantry.
18	Banister, William B. . . . . 2 apr.	do.	102	Blatchford, Richard M. . . . . 13 aug.	11 infantry.
19	Krauthoff, Charles R. . . . . 8 apr.	sub. dept.	103	Beacom, John H. . . . . 14 aug.	6 infantry.
20	Woodruff, Charles E. . . . . 13 apr.	med. corps.	104	May, Willis T. . . . . 14 aug.	15 infantry.
21	Goodman, Thomas C. . . . . 3 may,	pay dept.	105	Baxter, John Elston. . . . . 15 aug.	qm. dept.
22	Houston, James B. . . . . 3 may,	do.	106	Hearn, Lawrence J. . . . . 15 aug.	21 infantry.
23	Dodds, Frank L. . . . . 22 may,	j. a. gen. dept.	107	Johnson, Franklin O. . . . . 16 aug.	2 cavalry.
24	Porter, John B. . . . . 27 may,	do.	108	Zalinski, Moses G. . . . . 17 aug.	qm. dept.
25	Shillock, Paul. . . . . 7 june,	med. corps.	109	Slocum, Herbert J. . . . . 26 aug.	7 cavalry.
26	Goodier, Lewis E. . . . . 18 june,	j. a. gen. dept.	110	Wright, Walter K. . . . . 26 aug.	8 infantry.
27	Rafferty, Ogden . . . . . 24 oct.	med. corps.	111	Pendleton, Edwin P. . . . . 26 aug.	29 infantry.
28	Bingham, Gonzalez S. . . . . 26 oct.	qm. dept.	112	Shaw, Henry A. . . . . 22 sept.	med. corps.
29	Ray, Beecher B. . . . . 12 nov.	pay dept.	113	Penrose, Charles W. . . . . 15 oct.	25 infantry.
30	Mason, Charles F. . . . . 9 dec.	med. corps.	114	Howell, Daniel L. . . . . 24 nov.	18 infantry.
31	Glennan, James D. . . . . 1 jan. 1902	do.	115	Holloway, George T. . . . . 30 nov.	pay dept.
32	Bradley, Alfred E. . . . . 1 jan.	do.	116	Winship, Blanton . . . . . 4 jan. 1904	j. a. gen. dept.
33	Lord, Herbert M. . . . . 20 feb.	pay. dept.	117	Kernan, Francis J. . . . . 20 jan.	25 infantry.
34	Tillson, John C. F. . . . . 12 mar.	4 infantry.	118	Wood, Winthrop S. . . . . 20 jan.	qm. dept.
35	Browne, Edward H. . . . . 23 mar.	2 infantry.	119	Baker, Chauncey B. . . . . 22 jan.	do.
36	Willcox, Charles . . . . . 7 apr.	med. corps.	120	Gambrell, William G. . . . . 23 jan.	pay dept.
37	Ducat, Arthur C. . . . . 14 apr.	7 infantry.	121	Kennedy, Chase W. . . . . 24 jan.	adjt. gen. dept.
38	Devot, Carroll A. . . . . 5 may,	qm. dept.	122	Keleher, Timothy D. . . . . 25 jan.	pay dept.
39	Liggett, Hunter . . . . . 5 may,	13 infantry.	123	Davis, Alexander M. . . . . 17 mar.	sub. dept.
40	Kennon, Lyman W. V. . . . . 25 may,	10 infantry.	124	Griffith, Thomas W. . . . . 29 mar.	28 infantry.
41	Lassiter, William . . . . . 28 may,	adj. gen. dept.	125	McIver, George W. . . . . 29 mar.	20 infantry.
42	Morton, Charles G. . . . . 28 may,	ins. gen. dept.	126	Richardson, Wilds P. . . . . 7 apr.	13 infantry.
43	Pickering, Abner . . . . . 9 june,	22 infantry.	127	Barth, Charles H. . . . . 7 apr.	12 infantry.
44	Frick, Euclid B. . . . . 28 june,	med. corps.	128	Gaillard, David Du B. . . . . 23 apr.	corps. of eng.
45	Maney, James A. . . . . 28 june,	17 infantry.	129	Taylor, Harry . . . . . 23 apr.	do.
46	Bailey, Harry L. . . . . 28 june,	2 infantry.	130	Sibert, William L. . . . . 23 apr.	do.
47	Keefe, Frank R. . . . . 30 june,	med. corps.	131	Kuhn, Joseph E. . . . . 23 apr.	do.
48	Cruse, Thomas . . . . . 5 july,	qm. dept.	132	Craighead, William E. . . . . 23 apr.	do.
49	Bishop, Hoel S. . . . . 8 july,	14 cavalry.	133	Newcomer, Henry C. . . . . 23 apr.	do.
50	Mallory, John S. . . . . 8 july,	12 infantry.	134	Patriek, Mason M. . . . . 23 apr.	do.
51	Andrus, Edwin P. . . . . 15 july,	3 cavalry.	135	Nicholson, William J. . . . . 13 may,	7 cavalry.
52	Rochester, William B. . . . . 24 july,	pay dept.	136	Riché, Charles S. . . . . 11 june,	corps. of eng.
53	Sibley, Frederick W. . . . . 30 july,	2 cavalry.	137	Swift, Henry . . . . . 14 june,	chaplain.
54	Miller, Samuel W. . . . . 30 july,	ins. gen. dept.	138	Williamson, G. McK. . . . . 25 june,	qm. dept.
55	Raymond, Thomas U. . . . . 12 aug.	med. corps.	139	Russel, Edgar . . . . . 6 july,	sig. corps.
56	Snyder, Henry D. . . . . 7 sept.	do.	140	Foster, Fred W. . . . . 8 july,	5 cavalry.
57	Cheever, Benjamin H. . . . . 13 sept.	13 cavalry.	141	Slavens, Thomas H. . . . . 9 july,	qm. dept.
58	McCarthy, Daniel E. . . . . 2 oct.	qm. dept.	142	Stanley, David S. . . . . 10 july,	do.
59	Van Vliet, Robert C. . . . . 3 oct.	10 infantry.	143	Rees, Thomas H. . . . . 11 july,	corps. of eng.
60	Buck, William L. . . . . 11 oct.	do.	144	Bundy, Omar . . . . . 12 july,	ins. gen. dept.
61	Wales, Philip G. . . . . 27 oct.	med. corps.	145	Brown, William C. . . . . 28 july,	3 cavalry.
62	Wheeler, Homer W. . . . . 29 oct.	11 cavalry.	146	Winter, Francis A. . . . . 3 aug.	med. corps.
63	Smith, Allen M. . . . . 23 nov.	med. corps.	147	Purviance, Wm. E. . . . . 14 aug.	do.
64	Clark, Wallis O. . . . . 28 nov.	5 infantry.	148	Pickett, George E. . . . . 6 sept.	pay dept.
65	Chynoweth, Edward. . . . . 5 dec.	17 infantry.	149	Potter, Charles L. . . . . 14 sept.	corps. of eng.
66	Plummer, Edward H. . . . . 31 dec.	3 infantry.	150	Brewer, Edwin P. . . . . 15 sept.	7 cavalry.
67	Read, Robert D. . . . . 16 jan. 1903	10 cavalry.	151	Hatch, Everard E. . . . . 20 oct.	26 infantry.
68	Swift, Eben . . . . . 24 jan.	9 cavalry.	152	Shanks, David C. . . . . 5 nov.	4 infantry.
69	Morrow, Henry M. . . . . 27 jan.	j. a. gen. dept.	153	Allaire, William H. . . . . 5 nov.	23 infantry.
70	Lockett, James. . . . . 30 jan.	4 cavalry.	154	Deshon, George D. . . . . 5 dec.	med. corps.
71	Kirby, Henry . . . . . 4 feb.	18 infantry.	155	Stamper, Willson Y. . . . . 16 dec.	3 infantry.
72	Howe, Edgar W. . . . . 10 feb.	27 infantry.	156	McCulloch, C. C., jr. . . . . 19 jan. 1905	med. corps.
73	Clarke, Joseph T. . . . . 13 feb.	17 infantry.	157	Gallagher, Hugh J. . . . . 19 jan.	sub. dept.
74	Blockson, Augustus F. . . . . 17 feb.	med. corps.	158	Shunk, Francis R. . . . . 16 feb.	corps. of eng.
75	Smith, Robert S. . . . . 19 feb.	ins. gen. dept.	159	Duncan, George B. . . . . 25 feb.	Phil. scouts.
76	Gaston, Joseph A. . . . . 22 feb.	pay dept.	160	Mcarns, Robert W. . . . . 28 feb.	do.
77	Knight, John T. . . . . 24 feb.	1 cavalry.	161	Rockenbach, Samuel D. . . . . 28 feb.	do.
78	Scott, Hugh L. . . . . 25 feb.	qm. dept.	162	Hutton, Franklin S. . . . . 28 feb.	do.
79	Greene, Frank. . . . . 2 mar.	11 cavalry.	163	Brett, Lloyd M. . . . . 30 mar.	1 cavalry.
80	Reber, Samuel. . . . . 2 mar.	sig. corps.	164	Reynolds, Fredk. P. . . . . 31 mar.	med. corps.
81	Squier, George O. . . . . 2 mar.	do.	165	Woodson, Robert S. . . . . 6 apr.	do.
82	Dunning, Samuel W. . . . . 19 mar.	do.	166	Goldman, Henry J. . . . . 8 apr.	12 cavalry.
83	Carson, John M., jr. . . . . 12 apr.	20 infantry.	167	Blauvelt, William F. . . . . 9 apr.	pay dept.
84	McCormick, Loyd S. . . . . 15 apr.	qm. dept.	168	Macomb, Augustus C. . . . . 10 apr.	9 cavalry.
85	Ripley, Henry L. . . . . 15 apr.	ins. gen. dept.	169	Lewis, Thomas J. . . . . 22 apr.	13 cavalry.
86	Partello, Joseph M. T. . . . . 17 apr.	8 cavalry.	170	Mercer, William A. . . . . 26 june,	11 cavalry.
87	Galbraith, Jacob G. . . . . 18 apr.	25 infantry.	171	Barney, George F. . . . . 30 june,	coast art. corps.
88	Erwin, James B. . . . . 22 apr.	ins. gen. dept.	172	Hodges, Henry C., jr. . . . . 15 july,	1 infantry.
89	Morgan, George H. . . . . 27 apr.	do.	173	Hirst, Robert L. . . . . 20 july,	29 infantry.
90	Bougaton, Daniel H. . . . . 25 may,	adjt. gen. dept.	174	Roberts, Harris L. . . . . 25 july,	26 infantry.
91	Truitt, Charles M. . . . . 23 june,	11 cavalry.	175	Grierson, Charles H. . . . . 2 aug.	10 cavalry.
92	Bethel, Walter A. . . . . 15 july,	adjt. gen. dept.	176	Dawes, James W. . . . . 12 aug.	pay dept.
93	Sickel, Horatio G. . . . . 16 july,	j. a. gen. dept.	177	Chatfield, Walter H. . . . . 15 aug.	27 infantry.
94	Bell, George, jr. . . . . 26 july,	12 cavalry.	178	Feuché, Eugene O. . . . . 22 aug.	sig. corps.
95	Hart, William H. . . . . 27 july,	ins. gen. dept.		Ruthers, George W. . . . . 28 aug.	sub. dept.
96	Clarke, Charles J. T. . . . . 29 july,	sub. dept.		Canby, James . . . . . 4 oct.	pay dept.
97	Parke, John S. . . . . 31 july,	26 infantry.		Morrison, John F. . . . . 6 oct.	20 infantry.
		14 infantry.		Wilkins, Harry E. . . . . 6 oct.	sub. dept.

\*Included in their grades in the corps to which they belong.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
179	Rowan, Andrew S.....11 oct. 1905	15 infantry.	262	Willecox, Cornélis de W.....25 jan. 1907	coast art. corps.
180	Jervy, Henry.....15 oct.	corps of eng.	263	Barrette, John D.....25 jan.	do.
181	Benson, Harry C.....20 oct.	5 cavalry.	264	Hubbard, Elmer W.....25 jan.	do.
182	Sands, George H.....20 oct.	10 cavalry.	265	Cree, John K.....25 jan.	do.
183	Harmon, Millard F.....7 nov.	coast art. corps.	266	Berry, Lucien G.....25 jan.	3 field art.
184	Cronkrite, Adelbert.....24 nov.	do.	267	McMahon, John E.....25 jan.	6 field art.
185	Schofield, Richmond McA.....15 dec.	qm. dept.	268	Menohar, Charles T.....25 jan.	1 field art.
186	McKinstry, Charles H 1 jan. 1906	corps of eng.	269	Mott, T. Bentley.....25 jan.	4 field art.
187	Saltzman, Chas. McK 10 feb.	sig. corps.	270	Stevens, Gustave W.S. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
188	Hunter, Charles H.....16 feb.	coast art. corps.	271	Davis, Richmond P.....25 jan.	do.
189	Steedman, Richard R 17 feb.	6 infantry.	272	Hinds, Ernest.....25 jan.	adjt. gen. dept.
190	Treat, Charles G.....19 feb.	3 field art.	273	Robinson, Wirt.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
191	Tripp, Percy E.....21 feb.	3 cavalry.	274	Landers, George F.....25 jan.	do.
192	Foot, Stephen M.....24 feb.	coast art. corps.	275	Gatchell, George W.....25 jan.	do.
193	Judson, William V.....2 mar.	corps of eng.	276	Straub, Oscar J.....25 jan.	do.
194	Cotter, John.....3 mar.	9 infantry.	277	Schuman, Herman C. 25 jan.	do.
195	Van Deusen, Geo. W. 3 mar.	2 field art.	278	Hunter, Alfred M.....25 jan.	do.
196	Dickman, Joseph T.....7 mar.	13 cavalry.	279	Hayden, John L.....25 jan.	do.
197	Brooks, John C. W.....16 mar.	coast art. corps.	280	March, Peyton C.....25 jan.	6 field art.
198	Straub, Paul F.....17 mar.	med. corps.	281	Wilson, Eugene T.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
199	Sage, William H.....23 mar.	adjt. gen. dept.	282	Blake, Edmund M.....25 jan.	do.
200	Bartlett, George T.....26 mar.	coast art. corps.	283	Ellis, Wilmet E.....25 jan.	do.
201	Stark, Alexander N.....29 mar.	med. corps.	284	O'Neil, Joseph P.....31 jan.	30 infantry.
202	Yates, Arthur W.....31 mar.	qm. dept.	285	Donkne, Herbert.....2 mar.	corps of eng.
203	Bennett, Charles A.....1 apr.	coast art. corps.	286	Simpson, Wendell L.....7 mar.	19 infantry.
204	Lynch, Charles.....2 apr.	med. corps.	287	Deutler, Clarence F. 12 mar.	23 infantry.
205	Winslow, E. Eveleth.....2 apr.	corps of eng.	288	Kennedy, James M.....20 mar.	med. corps.
206	Goodin, James A.....5 apr.	7 infantry.	289	Thompson, James K.....26 mar.	16 infantry.
207	Miller, Edward A.....14 apr.	5 field art.	290	Williams, Clarence C. 26 mar.	ord. dept.
208	Stivers, Charles P.....24 apr.	sub. dept.	291	Kenly, William L.....5 apr.	5 field art.
209	Flagler, Clement A. F. 5 may,	corps of eng.	292	Haan, William G.....9 apr.	coast art. corps.
210	Root, Edwin A.....25 may,	19 infantry.	293	Jordan, Sidney S.....11 apr.	adjt. gen. dept.
211	Kulp, John S.....26 may,	med. corps.	294	Barroll, Morris K.....13 apr.	coast art. corps.
212	Hale, Harry C.....15 june,	adjt. gen. dept.	295	Stanton, Charles E.....15 apr.	pay dept.
213	Davis, Henry C.....22 june,	coast art. corps.	296	Rivers, Tyree R.....18 apr.	4 cavalry.
214	Thompson, John T.....25 june,	ord. dept.	297	Allen, Henry T.....20 apr.	8 cavalry.
215	Taggart, Elmore F.....25 june,	24 infantry.	298	Howard, Deane C.....24 apr.	med. corps.
216	Wheeler, Charles B.....25 june,	ord. dept.	299	Styer, Henry D.....6 may,	29 infantry.
217	Peirce, William S.....25 june,	do.	300	Fremont, Francis P. 25 may, 1903	5 infantry.
218	Burr, George W.....25 june,	do.	301	Wilson, William H.....10 may, 1907	med. corps.
219	Ruggles, Colden L.H. 25 june,	do.	302	Skerrett, Delamere.....27 may,	pay dept.
220	Horne, Odus C.....25 june,	do.	303	Bromwell, Charles S. 7 june,	corps of eng.
221	Montgomery, George 25 june,	do.	304	Cosby, Spencer.....9 june,	do.
222	Dickson, Tracy C.....25 june,	do.	(*)	Foster, Arthur B.....15 june,	Phil. scouts.
223	Jamieson, Charles C. 25 june,	do.	(*)	McMaster, George H. 30 june,	do.
224	Joyes, John W.....25 june,	do.	305	Kimball, Amos W.....3 july,	qm. dept.
225	Hoffer, Jay E.....25 june,	do.	306	Stevens, Pierre C.....21 july,	pay dept.
226	Harding, Chester.....27 june,	corps of eng.	307	Freeman, Samuel D. 24 july,	9 cavalry.
227	Landis, J. F. Reynolds 30 june,	6 cavalry.	308	Hof, Samuel.....9 aug.	ord. dept.
228	Faison, Samson L.....30 june,	24 infantry.	309	McGlachlin, Edward F. jr.....12 aug.	4 field art.
229	Ridgway, Thomas.....30 june,	coast art. corps.	310	Anderson, William T. 29 aug.	chaplain.
230	Ruckman, John W.....30 june,	do.	311	Slaughter, Bradner D. 4 sept.	pay dept.
(*)	Howland, Harry S.....30 june,	Phil. scouts.	312	Tschappat, Wm. H.....19 sept.	ord. dept.
231	Hesbrouck, Alfred.....2 july,	14 infantry.	313	Ayer, Waldo E.....1 oct.	9 infantry.
232	Krebs, Jacob F.....3 july,	22 infantry.	314	Noble, Robert H.....4 oct.	1 infantry.
233	Munson, Edward L.....11 july,	med. corps.	315	Rice, John H.....10 oct.	ord. dept.
234	Cabell, Henry C.....13 july,	14 infantry.	316	Cole, Henry G.....13 oct.	sub. dept.
235	Perkins, Frederick.....7 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.	317	Morse, Benjamin C.....20 oct.	27 infantry.
236	West, Purker W.....20 aug.	14 cavalry.	318	Finley, John P.....23 oct.	28 infantry.
237	Burnham, William P. 20 aug.	7 infantry.	319	Day, Frederick R.....25 oct.	30 infantry.
238	Harts, William W.....9 sept.	corps of eng.	320	Campbell, Archibald. 29 oct.	coast art. corps.
239	Arrasmith, James M. 11 sept.	15 infantry.	321	Heard, John W.....31 oct.	6 cavalry.
240	Foltz, Frederick S.....13 sept.	15 cavalry.	322	Reichmann, Carl.....8 nov.	21 infantry.
241	Gardner, John H.....13 sept.	1 cavalry.	323	McIndoe, James F.....15 nov.	corps of eng.
242	Lynch, John R.....13 sept.	pay dept.	324	Edwards, Arthur M. 6 dec.	sub. dept.
243	Jadwin, Edgar.....26 sept.	corps of eng.	325	Fitz-Gerald, Edward H.....14 dec.	chaplain.
244	Stone, William P.....30 sept.	coast art. corps.	326	Rondiez, Leon S.....23 dec.	30 infantry.
245	Stevens, Charles J.....1 oct.	5 cavalry.	327	Hains, John P.....27 dec.	pay dept.
246	Haynes, Ira A.....1 oct.	adjt. gen. dept.	328	Wren, William C.....1 jan. 1908	12 infantry.
247	Walke, Willoughby.....1 oct.	coast art. corps.	329	Bateman, Cephas C. 17 jan.	chaplain.
248	Carleton, Guy.....2 oct.	4 cavalry.	330	Todd, Henry D., jr.....20 jan.	coast art. corps.
249	Conklin, John.....3 oct.	2 field art.	331	Winston, Thomas W. 21 jan.	do.
250	Johnson, William H. 6 oct.	16 infantry.	332	Buffington, Abraham P.....27 jan.	21 infantry.
251	Atkinson, Benj. W.....20 oct.	4 infantry.	333	Morrow, Jay J.....31 jan.	corps of eng.
252	Atkins, Thomas B.....28 oct.	12 cavalry.	334	Wakley, Charles S.....6 feb.	chaplain.
253	Beall, Fielder M. M. 31 oct.	28 infantry.	335	Beckurts, Charles L. 13 feb.	5 infantry.
254	Morton, Kenneth.....12 nov.	ord. dept.	336	Cavanaugh, James B. 14 feb.	corps of eng.
255	Nichols, Maury.....2 dec.	3 infantry.	337	Horton, William E. 25 feb.	qm. dept.
(*)	Munro, James N.....5 dec.	Phil. scouts.	338	Lassiter, William.....25 feb.	ins. gen. dept.
256	Keller, Charles.....11 jan. 1907	corps of eng.	339	Jerry, James P.....28 feb.	corps of eng.
257	McDonald, John B.....19 jan.	15 cavalry.	340	King, David M.....29 feb.	ord. dept.
258	Lewis, Isaac N.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	341	Moore, Tredwell W. 8 mar.	1 infantry.
259	Sturgis, Samuel D.....25 jan.	1 field art.			
260	Benton, Elisha S.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.			
261	Hawthorne, Harry L. 25 jan.	do.			

\* Included in the grade in the arm to which he belongs.



No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
342	Wright, William M. .... 14 mar. 1908	8 infantry.	15	Duff, Robert J. .... 2 mar. 99	8 cavalry.
343	Brewster, André W. .... 15 mar.	19 infantry.	16	Macdonald, Godfrey II. .... 2 mar.	1 cavalry.
344	Cheatham, B. Frank. .... 17 mar.	qm. dept.	17	Steele, Matthew F. .... 2 mar.	6 cavalry.
345	Ames, Thales L. .... 17 mar.	ord. dept.	18	Cameron, George H. .... 2 mar.	4 cavalry.
346	Bailey, George G. .... 19 mar.	qm. dept.	19	Walsh, Robert D. .... 2 mar.	9 cavalry.
347	Muir, Charles H. .... 24 mar.	23 infantry.	20	Shattuck, Amos B. .... 2 mar.	qm. dept.
348	Groves, Leslie R. .... 25 mar.	chaplain.	21	Swaine, William M. .... 2 mar.	1 infantry.
349	Lewis, William F. .... 10 apr.	med. corps.	22	Gordon, Walter H. .... 2 mar.	18 infantry.
350	Slocum, Stephen L.H. .... 14 apr.	2 cavalry.	23	Lasseigne, Armand I. .... 2 mar.	14 infantry.
351	Bratton, Thomas S. .... 15 apr.	med. corps.	24	Frier, James H. .... 2 mar.	23 infantry.
352	Kirkpatrick, Thomas J. .... 22 apr.	do.	25	Winn, Frank L. .... 2 mar.	12 infantry.
353	Stone, John H. .... 23 apr.	do.	26	Ballou, Charles C. .... 2 mar.	qm. dept.
354	Rand, Irving W. .... 23 apr.	do.	27	Smith, Ernest V. .... 2 mar.	pay dept.
355	Fauntleroy, Powell C. .... 23 apr.	do.	28	Duncan, George B. .... 2 mar.	4 infantry.
356	Wilson, James S. .... 23 apr.	do.	29	Durfee, Lucius L. .... 2 mar.	17 infantry.
357	Dutcher, Basil H. .... 23 apr.	do.	30	Dwyer, Charles G. .... 2 mar.	pay dept.
358	Fuller, Leigh A. .... 23 apr.	do.	31	Penn, Julius A. .... 2 mar.	7 infantry.
359	Skinner, George A. .... 23 apr.	do.	32	Lewis, Edward M. .... 2 mar.	20 infantry.
360	Darnall, Carl R. .... 23 apr.	do.	33	Croxton, Richard C. .... 2 mar.	qm. dept.
361	Page, Henry .... 23 apr.	do.	34	Jones, Edward N., jr. .... 2 mar.	11 infantry.
362	Ashford, Bailey K. .... 23 apr.	do.	35	Holley, Dwight E. .... 2 mar.	4 infantry.
363	Webber, Henry A. .... 23 apr.	do.	36	Johnson, Arthur .... 2 mar.	13 infantry.
364	Clayton, Jere B. .... 23 apr.	do.	37	Hackney, Stephen M. .... 2 mar.	21 infantry.
365	Chamberlain, Weston P. .... 23 apr.	do.	38	Martin, George W. .... 2 mar.	18 infantry.
366	Schreiner, Edward R. .... 23 apr.	do.	39	Martin, Charles H. .... 2 mar.	1 infantry.
367	Schimer, Ira A. .... 23 apr.	do.	40	Weigel, William .... 2 mar.	18 infantry.
368	Hartsock, Frederick M. .... 23 apr.	do.	41	Hanson, Thomas G. .... 2 mar.	19 infantry.
369	Duval, Douglas F. .... 23 apr.	do.	42	Hall, Herman .... 2 mar.	21 infantry.
370	Manly, Clarence J. .... 23 apr.	do.	43	Foster, Arthur B. .... 2 mar.	19 infantry.
371	Baker, David .... 23 apr.	do.	44	Cronin, Marcus D. .... 2 mar.	25 infantry.
372	Parmeter, Almon L. .... 24 apr.	21 infantry.	45	Farnsworth, Chas. S. .... 2 mar.	7 infantry.
373	Davidson, Joseph T. .... 25 apr.	qm. dept.	46	Gerhardt, Charles .... 2 mar.	8 infantry.
374	Truby, Albert E. .... 1 may.	med. corps.	47	Seay, Samuel .... 2 mar.	23 infantry.
375	Church, James R. .... 1 may.	do.	48	Dean, James T. .... 2 mar.	10 infantry.
376	Hearn, Clint C. .... 1 may.	coast-art. corps.	49	McAlexander, U. G. .... 2 mar.	13 infantry.
377	Forsyth, William W. .... 6 may.	6 cavalry.	50	Jones, William K. .... 2 mar.	6 infantry.
378	Howell, George P. .... 8 may.	corps of eng.	51	Wittenmyer, Edmund .... 2 mar.	5 infantry.
379	Sniley, Samuel E. .... 9 may.	2 infantry.	52	Lenihan, Michael J. .... 2 mar.	25 infantry.
380	Devore, Daniel B. .... 15 may.	11 infantry.	53	Hersey, Mark L. .... 2 mar.	9 infantry.
381	Ford, Joseph H. .... 20 may.	med. corps.	54	Albright, Frank II. .... 2 mar.	25 infantry.
382	Kutz, Charles W. .... 2 june.	corps of eng.	55	Evans, Frederic D. .... 2 mar.	18 infantry.
383	Ashburn, Percy M. .... 24 june.	med. corps.	56	Baylies, James .... 2 mar.	10 infantry.
384	Buck, Beaumont B. .... 25 june.	16 infantry.	57	Carnahan, Earl C. .... 2 mar.	pay dept.
385	Martin, William F. .... 30 june.	18 infantry.	58	Cabaniss, Archibald A. .... 2 mar.	24 infantry.
386	Johnson, Evan M., jr. .... 3 july.	6 infantry.	59	Moby, Thomas M. .... 2 mar.	pay dept.
387	Walker, Meriwether L. .... 6 july.	corps of eng.	60	Lewis, Edson A. .... 2 mar.	25 infantry.
388	Davis, William C. .... 10 july.	coast-art. corps.	61	Tayman, Charles E. .... 2 mar.	1 infantry.
389	McIntyre, Frank .... 13 july.	8 infantry.	62	McAndrew, James W. .... 2 mar.	3 infantry.
390	Baker, David J., Jr. .... 18 july.	11 infantry.	63	Randolph, John A. .... 6 mar.	chaplain.
391	Shelton, George H. .... 24 july.	bu. insular af.	64	Chrisman, Edward R. .... 16 mar.	16 infantry.
392	Raymond, Robert R. .... 28 july.	corps of eng.	65	Harris, Peter C. .... 16 mar.	24 infantry.
393	Ladue, William B. .... 7 aug.	do.	66	McFarland, Munroe .... 26 mar.	18 infantry.
394	Mauldin, Frank G. .... 1 sept.	coast art. corps.	67	Read, George W. .... 29 mar.	9 cavalry.
395	Ketchum, Daniel W. .... 10 oct.	do.	68	Wilder, William F. .... 31 mar.	11 infantry.
396	Hancock, William F. .... 3 oct. 1906	do.	69	Sample, William R. .... 1 apr.	3 infantry.
397	McFarland, Munroe .... 12 oct. 1908	P. R. inf.	70	Cole, James A. .... 8 apr.	6 cavalry.
398	Morrow, William M. .... 12 oct.	do.	71	Cabell, De Rosey C. .... 23 apr.	1 cavalry.
399	Gavitt, Halsey C. .... 27 oct.	chaplain.	72	Dashiell, William R. .... 25 apr.	24 infantry.
400	Poore, Benjamin A. .... 25 oct.	22 infantry.	73	Helmick, Eli A. .... 4 may.	10 infantry.
401	McKae, James H. .... 31 oct.	13 infantry.	74	French, Charles G. .... 5 may.	7 infantry.
402	O'Hern, Edward P. .... 31 oct.	ord. dept.	75	Sayre, Farrand .... 6 may.	8 cavalry.
403	Heiberg, Elvin E. .... 10 nov.	Phil. scouts.	76	Rose, Robert W. .... 14 may.	21 infantry.
404	Brown, Henry A. .... 12 nov.	chaplain.	77	Bennett, William C. .... 16 may.	16 infantry.
405	Flynn, William F. .... 15 nov.	15 cavalry.	78	Sargent, Frederic H. .... 19 may.	8 infantry.
406	Irwin, Francis G. .... 20 nov.	8 cavalry.	79	Sigworth, John M. .... 2 june.	23 infantry.
<i>Captains.</i>			80	Chase, Wilson .... 8 june.	21 infantry.
1	Marvine, Walter .... 6 dec. 90	chaplain.	81	Hutcheson, Grote .... 9 june.	6 cavalry.
2	Freeland, Charles W. .... 13 july, 92	do.	82	Hagadorn, Charles B. .... 16 june.	23 infantry.
3	Hillman, James W. .... 4 jan. 94	do.	83	Lee, Harry R. .... 20 june.	11 infantry.
4	Springer, Ruter W. .... 6 june,	do.	84	Cress, George O. .... 1 july.	4 cavalry.
5	Frioleau, George W. .... 25 apr. 95	do.	85	Bookmiller, Edwin V. .... 8 july.	9 infantry.
6	Headley, Ivory H. B. .... 8 may, 96	do.	86	Hughes, James B. .... 11 july.	4 cavalry.
7	Bell, Samuel H. .... 29 jan. 97	do.	87	Cole, Edwin T. .... 12 july.	6 infantry.
8	Sutherland, Joseph H. .... 4 apr. 98	do.	88	Phillips, William A. .... 15 july.	ord. dept.
9	Johnson, Carter P. .... 2 mar. 99	2 cavalry.	89	Taylor, John R. M. .... 17 july.	14 infantry.
10	Sargent, Herbert H. .... 2 mar.	do.	90	Lacey, Francis E., jr. .... 14 aug.	1 infantry.
11	Scott, William S. .... 2 mar.	1 cavalry.	91	Cloman, Sydney A. .... 7 sept.	23 infantry.
12	Tate, Daniel L. .... 2 mar.	3 cavalry.	92	Crawford, Charles .... 8 sept.	20 infantry.
13	Goode, George W. .... 2 mar.	1 cavalry.	93	Graves, William S. .... 8 sept.	do.
14	Waterman, John C. .... 2 mar.	7 cavalry.	94	Webster, Frank D. .... 8 sept.	do.
			95	Leitch, Joseph D. .... 8 sept.	25 infantry.
			96	Brown, Robert A. .... 14 sept.	4 cavalry.
			97	Burkhardt, Samuel, jr. .... 16 sept.	19 infantry.
			98	Normoyle, James E. .... 20 sept.	4 infantry.
			99	Alexander, Robert .... 2 oct.	19 infantry.
			100	Johnson, William O. .... 10 oct.	30 infantry.

\*Included in the grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
101	Lindsay, James R. .... 11 oct.	99 13 infantry.	188	Ryan, James A. .... 2 feb.	1901 15 cavalry.
102	Holbrook, Willard A. .... 18 oct.	5 cavalry.	189	Caldwell, Frank M. .... 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
103	Sladen, Fred W. .... 20 oct.	14 infantry.	190	Hornbrook, James J. .... 2 feb.	pay. dept.
104	Koehler, Lewis M. .... 7 nov.	4 cavalry.	191	Clark, William F. .... 2 feb.	do.
105	Bandholtz, Harry H. .... 15 nov.	2 infantry.	192	Jones, Samuel G. .... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
106	Perguson, Henry T. .... 15 nov.	sub. dept.	193	Rowell, Melvin W. .... 2 feb.	do.
107	Learnard, Henry G. .... 15 nov.	11 infantry.	194	Fleming, Lawrence J. .... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
108	Wholley, John H. .... 20 nov.	2 infantry.	195	Meyer, Oren B. .... 2 feb.	do.
109	Murray, Peter. .... 26 nov.	qm. dept.	196	Symmonds, Charles J. .... 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
110	Wolf, Paul A. .... 2 dec.	4 infantry.	197	Fenton, Charles W. .... 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
111	Lyon, Henry G. .... 15 dec.	pay. dept.	198	Anderson, Edward D. .... 2 feb.	pay. dept.
112	Moore, George D. .... 15 dec.	20 infantry.	199	White, George P. .... 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
113	Cline, Willis .... 18 dec.	15 infantry.	200	Scherer, Louis C. .... 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
114	Gose, Ernest B. .... 23 dec.	24 infantry.	201	Furlong, John W. .... 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
115	Michie, Robert E. L. .... 10 jan.	12 cavalry.	202	Corcoran, Thomas M. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
116	Clark, Charles C. .... 12 jan.	sub. dept.	203	Fleming, Robert J. .... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
117	Caldwell, Vernon A. .... 15 jan.	7 infantry.	204	Switzer, John S. .... 2 feb.	4 infantry.
118	Butts, Edmund L. .... 18 jan.	3 infantry.	205	Williams, Herbert O. .... 2 feb.	5 infantry.
119	Byram, George L. .... 23 jan.	6 cavalry.	206	Guyer, George D. .... 2 feb.	16 infantry.
120	Hunt, Henry J. .... 29 jan.	17 infantry.	207	Grote, William F. .... 2 feb.	18 infantry.
121	Easterbrook, Edm'd P. .... 31 jan.	chaplain.	208	Chapman, Wm. H. H. .... 2 feb.	20 infantry.
122	Miller, Charles .... 2 feb.	3 infantry.	209	Jenks, Isaac C. .... 2 feb.	24 infantry.
123	Murphy, Timman O. .... 5 feb.	19 infantry.	210	Ely, Hanson E. .... 2 feb.	26 infantry.
124	Perry, Barton W. .... 24 mar.	chaplain.	211	Sorley, Lewis S. .... 2 feb.	14 infantry.
125	Bertsch, William H. .... 12 may.	4 infantry.	212	Morrow, William M. .... 2 feb.	21 infantry.
126	Bush, Ross L. .... 31 may.	10 infantry.	213	Hardaway, Benj. F. .... 2 feb.	17 infantry.
127	Bennet, John B. .... 9 june.	16 infantry.	214	Schley, Thomas F. .... 2 feb.	23 infantry.
128	Jarvis, Melville S. .... 18 june.	4 infantry.	215	Dalton, Albert C. .... 2 feb.	qm. dept.
129	Heavey, John W. .... 9 july.	11 infantry.	216	Castner, Joseph C. .... 2 feb.	do.
130	Hirsch, Harry J. .... 13 july.	qm. dept.	217	Sigerfoos, Edward .... 2 feb.	5 infantry.
131	Frazier, Joseph .... 11 aug.	14 infantry.	218	Shuttleworth, Ed. A. .... 2 feb.	2 infantry.
132	Upton, La Roy S. .... 15 sept.	1 infantry.	219	Fuger, Frederick W. .... 2 feb.	13 infantry.
133	Smith, Harry A. .... 17 sept.	15 infantry.	220	Howard, John. .... 2 feb.	19 infantry.
134	Saffarans, George C. .... 5 oct.	2 infantry.	221	Van Deman, Ralph H. .... 2 feb.	21 infantry.
135	Pierce, Palmer E. .... 9 oct.	13 infantry.	222	Cordray, David F. .... 2 feb.	26 infantry.
136	Wahl, Lutz. .... 31 oct.	21 infantry.	223	Marquart, Peter E. .... 2 feb.	2 infantry.
137	Jackson, William P. .... 13 nov.	3 infantry.	224	Brooke, William .... 2 feb.	qm. dept.
138	Farber, Charles W. .... 14 nov.	8 cavalry.	225	Price, Harrison J. .... 2 feb.	2 infantry.
139	Hines, John L. .... 5 dec.	qm. dept.	226	Simons, William H. .... 2 feb.	6 infantry.
140	Smith, Guy H. B. .... 7 dec.	4 infantry.	227	Madden, John F. .... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
141	Crowley, Matthias .... 11 dec.	17 infantry.	228	Wallace, William .... 2 feb.	7 infantry.
142	Laflitte, Jacques de L. .... 11 dec.	12 infantry.	229	Kobbé, Ferdinand W. .... 2 feb.	22 infantry.
143	Bradley, John J. .... 17 dec.	14 infantry.	230	Palmer, John McA. .... 2 feb.	15 infantry.
144	Settle, Douglas. .... 17 jan.	sub. dept.	231	Miller, John K. .... 2 feb.	pay. dept.
145	Toompkins, Selah R. H. .... 2 feb.	7 cavalry.	232	Norman, Traber .... 2 feb.	8 infantry.
146	Rice, Sedgwick .... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	233	Newman, William .... 2 feb.	1 infantry.
147	Thayer, Arthur .... 2 feb.	do.	234	Wilcox, Frank A. .... 2 feb.	30 infantry.
148	Haines, John T. .... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	235	O'Connell, John J. .... 2 feb.	23 infantry.
149	Stewart, Cecil .... 2 feb.	sub. dept.	236	Threlkeld, Hans'd L. .... 2 feb.	30 infantry.
150	Nance, John T. .... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	237	Davison, Peter W. .... 2 feb.	22 infantry.
151	Walcutt, Charles C. Jr. .... 2 feb.	5 cavalry.	238	Stokes, Marcus B. .... 2 feb.	10 infantry.
152	Traub, Peter E. .... 2 feb.	12 cavalry.	239	Parker, John H. .... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
153	Carter, Jesse McI. .... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	240	Woodward, John E. .... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
154	Barnum, Malvern-Hill .... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	241	Moore, James T. .... 2 feb.	27 infantry.
155	Hardeman, Letcher. .... 2 feb.	qm. dept.	242	Davis, William D. .... 2 feb.	qm. dept.
156	Wright, Edmund S. .... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.	243	Weeks, George McD. .... 2 feb.	14 infantry.
157	Hay, William H. .... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.	244	Erwin, Isaac .... 2 feb.	30 infantry.
158	Elliott, Stephen H. .... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	245	Ham, Samuel V. .... 2 feb.	12 infantry.
159	Jenkins, John M. .... 2 feb.	5 cavalry.	246	McMaster, George H. .... 2 feb.	8 infantry.
160	Lochridge, P. D. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	247	Mearns, Robert W. .... 2 feb.	20 infantry.
161	McClure, Nathaniel F. .... 2 feb.	5 cavalry.	248	Ronayne, James .... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
162	Rivers, William C. .... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.	249	Lutz, William J. .... 2 feb.	do.
163	Evans, Ellwood W. .... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	250	Kinnison, Henry L. .... 2 feb.	qm. dept.
164	Paxton, Robert G. .... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.	251	Palmer, Guy G. .... 2 feb.	30 infantry.
165	Donaldson, Thos. Q. Jr. .... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	252	Wolfe, Orrin R. .... 2 feb.	22 infantry.
166	Beach, Francis H. .... 2 feb.	7 cavalry.	253	Laubach, Howard L. .... 2 feb.	23 infantry.
167	Gray, Alonzo. .... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	254	Clark, Elmer W. .... 2 feb.	18 infantry.
168	Dade, Alexander L. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	255	Smith, Thomas L. .... 2 feb.	17 infantry.
169	Winn, John S. .... 2 feb.	qm. dept.	256	Perry, Howard R. .... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
170	Hedekin, Charles A. .... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	257	Houle, George E. .... 2 feb.	26 infantry.
171	Koester, Francis J. .... 2 feb.	sub. dept.	258	McBourne, Lincoln F. .... 2 feb.	do.
172	Hartman, John D. L. .... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.	259	Hart, Verling K. .... 2 feb.	15 infantry.
173	Howze, Robert L. .... 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	260	Rogers, William C. .... 2 feb.	27 infantry.
174	Preston, Guy H. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	261	Janerson, George H. .... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
175	Suplice, Edwin M. .... 2 feb.	pay. dept.	262	Carey, Edward C. .... 2 feb.	pay. dept.
176	Ryan, John P. .... 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	263	Smith, Hamilton A. .... 2 feb.	3 infantry.
177	Anderson, Edward .... 2 feb.	sub. dept.	264	Nelson, Hunter B. .... 2 feb.	24 infantry.
178	Stockle, George E. .... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	265	Saville, Mathew E. .... 2 feb.	27 infantry.
179	Littibrant, Wm. T. .... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	266	Bamford, Frank E. .... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
180	Butler, Matthew C. Jr. .... 2 feb.	7 cavalry.	267	Knudsen, Fredrik L. .... 2 feb.	8 infantry.
181	McNamee, Michael M. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	268	Castle, Charles W. .... 2 feb.	pay. dept.
182	Harrison, Ralph .... 2 feb.	7 cavalry.	269	Malone, Paul B. .... 2 feb.	27 infantry.
183	Rhodes, Charles D. .... 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	270	Schindler, S. J. Bayard .... 2 feb.	6 infantry.
184	Langhorne, George T. .... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	271	Prehston, John F. .... 2 feb.	26 infantry.
185	Young, Charles .... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	272	Lawton, Frederick G. .... 2 feb.	19 infantry.
186	Marshall, Francis C. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	273	Martin, Amos H. .... 2 feb.	14 infantry.
187	Davis, Milton F. .... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.	274	Crain, Charles F. .... 2 feb.	27 infantry.



No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
275	Cocheu, Frank S. .... 2 feb. 1901	12 infantry.	362	Burnell, George C. .... 2 feb. 1901	sig. corps.
276	Hunt, Ora E. .... 2 feb.	18 infantry.	363	Wildman, Leonard D. .... 2 feb.	do.
277	McArthur, John C. .... 2 feb.	28 infantry.	364	Hepburn, Charles B. .... 2 feb.	do.
278	Ely, Frank D. .... 2 feb.	30 infantry.	365	Pomroy, Frederic H. .... 2 feb.	sub. dept.
279	Bell, Edwin. .... 2 feb.	8 infantry.	366	Pomrose, George H. .... 2 feb.	qm. dept.
280	Rosenbaum, Orcho B. .... 2 feb.	25 infantry.	367	Conlough, William M. .... 2 feb.	do.
281	Estes, George H., jr. .... 2 feb.	20 infantry.	368	Cannon, William C. .... 2 feb.	do.
282	Kilburn, Dana W. .... 2 feb.	26 infantry.	369	Arnold, Daniel W. .... 2 feb.	do.
283	Edwards, Oliver .... 2 feb.	5 infantry.	370	Baker, Charles T. .... 2 feb.	do.
284	Battle, John S. .... 2 feb.	11 infantry.	371	Scott, William S. .... 2 feb.	do.
285	Welsh, William E. .... 2 feb.	30 infantry.	372	Baker, Jesse M. .... 2 feb.	do.
286	Stritzinger, F. G., jr. .... 2 feb.	22 infantry.	373	Rolfe, Robert H. .... 2 feb.	do.
287	Smith, Charles C. .... 2 feb.	20 infantry.	374	Chamberlin, Harry B. .... 2 feb.	do.
288	Wells, Frank L. .... 2 feb.	11 infantry.	375	Hunt, Clyde D. V. .... 2 feb.	do.
289	Wells, Brian H. .... 2 feb.	29 infantry.	376	Garrard, Louis F., jr. .... 2 feb.	do.
290	Barker, John W. .... 2 feb.	3 infantry.	377	Clayton, Bertram T. .... 2 feb.	do.
291	Stogsdall, Ralph R. .... 2 feb.	30 infantry.	378	Case, David B. .... 2 feb.	sub. dept.
292	Harbeson, James P. .... 2 feb.	12 infantry.	379	Elliott, William .... 2 feb.	do.
293	Wise, Hugh D. .... 2 feb.	9 infantry.	380	Rice, George D. .... 2 feb.	chaplain.
294	Whitworth, Pegram. .... 2 feb.	qm. dept.	381	Logan, James A., jr. .... 2 feb.	sub. dept.
295	Moss, James A. .... 2 feb.	24 infantry.	382	Preddendall, Ira L. .... 2 feb.	qm. dept.
296	Worflow, Clydes G. .... 2 feb.	29 infantry.	383	Pettus, Harry L. .... 2 feb.	do.
297	Morrow, Frank J. .... 2 feb.	qm. dept.	384	Stull, George C. .... 2 feb.	chaplain.
298	Clement, Henry C., jr. .... 2 feb.	29 infantry.	385	Kilian, Julius N. .... 2 feb.	sub. dept.
299	Winans, Edwin B. .... 2 feb.	4 cavalry.	386	Grant, Frank A. .... 2 feb.	qm. dept.
300	Offley, Robert S. .... 2 feb.	30 infantry.	387	Dutton, Salmon F. .... 2 feb.	sub. dept.
301	Johnston, William T. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	388	Butt, Archibald W. .... 2 feb.	qm. dept.
302	Baldwin, Murray .... 2 feb.	8 infantry.	389	Pruden, Aldred A. .... 2 feb.	chaplain.
303	Howard, Harold P. .... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	390	Nesmith, Otto A. .... 2 feb.	sig. corps.
304	Lindsley, Elmer .... 2 feb.	qm. dept.	391	Bader, Albert J. .... 2 feb.	chaplain.
305	Lyon, Samuel P. .... 2 feb.	25 infantry.	392	Silver, H. Percy .... 2 feb.	do.
306	Glasgow, William J. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	393	Griffes, James L. .... 2 feb.	do.
307	Armstrong, Frank S. .... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	394	O'Keefe, Timothy P. .... 2 feb.	do.
308	Harbord, James G. .... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	395	Blander, William W. .... 2 feb.	do.
309	Bugge, Jens. .... 2 feb.	23 infantry.	396	Clemens, Joseph. .... 2 feb.	do.
310	Paine, Charles H. .... 2 feb.	29 infantry.	397	Newsom, Ernest P. .... 2 feb.	do.
311	Darrah, Thomas W. .... 2 feb.	27 infantry.	398	Moore, John M. .... 2 feb.	do.
312	Mitchell, Americus. .... 2 feb.	5 infantry.	399	Dickson, Thomas J. .... 2 feb.	do.
313	Miles, Perry L. .... 2 feb.	14 infantry.	400	Walker, Kenzie W. .... 17 feb.	pay dept.
314	Lynch, James A., jr. .... 2 feb.	28 infantry.	401	Pattison, Harry H. .... 19 feb.	3 cavalry.
315	McGrew, Milton L. .... 2 feb.	11 infantry.	402	Irwin, George Le R. .... 28 feb.	2 field art.
316	Richardson, Lorrain T. .... 2 feb.	22 infantry.	403	Smith, Morton F. .... 28 feb.	20 infantry.
317	Howland, Charles R. .... 2 feb.	21 infantry.	404	Nuttman, Louis M. .... 28 feb.	sub. dept.
318	O'Shea, John .... 2 feb.	4 cavalry.	405	Davis, Glenn H. .... 28 feb.	12 infantry.
319	Phillips, Ervin L. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	406	Hutton, Franklin S. .... 28 feb.	do.
320	Tompkins, Frank. .... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	407	Brookes, Albert S. .... 28 feb.	29 infantry.
321	Rockenbach, Sam'l D. .... 2 feb.	12 cavalry.	408	Smith, Fine W. .... 28 feb.	4 infantry.
322	Williams, Robert C. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	409	McBroom, Walter S. .... 28 feb.	7 infantry.
323	Short, Walter C. .... 2 feb.	do.	410	Simmons, Benj. T. .... 28 feb.	4 infantry.
324	Clayton, Powell, jr. .... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	411	Parker, Francis Le J. .... 28 feb.	12 cavalry.
325	Barton, Frank A. .... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	412	Hamilton, George F. .... 28 feb.	9 cavalry.
326	Barnhardt, George C. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	413	Paine, William H. .... 28 feb.	7 cavalry.
327	Reeves, James H. .... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	414	Craig, John W. .... 28 feb.	12 cavalry.
328	Walker, Kirby .... 2 feb.	qm. dept.	415	Berkeley, Hugh D. .... 28 feb.	qm. dept.
329	Swezey, Claude B. .... 2 feb.	pay dept.	416	Saxton, Albert E. .... 28 feb.	8 cavalry.
330	Adams, Sterling P. .... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	417	Sturtevant, Girard .... 1 mar.	5 infantry.
331	Lindsey, Julian R. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	418	Hawkins, Hamilton S. .... 1 mar.	4 cavalry.
332	Leary, Edmund M. .... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	419	Parker, Frank .... 1 mar.	11 cavalry.
333	Conrad, Julius T. .... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	420	Bash, Louis H. .... 2 mar.	sub. dept.
334	Hickok, Howard R. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	421	Watson, Frank B. .... 5 mar.	3 infantry.
335	Arnold, Samuel B. .... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.	422	Charles, Oscar J. .... 9 mar.	17 infantry.
336	Rutherford, S. McP. .... 2 feb.	4 cavalry.	423	Carson, Thomas G. .... 9 mar.	10 cavalry.
337	Kirkpatrick, Geo. W. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	424	Pearce, Thomas A. .... 14 mar.	28 infantry.
338	Smith, Cornelius C. .... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	425	Simonds, Lawrence B. .... 21 mar.	sub. dept.
339	Cusack, Joseph E. .... 2 feb.	12 cavalry.	426	Vidmer, George .... 24 mar.	11 cavalry.
340	Whitman, Walter M. .... 2 feb.	qm. dept.	427	Allen, Robert H. .... 25 mar.	29 infantry.
341	Andrews, Lincoln C. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	428	Ryther, Dwight W. .... 1 apr.	6 infantry.
342	Smedberg, W. R., jr. .... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	429	Creary, William F. .... 9 apr.	8 infantry.
343	Morgan, John M. .... 2 feb.	12 cavalry.	430	Hartmann, Edward T. .... 11 apr.	5 infantry.
344	Williams, Andrew E. .... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	431	Shaw, Frederick B. .... 15 apr.	30 infantry.
345	Babcock, Walter C. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	432	Rethers, Harry F. .... 19 apr.	9 infantry.
346	Crosby, Herbert B. .... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	433	Conrad, Casper H., jr. .... 23 apr.	3 cavalry.
347	Hyer, Benjamin B. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	434	Hampton, Celwyn E. .... 26 apr.	21 infantry.
348	Smith, Mathew C. .... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	435	White, Herbert A. .... 29 apr.	11 infantry.
349	Cassatt, Edward B. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	436	Tupes, Herschel .... 1 may.	1 infantry.
350	Bloom, Jacob E. .... 2 feb.	sub. dept.	437	McNair, William S. .... 8 may.	6 field art.
351	Lawton, Frank H. .... 2 feb.	do.	438	Snow, William J. .... 8 may.	do.
352	Franklin, Thomas .... 2 feb.	do.	439	Gadley, George G. .... 8 may.	3 field art.
353	Grove, William R. .... 2 feb.	do.	440	LaMoreux, Thomas B. .... 8 may.	coast art. corps.
354	Hacker, Theodore B. .... 2 feb.	do.	441	Lyon, Le Roy S. .... 8 may.	4 field art.
355	Young, Haldimand P. .... 2 feb.	qm. dept.	442	Hero, Andrew, jr. .... 8 may.	coast art. corps.
356	Henry, Morton J. .... 2 feb.	sub. dept.	443	Horn, Tiemann N. .... 8 may.	3 field art.
357	Bickham, Abraham S. .... 2 feb.	qm. dept.	444	Harris, Frank E. .... 8 may.	coast art. corps.
358	Bootes, Samuel B. .... 2 feb.	sub. dept.	445	Blakely, George .... 8 may.	do.
359	Cook, Frank A. .... 2 feb.	do.	446	Coe, Frank W. .... 8 may.	do.
360	Carr, Daniel J. .... 2 feb.	sig. corps.	447	Smith, William R. .... 8 may.	do.
361	Hartmann, Carl F. .... 2 feb.	do.	448	Whitney, Henry H. .... 8 may.	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
449	Chase, Arthur W. . . . .	8 may, 1901	536	Goodale, George S. . . . .	23 infantry.
450	Newell, Isaac . . . . .	13 may.	537	Bolles, Frank C. . . . .	6 infantry.
451	Averill, Nathan K. . . . .	29 may.	538	Clinton, James W. . . . .	12 infantry.
452	Cavanaugh, H. La T. . . . .	31 may.	539	Ovenshine, Alex. T. . . . .	7 infantry.
453	Stewart, Merch B. . . . .	12 June.	540	Parker, James S. . . . .	4 cavalry.
454	Bigelow, Mortimer O. . . . .	30 June.	541	Eames, Henry E. . . . .	10 infantry.
455	Lewis, Frederick W. . . . .	1 July.	542	Herron, Joseph S. . . . .	2 cavalry.
456	Kephart, Samuel A. . . . .	1 July.	543	Dwyer, Thomas F. . . . .	coast art. corps.
457	Burgess, Louis R. . . . .	1 July.	544	Armistead, Carroll F. . . . .	21 infantry.
458	Shipton, James A. . . . .	1 July.	545	Field, Robert. . . . .	5 infantry.
459	Chamberlaine, Wm. . . . .	1 July.	546	Mitchell, James B. . . . .	coast art. corps.
460	Summerall, Chas. P. . . . .	1 July.	547	Morgan, Alfred S. . . . .	do.
461	Cruikshank, Wm. M. . . . .	1 July.	548	Hilton, Charles H. . . . .	do.
462	Heiner, Gordon G. . . . .	1 July.	549	Giddings, Paul . . . . .	3 infantry.
463	McManus, George H. . . . .	1 July.	550	Smith, Samuel J. . . . .	chaplain.
464	Timberlake, Ed. J., jr. . . . .	1 July.	551	Walton, Edward S. . . . .	19 infantry.
465	Farr, Otho W. B. . . . .	1 July.	552	Dixon, Henry B. . . . .	12 cavalry.
466	Pence, William P. . . . .	1 July.	553	Pritchard, Geo. B., jr. . . . .	5 cavalry.
467	Williams, James M. . . . .	1 July.	554	Anderson, A. Van P. . . . .	6 cavalry.
468	Aultman, Dwight E. . . . .	1 July.	555	Smith, Alfred T. . . . .	12 infantry.
469	Hamilton, Alston . . . . .	1 July.	556	Munson, Fred L. . . . .	9 infantry.
470	Gilmore, John C. . . . .	1 July.	557	Anderson, T. M., jr. . . . .	7 infantry.
471	Gardner, Rogers F. . . . .	1 July.	558	Hunt, John E. . . . .	25 infantry.
472	Knowlton, Joseph L. . . . .	1 July.	559	Sievert, Herman A. . . . .	9 cavalry.
473	Wheeler, Joseph, jr. . . . .	5 July.	560	Roberts, Charles D. . . . .	7 infantry.
474	Nolan, Dennis E. . . . .	6 July.	561	Jervcy, Eugene P., jr. . . . .	10 cavalry.
475	Sills, William G. . . . .	9 July.	562	Glasgow, Edward L. . . . .	coast art. corps.
476	Pickering, James N. . . . .	11 July.	563	Eltinge, LeRoy. . . . .	15 cavalry.
477	Barnside, William A. . . . .	23 July.	564	Foster, Leo F. . . . .	sub. dept.
478	Burt, Reynolds J. . . . .	23 July.	565	Christian, John B. . . . .	9 cavalry.
479	Langdon, Russell C. . . . .	26 July.	566	Miller, Claude H. . . . .	24 infantry.
480	Fleming, Adrian S. . . . .	1 Aug.	567	Fiske, Harold B. . . . .	28 infantry.
481	Payne, Brooke . . . . .	1 Aug.	568	Hughes, John H. . . . .	4 infantry.
482	Nissen, August C. . . . .	1 Aug.	569	Jones, George H. . . . .	chaplain.
483	Callan, Robert E. . . . .	1 Aug.	570	Doherty, Francis B. . . . .	do.
484	Guignard, William S. . . . .	1 Aug.	571	Ossawaarde, James. . . . .	do.
485	Landon, Edwin . . . . .	1 Aug.	572	Yates, Julian E. . . . .	do.
486	McNeill, Clarence H. . . . .	1 Aug.	573	Carey, Patrick P. . . . .	do.
487	Tracy, Joseph P. . . . .	1 Aug.	574	Helms, George W. . . . .	19 infantry.
488	Kessler, Percy M. . . . .	1 Aug.	575	Longan, Rufus E. . . . .	11 infantry.
489	Hagood, Johnson . . . . .	1 Aug.	576	Moses, George W. . . . .	15 cavalry.
490	Patterson, George T. . . . .	1 Aug.	577	Savage, Frank M. . . . .	15 infantry.
491	Fergusson, Frank K. . . . .	1 Aug.	578	Frissell, Thomas T. . . . .	24 infantry.
492	Abernethy, Robert S. . . . .	1 Aug.	579	Willis, Percy . . . . .	coast art. corps.
493	Sarratt, Edwin O. . . . .	1 Aug.	580	Roche, Edward A. . . . .	26 infantry.
494	Bowley, Albert J. . . . .	1 Aug.	581	Fassett, William M. . . . .	13 infantry.
495	Gilbert, Bertram C. . . . .	1 Aug.	582	Diehmman, Henry M. . . . .	26 infantry.
496	Miller, Lawrence S. . . . .	1 Aug.	583	Dorey, Halstead . . . . .	4 infantry.
497	Buckey, Mervyn C. . . . .	22 Aug.	584	Baltzell, George F. . . . .	5 infantry.
498	Johnston, Fred'k E. . . . .	22 Aug.	585	Conley, Edgar T. . . . .	15 infantry.
499	Pearce, Earle D. A. . . . .	22 Aug.	586	Collins, Edgar T. . . . .	6 infantry.
500	Conklin, Arthur S. . . . .	22 Aug.	587	Stewart, Wm. F., jr. . . . .	coast art. corps.
501	Koehler, Benj. M. . . . .	22 Aug.	588	Brown, Preston . . . . .	17 infantry.
502	Brady, James F. . . . .	22 Aug.	589	Stodter, Charles E. . . . .	9 cavalry.
503	Carmichael, Rod'k L. . . . .	22 Aug.	590	Douglas, Joseph B. . . . .	coast art. corps.
504	Bishop, Harry G. . . . .	22 Aug.	591	Miller, Alex. M., jr. . . . .	qm. dept.
505	Moses, Andrew . . . . .	22 Aug.	592	Workizer, John G. . . . .	2 infantry.
506	Ashburn, Thomas Q. . . . .	22 Aug.	593	Bridge, Charles H. . . . .	15 infantry.
507	Bottoms, Sam F. . . . .	22 Aug.	594	Robertson, John . . . . .	27 infantry.
508	Newbill, Willard D. . . . .	22 Aug.	595	Drake, Charles B. . . . .	14 cavalry.
509	Cloke, Harold E. . . . .	22 Aug.	596	Heidt, James V. . . . .	10 infantry.
510	Vestal, Samuel C. . . . .	22 Aug.	597	Cochran, William B. . . . .	21 infantry.
511	McIntyre, Thos. H. R. . . . .	22 Aug.	598	Hunter, Joseph L. . . . .	chaplain.
512	McMaster, Richard H. . . . .	22 Aug.	599	Lincoln, Charles S. . . . .	2 infantry.
513	Ward, Philip R. . . . .	23 Sept.	600	Willard, Harry O. . . . .	5 cavalry.
514	Hawkins, Clyde E. . . . .	17 Sept.	601	Mullay, Patrick H. . . . .	11 infantry.
515	Tebbtts, Harry H. . . . .	22 Sept.	602	McCleave, Robert. . . . .	2 infantry.
516	McCloskey, Manus . . . . .	23 Sept.	603	Holbrook, Lucius R. . . . .	sub. dept.
517	Stephens, John E. . . . .	23 Sept.	604	Kerth, Monroe C. . . . .	23 infantry.
518	Merrill, Thomas E. . . . .	23 Sept.	605	Patten, Hudson T. . . . .	coast art. corps.
519	Nugent, George A. . . . .	23 Sept.	606	Wade, John P. . . . .	2 cavalry.
520	Hamilton, William W. . . . .	23 Sept.	607	Heiberg, Elvin R. . . . .	6 cavalry.
521	Cole, William E. . . . .	23 Sept.	608	Axton, John T. . . . .	chaplain.
522	Conner, Fox . . . . .	23 Sept.	609	Jordan, L. W., jr. . . . .	1 infantry.
523	Butner, Henry W. . . . .	23 Sept.	610	Koehersperger, S. M. . . . .	2 cavalry.
524	Spinks, Marcellus G. . . . .	23 Sept.	611	Hall, Harrison . . . . .	coast art. corps.
525	Johnson, Jacob C. . . . .	23 Sept.	612	Bell, Ola W. . . . .	qm. dept.
526	Newbold, Henry L. . . . .	23 Sept.	613	Kimmel, Edward . . . . .	coast art. corps.
527	Scott, Ernest D. . . . .	23 Sept.	614	Lott, Abraham C. . . . .	6 cavalry.
528	Jenkins, Albert G. . . . .	23 Sept.	615	Smith, Wright. . . . .	5 field art.
529	Wyllie, Robert E. . . . .	23 Sept.	616	Nesbitt, William F. . . . .	4 infantry.
530	Forse, William . . . . .	23 Sept.	617	Gowen, James B. . . . .	19 infantry.
531	Young, Malcolm . . . . .	23 Sept.	618	King, Edward L. . . . .	2 cavalry.
532	Brown, Laurence C. . . . .	23 Sept.	619	Miller, Harvey W. . . . .	13 infantry.
533	Steele, Harry L. . . . .	23 Sept.	620	Mills, John A. . . . .	chaplain.
534	Evans, Houston V. . . . .	24 Sept.	621	Berry, Daniel G. . . . .	22 infantry.
535	Kerwin, Arthur R. . . . .	27 Sept.	622	Hammond, Harold . . . . .	pay dept.



No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
623	Dallam, Samuel F.....29 oct. 1902	12 cavalry.	710	Van Horn, Robert O.....27 aug. 1903	17 infantry.
624	Procter, John R.....6 nov.	coast art. corps.	711	Merriam, Henry M.....27 aug.	coast art. corps.
625	Ingram, Ralph E.....8 nov.	10 infantry.	712	Spaulding, O. L., jr.....27 aug.	5 field art.
626	Kelly, William, jr.....22 nov.	9 cavalry.	713	Black, Hanson B.....27 aug.	sig. corps.
627	Javis, Robert C.....23 nov.	17 infantry.	714	Williams, Ezekiel J.....3 sept.	5 infantry.
628	Banda, Joseph F.....3 dec.	1 infantry.	715	Falls, Moor N.....14 sept.	qm. dept.
629	Pbisterer, Fredk. W.....3 dec.	coast art. corps.	716	Murphy, Andrew C.....17 sept.	chaplain.
630	Read, Alvan C.....5 dec.	12 infantry.	717	Fleming, David L.....18 sept.	do.
631	Welton, Robert H. C.....29 dec.	qm. dept.	718	Hall, Chalmers G.....19 sept.	5 cavalry.
632	Welborn, Ira C.....29 dec.	9 infantry.	719	Hannay, John R. R.....23 sept.	qm. dept.
633	Hains, Peter C., jr.....30 dec.	coast art. corps.	720	Day, Clarence R.....28 sept.	5 cavalry.
634	Williams, Alex. E.....31 dec.	qm. dept.	721	Wygant, Henry S.....9 oct.	13 infantry.
635	Exton, Charles W.....10 jan. 1903	20 infantry.	722	Graham, James M.....10 oct.	19 infantry.
636	Boyd, Charles T.....16 jan.	10 cavalry.	723	Gilbreth, Joseph L.....15 oct.	27 infantry.
637	Whitehead, Henry C.....24 jan.	do.	724	Lanza, Conrad H.....1 nov.	qm. dept.
638	Chitty, William D.....30 jan.	4 cavalry.	725	Humphrey, C. F., jr.....21 nov.	12 infantry.
639	Ridenour, Edgar.....4 feb.	16 infantry.	726	Cassels, Arthur F.....23 nov.	6 field art.
640	Humphrey, C. B.....10 feb.	24 infantry.	727	Howell, Willey.....24 nov.	6 infantry.
641	Kennington, Alfred E.....17 feb.	7 cavalry.	728	Tillman, Benjamin J.....28 nov.	27 infantry.
642	Enochs, Berkeley.....18 feb.	19 infantry.	729	Wilbur, Harry P.....28 nov.	coast art. corps.
643	Carr, Winfred B.....21 feb.	6 field art.	730	Holden, George J.....10 dec.	pay dept.
644	Carsons, Lanning.....22 feb.	9 cavalry.	731	Dean, Elmer A.....12 dec.	med. corps.
645	Orton, Edward P.....25 feb.	pay dept.	732	Usher, Francis M. C.....12 dec.	do.
646	Clarke, Walter L.....2 mar.	sig. corps.	733	Truby, Willard F.....12 dec.	do.
647	Lenoir, Basil O.....2 mar.	do.	734	Russell, Frederick F.....12 dec.	do.
648	Mitchell, William.....2 mar.	do.	735	Wolfe, Edwin P.....12 dec.	do.
649	Stamford, Henry W.....2 mar.	do.	736	Bates, Charles F.....17 dec.	25 infantry.
650	Wallace, Charles S.....2 mar.	do.	737	McCormack, Willard H.....21 dec.	9 cavalry.
651	Gibbs, George S.....2 mar.	do.	738	Cranton, Arthur.....26 dec.	8 infantry.
652	Chandler, Chas. de F.....2 mar.	24 infantry.	739	Hathaway, Henry S.....30 dec.	sig. corps.
653	Maxey, Robert J.....4 mar.	10 infantry.	740	Peed, George P.....30 dec.	med. corps.
654	Cralle, G. Maury.....15 mar.	16 infantry.	741	Toffee, John J., jr.....2 jan. 1904	7 infantry.
655	Gohn, Joseph F.....19 mar.	7 cavalry.	742	Greenleaf, Henry S.....7 jan.	med. corps.
656	Powers, Robert B.....23 mar.	14 cavalry.	743	Martin, Carl A.....20 jan.	qm. dept.
657	Pope, Francis H.....4 apr.	coast art. corps.	744	Wheeler, Mark.....20 jan.	16 infantry.
658	Bishop, Percy P.....14 apr.	do.	745	Bricker, Edwin D.....21 jan.	ord. dept.
659	Hatch, Henry J.....14 apr.	3 cavalry.	746	Martindale, E. B., jr.....21 jan.	coast art. corps.
660	Hanna, Matthew E.....15 apr.	19 infantry.	747	Schulz, Edward H.....22 jan.	corps of eng.
661	Bradford, Jas. H., jr.....17 apr.	13 cavalry.	748	Burgess, Harry.....23 jan.	do.
662	Mitchell, George E.....17 apr.	1 cavalry.	749	Arrowsmith, George D.....24 jan.	pay dept.
663	Murphy, Pierce A.....18 apr.	qm. dept.	750	Hess, Louis T.....30 jan.	med. corps.
664	Stone, David L.....20 apr.	corps of eng.	751	Collins, Christopher C.....30 jan.	do.
665	Barden, William J.....21 apr.	qm. dept.	752	Webb, Walter D.....10 feb.	do.
666	Hampton, Kensey J.....21 apr.	do.	753	Turner, G. Souard.....26 feb.	7 infantry.
667	Arnold, Frederick T.....22 apr.	3 cavalry.	754	Raymond, John C.....21 mar.	2 cavalry.
668	Munro, James N.....27 apr.	28 infantry.	755	Leonard, Ivers W.....29 mar.	11 infantry.
669	Bjornstad, Alfred W.....1 may	coast art. corps.	756	Shaffer, Pearl M.....7 apr.	25 infantry.
670	Wallace, Elmer J.....2 may	pay dept.	757	Curtis, Laurence A.....7 apr.	22 infantry.
671	Valentine, William S.....15 may	15 cavalry.	758	Coleman, Le Vert.....7 apr.	coast art. corps.
672	Smith, Henry C.....17 may	26 infantry.	759	Nicholls, Jesse C.....7 apr.	ord. dept.
673	Connolly, Patrick A.....25 may	10 infantry.	760	Clark, Peyton G.....8 apr.	13 infantry.
674	Schoeffel, John B.....25 may	3 cavalry.	761	Porter, Ralph S.....12 apr.	med. corps.
675	Harper, Roy B.....25 may	27 infantry.	762	Jordan, William H., jr.....14 apr.	12 infantry.
676	Bates, Walter T.....2 june	chaplain.	763	Nixon, Courtland.....14 apr.	29 infantry.
677	Ferry, John A.....4 june	28 infantry.	764	Stuart, Edwin R.....23 apr.	corps of eng.
678	Ovenshine, E. G.....23 june	7 cavalry.	765	Hoffman, George M.....23 apr.	do.
679	Roberts, Thomas A.....16 july	17 infantry.	766	Connor, William D.....23 apr.	do.
680	Cochran, Percy M.....26 july	coast art. corps.	767	Oakes, John C.....23 apr.	do.
681	Hase, William F.....28 july	22 infantry.	768	Cheney, Sherwood A.....23 apr.	do.
682	Bomford, George N.....29 july	9 infantry.	769	Altstaetter, F. W.....23 apr.	do.
683	Nicklin, Benjamin P.....29 july	24 infantry.	770	Ferguson, Harley B.....23 apr.	do.
684	French, John W.....30 july	21 infantry.	771	Boggs, Frank C.....23 apr.	do.
685	Stacey, Cromwell.....31 july	coast art. corps.	772	Smith, Clarke S.....23 apr.	do.
686	Doores, William R.....31 july	5 field art.	773	Wooten, William P.....23 apr.	do.
687	Starbird, Alfred A.....31 july	coast art. corps.	774	Brown, Lytle.....23 apr.	do.
688	Howell, James F.....3 aug.	do.	775	Brown, Earl J.....23 apr.	do.
689	Goodfellow, John C.....4 aug.	8 cavalry.	776	Carr, Irving J.....5 may	7 infantry.
690	Sirmey, Edgar A.....5 aug.	15 infantry.	777	Craig, Malin.....7 may	1 cavalry.
691	Cavenaugh, Wm. A.....7 aug.	30 infantry.	778	Henry, Guy V.....13 may	12 cavalry.
692	Grimes, George M.....8 aug.	15 infantry.	779	Jewell, Frank C.....20 may	qm. dept.
693	Harker, Thomas R.....9 aug.	coast art. corps.	780	Gibson, Easton R.....8 june	13 infantry.
694	Geary, John T.....10 aug.	do.	781	Fries, Amos A.....11 june	corps of eng.
695	Scott, Guy T.....10 aug.	do.	782	Edger, Benjamin J., jr.....14 june	med. corps.
696	Mills, Morrell M.....11 aug.	do.	783	Ford, Clyde S.....16 june	do.
697	Wickham, Frank D.....12 aug.	12 infantry.	784	Decker, Stewart McC.....1 july	P. R. inf.
698	Conrad, Bryan.....14 aug.	15 infantry.	785	Graham, Frank L.....2 july	do.
699	Naylor, William K.....14 aug.	9 infantry.	786	Field, John M.....3 july	do.
700	Oury, William H.....14 aug.	sig. corps.	787	Griffith, Edwin J.....4 july	do.
701	Lloyd, Charles R.....14 aug.	6 field art.	788	Gambell, Ralph E.....5 july	do.
702	Carpenter, Edward.....14 aug.	coast art. corps.	789	Gaillie, Miles K.....6 july	do.
703	Preseott, Austin F.....15 aug.	5 infantry.	790	Talub, Fred H.....7 july	ord. dept.
704	Fry, Edgar A.....15 aug.	13 infantry.	791	Townsend, Orval P.....7 july	P. R. inf.
705	McCoy, Frank R.....16 aug.	3 cavalry.	792	Scales, Wallace B.....8 july	5 cavalry.
706	Eaton, Harry A.....22 aug.	21 infantry.	793	Woodruff, James A.....11 july	corps of eng.
707	King, Campbell.....26 aug.	1 infantry.	794	Bonnvestle, H. C.....12 july	6 infantry.
708	Ross, Tenney.....26 aug.	7 infantry.	795	Waterhouse, S. M.....23 july	med. corps.
709	Cavin, George C.....26 aug.	18 infantry.	796	Hartnett, Eugene H.....23 july	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
797	Babeock, Conrad S. . . . . 23 July, 1904	1 cavalry.	882	Merrill, Dana T. . . . . 10 oct. 1905	28 infantry.
798	Croft, Edward . . . . . 7 aug.	19 infantry.	883	Wetherill, A. M. . . . . 11 oct.	19 infantry.
799	Booth, Ewing E. . . . . 22 aug.	7 cavalry.	884	Knox, George H. . . . . 28 July,	26 infantry.
800	Hugnet, Adolphe H. . . . . 21 aug.	17 infantry.	885	Markham, Edward M. 15 oct.	corps of eng.
801	Kelly, William . . . . . 14 sept.	corps of eng.	886	Farmer, Chas. C., jr. . . . . 20 oct.	4 cavalry.
802	Arnold, Percy W. . . . . 15 sept.	7 cavalry.	887	Leintzelman, Stuart . . . . . 20 oct.	6 cavalry.
803	Schull, Herman W. . . . . 16 sept.	ord. dept.	888	Murphy, Charles N. . . . . 29 oct.	13 infantry.
804	Wells, Rush S. . . . . 17 sept.	14 cavalry.	889	Baldwin, Theo. A., jr. 30 oct.	26 infantry.
805	Farrar, Henry B. . . . . 27 sept.	1 field art.	890	Shields, George H., jr. . . . . 2 nov.	3 infantry.
806	Kilbreth, John W., jr. 1 apr.	6 field art.	891	Long, John D. . . . . 7 nov.	12 cavalry.
807	Macklin, Edgar A. . . . . 28 sept.	25 infantry.	892	Cooke, Eleutheros H. 15 nov.	6 infantry.
808	Carter, Clifton C. . . . . 7 oct.	coast art. corps.	893	Davidson, Wilson T. 26 nov.	med. corps.
809	Sheldon, Raymond . . . . . 20 oct.	18 infantry.	894	Conger, Arthur L. . . . . 29 nov.	29 infantry.
810	Taylor, James D., jr. . . . . 5 nov.	do.	895	Ruffner, Ernest L. . . . . 15 dec.	med. corps.
811	Halstead, Frank . . . . . 5 nov.	22 infantry.	896	Stopford, Fred'k W. . . . . 20 dec.	sub. dept.
812	Clark, Henry B. . . . . 25 nov.	qm. dept.	897	Keimper, James B. . . . . 25 dec.	11 infantry.
813	Brees, Herbert J. . . . . 30 nov.	1 cavalry.	898	Barnes, John W. . . . . 28 dec.	18 infantry.
814	Marrow, Charles E. . . . . 12 dec.	med. corps.	899	Rhea, James C. . . . . 28 dec.	7 cavalry.
815	Knight, Harry E. . . . . 16 dec.	1 infantry.	900	Jackson, Thomas H. . . . . 1 jan. 1906	corps of eng.
816	Babeock, Campbell E. 16 dec.	qm. dept.	901	Brooks, William H. . . . . 1 jan.	med. corps.
817	Harris, Archie J. . . . . 30 dec.	2 infantry.	902	Saxton, Isaac A. . . . . 2 jan.	26 infantry.
818	Macnab, Alexander J. 31 dec.	27 infantry.	903	Clifton, Alfred T. . . . . 2 jan.	sig. corps.
819	Cooke, Francis N. . . . . 1 jan. 1905	coast art. corps.	904	Thorne, George E. . . . . 4 jan.	24 infantry.
820	Parrott, Ralph B. . . . . 15 jan.	27 infantry.	905	Rockhill, Edward P. 9 jan.	med. corps.
821	Embley, Stanley D. . . . . 23 jan.	coast art. corps.	906	Barney, Charles N. . . . . 12 jan.	do.
822	Granger, Ralph S. . . . . 2 feb.	1 field art.	907	Howland, Harry S. . . . . 18 jan.	26 infantry.
823	Ford, Stanley H. . . . . 3 feb.	qm. dept.	908	Aloe, Alfred . . . . . 24 jan.	1 infantry.
824	Watkins, Benjamin H. 11 feb.	2 infantry.	909	Sheen, Henry H. . . . . 29 jan.	coast art. corps.
825	Stickley, Horton W. . . . . 16 feb.	corps of eng.	910	Morse, Arthur W. . . . . 4 feb.	med. corps.
826	Stockley, M. A. W. . . . . 17 feb.	med. corps.	911	Baker, Frank C. . . . . 4 feb.	do.
827	Brambila, Robert M. 18 feb.	27 infantry.	912	Kiersted, Henry S. . . . . 4 feb.	do.
828	Thompson, Henry D. 3 mar.	med. corps.	(*)	Buchan, Fred E. . . . . 9 feb.	actg. judge adv.
829	Wallach, Robert R. . . . . 30 mar.	10 cavalry.	913	Reynolds, Charles R. 11 feb.	med. corps.
830	Williams, George . . . . . 7 apr.	7 cavalry.	914	Hutton, Paul C. . . . . 11 feb.	do.
831	Haight, Charles S. . . . . 8 apr.	5 cavalry.	915	Dale, Frederick A. . . . . 11 feb.	do.
832	Forsyth, William D. 10 apr.	do.	916	Roberts, William M. 11 feb.	do.
833	Dalton, Harry F. . . . . 11 apr.	16 infantry.	917	Farr, Charles W. . . . . 11 feb.	do.
834	Winn, Robert N. . . . . 11 apr.	med. corps.	918	Gulick, John W. . . . . 16 feb.	coast art. corps.
835	Moore, Dan T. . . . . 14 apr.	6 field art.	919	Fealy, Thomas J. . . . . 17 feb.	2 infantry.
836	Boniface, John J. . . . . 22 apr.	2 cavalry.	920	Balentine, Arthur T. 19 feb.	coast art. corps.
837	Straat, John N. . . . . 29 apr.	29 infantry.	921	Foy, Robert C. . . . . 21 feb.	10 cavalry.
838	Dean, Warren . . . . . 2 may.	15 cavalry.	922	Oliver, Llewellyn W. 21 feb.	12 cavalry.
839	Catlin, G. de Grasse. 13 may.	28 infantry.	923	Hopkins, Frank E. . . . . 21 feb.	1 field art.
840	Smith, Clarence B. . . . . 20 may.	coast art. corps.	924	Pillsbury, George B. 2 mar.	corps of eng.
841	Reeder, Russell P. . . . . 8 June.	do.	925	Rowell, Frank W. . . . . 3 mar.	15 infantry.
842	McMillan, Robert F. 11 June.	do.	926	Tilton, Ernest R. . . . . 3 mar.	qm. dept.
843	Childs, Marshall . . . . . 17 June.	25 infantry.	927	Grant, Homer B. . . . . 3 mar.	coast art. corps.
844	Lee, Fitzhugh . . . . . 26 June.	7 cavalry.	928	Howell, Park . . . . . 3 mar.	med. corps.
845	Rand, Lewis H. . . . . 26 June.	corps of eng.	929	Shook, Jay Ralph. . . . . 6 mar.	do.
846	Jones, Percy L. . . . . 26 June.	med. corps.	930	Vose, William E. . . . . 6 mar.	do.
847	Wagner, Henry . . . . . 30 June.	14 infantry.	931	Woodbury, Frank T. 6 mar.	do.
848	Ordway, Godwin . . . . . 30 June.	coast art. corps.	932	McNally, Reinald E. 7 mar.	8 cavalry.
849	Yost, John D. . . . . 2 July.	med. corps.	933	Waldron, Leonard T. 9 mar.	coast art. corps.
850	McKinley, James F. . . . . 7 July.	11 cavalry.	934	Greenough, Ernest A. 16 mar.	pay dept.
851	Guiney, Patrick W. . . . . 17 July.	3 cavalry.	935	Drum, Hugh A. . . . . 23 mar.	23 infantry.
852	Kilbourne, Charles E. 17 July.	coast art. corps.	936	Campbell, John M. . . . . 24 mar.	28 infantry.
853	Knabenshue, Fred'k G. 20 July.	12 infantry.	937	Greig, Alexander, jr. 26 mar.	coast art. corps.
854	Powers, Thomas J. . . . . 28 July.	13 infantry.	938	McClure, Albert N. . . . . 31 mar.	4 cavalry.
855	Bell, James E. . . . . 28 July.	2 infantry.	939	Avery, Solomon, jr. . . . . 1 apr.	coast art. corps.
856	Kromer, Leon B. . . . . 2 aug.	10 cavalry.	940	Adams, Edward M. . . . . 2 apr.	corps of eng.
857	Crimmins, Martin L. 8 aug.	16 infantry.	941	Allison, James B. . . . . 5 apr.	7 infantry.
858	Rooney, Charles A. . . . . 8 aug.	2 cavalry.	942	Ruggles, James A. . . . . 5 apr.	coast art. corps.
859	Weeks, Marion M. . . . . 15 aug.	9 infantry.	943	Austin, Fred T. . . . . 14 apr.	3 field art.
860	Humphrey, Evan H. . . . . 16 aug.	qm. dept.	944	Lukesh, Gustave R. . . . . 5 may.	corps of eng.
861	Rutherford, Henry H. 16 aug.	med. corps.	945	De Witt, John L. . . . . 25 may.	20 infantry.
862	Love, James M., jr. . . . . 21 aug.	15 infantry.	946	Morton, Charles E. . . . . 25 may.	pay dept.
863	Cunningham, Mack K. 22 aug.	sig. corps.	947	Breckinridge, E. L. D. 31 may.	10 infantry.
864	Hill, Edward . . . . . 3 sept.	6 field art.	948	Pulis, Charles C. . . . . 9 June.	2 field art.
865	Monroe, William H. . . . . 16 sept.	coast art. corps.	949	McCaskey, Garrison. 15 June.	15 infantry.
866	Ellis, Richard T. . . . . 16 sept.	do.	950	Bevans, James L. . . . . 16 June.	med. corps.
867	McCook, Paul H. . . . . 22 sept.	26 infantry.	951	Murphy, Terence E. . . . . 22 June.	coast art. corps.
868	Moseley, George V. H. 22 sept.	5 cavalry.	952	Price, Frederick S. L. 25 June.	8 infantry.
869	Lyster, Theodore C. . . . . 3 oct.	med. corps.	953	Slattery, John R. . . . . 27 June.	corps of eng.
870	Wadhams, Sanford H. 3 oct.	do.	954	Whitmore, Eugene R. 29 June.	med. corps.
871	Robbins, Chandler P. 3 oct.	do.	955	McAndrew, Pat'r'k H. 29 June.	do.
872	Rhoads, Thomas L. . . . . 3 oct.	do.	956	Brownlee, Charles Y. 29 June.	do.
873	Gilchrist, Harry L. . . . . 3 oct.	do.	957	Murtlag, John A. . . . . 29 June.	do.
874	Lyster, William J. L. . . . . 3 oct.	do.	958	Ekwurzel, George M. 29 June.	do.
875	Cox, Walter . . . . . 12 dec. 1904	do.	959	Van Poole, Gid'n McD. 29 June.	do.
876	Persons, Elbert E. . . . . 3 oct. 1905	do.	960	Reno, William W. . . . . 29 June.	do.
877	Bispham, William N. 3 oct.	do.	961	Buck, Carroll D. . . . . 29 June.	do.
878	Coleman, Fred W. . . . . 4 oct.	10 infantry.	962	Gosman, George H. R. 29 June.	do.
879	Pond, George B. . . . . 6 oct.	20 infantry.	963	Koerper, Conrad E. . . . . 29 June.	do.
880	Geddings, Edward F. 9 oct.	med. corps.	964	Allen, John H. . . . . 29 June.	do.
881	Quinton, William W. 12 oct. 1898	do.	965	Patterson, Robert U. 29 June.	do.

\* Included in their grades in the corps to which they belong.



No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.		
966	O'Connor, Roderic P. 29 June, 1906	med. corps.	1050	Sturges, Edward A. 21 Jan. 1907	5 cavalry.
967	Heard, George P. 29 June,	do.	1051	Game, Clifford 24 Jan.	1 infantry.
968	Noble, Robert E. 29 June,	do.	1052	Hand, Daniel W. 25 Jan.	qm. dept.
969	Van Dusen, James W. 29 June,	do.	1053	Woods, Robert F. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
970	Brooke, Roger, jr. 29 June,	do.	1054	Thompson, Albert C. jr. 25 Jan.	do.
971	De Witt, Wallace 29 June,	do.	1055	Steele, Theophilus B. 25 Jan.	do.
972	Thornburgh, Robt. M. 29 June,	do.	1056	Gilmer, Ellison L. 25 Jan.	do.
973	Grubbs, Robert B. 29 June,	do.	1057	McBride, John, jr. 25 Jan.	do.
974	Sweazey, Verge E. 29 June,	do.	1058	Cravens, Richard K. 25 Jan.	do.
975	De Laney, Matthew A. 29 June,	do.	1059	Hubbard, George O. 25 Jan.	do.
976	Bloombergh, H. D. 29 June,	do.	1060	Hancock, Gwynn R. 12 Apr. 1905	do.
977	Halloran, Paul S. 29 June,	do.	1061	Wheeler, James M. 25 Jan. 1907	do.
978	Nelson, Kent 29 June,	do.	1062	Kerrick, Harrison S. 25 Jan.	do.
979	Field, Peter C. 29 June,	do.	1063	Miller, Frank J. 25 Jan.	do.
980	Shaw, Herbert G. 29 June,	do.	1064	Golderman, Philip S. 25 Jan.	do.
981	Brechemin, Louis, jr. 29 June,	do.	1065	Lanham, Charles L. 25 Jan.	do.
982	Krebs, Lloyd L. 29 June,	do.	1066	Connolly, George F. 25 Jan.	do.
983	Woodall, Wm. P. 29 June,	do.	1067	Boiseau, Louis T. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
984	Whitcomb, C. C. 29 June,	do.	1068	O'Connor, Samuel S. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
985	Kinney, Clifton C. 30 June,	9 infantry.	1069	Lambdin, William McK. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
986	Dudley, Clark D. 30 June,	14 cavalry.	1070	Yost, Philip 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
987	Newton, Harry W. 30 June,	coast art. corps.	1071	Stuart, Edward A. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
988	Raymond, Allen D. 30 June,	do.	1072	Johnston, John S. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
989	Hoecker, Woodson 2 July,	3 infantry.	1073	Donnelly, Edward T. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
990	Young, James S., jr. 2 July,	10 infantry.	1074	Hardin, Joseph S. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
991	Clark, Charles B. 3 July,	14 infantry.	1075	Bennett, Louis E. 25 Jan.	do.
992	Hunt, Irvin L. 7 July,	6 infantry.	1076	Hicks, George L., jr. 25 Jan.	do.
993	Simonds, George S. 13 July,	22 infantry.	1077	Edwards, Lynn S. 25 Jan.	do.
994	Hickman Edwin A. 18 July,	1 cavalry.	1078	Brooke, George M. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
995	Frith, Robert E. 28 July,	pay dept.	1079	Taylor, Hugh K. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
996	Ansell, Samuel T. 7 Aug.	8 infantry.	1080	Williams, Harry C. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
997	Peck, Robert H. 7 Aug.	21 infantry.	1081	Trotter, Alden 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
998	Yates, Halsey E. 15 Aug.	17 infantry.	1082	Long, Frank S. 25 Jan.	do.
999	Trott, Clement A. 20 Aug.	5 infantry.	1083	Spurr, John P. 25 Jan.	do.
1000	Whitside, Warren W. 20 Aug.	15 cavalry.	1084	Faulkner, Albert U. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
1001	Crabtree, George H. 5 Sept.	med. corps.	1085	Ralston, Francis W. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
1002	Orbell, Curtis W. 9 Sept.	corps of eng.	1086	Lansing, Cleveland C. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
1003	Burt, Wilson B. 11 Sept.	20 infantry.	1087	Clarke, Adna G. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
1004	Brown, Walters S. 12 Sept.	25 infantry.	1088	Shurtle, Samuel G. 25 Jan.	do.
1005	Purviance, Samuel A. 13 Sept.	2 cavalry.	1089	Barry, Michael H. 25 Jan.	do.
1006	Johnson, Frederick C. 13 Sept.	do.	1090	Apple, George M. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
1007	Wigmore, Hubert L. 17 Sept.	corps of eng.	1091	Bunker, Clarence G. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
1008	Cushman, Guy 20 Sept.	15 cavalry.	1092	Tobin, William H. 25 Jan.	do.
1009	Smith, Herbert M. 20 Sept.	med. corps.	1093	Watson, Harry J. 25 Jan.	do.
1010	Bartlett, Cosam J. 21 Sept.	do.	1094	Raymond, William H. 25 Jan.	do.
1011	Putnam, Alfred B. 26 Sept.	corps of eng.	1095	Zyke, Jacob E. 25 Jan.	do.
1012	Westervelt, William L. 28 Sept.	ord. dept.	1096	Wollars, Charles O. 25 Jan.	do.
1013	Pourie, James R. 30 Sept.	coast art. corps.	1097	Storck, John 25 Jan.	do.
1014	Tilford, James D. 1 Oct.	2 cavalry.	1098	Yule, Edgar H. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
1015	Hughes, John L. 1 Oct.	coast art. corps.	1099	Metcalf, Willis C. 25 Jan.	qm. dept.
1016	Abbott, John W. C. 1 Oct.	do.	1100	McBride, Robert B. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
1017	Norvell, Guy S. 2 Oct.	8 cavalry.	1101	Coward, Jacob M. 25 Jan.	do.
1018	Matthews, Harry T. 3 Oct.	coast art. corps.	1102	Roberts, John L., jr. 25 Jan.	do.
1019	Barnes, Harry C. 3 Oct.	do.	1103	Lawson, Charles R. 25 Jan.	do.
1020	Minus, Josiah C. 3 Oct.	16 infantry.	1104	Davis, Edwin G. 25 Jan.	do.
1021	Mould, Stephen H. 16 Oct.	coast art. corps.	1105	Buck, Frederick L. 25 Jan.	do.
1022	Bundel, Charles M. 20 Oct.	16 infantry.	1106	Hopkins, Jay P. 25 Jan.	do.
1023	Halstead, Laurence. 20 Oct.	6 infantry.	1107	Hillman, Leroy T. 25 Jan.	do.
1024	McClintock John 22 Oct.	13 cavalry.	1108	Birnie, Upton, jr. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
1025	Hayne, Paul T., jr. 28 Oct.	12 cavalry.	1109	Sunderland, Archibald H. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
1026	Miller, Reuben B. 30 Oct.	med. corps.	1110	Deems, Clarence, jr. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
1027	Ragan, Charles A. 30 Oct.	do.	1111	Fenner, Raymond H. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
1028	Eastman, William R. 30 Oct.	do.	1112	Frohwitter, Charles L. J. 25 Jan.	do.
1029	Hall, James F. 30 Oct.	do.	1113	Nones, Edward P. 25 Jan.	qm. dept.
1030	Metcalf, Raymond F. 30 Oct.	do.	1114	Hyde, Arthur P. S. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
1031	Rich, Edwin W. 30 Oct.	do.	1115	Carson, Clifford C. 25 Jan.	do.
1032	Boyer, Perry L. 30 Oct.	do.	1116	Mitchell, Harry E. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
1033	Phalen, James M. 30 Oct.	do.	1117	Boyle, Fred C. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
1034	Van Duyn, Fredk W. 31 Oct.	4 infantry.	1118	Robinson, James P. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
1035	Herron, Charles D. 2 Nov.	13 infantry.	1119	Perkins, George T. 25 Jan.	do.
1036	Palmer, Fred W. 14 Nov.	med. corps.	1120	McIntyre, Augustine 25 Jan.	3 field art.
1037	Angel, Laurance 20 Nov.	P. R. inf.	1121	Murphy, John B. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
1038	Wood, Frank C. 21 Nov.	do.	1122	Moore, Jaius A. 25 Jan.	do.
1039	Huebscher, Emil J. 22 Nov.	do.	1123	Edwards, Frank B. 25 Jan.	do.
1040	Woodruff, William S. 23 Nov.	do.	1124	Greene, George R. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
1041	Chappelle, Louis S. 26 Nov.	coast art. corps.	1125	Merriam, Henry C. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
1042	Moncrief, William H. 30 Nov.	med. corps.	1126	Briggs, Raymond W. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
1043	Hanson, James 2 Dec.	14 infantry.	1127	Bunker, Charles M. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
1044	Brown, Fred R. 4 Dec.	9 infantry.	1128	McCauley, Harry W. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
(*)	Read, Beverly A. 7 Dec.	actg. judge adv.	1129	Collins, Robert W. 25 Jan.	do.
1045	Merry, William T. 15 Dec.	9 infantry.	1130	Covington, Wm. A. 25 Jan.	do.
1046	Little, William L. 6 Jan. 1907	med. corps.			
1047	Cabell, Lawrence D. 9 Jan.	qm. dept.			
1048	Waldron, Albert E. 11 Jan.	corps of eng.			
1049	Buchan, Fred E. 19 Jan.	9 cavalry.			

\*Included in their grades in the corps to which they belong.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
1131	Griffin, Francis W. .... 25 jan. 1907	2 field art.	1216	Davis, William R. .... 8 aug. 1907	med. corps.
1132	Abbott, Elisha G. .... 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1217	Lawson, Laurin L. .... 12 aug.	4 field art.
1133	English, Samuel M. .... 25 jan.	do.	1218	Sharp, Bernard ..... 19 aug.	3 infantry.
1134	Hasbrouck, Alfred ..... 25 jan.	do.	1219	Lomax, Francis H. .... 26 aug.	coast art. corps.
1135	Dunn, John M. .... 25 jan.	do.	1220	Bond, Paul S. .... 27 aug.	corps of eng.
1136	Powder, Carroll ..... 25 jan.	do.	1221	Latrobe, Osmun, jr. .... 7 sept.	8 cavalry.
1137	Long, James L. .... 25 jan.	do.	1222	Bourke, James ..... 9 sept.	med. corps.
1138	Welsh, Robert S. .... 25 jan.	2 field art.	1223	De Loffre, Samuel M. .... 10 sept.	do.
1139	Mitchell, Ralph M. .... 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1224	Ryan, Thomas F. .... 23 sept.	13 cavalry.
1140	Dengler, Frederick L. .... 25 jan.	do.	1225	Knowles, Alden C. .... 1 oct.	30 infantry.
1141	Williams, Richard H. .... 25 jan.	do.	1226	Hanigan, Henry A. .... 4 oct.	22 infantry.
1142	Cotchett, Walter V. .... 25 jan.	2 field art.	1227	Reeve, Earnest M. .... 20 oct.	29 infantry.
1143	Mason, Alfred M. .... 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1228	Erickson, Hjalmer ..... 23 oct.	7 infantry.
1144	Taylor, Roy I. .... 25 jan.	do.	1229	Connell, William M. .... 24 oct.	5 cavalry.
1145	Ryan, Lewis S. .... 25 jan.	do.	1230	Talbott, Edward M. .... 27 oct.	med. corps.
1146	Masteller, Kenneth C. .... 25 jan.	do.	1231	Clark, John A. .... 27 oct.	do.
1147	Campbell, Tilman ..... 25 jan.	3 field art.	1232	Morris, Samuel J. .... 27 oct.	do.
1148	Matson, Joseph ..... 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1233	Coffin, Jacob M. .... 27 oct.	do.
1149	Langdon, Jesse G. .... 25 jan.	1 field art.	1234	Hanner, John W. .... 27 oct.	do.
1150	Lincoln, Francis H. .... 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1235	Hathaway, Levy M. .... 27 oct.	do.
1151	Craig, Daniel F. .... 25 jan.	4 field art.	1236	Murray, Alexander ..... 27 oct.	do.
1152	Wilson, William H. .... 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1237	Huntington, Philip W. .... 27 oct.	do.
1153	Powers, Edward D. .... 25 jan.	do.	1238	Fife, James D. .... 27 oct.	do.
1154	Howard, Charles E. N. .... 25 jan.	pay dept.	1239	Powell, William A. .... 27 oct.	do.
1155	Long, Edwin C. .... 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1240	Le Wald, Leon T. .... 27 oct.	do.
1156	Warfield, Augustus B. .... 25 jan.	5 field art.	1241	Harris, Jesse R. .... 27 oct.	do.
1157	Landers, Howard L. .... 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1242	Scott, George H. .... 27 oct.	do.
1158	Stuart, George W. .... 31 jan.	25 infantry.	1243	Kilbourne, Edwin D. .... 27 oct.	do.
1159	Patten, William T. .... 1 feb.	13 infantry.	1244	Carswell, Robert L. .... 27 oct.	do.
1160	Williams, Allie W. .... 4 feb.	med. corps.	1245	Furlow, James W. .... 28 oct.	4 infantry.
1161	Major, Duncan K., jr. .... 16 feb.	27 infantry.	1246	Moore, William K. .... 29 oct.	coast art. corps.
1162	Shepard, John L. .... 21 feb.	med. corps.	1247	Taylor, Theodore B. .... 31 oct.	3 cavalry.
1163	Shinkle, Edward M. .... 28 feb.	ord. dept.	1248	Wright, John W. .... 8 nov.	17 infantry.
1164	Justice, James ..... 2 mar.	19 infantry.	1249	Stoke, William P. .... 15 nov.	corps of eng.
1165	McDonough, Michael J. .... 2 mar.	corps of eng.	1250	De Funiak, Frederick R., jr. .... 11 dec.	6 infantry.
1166	Cowan, Arthur S. .... 7 mar.	18 infantry.	1251	McCoy, Ralph ..... 23 dec.	5 infantry.
1167	Peyton, Ephraim G. .... 12 mar.	do.	1252	Kreger, Edward A. .... 26 dec.	actg. judge adv.
1168	Tanner, Earle W. .... 12 mar.	11 infantry.	1253	Beckham, David Y. .... 27 dec.	coast art. corps.
1169	Luhn, William L. .... 18 mar.	10 cavalry.	1254	Townsend, Grosvenor L. .... 28 dec.	23 infantry.
1170	Reed, William L. .... 26 mar.	8 infantry.	1255	Brewer, Thomas L. .... 1 jan. 1908	do.
1171	McKain, Charles L. .... 4 apr.	17 infantry.	1256	Marshall, Richard C. .... 20 jan.	qm. dept.
1172	Sevier, Granville ..... 5 apr.	coast art. corps.	1257	Steger, John O. .... 21 jan.	coast art. corps.
1173	Scaman, Claudius M. .... 9 apr.	do.	1258	Richards, Robert L. .... 22 jan.	med. corps.
1174	McElgin, Hugh J. B. .... 11 apr.	do.	1259	Parsons, James K. .... 27 jan.	20 infantry.
1175	Fuller, Arthur L. .... 13 apr.	do.	1260	Johnston, Edward N. .... 31 jan.	corps of eng.
1176	Reams, James D. .... 16 apr.	30 infantry.	1261	Ball, George E. .... 13 feb.	16 infantry.
1177	Craigie, Wallace M. .... 18 apr.	9 cavalry.	1262	Sherrill, Clarence O. .... 14 feb.	corps of eng.
1178	Van Leer, Samuel ..... 18 apr.	4 cavalry.	1263	Longstreet, James ..... 18 feb.	8 cavalry.
1179	Myers, Hu B. .... 20 apr.	6 cavalry.	1264	Craig, Charles F. .... 18 feb.	med. corps.
1180	Dougherty, Andrew J. .... 29 apr.	30 infantry.	1265	Banta, William F. .... 18 feb.	do.
1181	Eskridge, Oliver S. .... 6 may.	11 infantry.	1266	Jones, Clarence N. .... 25 feb.	3 field art.
1182	Duncan, Louis C. .... 10 may.	med. corps.	1267	Poole, John H. .... 28 feb.	corps of eng.
1183	Casey, Henry R. .... 27 may.	coast art. corps.	1268	Smith, Reuben ..... 5 mar.	9 infantry.
1184	Allen, Charles M. .... 29 may.	ord. dept.	1269	Doster, Chase ..... 8 mar.	21 infantry.
1185	Colley, Henning F. .... 29 may.	do.	1270	Koch, Theodore H. .... 11 mar.	coast art. corps.
1186	McNair, Lesley J. .... 29 may.	do.	1271	Price, Howard C. .... 14 mar.	5 infantry.
1187	Moody, Lucian B. .... 29 may.	do.	1272	Warfield, Eldred D. .... 14 mar.	16 infantry.
1188	Dillard, James B. .... 29 may.	do.	1273	McCaskey, Walter B. .... 14 mar.	12 infantry.
1189	Seagrave, David C. .... 29 may.	do.	1274	Lang, Frank R. .... 14 mar.	2 infantry.
1190	Richmond, Henry R. .... 1 june.	10 cavalry.	1275	Dockery, Oliver H., jr. .... 15 mar.	25 infantry.
1191	Keller, William L. .... 2 june.	med. corps.	1276	Thomas, John R., jr. .... 16 mar.	1 infantry.
1192	Billingslea, Charles C. .... 2 june.	do.	1277	Elliott, Milton A., jr. .... 18 mar.	27 infantry.
1193	Pope, Francis A. .... 7 june.	corps of eng.	1278	Freeman, George D., jr. .... 24 mar.	2 infantry.
1194	Youngberg, Gilbert A. .... 9 june.	do.	1279	Hunt, William E. .... 3 apr.	22 infantry.
1195	Burt, William H. .... 12 june.	pay dept.	1280	Haskell, Ernest E. .... 3 apr.	do.
1196	Lee, Joel R. .... 21 june.	23 infantry.	1281	Hayes, Jack ..... 3 apr.	16 infantry.
1197	Gapen, Nelson ..... 24 june.	med. corps.	1282	Waldron, William H. .... 3 apr.	23 infantry.
1198	Davis, William T. .... 21 june.	do.	1283	Greer, Allen J. .... 4 apr.	actg. judge adv.
1199	Morse, Charles F. .... 21 june.	do.	1284	Moore, John W. .... 14 apr.	1 cavalry.
1200	Hansell, Haywood S. .... 24 june.	do.	1285	Raysor, Marion C. .... 16 apr.	13 cavalry.
1201	Gregory, Junius C. .... 24 june.	do.	1286	Pierson, Robert H. .... 23 apr.	med. corps.
1202	Connor, Clarence H. .... 24 june.	do.	1287	Mabee, James I. .... 23 apr.	do.
1203	Grisinger, Jay W. .... 24 june.	do.	1288	Vedder, Edward B. .... 23 apr.	do.
1204	Pyles, Will L. .... 24 june.	do.	1289	Foster, Henry F. .... 23 apr.	do.
1205	Smart, William M. .... 24 june.	do.	1290	Pipes, Charles L. .... 23 apr.	do.
1206	Purnell, Harry S. .... 24 june.	do.	1291	Bosley, John R. .... 23 apr.	do.
1207	Perry, Fred L. .... 1 july.	coast art. corps.	1292	Loving, Robert C. .... 23 apr.	do.
1208	Penfield, Walter G. .... 1 july.	ord. dept.	1293	Stedman, Chester J. .... 23 apr.	do.
1209	Wesson, Charles M. .... 1 july.	do.	1294	Brown, Orville G. .... 23 apr.	do.
1210	Platt, William P. .... 1 july.	do.		Juenemann, George F. .... 23 apr.	do.
1211	Carleton, Guy E. .... 1 july.	do.		Siler, Joseph F. .... 23 apr.	do.
1212	Stewart, George E. .... 15 july.	22 infantry.			
1213	Blanchard, Robert M. .... 16 july.	med. corps.			
1214	Ryan, John J. .... 24 july.	10 cavalry.			
1215	Hennessy, Frederick B. .... 26 july.	3 field art.			

\* Included in their grades in the corps to which they belong.



No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
1295	Whaley, Arthur M. . . . . 23 apr. 1908	med. corps.	16	Easton, Alpha T. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	29 infantry.
1296	Lamson, Theodore. . . . . 23 apr.	do.	17	Ripley, Henry A. . . . . 2 feb.	22 infantry.
1297	Snyder, Craig R. . . . . 23 apr.	do.	18	Kent, William A. . . . . 2 feb.	do.
1298	Bingham, Ernest G. . . . . 23 apr.	do.	19	Sweeney, Walter C. . . . . 2 feb.	24 infantry.
1299	Heysinger, James D. . . . . 23 apr.	do.	20	Swabottom, E. H. . . . . 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
1300	Smith, Lloyd L. . . . . 23 apr.	do.	21	Noyes, Samuel W. . . . . 2 feb.	30 infantry.
1301	Huggins, John B. . . . . 23 apr.	do.	22	Benteen, Fred W. . . . . 2 feb.	26 infantry.
1302	Miller, Edgar W. . . . . 23 apr.	do.	23	Weeks, Charles W. . . . . 2 feb.	30 infantry.
1303	Tefft, William H. . . . . 23 apr.	do.	24	Watson, James T. . . . . 2 feb.	26 infantry.
1304	Owen, Leartus J. . . . . 23 apr.	do.	25	McCammon, W. W., jr. . . . . 2 feb.	23 infantry.
1305	Culler, Robert M. . . . . 23 apr.	do.	26	Dolph, Cyrus A. . . . . 2 feb.	26 infantry.
1306	Weed, Frank W. . . . . 23 apr.	do.	27	Healy, Francis W. . . . . 2 feb.	29 infantry.
1307	Wickline, William A. . . . . 23 apr.	do.	28	Coleman, Willis P. . . . . 2 feb.	9 infantry.
1308	Brown, Henry L. . . . . 23 apr.	do.	29	Sloan, Albert B. . . . . 2 feb.	29 infantry.
1309	Baily, Howard H. . . . . 23 apr.	do.	30	Bennett, Lucius C. . . . . 2 feb.	21 infantry.
1310	Humphreys, Harry G. . . . . 23 apr.	do.	31	Morris, John E. . . . . 2 feb.	10 infantry.
1311	Freeman, Paul L. . . . . 23 apr.	do.	32	Gracie, William B. . . . . 2 feb.	27 infantry.
1312	Partello, Joseph K. . . . . 21 apr.	5 infantry.	33	Goodale, James R. . . . . 2 feb.	22 infantry.
1313	Corput, Rex Van Den. . . . . 1 may.	coast art. corps.	34	Butler, Lawrence P. . . . . 2 feb.	18 infantry.
1314	Duncan, William A. . . . . 1 may.	med. corps.	35	Galleher, Paul C. . . . . 2 feb.	29 infantry.
1315	Bruns, Earl H. . . . . 1 may.	do.	36	Fries, Claude S. . . . . 2 feb.	27 infantry.
1316	Gibner, Herbert C. . . . . 1 may.	do.	37	Doane, William G. . . . . 2 feb.	22 infantry.
1317	Read, Beverly A. . . . . 6 may.	6 cavalry.	38	Kimbrough, J. M., jr. . . . . 2 feb.	27 infantry.
1318	Peek, Ernest D. . . . . 8 may.	corps of eng.	39	Baskette, Alvin K. . . . . 2 feb.	3 infantry.
1319	Roach, Leon L. . . . . 9 may.	15 infantry.	40	Jordan, John L. . . . . 2 feb.	18 infantry.
1320	Schultz, Theodore. . . . . 10 may.	9 cavalry.	41	Elliott, Walter B. . . . . 2 feb.	7 infantry.
1321	Cole, Clarence Le R. . . . . 13 may.	med. corps.	42	Hannah, James G. . . . . 2 feb.	10 infantry.
1322	Hobbs, Horace P. . . . . 15 may.	17 infantry.	43	McIntyre, Samuel B. . . . . 2 feb.	4 infantry.
1323	Spalding, George R. . . . . 2 june.	corps of eng.	44	Hilgard, Milosh R. . . . . 2 feb.	16 infantry.
1324	Van Schaick, Louis J. . . . . 25 june.	16 infantry.	45	Hanson, Linwood E. . . . . 2 feb.	26 infantry.
1325	Tiffany, George S. . . . . 30 june.	21 infantry.	46	Rucker, Lindsey P. . . . . 2 feb.	30 infantry.
1326	Jordan, Harry B. . . . . 1 july.	ord. dept.	47	Burton, Frank H. . . . . 2 feb.	29 infantry.
1327	Jenks, Glen F. . . . . 1 july.	do.	48	Sharon, George B. . . . . 2 feb.	30 infantry.
1328	Hutrich, Frederic W., jr. . . . . 1 july.	do.	49	Christie, A. La Rue. . . . . 2 feb.	8 infantry.
1329	Casad, Adam F. . . . . 1 july.	do.	50	White, George H. . . . . 2 feb.	16 infantry.
1330	Doe, Thomas B. . . . . 1 july.	do.	51	Pendleton, Harris, Jr. . . . . 2 feb.	18 infantry.
1331	Lund, John. . . . . 1 july.	do.	52	Fleischhauer, Wm. G. . . . . 2 feb.	6 infantry.
1332	Burleson, Richard C. . . . . 1 july.	do.	53	Faulkner, William S. . . . . 2 feb.	28 infantry.
1333	Myer, Edgar A. . . . . 3 july.	11 infantry.	54	Murphy, Ernest V. D. . . . . 2 feb.	27 infantry.
1334	Shipp, Arthur M. . . . . 3 july.	8 infantry.	55	Griffiths, Joseph H. . . . . 2 feb.	do.
1335	Dent, Elliott J. . . . . 6 july.	corps of eng.	56	Olin, Hilden. . . . . 2 feb.	30 infantry.
1336	Thomas, James A. . . . . 13 july.	coast art. corps.	57	Goedecke, Frederick. . . . . 2 feb.	17 infantry.
1337	Beacham, Joseph W., jr. . . . . 18 july.	9 infantry.	58	Mayes, James J. . . . . 2 feb.	24 infantry.
1338	McConnell, Francis J. . . . . 21 july.	11 infantry.	59	Foreman, Albert W. . . . . 2 feb.	12 infantry.
1339	Caples, William G. . . . . 23 july.	corps of eng.	60	Mapes, William S. . . . . 2 feb.	25 infantry.
1340	Jewett, Henry C. . . . . 7 aug.	do.	61	Price, Samuel A. . . . . 2 feb.	28 infantry.
(*)	O'Connor, Marr. . . . . 22 aug.	actg. judge adv.	62	Miller, Edward Y. . . . . 2 feb.	29 infantry.
1341	Locke, Morris E. . . . . 25 aug.	3 field art.	63	Smith, Fred E. . . . . 2 feb.	3 infantry.
1342	Onstad, John C. . . . . 1 sept.	coast art. corps.	64	Smith, Perrin L. . . . . 2 feb.	16 infantry.
1343	Rifenberick, Richard P., jr. . . . . 8 sept.	15 infantry.	65	Mitchell, Burton J. . . . . 2 feb.	12 infantry.
1344	Johnson, Graham L. . . . . 16 sept.	6 infantry.	66	Kreger, Edward A. . . . . 2 feb.	28 infantry.
1345	Gillem, Alvan C. . . . . 21 sept.	11 cavalry.	67	Cooper, Harry L. . . . . 2 feb.	do.
1346	Rondon, Clarence M. . . . . 21 sept.	coast art. corps.	68	Sinclair, William S. . . . . 2 feb.	5 infantry.
1347	Rorebeck, Curtis G. . . . . 28 sept.	do.	69	Smith, Richmond. . . . . 2 feb.	12 infantry.
1348	Watson, James D. . . . . 29 sept.	do.	70	Terry, Edward W. . . . . 2 feb.	22 infantry.
1349	Hay, Charles E., jr. . . . . 2 oct.	21 infantry.	71	Miller, John J. . . . . 2 feb.	19 infantry.
1350	Fisher, Charles L. . . . . 8 oct.	coast art. corps.	72	Bowman, Walter O. . . . . 2 feb.	2 infantry.
1351	Winn, Charles D. . . . . 10 oct.	do.	73	Harper, Winfield. . . . . 2 feb.	17 infantry.
1352	Wescott, Robert H. . . . . 19 oct.	11 infantry.	74	Willard, Charles L. . . . . 2 feb.	sig. corps.
1353	Wallace, George W. . . . . 28 oct.	6 infantry.	75	Sillman, Robert H. . . . . 2 feb.	15 infantry.
1354	Hurst, Paul. . . . . 31 oct.	3 infantry.	76	Widdifield, Samuel W. . . . . 2 feb.	8 infantry.
1355	Parker, Allen. . . . . 31 oct.	21 infantry.	77	Clark, Rufus B. . . . . 2 feb.	3 infantry.
1356	Cowin, William B. . . . . 15 nov.	8 cavalry.	78	Chapman, Leslie A. I. . . . . 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
1357	Fitch, Roger S. . . . . 20 nov.	2 cavalry.	79	Watts, Arthur P. . . . . 2 feb.	18 infantry.
1358	Smith, A. Len, jr. . . . . 21 nov.	3 infantry.	80	Lippincott, Aubrey. . . . . 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
1359	Sanford, John B. . . . . 25 nov.	25 infantry.	81	Parker, Henry W. . . . . 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
			82	Winters, William H. . . . . 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
			83	McCasky, Douglas. . . . . 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
			84	Pearson, Samuel B. . . . . 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
			85	Holcomb, Freeborn P. . . . . 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
			86	King, Albert A. . . . . 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
			87	Cullen, Dorsey. . . . . 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
1	Hawkins, Frank B. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	27 infantry.	88	Bull, Louis R. . . . . 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
2	Hegeman, Harry A. . . . . 2 feb.	19 infantry.	89	Van Voorhis, Daniel. . . . . 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
3	Hadsell, G. Arthur. . . . . 2 feb.	do.	90	Ganjot, Julien E. . . . . 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
4	Feeter, George I. . . . . 2 feb.	7 infantry.	91	Boice, Charles H. . . . . 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
5	Johnson, Wait C. . . . . 2 feb.	26 infantry.	92	Casteel, Delphely T. E. . . . . 2 feb.	do.
6	Little, J. Millard. . . . . 2 feb.	30 infantry.	93	McAndrews, Jos. R. . . . . 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
7	Bond, John L. . . . . 2 feb.	19 infantry.	94	Lovell, George E. . . . . 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
8	Cecil, Josephus S. . . . . 2 feb.	do.	95	Case, Frank L. . . . . 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
9	Stone, Edward R. . . . . 2 feb.	30 infantry.	96	Lewis, John H. . . . . 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
10	Dillingham, Albert R. . . . . 2 feb.	18 infantry.	97	Cootes, Harry N. . . . . 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
11	Gibson, William R. . . . . 2 feb.	3 infantry.	98	Van Way, Charles W. . . . . 2 feb.	do.
12	Point, Will H. . . . . 2 feb.	29 infantry.	99	Heaton, Wilson G. . . . . 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
13	Bankhead, Henry M. . . . . 2 feb.	17 infantry.	100	Davis, Edward. . . . . 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
14	Bickham, Charles G. . . . . 2 feb.	27 infantry.	101	Burroughs, James M. . . . . 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
15	McFeely, Henry F. . . . . 2 feb.	10 infantry.	102	Gienty, Daniel H. . . . . 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					

\* Included in their grades in the corps to which they belong.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
103	Kendrick, William J. 2 feb. 1901	7 cavalry.	189	Cullison, Jesse M. .... 13 apr. 1901	2 infantry.
104	Bowman, George T. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	190	Bennett, Wm. E., jr. .... 15 apr.	25 infantry.
105	Cameron, F. H., jr. .... 2 feb.	do.	191	Noble, William H. .... 16 apr.	23 infantry.
106	Keamey, Robert J. .... 2 feb.	2 cavalry.	192	Kimball, Gordon N. .... 23 apr.	12 cavalry.
107	Fair, John S. .... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	193	Wright, Andrew C. .... 26 apr.	12 infantry.
108	Coleman, Sherrard. .... 2 feb.	do.	194	Purington, George A. .... 29 apr.	8 cavalry.
109	Herringshaw, Wm. F. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	195	McDaniel, Wilbur A. .... 1 may.	15 infantry.
110	Fonda, Ferdinand W. .... 2 feb.	sig. corps.	196	Wilson, Evert R. .... 4 may.	11 infantry.
111	Baer, Joseph A. .... 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	197	Ball, Frank W. .... 13 may.	25 infantry.
112	Whitlock, Frank O. .... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	198	Wickenstein, H. A. .... 20 may.	do.
113	Martin, Charles F. .... 2 feb.	5 cavalry.	199	Biegler, George W. .... 29 may.	12 cavalry.
114	Wood, Robert E. .... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	200	Glover, Francis W. .... 31 may.	6 cavalry.
115	Morris, Willis V. .... 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	201	McLaughlin, Cleland 10 june.	21 infantry.
116	Grant, Walter S. .... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	202	Mitchell, Edward B. .... 12 june.	21 infantry.
117	Mumma, Morton C. .... 2 feb.	2 cavalry.	203	Como, James H. .... 23 june.	25 infantry.
118	Amos, Frank P. .... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	204	Carson, Lawrence S. .... 30 june.	8 cavalry.
119	Benjamin, Julian A. .... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	205	Coburn, Harold D. .... 1 july.	8 infantry.
120	Watson, John .... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	206	Greer, Allen J. .... 1 july.	28 infantry.
121	Gleaves, Samuel R. .... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.	207	Whitfield, Robert .... 5 july.	22 infantry.
122	Morey, Lewis S. .... 2 feb.	12 cavalry.	208	Coxe, Alexander B. .... 9 july.	8 cavalry.
123	Goethe, James .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	209	Brown, Arthur W. .... 13 july.	27 infantry.
124	Dixon, Varian D. .... 2 feb.	sig. corps.	210	Loeb, Abraham U. .... 23 july.	9 infantry.
125	Rockwell, Verne La S. .... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	211	Nelson, Charles J. .... 23 july.	24 infantry.
126	Wilen, John W. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	212	Baker, William B. .... 26 july.	18 infantry.
127	Comly, George B. .... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	213	Coughlan, Timothy M. 1 aug.	1 cavalry.
128	Harvey, Charles G. .... 2 feb.	2 cavalry.	214	Leitrick, Leonard L. .... 17 sept.	13 cavalry.
129	Thomas, Richard M. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	215	Cordier, Constant .... 22 sept.	4 infantry.
130	Hershler, Fred W. .... 2 feb.	4 cavalry.	216	Awl, F. A. .... 24 sept.	9 infantry.
131	Rodney, George B. .... 2 feb.	5 cavalry.	217	Loud, James M. .... 27 sept.	23 infantry.
132	Davidson, Alex. H. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	218	Sayer, Edmund S., jr. .... 28 sept.	21 infantry.
133	Elliot, Duncan .... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	219	Hall, J. De Camp .... 28 sept.	4 infantry.
134	Bach, Christian A. .... 2 feb.	7 cavalry.	220	Rutherford, R. G., jr. .... 5 oct.	24 infantry.
135	Tremaine, William C. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	221	Anderson, Davis C. .... 7 oct.	6 infantry.
136	Biddle, David H. .... 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	222	Going, Richard B. .... 15 oct.	15 cavalry.
137	Godson, William F. H. .... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.	223	Carter, Robert D. .... 15 oct.	16 infantry.
138	Winterburn, Geo. W. .... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	224	Potts, Douglas .... 15 oct.	18 infantry.
139	Foerster, Lewis .... 2 feb.	5 cavalry.	225	Bowie, Hamilton .... 29 oct.	9 cavalry.
140	Cass, Lewis W. .... 2 feb.	12 cavalry.	226	Fuqua, Stephen O. .... 4 nov.	23 infantry.
141	Seigle, Thaddeus B. .... 2 feb.	27 infantry.	227	Elmore, V. M. .... 7 nov.	5 infantry.
142	Powers, Philip .... 2 feb.	21 infantry.	228	Wade, Benjamin R. .... 8 nov.	30 infantry.
143	Carleton, William A. .... 2 feb.	30 infantry.	229	Goodrich, George E. .... 11 nov.	do.
144	Quinlan, Dennis P. .... 2 feb.	5 cavalry.	230	Barber, Charles W. .... 11 nov.	2 infantry.
145	Robinson, Edward W. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	231	Hartsborn, Edwin S. .... 11 nov.	14 infantry.
146	Steenenbergh, George. .... 2 feb.	28 infantry.	232	Elliott, Clark R. .... 29 nov.	15 infantry.
147	Smith, Gilbert C. .... 2 feb.	2 cavalry.	233	Serews, William P. .... 4 dec.	19 infantry.
148	Moffet, William P. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	234	Lister, Ralph B. .... 4 dec.	1 infantry.
149	Commiskey, Arch. F. .... 2 feb.	7 cavalry.	235	Herman, Frederick J. .... 6 dec.	9 cavalry.
150	Cornell, William A. .... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.	236	Lea, Ben., jr. .... 9 dec.	15 cavalry.
151	Oden, George J. .... 2 feb.	do.	237	Constock, Harry E. .... 17 dec.	27 infantry.
152	Shelley, James E. .... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	238	Standford, Wm. R. .... 17 dec.	sig. corps.
153	Taylor, William .... 2 feb.	10 infantry.	239	Young, Frederick S. .... 17 dec.	23 infantry.
154	Caffey, Lochlin W. .... 2 feb.	15 infantry.	240	Tyner, George P. .... 18 dec.	2 cavalry.
155	Huston, James .... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.	241	Moorman, Thos. S. .... 11 jan. 1902	8 infantry.
156	Lowe, William L. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	242	Morrow, Charles H. .... 12 jan.	18 infantry.
157	Calvert, Edward .... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	243	Gasser, Lorenzo D. .... 14 jan.	28 infantry.
158	Palmer, Bruce .... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.	244	Woude, Albert J. .... 17 jan.	6 cavalry.
159	Fechet, James E. .... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	245	Ruttennter, Brady G. .... 22 jan.	1 infantry.
160	Corbusier, Philip W. .... 2 feb.	7 cavalry.	246	Wilson, Jennings B. .... 31 jan.	8 infantry.
161	Jones, Frederick M. .... 19 feb.	9 cavalry.	247	Martin, Walter F. .... 31 jan.	2 cavalry.
162	Agnew, Ernest H. .... 28 feb.	6 infantry.	248	Mowry, Philip .... 6 feb.	15 cavalry.
163	Ragsdale, Robert O. .... 28 feb.	3 infantry.	249	McKenney, Henry J. .... 22 feb.	14 cavalry.
164	Parker, Austin A. .... 28 feb.	24 infantry.	250	Stone, Charles B., jr. .... 8 mar.	16 infantry.
165	Jackson, Rhees. .... 28 feb.	12 infantry.	251	Davids, Howard G. .... 10 mar.	6 infantry.
166	Briand, Christian .... 28 feb.	15 cavalry.	252	Bishop, Augustus H. .... 12 mar.	1 infantry.
167	Wagner, John A. .... 28 feb.	3 cavalry.	253	Smith, William O. .... 12 mar.	7 infantry.
168	Miller, Archie .... 28 feb.	6 cavalry.	254	La Motte, Clarence K. .... 21 mar.	14 infantry.
169	Welis, William S. .... 28 feb.	7 cavalry.	255	Holley, George M. .... 28 mar.	11 infantry.
170	Clopton, Wm. H., jr. .... 28 feb.	13 cavalry.	256	McGee, Oscar A. .... 31 mar.	2 cavalry.
171	Nolan, Robert M. .... 28 feb.	1 cavalry.	257	Stayer, Edgar S. .... 2 apr.	23 infantry.
172	Reed, William O. .... 28 feb.	6 cavalry.	258	Errington, Charles H. .... 3 apr.	11 infantry.
173	Gordon, Chas. M., jr. .... 28 feb.	6 infantry.	259	Shaw, George C. .... 5 apr.	27 infantry.
174	Chamberlain, F. V. .... 28 feb.	2 infantry.	260	Reese, Charles E. .... 14 apr.	15 infantry.
175	Gibbins, Henry .... 1 mar.	9 cavalry.	261	Tarlton, Charles S. .... 15 apr.	1 infantry.
176	Thomas, Chas. O., jr. .... 1 mar.	1 cavalry.	262	Knox, Robert S. .... 2 may.	24 infantry.
177	Hughes, Wm. N., jr. .... 1 mar.	sig. corps.	263	Castle, William A. .... 5 may.	9 infantry.
178	Bonnauffon, Sylvr. .... 30. 1 mar.	4 infantry.	264	Blasland, Harry D. .... 26 may.	26 infantry.
179	Humber, Robert C. .... 4 mar.	10 infantry.	265	Allen, Charles C. .... 28 may.	30 infantry.
180	Kinzie, Hunter. .... 5 mar.	20 infantry.	266	Andres, Edward H. .... 28 may.	8 infantry.
181	Cole, Casper W. .... 9 mar.	9 cavalry.	267	Ward, John W. .... 9 june.	15 infantry.
182	Brady, Joseph C. .... 9 mar.	4 infantry.	268	Young, John S. E. .... 9 june.	9 cavalry.
183	Page, John H., jr. .... 19 mar.	6 infantry.	269	Rogers, Thomas J. .... 15 june.	28 infantry.
184	Hitt, Parker. .... 21 mar.	22 infantry.	270	Bracken, Edwin J. .... 21 june.	8 infantry.
185	Tompkins, Edm. R. .... 24 mar.	11 cavalry.	271	England, George W. .... 23 june.	6 infantry.
186	Beck, Paul W. .... 25 mar.	sig. corps.	272	Nowlen, Edwin J. .... 28 june.	1 infantry.
187	Poillon, Arthur .... 3 apr.	14 cavalry.	273	Parker, Clyde B. .... 28 june.	26 infantry.
188	Rees, Robert I. .... 9 apr.	3 infantry.	274	Hazzard, Oliver P. .... 28 june.	2 cavalry.



No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
275	Voris, Alvin C. .... 4 July, 1902	14 infantry.	361	Degen, John Alden . . . 17 sept. 1903	12 cavalry.
276	Curtis, Frank R. .... 8 July,	13 infantry.	362	Disque, Brice P. .... 17 sept.	3 cavalry.
277	Winnia, Charles C. .... 8 July,	5 cavalry.	363	Perkins, Alvin S. .... 17 sept.	12 cavalry.
278	Davidson, Fred L. .... 15 July,	7 infantry.	364	Lewis, George C. .... 17 sept.	sig. corps.
279	McNarney, Frank T. .... 15 July,	6 cavalry.	365	Patterson, Wm. H. .... 17 sept.	24 infantry.
280	Kumpe, George E. .... 17 July,	2 infantry.	366	Mygatt, Leonard J. .... 17 sept.	5 infantry.
281	Knox, Thomas M. .... 25 July,	1 cavalry.	367	Norton, Elliott M. .... 17 sept.	8 infantry.
282	Rittenhouse, Basil N. .... 25 July,	11 cavalry.	368	Hearn, Roscoe H. .... 17 sept.	9 infantry.
283	Taylor, William R. .... 30 July,	3 cavalry.	369	Barton, Robert M. .... 19 sept.	5 cavalry.
284	Hasson, John P. .... 22 Aug.	6 cavalry.	370	Scott, Walter J. .... 28 sept.	10 cavalry.
285	Corey, Milo C. .... 5 sept.	30 infantry.	371	Keck, Morris M. .... 10 Oct.	12 infantry.
286	MacKinlay, Wm. E. W. .... 13 sept.	11 cavalry.	372	Deitch, Auswell E. .... 15 Oct.	5 infantry.
287	Ferguson, Arthur M. .... 24 sept.	14 infantry.	373	Kay, Joseph C. .... 16 Nov.	2 infantry.
288	Johnston, Gordon. .... 4 Oct.	8 cavalry.	374	Jones, Walter C. .... 21 Nov.	13 infantry.
289	Chamberlin, DeW. W. .... 18 Oct.	2 infantry.	375	Abel, Charles. .... 24 Nov.	4 infantry.
290	Whitson, Kaolin L. .... 21 Oct.	9 infantry.	376	Gregg, La Vergue L. .... 27 Nov.	27 infantry.
291	Austin, William A. .... 29 Oct.	4 cavalry.	377	Snyder, Oliver F. .... 28 Nov.	17 infantry.
292	Johnson, Walter H. .... 8 Nov.	8 infantry.	378	Rains, Edward L. .... 2 Dec.	20 infantry.
293	Smysler, Rudolph E. .... 22 Nov.	14 cavalry.	379	Johnson, Bertram P. .... 17 Dec.	do.
294	Grinstead, Robert E. .... 23 Nov.	23 infantry.	380	Wieser, Gustave A. .... 26 Dec.	15 infantry.
295	Williams, Albert S. .... 3 Dec.	5 infantry.	381	Morison, Charles R. W. 2 Jan. 1904	16 infantry.
296	Righter, Joseph C., jr. .... 8 Dec.	4 cavalry.	382	Reed, Walter L. .... 8 Jan.	10 infantry.
297	Graham, William B. .... 29 Dec.	20 infantry.	383	Fravel, Ira F. .... 20 Jan.	24 infantry.
298	Jeunet, E. Alexis. .... 30 Dec.	13 infantry.	384	Green, Ned M. .... 20 Jan.	15 infantry.
299	Danforth, Charles H. .... 9 Jan. 1903	17 infantry.	385	Moss, J. Alfred. .... 28 Jan.	sig. corps.
300	Stedje, Jens E. .... 16 Jan.	4 cavalry.	386	Leonard, Charles F. .... 28 Jan.	7 infantry.
301	Williams, Gideon H. .... 19 Jan.	28 infantry.	387	Jackson, Franklin P. .... 15 Feb.	2 infantry.
302	Bugbee, Fred W. .... 22 Jan.	25 infantry.	388	Chambers, John S. .... 26 Feb.	13 infantry.
303	Hemphill, John E. .... 24 Jan.	6 cavalry.	389	Regan, James, jr. .... 2 Mar.	14 infantry.
304	Goodale, William M. .... 25 Jan.	1 infantry.	390	Allen, Gilbert M. .... 19 Mar.	19 infantry.
305	Baker, Leonard T. .... 30 July, 1902	8 infantry.	391	Jacobs, Douglas H. .... 21 Mar.	12 cavalry.
306	Frank, Charles S. .... 27 Jan. 1903	17 infantry.	392	Randolph, John. .... 29 Mar.	20 infantry.
307	Seane, Conuelo A. .... 30 Jan.	3 cavalry.	393	Graham, Harry. .... 29 Mar.	22 infantry.
308	Leisenring, Frank's 4 Feb.	4 infantry.	394	Abbott, James E. .... 2 Apr.	sig. corps.
309	Andrews, Charles F. .... 10 Feb.	13 infantry.	395	Ellis, Rowland B. .... 4 Apr.	14 cavalry.
310	Carmell, Nath'l M. .... 17 Feb.	10 cavalry.	396	Crusan, Clyde B. .... 5 Apr.	4 infantry.
311	Briggs, Allan L. .... 18 Feb.	29 infantry.	397	White, Sherman A. .... 7 Apr.	12 infantry.
312	Rethorst, Otto W. .... 22 Feb.	8 cavalry.	398	Orchard, Samuel C. .... 7 Apr.	3 infantry.
313	Bailey, George F. .... 25 Feb.	2 cavalry.	399	Clenclenlin, Wm. H. .... 7 Apr.	17 infantry.
314	West, Solomon B. .... 28 Feb.	22 infantry.	400	Ballard, Wm. W., jr. .... 7 Apr.	coast art. corps.
315	Sterrett, Robert. .... 1 Mar.	9 cavalry.	401	Craig, John M. .... 8 Apr.	20 infantry.
316	Petty, James M. .... 15 Mar.	20 infantry.	402	Kelly, John R. .... 14 Apr.	7 infantry.
317	Novak, Martin. .... 19 Mar.	22 infantry.	403	Williams, Arthur. .... 23 Apr.	corps of eng.
318	Renzhausen, W. B. .... 23 Mar.	4 cavalry.	404	Willung, Wildurr. .... 23 Apr.	do.
319	Rucker, Kyle. .... 4 Apr.	14 cavalry.	405	Guthrie, William L. .... 23 Apr.	do.
320	Shuman, John B. .... 10 Apr.	10 infantry.	406	Knight, Clarence H. .... 23 Apr.	do.
321	Lawrence, Charles G. .... 11 Apr.	11 infantry.	407	Mitchell, William A. .... 23 Apr.	do.
322	Garity, George. .... 15 Apr.	2 cavalry.	408	Hannum, Warren T. .... 23 Apr.	do.
323	Kellond, Frederic G. .... 17 Apr.	19 infantry.	409	Kalston, Robert R. .... 23 Apr.	do.
324	Caldwell, Ralph C. .... 18 Apr.	7 cavalry.	410	Brooke, Mark. .... 23 Apr.	do.
325	Kitts, William P. .... 20 Apr.	21 infantry.	411	Frazier, Laurence V. .... 23 Apr.	do.
326	Lee, George M. .... 22 Apr.	7 cavalry.	412	Bell, James F. .... 23 Apr.	do.
327	Swift, Eben, jr. .... 27 Apr.	11 cavalry.	413	MacArthur, Douglas. .... 23 Apr.	do.
328	Fales, Henry M. .... 7 May,	1 infantry.	414	Leeds, Charles T. .... 23 Apr.	do.
329	Coffey, Edgar N. .... 15 May,	2 cavalry.	415	Fiske, Harold C. .... 23 Apr.	do.
330	Evans, Herbert L. .... 25 May,	9 infantry.	416	Tyler, Max C. .... 23 Apr.	do.
331	Harvey, Walter. .... 2 June,	16 infantry.	417	Ball, William G. .... 23 Apr.	2 infantry.
332	Davis, Frank B. .... 25 June,	12 infantry.	418	Gunster, Walter E. .... 30 Apr.	18 infantry.
333	Terrell, Henry S. .... 16 July,	10 cavalry.	419	Kendrick, William R. .... 30 Apr.	17 infantry.
334	Mitchell, Harry D. .... 23 July,	2 infantry.	420	Packer, Gou'rd'ur'v. .... 30 Apr.	1 infantry.
335	Nichols, Ode C. .... 25 July,	30 infantry.	421	Sykes, Horace F. .... 5 May,	25 infantry.
336	Smith, Kirwin T. .... 26 July,	6 infantry.	422	Robinson, Oliver F. .... 8 May,	28 infantry.
337	Bessell, William W. .... 29 July,	sig. corps.	423	Smith, Selwyn D. .... 13 May,	5 cavalry.
338	Burnett, Frank C. .... 29 July,	1 infantry.	424	Wilson, George K. .... 14 May,	11 infantry.
339	Ball, Collin H. .... 30 July,	4 infantry.	425	Chandler, Louis B. .... 9 June,	25 infantry.
340	Seaman, A. Owen. .... 31 July,	15 infantry.	426	Grant, Ulysses S., 3d. 11 June,	corps of eng.
341	Phillips, Albert E. .... 5 Aug.	10 cavalry.	427	Schley, Julian L. .... 13 June,	do.
342	Leonard, Clifford U. .... 5 Aug.	19 infantry.	428	Bryson, James H. .... 1 July,	3 field art.
343	Pope, Benjamin H. .... 7 Aug.	8 infantry.	429	Miller, Abram I. .... 1 July,	P. R. inf.
344	Dodge, Julian L. .... 8 Aug.	19 infantry.	430	Mason, Roger O. .... 7 July,	2 field art.
345	Glade, Herman. .... 9 Aug.	6 infantry.	431	Rose, William H. .... 11 July,	corps of eng.
346	Bowen, Frank S. .... 12 Aug.	20 infantry.	432	Quackenbush, G. V. S. .... 12 July,	23 infantry.
347	Dabney, Ward. .... 12 Aug.	21 infantry.	433	Dallam, John E. .... 14 July,	chaplain.
348	Goodrich, Paul M. .... 13 Aug.	9 infantry.	434	Westmoreland, W. H. .... 28 July,	11 cavalry.
349	Kalde, Frank H. .... 14 Aug.	8 infantry.	435	Culver, Clarence C. .... 28 July,	sig. corps.
350	Taylor, Wm. W., jr. .... 11 Aug.	12 infantry.	436	Turner, Frederick G. .... 12 Nov. 1901	6 cavalry.
351	Hand, Russell C. .... 14 Aug.	13 infantry.	437	Hopson, Sydney H. .... 7 Aug. 1904	19 infantry.
352	Bell, Henry A. .... 15 Aug.	15 infantry.	438	Edwards, Frank B. .... 22 Aug.	4 cavalry.
353	Scher, Bruno T. .... 15 Aug.	18 infantry.	439	Baker, John H. .... 24 Aug.	21 infantry.
354	Herbst, George A. .... 22 Aug.	14 infantry.	440	Gillmore, William E. .... 8 Sept.	28 infantry.
355	Lauber, Philip J. .... 26 Aug.	2 infantry.	441	Schroeter, Anton H. .... 15 Sept.	1 cavalry.
356	Hunter, Thomas M. .... 26 Aug.	26 infantry.	442	Sayles, John T. .... 17 Sept.	8 cavalry.
357	Morgan, Gad. .... 26 Aug.	7 infantry.	443	Persons, William E. .... 28 Sept.	11 infantry.
358	Fuller, Elverson B. .... 27 Aug.	12 infantry.	444	Taylor, James G. .... 20 Oct.	18 infantry.
359	Neely, William S. .... 3 Sept.	22 infantry.	445	Barney, James P. .... 22 Oct.	8 cavalry.
360	Adams, Frank H. .... 14 Sept.	12 infantry.	446	Supplee, H. Clay M. .... 5 Nov.	26 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
447	Hall, Alex M. .... 5 nov. 1904	28 infantry.	533	Saunders, Edwin O. ... 6 oct. 1905	29 infantry.
448	Reed, Harrie F. .... 28 nov.	5 field art.	534	Krueger, Walter. .... 10 oct.	23 infantry.
449	Bryant, Samuel S. .... 30 nov.	P. R. inf.	535	Daly, Beverly C. .... 11 oct.	13 infantry.
450	Armstrong, William H. 1 dec.	do.	536	Pettis, Charles R. .... 15 oct.	corps of eng.
451	Cazaire, Elliot. .... 16 dec.	1 infantry.	537	Sterling, E. Kearsley 20 oct.	3 cavalry.
452	Jones, Carl C. .... 16 dec.	7 infantry.	538	Simpson, Asa L. .... 24 oct.	5 infantry.
453	Hines, Frank T. .... 17 dec.	coast art. corps.	539	Bump, Arthur L. .... 29 oct.	25 infantry.
454	Booth, Alfred J. .... 30 dec.	2 infantry.	540	Mills, Willis E. .... 30 oct.	21 infantry.
455	Smith, Emery T. .... 30 dec.	9 infantry.	541	Gregg, Harry W. .... 2 nov.	14 infantry.
456	Craig, James L. .... 31 dec.	2 infantry.	542	Brewster, Alden F. ... 6 nov.	2 field art.
457	Totten, James. .... 1 jan. 1905	coast art. corps.	543	Naylor, Charles J. ... 7 nov.	4 cavalry.
458	Masse, Edward K. .... 15 jan.	7 infantry.	544	Loring, Sylvester C. ... 11 nov.	15 infantry.
459	Hamilton, W. W. K. ... 23 jan.	coast art. corps.	545	Roberts, William E. ... 15 nov.	10 infantry.
460	Warin, George J. .... 24 jan.	chaplain.	546	Riggs, Kerr T. .... 18 nov.	14 cavalry.
461	Brown, Hugh S. .... 2 feb.	coast art. corps.	547	Müller, Carl H. .... 28 nov.	10 cavalry.
462	Marmon, Joseph A. ... 3 feb.	25 infantry.	548	Campbell, Staley A. ... 29 nov.	1 infantry.
463	Higgins, James A. .... 11 feb.	do.	549	Keyes, Allen C. .... 5 dec.	10 cavalry.
464	Moore, Richard C. .... 16 feb.	corps of eng.	550	Berry, John A. .... 20 dec.	coast art. corps.
465	Wood, Rinaldo R. .... 18 feb.	14 infantry.	551	Brewer, John R. .... 25 dec.	23 infantry.
466	Scott, Henry H. .... 24 feb.	coast art. corps.	552	Pearson, John A. .... 28 dec.	7 cavalry.
467	Gardenhire, William C 6 mar.	4 cavalry.	553	Dewey, Leo A. .... 28 dec.	12 infantry.
468	Joyce, Francis P. .... 21 mar.	chaplain.	554	Robinson, Gordon ... 1 jan. 1906	coast art. corps.
469	Davis, Benjamin O. ... 30 mar.	10 cavalry.	555	Anderson, William D. A 1 jan.	corps of eng.
470	Rexach, Henry C. .... 1 apr.	P. R. inf.	556	McAdams, John P. .... 2 jan.	11 infantry.
471	Wells, Edward C. .... 7 apr.	8 cavalry.	557	Burnett, Charles. .... 3 jan.	4 cavalry.
472	Walker, Richard W. 15 oct. 1903	12 cavalry.	558	Ellis, Nolan V. .... 4 jan.	19 infantry.
473	Trumbo, George A. F. 8 apr. 1905	do.	559	Wetherill, Richard. ... 12 jan.	6 infantry.
474	Reagan, Taylor M. .... 10 apr.	15 cavalry.	560	Gregory, Daniel D. .... 18 jan.	5 cavalry.
475	Cook, Leonard H. .... 11 apr.	6 infantry.	561	Barnes, John B. .... 18 jan.	5 infantry.
476	Lawrance, Horatio I. 11 apr.	9 infantry.	562	De Armond, Edw. H. 24 jan.	6 field art.
477	Kerfoot, Benj. H. .... 12 apr.	coast art. corps.	563	Duke, Thomas T. .... 24 jan.	23 infantry.
478	Browning, William S. 12 apr.	1 field art.	564	Brigham, Claude E. ... 29 jan.	coast art. corps.
479	Clark, Francis W. .... 14 apr.	coast art. corps.	565	Wells, Harry A. .... 5 feb.	1 infantry.
480	Stryker, Goss L. .... 22 apr.	4 cavalry.	566	Harris, George W. .... 5 feb.	do.
481	Casey, Joseph. .... 22 apr.	chaplain.	567	McCleave, Edward G. 7 feb.	25 infantry.
482	Wallace, William B. 29 apr.	20 infantry.	568	Cowan, John K. .... 7 feb.	4 infantry.
483	Conway, Wylie T. .... 1 may.	6 infantry.	569	Tidball, William. .... 16 feb.	coast art. corps.
484	Lutz, Simon M. .... 1 may.	chaplain.	570	Stevens, Pat M. .... 17 feb.	23 infantry.
485	Tate, Robert F. .... 2 may.	15 cavalry.	571	Gillis, George S. .... 18 feb.	26 infantry.
486	Pike, Shepard L. .... 4 may.	18 infantry.	572	Prentice, James. .... 19 feb.	coast art. corps.
487	Manning, Guy E. .... 4 may.	12 infantry.	573	Symington, John. .... 21 feb.	1 cavalry.
488	Wiczorek, George A. 4 may.	sig. corps.	574	Smith, Walter H. .... 21 feb.	sig. corps.
489	Barnes, Joseph F. .... 7 may.	2 field art.	575	Schick, Jacob. .... 23 feb.	10 infantry.
490	Carnfield, Edward, Jr. 10 may.	coast art. corps.	576	Parra, Pedro J. .... 23 feb.	P. R. inf.
491	Stahl, Henry G. .... 13 may.	6 infantry.	577	Archer, Dens. .... 24 feb.	26 infantry.
492	Kirkland, Roy C. .... 18 may.	14 infantry.	578	Ward, Ralph T. .... 2 mar.	corps of eng.
493	Ennis, William P. .... 20 may.	1 field art.	579	Wood, Norton E. .... 3 mar.	6 field art.
494	Arnold, Alfred C. .... 20 may.	26 infantry.	580	Battle, Marion S. .... 3 mar.	coast art. corps.
495	Bryant, Arthur H. .... 8 june.	coast art. corps.	581	Fulmer, John J. .... 3 mar.	7 infantry.
496	Peace, Willis G. .... 11 june.	do.	582	Pepper, Kelton L. .... 5 mar.	23 infantry.
497	Boller, Vernon W. .... 17 june.	2 infantry.	583	Malone, Harry S. .... 7 mar.	1 infantry.
498	Smith, Herbert S. .... 19 june.	chaplain.	584	Thornton, Frank T. ... 9 mar.	coast art. corps.
499	Megill, Sebring C. .... 26 june.	sig. corps.	585	Endicott, Francis C. 10 mar.	5 infantry.
500	Adams, Lewis M. .... 26 june.	corps of eng.	586	Wilson, Frederick E. 23 mar.	7 infantry.
501	McNamara, Wallace. 30 june.	12 infantry.	587	Hossfeld, Henry. .... 24 mar.	3 infantry.
502	Smith, Walter D. .... 7 july.	14 cavalry.	588	Ross, Stanley S. .... 26 mar.	coast art. corps.
503	Lahn, Frank P. .... 15 july.	sig. corps.	589	Baird, George H. .... 27 mar.	11 cavalry.
504	Troxel, Orlando C. ... 17 july.	10 cavalry.	590	Cooley, William M. ... 29 mar.	6 cavalry.
505	Henkes, David A. .... 20 july.	22 infantry.	591	Meade, William G. .... 31 mar.	11 cavalry.
506	Bucker, Guy E. .... 28 july.	15 infantry.	592	Parker, Graham. .... 1 apr.	coast art. corps.
507	Peck, Robert G. .... 28 july.	7 infantry.	593	Kingman, John J. .... 2 apr.	corps of eng.
508	Binford, Robert J. ... 28 july.	20 infantry.	594	Fuger, Albert S. .... 5 apr.	4 field art.
509	Brockman, John A. ... 29 july.	17 infantry.	595	Mudgett, John J. .... 5 apr.	12 infantry.
510	Cox, Creed F. .... 31 july.	11 cavalry.	596	Gottlieb, Edward. .... 14 apr.	coast art. corps.
511	Beck, Robt. McC., Jr. 2 aug.	12 cavalry.	597	Cravens, Lanier t. .... 1 aug. 1901	do.
512	Russell, George M. ... 3 aug.	15 cavalry.	598	Haskell, William N. 26 apr. 1906	sig. corps.
513	Currie, Dennis H. .... 6 aug.	4 field art.	599	Howell, Robert P., Jr. 5 may.	corps of eng.
514	Brown, Lewis, Jr. .... 8 aug.	7 cavalry.	600	Twyman, Willford. ... 17 may.	8 infantry.
515	Adams, Robert W. .... 8 aug.	9 infantry.	601	Gladden, Wash. W. E. 21 may.	chaplain.
516	Anding, Sheldon W. ... 8 aug.	30 infantry.	602	Jervey, Wm. St. J., Jr. 24 may.	10 infantry.
517	Browne, Beverly F. ... 9 aug.	6 field art.	603	Delaplane, Chas. E. ... 25 may.	11 infantry.
518	Murchison, William G 11 aug.	19 infantry.	604	Lawton, Dwight B. ... 25 may.	16 infantry.
519	Pillow, Jerome G. .... 16 aug.	13 cavalry.	605	Mathews, Laurence O 31 may.	2 infantry.
520	McCleery, John S. .... 21 aug.	20 infantry.	606	Robert, Henry H. .... 1 june.	corps of eng.
521	Wagner, Elvin H. .... 30 aug.	29 infantry.	607	Strayer, Thorne. .... 6 june.	17 infantry.
522	Hayden, Ralph N. .... 2 sept.	3 cavalry.	608	Burt, Charles C. .... 9 june.	coast art. corps.
523	Brown, Thomas W. ... 2 sept.	27 infantry.	609	Eastman, Francis B. 15 june.	10 infantry.
524	Bettison, William R. ... 3 sept.	coast art. corps.	610	Love, Albert G. .... 20 june.	med. corps.
525	Cole, Otis R. .... 10 sept.	25 infantry.	611	Jones, Harold W. .... 20 june.	do.
526	Leasure, Shelby C. ... 12 sept.	sig. corps.	612	Pinkston, Omar W. ... 20 june.	do.
527	Pratt, Raymond S. ... 16 sept.	1 field art.	613	Reasoner, Mathew A. 20 june.	do.
528	Maybach, Alfred A. ... 16 sept.	coast art. corps.	614	Nichols, Henry J. .... 20 june.	do.
529	Prunty, Leonard W. ... 22 sept.	4 cavalry.	615	Hanson, Louis H. .... 20 june.	do.
530	Shean, Daniel E. .... 22 sept.	16 infantry.	616	Hopwood, Lucius L. ... 20 june.	do.
531	Herr, Charles F. .... 22 sept.	22 infantry.	617	Freeman, Charles E. ... 20 june.	do.
532	Turner, Fred H. .... 4 oct.	23 infantry.	618	Schmitter, Ferdinand 20 june.	do.



No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
619	Reed, Howard A. .... 20 June, 1906	med. corps.	703	Bowen, William S. †. 24 Feb. 1906	coast art. corps.
620	McIntyre, Henry B. .... 20 June	do.	704	Jones, William F. .... 25 Jan. 1907	2 field art.
621	Michel, William N. .... 22 June	4 field art.	705	Cardwell, Samuel C. .... 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
622	Earle, Joseph H. .... 27 June	corps of eng.	706	Ferris, Charles J. .... 25 Jan.	6 field art.
623	Meyer, Henry A., jr. .... 30 June	14c valry.	707	Taylor, James B. .... 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
624	Miller, Howard S. .... 30 June	coast art. corps.	708	Mortimer, Charles G. .... 25 Jan.	3 field art.
625	Snow, Kneeland S. .... 30 June	15 infantry.	709	Taylor, Brainerd ..... 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
626	Menges, William H. .... 30 June	coast art. corps.	710	Hanna, Guy B. G. .... 25 Jan.	do.
627	Keesling, Arthur L. .... 1 July	do.	711	Winslow, Richard P. .... 25 Jan.	do.
628	Ireland, Mark L. .... 1 July	ord. dept.	712	Cooper, Avery J. .... 25 Jan.	do.
629	Tucker, Bates. .... 2 July	11 infantry.	713	Margetts, Nelson E. .... 25 Jan.	1 field art.
630	Caldwell, Robert G. .... 2 July	10 infantry.	714	Geere, Frank ..... 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
631	Parker, Hugh A. .... 2 July	28 infantry.	715	Wertenbaker, Geo. L. .... 25 Jan.	do.
632	Tillotson, Charles W. .... 3 July	19 infantry.	716	Baker, Walter C. .... 25 Jan.	do.
633	Wills, Will D. .... 7 July	5 infantry.	717	Davis, Robert. .... 25 Jan.	2 field art.
634	Dalton, Arthur T. .... 13 July	20 infantry.	718	Hawes, George P., jr. .... 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
635	Keller, Frank. .... 18 July	1 cavalry.	719	McKenney, Richd. I. .... 25 Jan.	do.
636	Michaelis, Otho E. .... 28 July	16 infantry.	720	Clark, Charles A. .... 25 Jan.	do.
637	Stoll, William C. .... 28 July	29 infantry.	721	Fulton, James M. .... 25 Jan.	do.
638	Kent, Guy ..... 2 Aug.	1 cavalry.	722	Wheatley, Charles E. .... 25 Jan.	do.
639	Smith, Ira A. .... 7 Aug.	11 infantry.	723	Myers, Joseph E. .... 25 Jan.	6 field art.
640	Ware, James E. .... 7 Aug.	14 infantry.	724	Paterson, William. .... 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
641	Dawson, Frank W. .... 8 Aug.	19 infantry.	725	Biscoe, Earl ..... 25 Jan.	do.
642	Davis, William J. .... 9 Aug.	8 infantry.	726	Crawford, Lawrence	
643	Enos, Copley ..... 10 Aug.	6 cavalry.		C. .... 25 Jan.	do.
644	Clapham, John F. .... 15 Aug.	5 infantry.	727	Wood, William S. .... 25 Jan.	4 field art.
645	Pike, Emory J. .... 20 Aug.	15 cavalry.	728	Carpenter, Wm. H. .... 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
646	Williams, Kenneth P. .... 20 Aug.	13 infantry.	729	Frankenberger,	
647	Robins, Thomas M. .... 9 Sept.	corps of eng.		Samuel. .... 25 Jan.	3 field art.
648	Alfonse, William A. .... 11 Sept.	18 infantry.	730	Munroe, John E. .... 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
649	Nolan, Daniel A. .... 12 Sept.	5 infantry.	731	Abbot, Stephen ..... 25 Jan.	do.
650	Martin, Williams S. .... 13 Sept.	4 cavalry.	732	Morrison, William F. .... 25 Jan.	2 field art.
651	Sidman, Frank E. .... 13 Sept.	2 cavalry.	733	Crissy, Myron S. .... 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
652	Black, Roger D. .... 17 Sept.	corps of eng.	734	Rehkopf, Ned B. .... 25 Jan.	2 field art.
653	Mears, Frederick ..... 20 Sept.	1 cavalry.	735	Wilson, Walter K. .... 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
654	Dillon, Theodore H. .... 26 Sept.	corps of eng.	736	Terrill, John P. .... 25 Jan.	do.
655	Behr, Francis J. .... 28 Sept.	coast art. corps.	737	Andruss, Malcolm P. .... 25 Jan.	do.
656	Jones, Thomas A. .... 30 Sept.	do.	738	Hope, Offnere ..... 25 Jan.	do.
657	Graham, Alden M. .... 1 Oct.	1 cavalry.	739	Leocoq, Franc. .... 25 Jan.	do.
658	Musgrave, John R. .... 1 Oct.	coast art. corps.	740	O'Neil, John ..... 25 Jan.	do.
659	Wheeler, Ernest S. .... 1 Oct.	4 field art.	741	Lull, Charles E. T. .... 25 Jan.	do.
660	Butler, Eartman L. .... 1 Oct.	coast art. corps.	742	Collins, Owen G. .... 25 Jan.	do.
661	Collins, Robert L. .... 2 Oct.	8 cavalry.	743	Baker, Scott. .... 25 Jan.	2 field art.
662	Peek, William H. .... 3 Oct.	coast art. corps.	744	Smith, Frederic H. .... 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
663	Wilson, James E. .... 3 Oct.	do.	745	Howze, Marion W. .... 25 Jan.	3 field art.
664	Swartz, Charles E. .... 6 Oct.	10 infantry.	746	Cocheu, George W. .... 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
665	Foulois, Benjamin D. .... 16 Oct.	sig. corps.	747	Patterson, Charles H. .... 25 Jan.	do.
666	Ashbrook, Roy W. .... 16 Oct.	17 infantry.	748	Turtie, Lewis. .... 25 Jan.	do.
667	Hollyday, Thomas W. .... 16 Oct.	3 field art.	749	Kilbourne, Henry S.,	
668	Rhoades, Albert L. .... 13 Oct.	coast art. corps.		Jr. .... 25 Jan.	4 field art.
669	Leavitt, Ralph H. .... 20 Oct.	25 infantry.	750	Jones, Clifford ..... 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
670	Compton, Goodwin ..... 20 Oct.	13 infantry.	751	Hawkins, Wilford J. .... 25 Jan.	do.
671	Hunsaker, Irvin L. .... 23 Oct.	9 cavalry.	752	Brinton, Louis C., jr. .... 25 Jan.	do.
672	Pureell, Launcet M. .... 23 Oct.	26 infantry.	753	Bunker, Paul D. .... 25 Jan.	do.
673	Norton, Clifton R. .... 23 Oct.	14 cavalry.	754	Gray, Quinn ..... 25 Jan.	do.
674	Leonard, William R. .... 29 Oct.	9 infantry.	755	Dice, Louis R. .... 25 Jan.	do.
675	Farnham, Clarence H. .... 31 Oct.	4 infantry.	756	Colvin, William M. .... 25 Jan.	do.
676	McDonald, James E. .... 2 Nov.	5 infantry.	757	Hinkle, Francis M. .... 25 Jan.	do.
677	Marxuach, Teofilo ..... 20 Nov.	P. R. inf.	758	Bunn, Henry W. .... 25 Jan.	do.
678	Iriarte, Eduardo ..... 21 Nov.	do.	759	Morse, Harry L. .... 25 Jan.	do.
679	Nadal, Jaime ..... 22 Nov.	do.	760	Atley, Charles R. .... 25 Jan.	do.
680	de Hostos, Eugenio C. .... 23 Nov.	do.	761	Fenton, Chauncey L. .... 25 Jan.	do.
681	Murray, William E. .... 26 Nov.	coast art. corps.	762	Allin, George R. .... 25 Jan.	6 field art.
682	Jepson, William F. C. .... 2 Dec.	14 infantry.	763	Glassford, Pelham D. .... 25 Jan.	2 field art.
683	von dem Busche,		764	Bryden, William ..... 25 Jan.	5 field art.
	Carl F. .... 4 Dec.	do.	765	McDonald, Donald C. .... 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
684	Brabson, Fay W. .... 15 Dec.	23 infantry.	766	Gardner, Fulton	
685	Stayton, Norris ..... 21 Dec.	coast art. corps.		Q. C. .... 25 Jan.	do.
686	Beebe, Royden E. .... 5 Jan., 1907	14 infantry.	767	Honeycutt, Francis	
687	O'Loughlin, Wm. J. .... 9 Jan.	13 infantry.		W. .... 25 Jan.	5 field art.
688	Jones, De Witt C. .... 11 Jan.	corps of eng.	768	McKie, John W. .... 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
689	Ely, Eugene J. .... 21 Jan.	5 cavalry.	769	Worcester, Philip H. .... 25 Jan.	do.
690	Cotten, Bruce ..... 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.	770	Blakely, Charles S. .... 25 Jan.	3 field art.
691	Langhorst, Adolph ..... 25 Jan.	do.	771	Smart, Charles T. .... 25 Jan.	1 field art.
692	Corey, John B. W. .... 25 Jan.	5 field art.	772	Danford, Robert M. .... 25 Jan.	5 field art.
693	Taylor, George A. .... 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.	773	Quinn, Leo P. .... 25 Jan.	4 field art.
694	Herring, Ralph E. .... 25 Jan.	do.	774	Craik, James K. .... 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
695	DeSombre, William E. .... 25 Jan.	do.	775	Gruber, Edmund L. .... 25 Jan.	5 field art.
696	Wiggin, Carl E. .... 25 Jan.	do.	776	Waller, Carr W. .... 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
697	Weisel, Edmund T. .... 25 Jan.	do.	777	McKell, David McC. .... 25 Jan.	do.
698	Churchill, Marlbor-		778	Cross, Matthew A. .... 25 Jan.	do.
	ough. .... 25 Jan.	3 field art.	779	Barkeley, Albert H. .... 25 Jan.	do.
699	Ross, Clarence B. .... 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.	780	Neal, Carroll W. .... 25 Jan.	1 field art.
700	Martin, Howard L. .... 25 Jan.	do.	781	Singles, Walter ..... 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
701	Jordan, Richard H. .... 25 Jan.	do.	782	Cubbison, Donald C. .... 25 Jan.	1 field art.
702	Page, John M. .... 25 Jan.	do.	783	Anderson, Rollo F. .... 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
784	Farnsworth, Edward E. .... 25 jan 1907	coast art. corps.	865	Butler, Rodman ..... 17 may, 1907	6 cavalry.
785	Mack, Jacob A. .... 25 jan.	do.	866	Lininger, Clarence .. 1 june,	1 cavalry.
786	Carpenter, Wm. T. .... 25 jan.	do.	867	Everington, James W. 4 june,	3 infantry.
787	Holcombe, John L. .... 25 jan.	do.	868	Wilby, Francis B. .... 7 june,	corps of eng.
788	Phipps, Frank H., jr. .... 25 jan.	do.	869	Ridley, Clarence S. .... 9 june,	do.
789	Duncan, Thomas ..... 25 jan.	do.	870	Hickox, Alfred A. .... 12 june,	13 infantry.
790	Spaulding, Thos. M. .... 25 jan.	do.	871	Maey, Frederick S. .... 15 june,	med. corps.
791	McKinlay, Louis H. .... 25 jan.	6 field art.	872	Rukke, Guy V. .... 15 june,	do.
792	Williams, Benjamin H. L. .... 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	873	Pillsbury, Henry C. .... 15 june,	do.
793	Osborne, Thomas D. .... 25 jan.	5 field art.	874	King, Edgar ..... 15 june,	do.
794	Kear, Otho V. .... 25 jan.	ord. dept.	875	Christie, Arthur C. .... 15 june,	do.
795	Dunwoody, Halsey. .... 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	876	Johnson, Howard H. .... 15 june,	do.
796	Dodds, Wm. H., jr. .... 25 jan.	1 field art.	877	Bryan, Ray W. .... 15 june,	do.
797	Bartlett, Le Roy ..... 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	878	Gostin, Bernard S. .... 15 june,	do.
798	Eddy, Robert C. .... 25 jan.	do.	879	Richardson, Wm. H. .... 15 june,	do.
799	Peterson, Julius C. .... 25 jan.	do.	880	Bartlett, William K. .... 15 june,	do.
800	Hammond, John S. .... 25 jan.	3 field art.	881	Talbott, Samuel G. .... 24 june,	28 infantry.
801	Moon, Basil G. .... 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	882	Thompson, Edwin P. 1 july,	24 infantry.
802	Walker, James F. .... 25 jan.	do.	883	Meals, Charles A. .... 1 july,	ord. dept.
803	Niles, Ellery W. .... 25 jan.	do.	884	Ramsey, Norman F. .... 1 july,	do.
804	Gibson, Adeline ..... 25 jan.	do.	885	Kieffer, Pierre V. .... 2 july,	coast art. corps.
805	Bishop, Albert T. .... 25 jan.	2 field art.	886	Grace, Joseph J. .... 3 july,	do.
806	Dunsbury, James S. .... 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	887	Turner, George E. .... 3 july,	do.
807	Magruder, Lloyd B. .... 25 jan.	do.	888	Schwabe, Harry A. .... 4 july,	do.
808	Upham, Francis B. .... 25 jan.	do.	889	Russell, Oscar A. .... 5 july,	do.
809	Carter, Arthur H. .... 25 jan.	5 field art.	890	Davis, Joseph R. .... 6 july,	do.
810	Guthrie, Sidney H. .... 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	891	Motlow, Felix W. .... 6 july,	do.
811	Prosser, Walter E. .... 25 jan.	3 field art.	892	Pennell, Ralph McT. 6 july,	6 field art.
812	Burgin, Henry T. .... 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	893	Büttgenbach, Walter J. .... 7 july,	coast art. corps.
813	Horowitz, Nathan ..... 25 jan.	do.	894	Schmidt, Charles O. .... 7 july,	do.
814	Corbin, Clifford L. .... 25 jan.	do.	895	Loop, Chester H. .... 7 july,	do.
815	Morrow, Geo. M., jr. .... 25 jan.	do.	896	Stargill, Walter S. .... 7 july,	2 field art.
816	Riley, James W. .... 25 jan.	6 field art.	897	Mathews, Philip ..... 7 july,	coast art. corps.
817	Horsfall, Lloyd P. .... 25 jan.	ord. dept.	898	Thompson, Marcel- lins H. .... 7 july,	do.
818	Mettler, Charles G. .... 25 jan.	4 field art.	899	Miles, Sherman ..... 8 july,	3 field art.
819	Gatewood, Charles B. .... 25 jan.	ord. dept.	900	McCleary, William R. 8 july,	coast art. corps.
820	Pelot, Joseph H. .... 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	901	Parker, Cortlandt ..... 8 july,	6 field art.
821	Brett, Morgan L. .... 25 jan.	do.	902	Rose, William W. .... 8 july,	coast art. corps.
822	Torney, Henry W. .... 25 jan.	do.	903	Holtz, John G. .... 9 july,	do.
823	Williford, Forrest E. .... 25 jan.	do.	904	Campbell, Robert N. 9 july,	do.
824	Bradshaw, James S. .... 25 jan.	5 field art.	905	Longhry, Howard K. 9 july,	do.
825	McFarland, Earl ..... 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	906	Gilmer, Albert ..... 10 july,	4 field art.
826	Green, Joseph A. .... 25 jan.	do.	907	Mitchell, Clarence A. 10 july,	coast art. corps.
827	Pendleton, Alexander G. .... 25 jan.	do.	908	Waring, Roy F. .... 10 july,	2 field art.
828	Henderson, John C. .... 25 jan.	do.	909	Currier, William P. 11 july,	coast art. corps.
829	Huntley, Harold W. .... 25 jan.	3 field art.	910	Starkey, John R. .... 11 july,	2 field art.
830	Wilhelm, Walter M. .... 25 jan.	ord. dept.	911	Zimmerman, Harry D. R. .... 11 july,	4 field art.
831	Wildrick, Edward W. .... 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	912	Boyle, René E. DeR. 11 july,	6 field art.
832	Donahue, Walter E. .... 25 jan.	do.	913	Spurgin, Horace F. .... 11 july,	coast art. corps.
833	Gillespie, Alexander G. .... 25 jan.	do.	914	Bates, Ralph D. .... 12 july,	do.
834	Smith, Edwin DeL. .... 25 jan.	4 field art.	915	Olmead, Dawson ..... 12 july,	5 field art.
835	Pratt, John S. .... 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	916	Maul, John C. .... 12 july,	do.
836	Cullen, Edward J. .... 25 jan.	do.	917	Brown, Edward A. .... 13 july,	coast art. corps.
837	McEntee, Girard L., jr. .... 31 jan.	7 infantry.	918	Hall, Albert L. .... 13 july,	3 field art.
838	Powell, Leighton ..... 1 feb.	13 infantry.	919	Paine, George H. .... 13 july,	5 infantry.
839	Keller, Charles ..... 4 feb.	29 infantry.	920	Green, John E. .... 15 july,	25 infantry.
840	Scott, John ..... 4 feb.	4 infantry.	921	Collins, Leroy P. .... 16 july,	4 field art.
841	Rockwell, George C. .... 14 feb.	21 infantry.	922	Donovan, John G. .... 16 july,	coast art. corps.
842	Harris, Smith A. .... 16 feb.	14 infantry.	923	Gonhart, Guy L. .... 16 july,	do.
843	Mayo, Charles R. .... 21 feb.	10 cavalry.	924	Wildrick, Allen A. .... 16 july,	do.
844	Lynch, Arthur J. .... 28 feb.	14 cavalry.	925	Kimberly, George ..... 16 july,	do.
845	Wiley, Noble J. .... 2 mar.	5 infantry.	926	Clark, Thomas A. .... 16 july,	do.
846	Graves, Ernest ..... 2 mar.	corps of eng.	927	Mahaffey, Birchie O. 16 july,	ord. dept.
847	Marshall, Geo. C., jr. 7 mar.	24 infantry.	928	Dowd, William S. .... 16 july,	coast art. corps.
848	Meador, Robert L. .... 12 mar.	9 infantry.	929	Lyerly, Ballard ..... 19 july,	4 field art.
849	Mackall, Samuel T. .... 12 mar.	18 infantry.	930	Somers, Richard H. 19 july,	coast art. corps.
850	Herman, Chas. C., jr. 15 mar.	3 infantry.	931	Olley, Edward M. .... 24 july,	1 cavalry.
851	Warren, Rawson ..... 18 mar.	5 cavalry.	932	Lewis, Robert H. .... 26 july,	6 field art.
852	Goodwin, Robert D. .... 26 mar.	4 infantry.	933	Selkirk, Wyatt O. .... 26 july,	coast art. corps.
853	Short, Walter C. .... 4 apr.	16 infantry.	934	Coles, Thomas L. .... 27 july,	do.
854	Furnival, Richard ..... 5 apr.	coast art. corps.	935	Rose, John B. .... 27 july,	do.
855	Read, John H., jr. .... 6 apr.	3 cavalry.	936	Thorpe, Truman D. 27 july,	do.
856	Waterman, John C. .... 6 apr.	15 infantry.	937	Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr. .... 27 july,	do.
857	Pardee, Austin M. .... 16 apr.	20 infantry.	938	Harris, Charles T., jr. 27 july,	do.
858	Scott, Oscar J. W. .... 17 apr.	chaplain.	939	Murray, Maxwell ..... 27 july,	do.
859	O'Connor, Marr. .... 18 apr.	15 cavalry.	940	Bartlett, Geoffrey ..... 27 july,	do.
860	Barnard, Joseph H. .... 20 apr.	5 cavalry.	941	Shedd, Wm. E., jr. .... 27 july,	do.
861	Jewett, Frank F. .... 20 apr.	1 infantry.	942	Gallopy, James A. .... 27 july,	do.
862	Harris, Hunter ..... 23 apr.	6 infantry.	943	Porter, Hunter B. .... 27 july,	do.
863	Dannemiller, Augustus F. .... 29 apr.	5 infantry.	944	Greene, Royal K. .... 27 july,	do.
864	Cheston, Daniel M., jr. 6 may,	17 infantry.	945	Glassburn, Robert P. 27 july,	do.
			946	Rutherford, Harry K. 27 july,	do.
			947	Horton, Paul J. .... 27 july,	do.



No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
948	Arthur, Robert ..... 7 aug.	coast art. corps.	1028	Snyder, Clinton H. .... 9 june, 1908	chaplain.
949	Booker, Phillip W. .... 12 aug.	6 field art.	1029	Kunnecke, Freder- ick L. .... 9 june,	do.
950	Walling, Jason M. .... 19 aug.	3 infantry.	1030	Chase, Edward R. .... 9 june,	do.
951	Emmanuchi, Felix. .... 25 aug.	P. R. inf.	1031	Denning, Laurence L. .... 9 june,	do.
952	Keeler, John P. .... 26 aug.	coast art. corps.	1032	Doran, Michael G. .... 9 june,	do.
953	Barber, Alvin B. .... 27 aug.	corps of eng.	1033	Barber, John R. .... 13 june,	med. corps.
954	Cocke, John ..... 5 sept.	15 cavalry.	1034	Worthington, Joseph A. .... 13 june,	do.
955	Donnelly, John T. .... 7 sept.	8 cavalry.	1035	Asford, Mahlon ..... 13 june,	do.
956	Booth, Lucian D. .... 10 sept.	coast art. corps.	1036	Huber, Edward G. .... 13 june,	do.
957	Brewer, Charles M. .... 12 sept.	chaplain.	1037	Lamble, John S. jr. .... 13 june,	do.
958	Chenoweth, John F. .... 12 sept.	do.	1038	Tasker, Arthur N. .... 13 june,	do.
959	Brennan, Neil P. .... 12 sept.	do.	1039	Snyder, Howard M. .... 13 june,	do.
960	Chouinard, Horace A. .... 12 sept.	do.	1040	Cowles, Calvin D. jr. .... 13 june,	do.
961	Cox, Edwin L. .... 23 sept.	11 cavalry.	1041	McKinney, Garfield L. .... 13 june,	do.
962	Brady, George F. .... 1 oct.	14 infantry.	1042	Phillips, Hiram A. .... 13 june,	do.
963	Weeks, Robert L. .... 4 oct.	10 infantry.	1043	Holliday, William E. .... 25 june,	17 infantry.
964	Goodwyn, Albert G. .... 20 oct.	29 infantry.	1044	Wood, Stephen R. .... 29 june,	chaplain.
965	Hunt, Charles A. .... 23 oct.	7 infantry.	1045	Kobes, Frank B. .... 30 june,	21 infantry.
966	Fisher, Ronald E. .... 24 oct.	14 cavalry.	1046	Barriger, William S. .... 1 july,	8 cavalry.
967	Dannemiller, Leo B. .... 28 oct.	11 infantry.	1047	Cruse, Fred T. .... 1 july,	1 field art.
968	Hathaway, C. Emery. .... 31 oct.	8 cavalry.	1048	Townes, John E. .... 1 july,	coast art. corps.
969	Kuznik, Joseph V. .... 8 nov.	4 cavalry.	1049	Vose, Robert E. .... 1 july,	do.
970	Audams, Harry S. .... 8 nov.	23 infantry.	1050	Hall, Dean ..... 1 july,	do.
971	Endress, William F. .... 15 nov.	corps of eng.	1051	Maish, Alexander W. .... 1 july,	ord. dept.
972	Stewart, Gilbert H. .... 24 nov.	21 infantry.	1052	Hodges, John N. .... 6 july,	corps of eng.
973	Moran, Edward J. .... 24 nov.	22 infantry.	1053	Williams, John S. .... 13 july,	coast art. corps.
974	McGinness, John R. .... 5 dec.	6 infantry.	1054	Holmes, Jesse M. .... 18 july,	27 infantry.
975	Nelly, Henry M. .... 11 dec.	20 infantry.	1055	Marley, James P. .... 20 july,	1 field art.
976	Coppock, Edward R. .... 16 dec.	2 cavalry.	1056	Wells, Maynard A. .... 24 july,	17 infantry.
977	Black, Frederick F. .... 23 dec.	11 infantry.	1057	Ruhlen, George, jr. .... 27 july,	coast art. corps.
978	Hobson, James M. jr. .... 23 dec.	21 infantry.	1058	Ehrnbeck, Arthur R. .... 28 july,	corps of eng.
979	Bower, David H. .... 28 dec.	11 infantry.	1059	Parker, Ralph M. .... 30 july,	5 cavalry.
980	Cooper, Hiram M. .... 1 jan.	21 infantry.	1060	Howard, John H. .... 2 aug.	8 cavalry.
981	Seybt, Clarence E. .... 1 jan.	coast art. corps.	1061	Hetrick, Harold S. .... 7 aug.	corps of eng.
982	McNeill, Thomas F. .... 1 jan.	do.	1062	Olson, Hans O. .... 18 aug.	3 infantry.
983	Peck, George M. .... 3 jan.	do.	1063	Potter, Waldo C. .... 25 aug.	1 field art.
984	Gallup, Perry M. .... 20 jan.	15 cavalry.	1064	Thuis, Charles A. .... 27 aug.	26 infantry.
985	Hennessey, Peter J. .... 21 jan.	coast art. corps.	1065	Mort, John E. .... 1 sept.	coast art. corps.
986	Wilson, William P. .... 21 jan.	do.	1066	Donaldson, Claremont A. .... 8 sept.	26 infantry.
987	Williams, Charles L. .... 23 jan.	27 infantry.	1067	Hart, William L. .... 15 sept.	med. corps.
988	Miller, Benjamin F. .... 27 jan.	corps of eng.	1068	Burt, Franklin T. .... 16 sept.	24 infantry.
989	Bain, Jarvis J. .... 31 jan.	17 infantry.	1069	Pfeil, Harry ..... 17 sept.	1 field art.
990	Soléiac, Louis ..... 13 feb.	corps of eng.	1070	Hume, John K. .... 21 sept.	5 cavalry.
991	Emerson, Thomas H. .... 14 feb.	17 infantry.	1071	Pierce, Junnius ..... 21 sept.	coast art. corps.
992	Joyce, Kenyon A. .... 18 feb.	6 cavalry.	1072	Ramsden, Stanley C. .... 22 sept.	chaplain.
993	Tatum, Howard C. .... 25 feb.	7 cavalry.	1073	Hartz, Rutherford S. .... 28 sept.	21 infantry.
994	Harris, Henry L. jr. .... 25 feb.	3 field art.	1074	Eglin, Henry W. T. .... 28 sept.	coast art. corps.
995	Thomas, Robert S. .... 28 feb.	corps of eng.	1075	Conlier, Halvor G. .... 29 sept.	do.
996	Blackford, Charles M. .... 5 mar.	13 infantry.	1076	Whelen, Townsend ..... 2 oct.	29 infantry.
997	Pritchett, Edwin E. .... 5 mar.	1 field art.	1077	Jacobs, West C. .... 8 oct.	coast art. corps.
998	Boswell, Walter O. .... 8 mar.	21 infantry.	1078	Lyon, James W. .... 10 oct.	do.
999	Stuart, Alexander J. .... 11 mar.	coast art. corps.	1079	Hamilton, Charles S. .... 11 oct.	13 infantry.
1000	Whiting, Desher ..... 14 mar.	5 infantry.	1080	Tolley, Oscar K. .... 15 oct.	do.
1001	Heldt, Guillemus V. .... 14 mar.	10 infantry.	1081	Ware, Joseph F. .... 19 oct.	16 infantry.
1002	Sutherland, Samuel J. .... 14 mar.	13 infantry.	1082	Jordan, Harry L. .... 27 oct.	20 infantry.
1003	Iglehart, Edmund B. .... 14 mar.	3 infantry.	1083	Halford, Dean ..... 28 oct.	22 infantry.
1004	Adams, Emory S. .... 15 mar.	15 infantry.	1084	Kingman, Ralph W. .... 31 oct.	16 infantry.
1005	Drury, Ralph W. .... 16 mar.	16 infantry.	1085	Geiger, Harold ..... 8 nov.	coast art. corps.
1006	Staver, Roy B. .... 17 mar.	5 field art.	1086	Bristol, Matt C. .... 15 nov.	3 cavalry.
1007	Fairfax, John C. .... 18 mar.	21 infantry.	1087	Munro, Horace N. .... 20 nov.	1 cavalry.
1008	Miller, Fred C. .... 24 mar.	30 infantry.	1088	Bernard, Thomas P. .... 27 nov.	7 cavalry.
1009	Mitchell, Charles L. .... 3 apr.	24 infantry.	1089	Tompkins, Daniel D. .... 1 dec.	4 cavalry.
1010	Brandt, Alfred ..... 3 apr.	29 infantry.	1090	de Nedman, William F. .... 7 july,	med. res. corps.
1011	West, Robert John. .... 3 apr.	16 infantry.	1091	Graves, Leonard K. .... 7 july,	do.
1012	Fisher, Arthur G. .... 6 apr.	13 cavalry.	1092	Brown, Ira C. .... 7 july,	do.
1013	Leshar, Robert W. .... 14 apr.	2 cavalry.	1093	de Kraft, S. Chase. .... 7 july,	do.
1014	Wallen, Seeley A. .... 15 apr.	7 infantry.	1094	Hadra, Frederick ..... 7 july,	do.
1015	Grunert, George ..... 16 apr.	11 cavalry.	1095	Hereford, John R. .... 7 july,	do.
1016	Hutchinson, Archibald G. .... 24 apr.	3 infantry.	1096	Eber, Albert H. .... 7 july,	do.
1017	Pope, William R. .... 30 apr.	10 cavalry.	1097	Brewer, Isaac W. .... 7 july,	do.
1018	Goodier, Chester J. .... 1 may,	coast art. corps.	1098	Sanford, Joseph L. .... 7 july,	do.
1019	Place, Olney ..... 6 may,	13 cavalry.	1099	Stearns, Charles H. .... 7 july,	do.
1020	Stolbrand, Carlos J. .... 8 may,	corps of eng.	1100	Wallace, George S. .... 7 july,	do.
1021	Cunningham, Thomas H. .... 10 may,	14 cavalry.	1101	Richardson, George H. .... 7 july,	do.
1022	Sampson, Odionne H. .... 15 may,	11 infantry.	1102	Stockard, James K. .... 7 july,	do.
1023	Maize, Sidney D. .... 18 may,	12 cavalry.	1103	Artaud, Frank E. .... 7 july,	do.
1024	Powell, Roger G. .... 2 june,	corps of eng.	1104	Dude, Waller H. .... 7 july,	do.
1025	Sturtevant, Charles G. .... 5 june,	9 infantry.	1105	Tukey, William H. .... 7 july,	do.
1026	Hardman, Albert. .... 7 june,	4 infantry.			
1027	Lloyd, Walter K. .... 9 june,	chaplain.			

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.			First Lieutenants—Continued.				
1106	Murray, Wilson.....	7 July, 1908	med. res. corps.	1187	Hewitt, John M.....	7 July, 1908	med. res. corps.
1107	Wertenbaker, Clark I.....	7 July,	do.	1188	Roberts, Ernest E.....	7 July,	do.
1108	Tenney, Elmer S.....	7 July,	do.	1189	Suggs, Frank.....	7 July,	do.
1109	Kennedy, James S.....	7 July,	do.	1190	Hall, William E.....	7 July,	do.
1110	Whitney, Walter.....	7 July,	do.	1191	Mount, James R.....	7 July,	do.
1111	Barney, Frederick M.....	7 July,	do.	1192	Farrow, Edgar J.....	7 July,	do.
1112	Miller, Albert L.....	7 July,	do.	1193	Jones, George B.....	7 July,	do.
1113	Wheate, J. Marchal.....	7 July,	do.	1194	Coffey, Albion M.....	7 July,	do.
1114	Coffin, Harold L.....	7 July,	do.	1195	Griswold, W. Church.....	7 July,	do.
1115	Sparrenberger, Frederick H.....	7 July,	do.	1196	Yemans, Herbert W.....	7 July,	do.
1116	Eliot, Henry W.....	7 July,	do.	1197	Shepherd, John M.....	7 July,	do.
1117	McCallum, Francis M.....	7 July,	do.	1198	Jordan, Edward H.....	7 July,	do.
1118	Daywalt, George W.....	7 July,	do.	1199	Lemmon, Robert.....	7 July,	do.
1119	Jackson, Thomas W.....	7 July,	do.	1200	Chamberlain, George E.....	7 July,	do.
1120	Cutliffe, William O.....	7 July,	do.	1201	de Quevedo, Luis G.....	7 July,	do.
1121	Hughes, Michael E.....	7 July,	do.	1202	Walker, Thomas C.....	7 July,	do.
1122	McCord, Donald P.....	7 July,	do.	1203	Bierbower, Henry C.....	7 July,	do.
1123	Phelan, Henry du R.....	7 July,	do.	1204	Hasselstine, Hermon E.....	7 July,	do.
1124	Peck, Luke B.....	7 July,	do.	1205	Campbell, George F.....	7 July,	do.
1125	Pascoe, James B.....	7 July,	do.	1206	Myers, William H.....	7 July,	do.
1126	Lowe, Thomas S.....	7 July,	do.	1207	Halliday, Charles H.....	7 July,	do.
1127	Johnstone, Ernest K.....	7 July,	do.	1208	Dulin, Charles T.....	7 July,	do.
1128	Le Hardy, Julius C.....	7 July,	do.	1209	Garcia, Leon C.....	7 July,	do.
1129	Jarrett, Arthur R.....	7 July,	do.	1210	McPheeters, Samuel B.....	7 July,	do.
1130	Kelly, John P.....	7 July,	do.	1211	Kress, Clarence C.....	7 July,	do.
1131	Macdonald, Charles E.....	7 July,	do.	1212	Tyler, George T.....	7 July,	do.
1132	Ferguson, James B.....	7 July,	do.	1213	Cullen, Charles W.....	7 July,	do.
1133	Sabin, Wallace E.....	7 July,	do.	1214	Harmon, Daniel W.....	7 July,	do.
1134	Truax, Jesse P.....	7 July,	do.	1215	Cook, George W.....	7 July,	do.
1135	Holmes, Thomas G.....	7 July,	do.	1216	Jones, Edgar C.....	7 July,	do.
1136	Watkins, Victor E.....	7 July,	do.	1217	Stallman, George P.....	7 July,	do.
1137	Harris, Herbert I.....	7 July,	do.	1218	Conzelmann, Fred J.....	7 July,	do.
1138	George, William R. S.....	7 July,	do.	1219	Woolley, Herbert C.....	7 July,	do.
1139	Hart, James W.....	7 July,	do.	1220	Bayley, Edmund W.....	7 July,	do.
1140	Hughes, Leonard S.....	7 July,	do.	1221	Card, Daniel P.....	7 July,	do.
1141	Porter, Elias H.....	7 July,	do.	1222	Wren, Raphael J.....	7 July,	do.
1142	Newlove, George.....	7 July,	do.	1223	O'Day, Sylvester F.....	7 July,	do.
1143	Bailey, Edward.....	7 July,	do.	1224	Dunbar, Lee R.....	7 July,	do.
1144	Dougherty, James C.....	7 July,	do.	1225	Trotter-Tyler, George.....	7 July,	do.
1145	Baker, Charles L.....	7 July,	do.	1226	Delacroix, Arthur C.....	7 July,	do.
1146	Kierulff, H. Newton.....	7 July,	do.	1227	McLeod, Harlow C.....	7 July,	do.
1147	Mills, Frederick H.....	7 July,	do.	1228	Lincoln, Henry F.....	7 July,	do.
1148	Hogan, David D.....	7 July,	do.	1229	Smith, William H.....	7 July,	do.
1149	Patterson, Edwin W.....	7 July,	do.	1230	Freeland, Herbert L.....	7 July,	do.
1150	Leeper, John F.....	7 July,	do.	1231	Chase, Chaucey L.....	7 July,	do.
1151	Bell, Leonard P.....	7 July,	do.	1232	Tuttle, Arnold D.....	7 July,	do.
1152	Merrick, John N.....	7 July,	do.	1233	Tetrault, Charles A.....	7 July,	do.
1153	Warriner, Benjamin B.....	7 July,	do.	1234	Wiggin, Dayton C.....	7 July,	do.
1154	Enders, William J.....	7 July,	do.	1235	Archer, William M., jr.....	7 July,	do.
1155	McCown, Thomas B.....	7 July,	do.	1236	Magee, James C.....	7 July,	do.
1156	Bowman, Madison H.....	7 July,	do.	1237	Wilson, Elsworth.....	7 July,	do.
1157	Van Kirk, Harry H.....	7 July,	do.	1238	Priest, Howard.....	7 July,	do.
1158	Dickenson, Clarence F.....	7 July,	do.	1239	Drake, Percy G.....	7 July,	do.
1159	Johnson, Charles W.....	7 July,	do.	1240	Thorne, James I.....	7 July,	do.
1160	Koyle, Fred T.....	7 July,	do.	1241	Bastion, Joseph E.....	7 July,	do.
1161	Sievers, Robert E.....	7 July,	do.	1242	Weston, Henry R.....	7 July,	do.
1162	Brown, Wilmont E.....	7 July,	do.	1243	Dear, William R.....	7 July,	do.
1163	Wall, Francis M.....	7 July,	do.	1244	Hill, Eben C.....	7 July,	do.
1164	Chase, Alpha M.....	7 July,	do.	1245	Mueller, Armin.....	7 July,	do.
1165	Griffis, Frank C.....	7 July,	do.	1246	Bayly, Rozier C.....	7 July,	do.
1166	Slater, Ernest F.....	7 July,	do.	1247	Coburn, Henry C.....	14 sept.	do.
1167	Wells, Francis M.....	7 July,	do.	1248	Waring, John B. H.....	14 sept.	do.
1168	Adair, George F.....	7 July,	do.	1249	Doerr, Charles E.....	14 sept.	do.
1169	McMillan, Clemens W.....	7 July,	do.	1250	Wright, Frederick S.....	14 sept.	do.
1170	Trenholtz, Clarence A.....	7 July,	do.	1251	Goldthwaite, Ralph H.....	14 sept.	do.
1171	Clayton, George R.....	7 July,	do.	1252	Minor, Donald.....	14 sept.	do.
1172	Asbburn, James K.....	7 July,	do.	1253	Kerr, Robert W.....	14 sept.	do.
1173	Hull, Alva R.....	7 July,	do.	1254	McDiarmid, Norman L.....	14 sept.	do.
1174	Davis, Oscar F.....	7 July,	do.	1255	Wilson, James A.....	14 sept.	do.
1175	Smith, Rodney D.....	7 July,	do.	1256	Davis, Addison D.....	14 sept.	do.
1176	Parkman, Wallace E.....	7 July,	do.	1257	Snow, Corydon G.....	14 sept.	do.
1177	Kellogg, Preston S.....	7 July,	do.	1258	Stayer, Morrison C.....	14 sept.	do.
1178	Love, Joseph W.....	7 July,	do.	1259	Heath, George D., jr.....	14 sept.	do.
1179	Tuttle, George B.....	7 July,	do.	1260	Kearny, Richard A.....	14 sept.	do.
1180	Springwater, Samuel A.....	7 July,	do.	1261	Parce, Alexander D.....	14 sept.	do.
1181	Brown, Polk D.....	7 July,	do.	1262	Phillips, Henry F.....	14 sept.	do.
1182	Pinquard, Joseph.....	7 July,	do.	1263	Leary, Thomas J.....	14 sept.	do.
1183	Stuekey, Harrison W.....	7 July,	do.	1264	Shields, William S.....	14 sept.	do.
1184	Anderson, Everett A.....	7 July,	do.	1265	McLellan, George H.....	14 sept.	do.
1185	Marvin, Marion F.....	7 July,	do.	1266	Frank, Clarence E.....	14 sept.	do.
1186	Jenkins, Frederic E.....	7 July,	do.	1267	Knox, Howard A.....	23 sept.	do.



No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
1268	Newton, Ralph W.....23 sept.	1908 med. res. corps.	73	Burr, Francis H.....28 oct.	1902 3 infantry.
1269	Ballard, James C.....25 sept.	do.	74	Ashburn, John C.....28 oct.	5 infantry.
1270	Maloney, James E.....25 sept.	do.	75	Phinney, Robert T.....28 oct.	12 infantry.
1271	Foley, Thomas M.....25 sept.	do.	76	Kelly, Hugh M.....28 oct.	26 infantry.
1272	Pargon, Joseph A.....29 sept.	do.	77	Bradford, Horatio K.....28 oct.	17 infantry.
1273	Buchsbaum, Mau- rice.....29 sept.	do.	78	Mason, Charles H.....3 nov.	8 infantry.
1274	Betts, Charles A.....29 sept.	do.	79	Campanole, N. W.....2 dec.	1 infantry.
1275	Henry, Ziba L.....29 sept.	do.	80	Macomb, John G.....5 dec.	14 infantry.
1276	Leech, Walter F.....29 sept.	do.	81	Moseley, L. W.....27 dec.	2 infantry.
1277	Lord, Lester W.....5 oct.	do.	82	Hatfield, Albert B.....27 jan.	1908 18 infantry.
1278	Guittard, Alwin M.....11 nov.	do.	83	Kelley, Reginald H.....17 feb.	4 infantry.
			84	Pearce, Edward H.....17 feb.	22 infantry.
			85	Street, Cyrus R.....17 feb.	18 infantry.
			86	Mauborgne, J. O.....17 feb.	6 infantry.
			87	Cummins, Joseph M.....17 feb.	18 infantry.
			88	Musgrave, Thomas C.....17 feb.	do.
1	Dougherty, C. A.....2 feb.	1901 13 cavalry.	89	Lewis, Converse R.....17 feb.	23 infantry.
2	Price, George E.....2 feb.	10 cavalry.	90	Telford, Charles.....11 june.	12 cavalry.
3	Martin, Isaac S.....2 feb.	15 cavalry.	91	Brown, Levi G.....11 june.	do.
4	Bamberger, R. S.....2 feb.	7 cavalry.	92	Alesbire, Olan C.....11 june.	do.
5	Somerville, George R.....2 feb.	3 cavalry.	93	Laursen, Emil P.....11 june.	11 cavalry.
6	Camp, Beauford R.....2 feb.	9 cavalry.	94	Shnyder, F. E.....11 june.	2 cavalry.
7	Cook, Seth W.....2 feb.	10 cavalry.	95	Lynch, George A.....11 june.	17 infantry.
8	Esty, Thomas B.....2 feb.	9 cavalry.	96	Van Natta, T. F., jr.....11 june.	8 cavalry.
9	Holliday, Milton G.....2 feb.	15 cavalry.	97	Mars, James A.....11 june.	2 cavalry.
10	Wheatley, William F.....2 feb.	5 cavalry.	98	Morrison, George L.....11 june.	5 cavalry.
11	Love, Robert R.....2 feb.	9 cavalry.	99	Tyler, Orville N.....11 june.	4 cavalry.
12	Partridge, Leon R.....2 feb.	15 cavalry.	100	Shannon, James A.....11 june.	7 cavalry.
13	Bell, William H., jr.....2 feb.	1 cavalry.	101	Pope, Allan M.....11 june.	2 cavalry.
14	Bowdsh, Myron B.†.....2 feb.	10 cavalry.	102	Powers, Reynolds J.....11 june.	8 cavalry.
15	Neill, Walter H.....2 feb.	13 cavalry.	103	Parker, Samuel M.....11 june.	29 infantry.
16	Buchanan, Edmd. A.....2 feb.	9 cavalry.	104	Lyon, Robert M.....11 june.	11 infantry.
17	Roscoe, David L.....2 feb.	1 cavalry.	105	Montgomery, John C.....11 june.	7 cavalry.
18	Maigne, Charles M.....2 feb.	7 cavalry.	106	Jones, James S.....11 june.	6 cavalry.
19	Keyes, Edward A.....2 feb.	6 cavalry.	107	Zell, Edward M.....11 june.	7 cavalry.
20	Winter, John G.....2 feb.	do.	108	Farnum, Francis H.....11 june.	11 infantry.
21	Mann, Herbert E.....2 feb.	7 cavalry.	109	Grey, Benjamin E.....11 june.	29 infantry.
22	Kilbourne, Louis H.....2 feb.	8 cavalry.	110	Hunt, Elvid.....11 june.	28 infantry.
23	Palmer, Orlando G.....2 feb.	7 cavalry.	111	Rodney, Dorsey R.....11 june.	5 cavalry.
24	Rodney, Walter H.....2 feb.	1 cavalry.	112	Milton, Alexander M.....11 june.	4 cavalry.
25	Ruggles, Francis A.....2 feb.	15 cavalry.	113	Johnson, Hugh S.....11 june.	1 cavalry.
26	Bull, Henry T.....2 feb.	13 cavalry.	114	McClellan, Benj. F.....11 june.	28 infantry.
27	Smalley, Howard R.....2 feb.	2 cavalry.	115	Hodges, Campbell B.....11 june.	4 infantry.
28	Love, Moss L.....2 feb.	do.	116	Wuest, Jacob W. S.....11 june.	30 infantry.
29	Smith, Talbot.....2 feb.	8 cavalry.	117	Garber, Max B.....11 june.	22 infantry.
30	Davis, Frank E.....2 feb.	do.	118	Samuelson, Leo I.....11 june.	7 infantry.
31	Overton, William W.....2 feb.	15 cavalry.	119	Hoffman, Corbit S.....11 june.	1 infantry.
32	Rothwell, Thomas A.....2 feb.	5 cavalry.	120	Boyd, Carl.....11 june.	3 cavalry.
33	Cathro, Thomas E.....2 feb.	13 cavalry.	121	Gallagher, Walter V.....11 june.	13 infantry.
34	McCabe, E. R. Warner 21 june.	6 cavalry.	122	Winfree, Stephen W.....11 june.	9 cavalry.
35	Henry, James B., jr.....6 jan.	4 cavalry.	123	Graham, Ephraim F.....11 june.	10 cavalry.
36	Bennett, Claire R.....22 may.	8 infantry.	124	Butler, Clifton M.....11 june.	17 infantry.
37	Harris, Emmet R.....12 june.	11 cavalry.	125	Bull, E. Llewellyn.....11 june.	22 infantry.
38	Pegram, John C.....12 june.	1 cavalry.	126	Carriethers, T. W.....11 june.	20 infantry.
39	Hodges, Harry L.....12 june.	do.	127	Rozelle, George F., jr.....11 june.	22 infantry.
40	Foster, Victor S.....12 june.	15 cavalry.	128	Abrends, Arthur E.....11 june.	20 infantry.
41	Foley, Oscar.....12 june.	6 cavalry.	129	Serverson, Charles F.....11 june.	24 infantry.
42	Griffith, Fred. D., jr.....12 june.	do.	130	Grier, Harry S.....11 june.	25 infantry.
43	Stevenson, William L.....12 june.	11 cavalry.	131	Taylor, Reuben C.....11 june.	19 infantry.
44	Dockery, Albert B.....12 june.	5 cavalry.	132	Moore, Charles B.....11 june.	22 infantry.
45	Mitchell, Henry E.....12 june.	3 cavalry.	133	Lynn, Clark.....11 june.	2 infantry.
46	Zane, Edmund L.....12 june.	14 cavalry.	134	Bendel, C. Stockmar.....11 june.	7 infantry.
47	Goodspeed, Nelson A.....12 june.	3 cavalry.	135	Boyers, Robert E.....11 june.	15 infantry.
48	Eby, Charles McH.....12 june.	2 cavalry.	136	Phillips, Burt W.....11 june.	20 infantry.
49	Cowles, William H.....12 june.	4 cavalry.	137	Ristine, Ben F.....11 june.	21 infantry.
50	McCain, William A.....12 june.	8 cavalry.	138	Guild, George R.....11 june.	30 infantry.
51	Herr, John K.....12 june.	7 cavalry.	139	Howard, Stuart A.....11 june.	do.
52	Sheridan, Philip H.....12 june.	5 cavalry.	140	Franklin, John F.....11 june.	7 infantry.
53	Taulbee, Joseph F.....12 june.	2 cavalry.	141	Russell, William C.....11 june.	8 infantry.
54	Smith, Andrew W.....12 june.	3 cavalry.	142	Boughton, Roland W.....11 june.	1 infantry.
55	Miller, Troup.....12 june.	7 cavalry.	143	Upham, John S.....11 june.	15 infantry.
56	Edwards, William W.....12 june.	10 cavalry.	144	Gregory, Keith S.....11 june.	6 infantry.
57	Barry, John A.....13 june.	2 cavalry.	145	Madison, Irving M.....11 june.	12 infantry.
58	Gordon, William W.....20 june.	do.	146	Farmer, Ellery.....11 june.	26 infantry.
59	Johnson, Harold B.....14 aug.	3 cavalry.	147	Bowman, Everett N.....11 june.	13 infantry.
60	Castleman, James P.....15 aug.	10 cavalry.	148	Preston, Homer N.....11 june.	21 infantry.
61	Mueller, Albert H.....17 oct.	8 cavalry.	149	Gaston, Jesse.....11 june.	18 infantry.
62	McLean, Allan F.....17 oct.	7 cavalry.	150	Harrell, William F.....12 june.	12 infantry.
63	Dilworth, Herman S.....17 oct.	10 cavalry.	151	Nelson, George E.....13 june.	3 cavalry.
64	Talley, David B.....17 oct.	3 cavalry.	152	Elliott, Jesse D.....13 june.	6 infantry.
65	Spring, John V., jr.....18 oct.	7 cavalry.	153	Tarbuton, Edw'd H.....13 june.	13 infantry.
66	Davis, Norman H.....19 oct.	14 cavalry.	154	Hodges, Carroll B.....13 june.	12 infantry.
67	Hay, Donald D.....28 oct.	25 infantry.	155	Allderdice, F. B.....13 june.	27 infantry.
68	Wrightson, Philip G.....28 oct.	20 infantry.	156	Motlow, William G.....13 june.	1 infantry.
69	Ewell, George W.....28 oct.	3 infantry.	157	Sherburne, Thos. L.....16 july.	8 cavalry.
70	Davis, Bowers.....28 oct.	6 infantry.	158	Churchill, James M.....9 oct.	16 infantry.
71	Pruyn, John McE.....2 feb.	1901 14 infantry.	159	Bagby, Philip H.....9 oct.	6 infantry.
72	Fleet, Henry W.....28 oct.	1902 2 infantry.			

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
160	James, Luther R. . . . . 9 oct. 1903	16 infantry.	247	Hewitt, Robert B. . . . . 15 June, 1904	4 infantry.
161	Chadlin, Andrew D. . . . . 9 oct.	20 infantry.	248	Adair, Henry R. . . . . 15 June,	10 cavalry.
162	Smalley, Ernest B. . . . . 9 oct.	10 infantry.	249	Simpson, William F. L. . . . . 15 June,	6 infantry.
163	Boschen, Fred'k W. . . . . 9 oct.	16 infantry.	250	Pickering, Richard R. . . . . 15 June,	16 infantry.
164	Stewart, Charles W. . . . . 9 oct.	5 cavalry.	251	McLure, Lowe A. . . . . 15 June,	15 infantry.
165	Lanza, Manfred . . . . . 9 oct.	21 infantry.	252	Greene, James S. . . . . 15 June,	10 cavalry.
166	Engel, Emil . . . . . 9 oct.	9 cavalry.	253	Brant, Gerald C. . . . . 15 June,	9 cavalry.
167	Farrell, Louis . . . . . 9 oct.	15 infantry.	254	Conry, Charles F. . . . . 15 June,	10 infantry.
168	Pitts, Fred W. . . . . 9 oct.	6 infantry.	255	Wright, Clement H. . . . . 15 June,	2 infantry.
169	Addis, Emmett . . . . . 9 oct.	10 cavalry.	256	Scott, William R. . . . . 15 June,	7 infantry.
170	King, Harry L. . . . . 9 oct.	1 cavalry.	257	Blair, Winn . . . . . 15 June,	7 cavalry.
171	Nalle, James B. . . . . 9 oct.	19 infantry.	258	Armstrong, Eugene V. . . . . 15 June,	13 cavalry.
172	Robinson, Wm. F., jr. . . . . 9 oct.	8 infantry.	259	Harris, William W., jr. . . . . 15 June,	30 infantry.
173	Burleigh, John J. . . . . 9 oct.	22 infantry.	260	Simpson, Harry L. . . . . 15 June,	3 infantry.
174	Garrett, Manuel M. . . . . 9 oct.	10 infantry.	261	Riley, Napoleon W. . . . . 15 June,	16 infantry.
175	Dennis, Gordon A. . . . . 9 oct.	20 infantry.	262	Brunzell, Otto L. . . . . 15 June,	11 infantry.
176	Hofmann, Augustus A. . . . . 9 oct.	4 infantry.	263	Lawrason, George C. . . . . 15 June,	25 infantry.
177	Brinkerhoff, H. S., jr. . . . . 9 oct.	9 infantry.	264	Harbold, Robert P. . . . . 15 June,	do.
178	Blyth, James . . . . . 9 oct.	25 infantry.	265	Woolnough, James B. . . . . 15 June,	12 infantry.
179	McCune, Frank C. . . . . 9 oct.	16 infantry.	266	Swift, Innis P. . . . . 15 June,	12 cavalry.
180	Gunner, Edwin . . . . . 9 oct.	24 infantry.	267	Park, Joseph D. . . . . 15 June,	4 cavalry.
181	Palmer, Resolve P. . . . . 9 oct.	6 infantry.	268	Wilson, Arthur H. . . . . 15 June,	6 cavalry.
182	McCammon, Edw'd E. . . . . 9 oct.	22 infantry.	269	Fulton, Walter S. . . . . 15 June,	21 infantry.
183	Remington, Philip . . . . . 9 oct.	do.	270	Moller, John J. . . . . 15 June,	8 infantry.
184	Rich, Charles H. . . . . 9 oct.	26 infantry.	271	Whipple, Sherburne . . . . . 15 June,	3 infantry.
185	Potter, Paul C. . . . . 9 oct.	15 infantry.	272	Hawley, Harry . . . . . 15 June,	6 infantry.
186	Rich, Albert T. . . . . 9 oct.	26 infantry.	273	Gimperling, T. N. . . . . 15 June,	21 infantry.
187	Wood, David P. . . . . 9 oct.	21 infantry.	274	Walshall, Hugh L. . . . . 15 June,	15 infantry.
188	Strong, Donald W. . . . . 10 oct.	7 infantry.	275	Richardson, John B. . . . . 15 June,	25 infantry.
189	Hixson, Arthur G. . . . . 10 oct.	14 cavalry.	276	Cron, Anton C. . . . . 25 June,	10 infantry.
190	Steever, Edgar Z., 3d . . . . . 9 June, 1904	11 infantry.	277	Nicholson, Wm. C. F. . . . . 1 sept.	7 cavalry.
191	Evans, Hornsby . . . . . 9 June,	19 infantry.	278	Egerly, George W. . . . . 5 oct.	2 infantry.
192	Davis, John S. . . . . 9 June,	21 infantry.	279	Hoop, Oscar W. . . . . 5 oct.	12 infantry.
193	Goodwin, Walton, jr. . . . . 9 June,	5 infantry.	280	Moore, John C. . . . . 5 oct.	7 infantry.
194	Peyton, Philip B. . . . . 9 June,	16 infantry.	281	Pearson, William F. . . . . 5 oct.	9 infantry.
195	Truesdell, Karl . . . . . 9 June,	5 infantry.	282	Ulio, James A. . . . . 5 oct.	1 infantry.
196	Terrell, Frederick B. . . . . 9 June,	19 infantry.	283	Moorman, Frank . . . . . 5 oct.	24 infantry.
197	Sharpe, Howard G. . . . . 9 June,	23 infantry.	284	Bissell, Harry H. . . . . 5 oct.	19 infantry.
198	Scott, David H. . . . . 9 June,	13 infantry.	285	Elliott, Charles B. . . . . 5 oct.	30 infantry.
199	Dravo, Charles A. . . . . 9 June,	8 infantry.	286	Corbly, John B. . . . . 5 oct.	25 infantry.
200	Mellroy, James G. . . . . 15 June,	9 infantry.	287	Minnigerode, F. L. . . . . 5 oct.	8 infantry.
201	Cooper, Vaughn W. . . . . 15 June,	12 cavalry.	288	Topham, Joseph L., jr. . . . . 5 oct.	13 infantry.
202	Richardson, R. C., jr. . . . . 15 June,	14 cavalry.	289	Sampson, Charles L. . . . . 5 oct.	15 infantry.
203	Campbell, Robert M. . . . . 15 June,	12 cavalry.	290	True, John M. . . . . 5 oct.	1 infantry.
204	Benedict, Jay L. . . . . 15 June,	14 infantry.	291	Campbell, Bruce R. . . . . 5 oct.	2 infantry.
205	Strout, George V. . . . . 15 June,	6 cavalry.	292	French, John C. . . . . 5 oct.	24 infantry.
206	Hunter, George B. . . . . 15 June,	12 cavalry.	293	McCroskey, Benj. B. . . . . 5 oct.	25 infantry.
207	Stillwell, Joseph W. . . . . 15 June,	12 infantry.	294	Van Horn, James H. . . . . 5 oct.	11 infantry.
208	Herman, Richard J. . . . . 15 June,	23 infantry.	295	DeLancey, John B. . . . . 5 oct.	10 infantry.
209	Hooper, Edward L. . . . . 15 June,	12 infantry.	296	Dovell, Cassius M. . . . . 5 oct.	11 infantry.
210	Koch, Stanley . . . . . 15 June,	6 cavalry.	297	Malloy, Marvin E. . . . . 5 oct.	24 infantry.
211	Phillips, Irving J. . . . . 15 June,	1 infantry.	298	Kaempfer, Albert B. . . . . 5 oct.	13 infantry.
212	Berry, Harry S. . . . . 15 June,	13 cavalry.	299	Overholser, Forrest E. . . . . 5 oct.	5 infantry.
213	Gregory, Edmund B. . . . . 15 June,	14 infantry.	300	Mason, Charles W., jr. . . . . 5 oct.	29 infantry.
214	Blain, Wilber A. . . . . 15 June,	23 infantry.	301	Williams, Allan K. . . . . 13 nov.	24 infantry.
215	Reynolds, Stephen C. . . . . 15 June,	11 cavalry.	302	Grievs, Loren C. . . . . 14 nov.	do.
216	Carter, William V. . . . . 15 June,	6 cavalry.	303	Moreno, Aristides . . . . . 15 nov.	28 infantry.
217	Parker, Robert B. . . . . 15 June,	19 infantry.	304	La Garde, Richard D. . . . . 16 nov.	24 infantry.
218	Catts, Gordon R. . . . . 15 June,	10 infantry.	305	Patterson, Wm. L. . . . . 25 feb. 1905	18 infantry.
219	Pratt, Henry C. . . . . 15 June,	4 cavalry.	306	Lopez, Pascual . . . . . 3 mar.	P. R. inf.
220	Diller, Ursula M. . . . . 15 June,	12 infantry.	307	Emmanuelli, Louis S. . . . . 4 mar.	do.
221	Butcher, Edwin . . . . . 15 June,	15 infantry.	308	McClure, Charles W. . . . . 11 apr.	7 infantry.
222	Venable, Russell V. . . . . 15 June,	22 infantry.	309	Woodson, Pickens E. . . . . 11 apr.	8 infantry.
223	Amory, Charles B., jr. . . . . 15 June,	9 cavalry.	310	Emery, Ambrose R. . . . . 11 apr.	27 infantry.
224	Davis, Arthur J. . . . . 15 June,	1 infantry.	311	Waddill, Edmund C. . . . . 11 apr.	19 infantry.
225	Dew, Roderick . . . . . 15 June,	23 infantry.	312	Case, Rolland W. . . . . 13 June,	10 infantry.
226	Edmunds, Kinzie B. . . . . 15 June,	8 cavalry.	313	Donavin, Charles S. . . . . 13 June,	27 infantry.
227	Wise, Martin C. . . . . 15 June,	20 infantry.	314	Gardiner, J. de B. W. . . . . 13 June,	11 cavalry.
228	White, Andrew J. . . . . 15 June,	10 infantry.	315	Dillman, George . . . . . 13 June,	6 cavalry.
229	Drysdale, Walter S. . . . . 15 June,	17 infantry.	316	Grubbs, DeWitt C. T. . . . . 13 June,	6 infantry.
230	Dickinson, Ralph . . . . . 15 June,	3 infantry.	317	Hammond, T. W. . . . . 13 June,	22 infantry.
231	Thomlinson, M. H. . . . . 15 June,	22 infantry.	318	Titus, Calvin P. . . . . 13 June,	14 infantry.
232	Hoyt, Charles S. . . . . 15 June,	5 cavalry.	319	Kiehl, Philip J. R. . . . . 13 June,	13 cavalry.
233	Atkins, Joseph A. . . . . 15 June,	16 infantry.	320	Lyman, Clarence K. . . . . 13 June,	4 cavalry.
234	Thompson, Charles F. . . . . 15 June,	13 infantry.	321	Scott, Charles L. . . . . 13 June,	12 cavalry.
235	Reilly, Henry J. . . . . 15 June,	13 cavalry.	322	Miller, William C. . . . . 13 June,	23 infantry.
236	Van Wormer, A. B. . . . . 15 June,	8 infantry.	323	Dallam, William A. . . . . 13 June,	12 cavalry.
237	Crystal, Thomas L. . . . . 15 June,	5 infantry.	324	Dickey, James H. . . . . 13 June,	4 cavalry.
238	O'Hara, James J. . . . . 15 June,	4 cavalry.	325	Talbot, Ralph, jr. . . . . 13 June,	12 cavalry.
239	Wimberly, Albert C. . . . . 15 June,	8 cavalry.	326	Hensley, Wm. N., jr. . . . . 13 June,	13 cavalry.
240	Budd, Arthur D. . . . . 15 June,	1 infantry.	327	Manley, Frederick W. . . . . 13 June,	13 infantry.
241	Glass, Ralph R. . . . . 15 June,	21 infantry.	328	Lane, Arthur W. . . . . 13 June,	4 infantry.
242	Wilson, Erie M. . . . . 15 June,	9 infantry.	329	Schoonmaker, L. P. . . . . 13 June,	10 cavalry.
243	Spalding, Merrill E. . . . . 15 June,	17 infantry.	330	Lentz, Bernard . . . . . 13 June,	21 infantry.
244	Holderness, Roy W. . . . . 15 June,	6 cavalry.	331	Klemm, Karl D. . . . . 13 June,	4 cavalry.
245	Burnett, John D., jr. . . . . 15 June,	17 infantry.	332	Merchant, Berkeley T. . . . . 13 June,	13 cavalry.
246	McAndrew, Joseph A. . . . . 15 June,	2 infantry.	333	Test, Frederic C. . . . . 13 June,	22 infantry.



No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
334	Tipton, Arthur C.....13 June, 1905	5 infantry.	420	Magruder, Bruce .....11 Feb. 1907	18 infantry.
335	Albright, Owen S.....13 June	13 infantry.	421	Huddleson, George H. 11 Feb.	15 infantry.
336	Baird, Fred H.....13 June	19 infantry.	422	Roach, Hampton M. Jr. 11 Feb.	3 infantry.
337	Broadhurst, Hugh H. 13 June	15 cavalry.	423	Elliott, Edward G.....11 Feb.	9 cavalry.
338	Early, Clifford C.....13 June	20 infantry.	424	Kelly, George E. M.....11 Feb.	30 infantry.
339	Holderness, A. W.....13 June	9 cavalry.	425	Wyman, Guy H.....11 Feb.	11 cavalry.
340	Wangh, George F.....13 June	15 infantry.	426	Bell, Verne R.....11 Feb.	1 cavalry.
341	O'Donnell, Louis A.....13 June	10 cavalry.	427	Keleher, George C.....11 Feb.	29 infantry.
342	Rutherford, Allan.....13 June	5 infantry.	428	Baird, Henry W.....11 Feb.	5 cavalry.
343	Weeks, William S.....13 June	4 infantry.	429	Janney, Clarence M. 11 Feb.	12 infantry.
344	Cummings, Avery D. 13 June	10 infantry.	430	Pritchett, Harry H. 11 Feb.	5 infantry.
345	Caffery, Charles S.....13 June	2 infantry.	431	Jones, Alexander H. 11 Feb.	13 cavalry.
346	Gullion, Allen W.....13 June	do.	432	Field, Edgar L.....11 Feb.	30 infantry.
347	Kunzig, Louis A.....13 June	3 infantry.	433	Buck, Earl C.....11 Feb.	17 infantry.
348	Bubb, John P.....13 June	4 infantry.	434	Baxter, Jere.....11 Feb.	29 infantry.
349	Barzynski, Joseph E. 13 June	11 infantry.	435	Stevenson, Charles L. 11 Feb.	15 cavalry.
350	Feild, Ben W.....13 June	6 infantry.	436	Chapin, Frank K.....12 Feb.	3 cavalry.
351	Morrison, Robert, Jr. 13 June	30 infantry.	437	James, Russell.....12 Feb.	8 infantry.
352	Ward, Blocksom.....13 June	do.	438	Fredendall, Lloyd R. 13 Feb.	2 infantry.
353	Clark, Paul H.....13 June	3 infantry.	439	Lemly, Rowan P.....13 Feb.	13 infantry.
354	Lowe, Thomas H.....13 June	28 infantry.	440	Brown, A. Ellicott.....13 Feb.	16 infantry.
355	Sharp, Herndon.....13 June	18 infantry.	441	Lockett, James M.....13 Feb.	18 infantry.
356	Mahee, Torrey B.....13 June	24 infantry.	442	Robinson, Eugene.....13 Feb.	7 infantry.
357	West, William W., Jr. 13 June	13 cavalry.	443	Steele, James G.....14 June	corps of eng.
358	Maddox, George W. 13 June	27 infantry.	444	Alexander, Roger G. 14 June	do.
359	Pridgen, Walter E.....13 June	1 infantry.	445	Holabird, John A.....14 June	do.
360	Reisinger, J. W. H., Jr. 13 June	27 infantry.	446	O'Connor, James A. 14 June	do.
361	Dunford, Rupert A.....13 June	26 infantry.	447	Watkins, Lewis H.....14 June	do.
362	Bankhead, Charles C. 13 June	28 infantry.	448	Humphrey, Gilbert E. 14 June	do.
363	Migdalski, Reynold F. 2 Jan. 1906	12 cavalry.	449	Park, Richard.....14 June	do.
364	Smalley, Henry R.....2 Jan.	14 cavalry.	450	Sultan, Daniel I.....14 June	do.
365	Adams, John P.....2 Jan.	22 infantry.	451	Watson, Henry L.....14 June	1 cavalry.
366	Wayland, James P.....2 Jan.	9 cavalry.	452	Bane, Thurman H.....14 June	14 cavalry.
367	Longanecker, Ira.....2 Jan.	2 infantry.	453	Eastman, Clyde L.....14 June	28 infantry.
368	Whitener, William C. 2 Jan.	8 infantry.	454	Drain, Jesse C.....14 June	do.
369	Blaine, Robert.....2 Jan.	10 cavalry.	455	Dawson, Wiley E.....14 June	29 infantry.
370	Felker, Luther.....2 Jan.	14 cavalry.	456	Chilton, Alex. W.....14 June	20 infantry.
371	Ostermann, Fred K. J. 2 Jan.	17 infantry.	457	Morrison, William E. 14 June	7 infantry.
372	Rush, Murray B.....2 Jan.	14 cavalry.	458	McLachlan, Donald J. 14 June	14 infantry.
373	Connolly, William J. 2 Jan.	11 infantry.	459	Rice, Charles H.....14 June	7 infantry.
374	Barlow, Everett D., Jr. 3 Jan.	13 infantry.	460	Palmer, Irving J.....14 June	11 infantry.
375	Hohl, Lawrence E.....3 Jan.	19 infantry.	461	Faris, Melvin G.....14 June	13 infantry.
376	Boswell, James G.....3 Jan.	21 infantry.	462	McCaughy, Wm. J.....14 June	20 infantry.
377	Clarke, Robert E.....3 Jan.	23 infantry.	463	Householder, Eugene	
378	Rodriguez, Daniel.....17 Jan.	P. R. inf.	464	R.....14 June	26 infantry.
379	Johnson, William A. 12 June	corps of eng.	465	Taylor, James G.....14 June	7 infantry.
380	Loving, James J.....12 June	do.	466	Santschi, Eugene, Jr. 14 June	15 infantry.
381	Downing, Frederick B. 12 June	do.	467	Ganoe, William A.....14 June	17 infantry.
382	Daley, Edmund L.....12 June	do.	468	Rice, Elmer F.....14 June	14 infantry.
383	Finch, Henry A.....12 June	do.	469	McNeil, Edwin C.....14 June	do.
384	Ardery, Edward D.....12 June	do.	470	Robins, Augustine W. 14 June	12 cavalry.
385	Humphreys, Fredric E. 12 June	do.	471	Castle, Benjamin F. 14 June	29 infantry.
386	Roeckwell, Charles K. 12 June	do.	472	Geary, William B.....14 June	12 cavalry.
387	Minick, Arthur D. 12 June	27 infantry.	473	Wyman, Charles L.....14 June	17 infantry.
388	Wainwright, Jona-		474	Teall, Edward H.....14 June	26 infantry.
	than M.....12 June	1 cavalry.	475	Wagner, Hayden W. 14 June	3 cavalry.
389	Dickman, Frederick T. 12 June	11 cavalry.	476	Coleman, Fred H.....14 June	15 cavalry.
390	Lewis, Charles A.....12 June	9 infantry.	477	Pierson, Emil P.....14 June	14 cavalry.
391	Chaffee, Adna R., Jr. 12 June	15 cavalry.	478	Chandler, Clark P.....14 June	15 cavalry.
392	Manchester, Paul R. 12 June	27 infantry.	479	Lang, John W.....14 June	23 infantry.
393	Sneed, Byard.....12 June	do.	480	Everett, George T.....14 June	28 infantry.
394	De Armond, Geo. W. 12 June	12 cavalry.	481	Arnold, Henry H.....14 June	29 infantry.
395	Quekemeyer, John G. 12 June	5 cavalry.	482	Wheeler, Walter R.....14 June	19 infantry.
396	Andrews, Frank M. 12 June	8 cavalry.	483	Hanson, Arthur W.....14 June	5 cavalry.
397	Westover, Oscar.....12 June	14 infantry.	484	Dalley, George F. N. 14 June	20 infantry.
398	King, Joseph C.....12 June	10 cavalry.	485	Kimball, Richard H. 14 June	11 cavalry.
399	Shute, Martyn H.....12 June	11 infantry.	486	Boone, Abbott.....14 June	3 cavalry.
400	Cook, Fred A.....12 June	2 infantry.	487	Yount, Barton K.....14 June	27 infantry.
401	Blattett, George G.....12 June	18 infantry.	488	Crafton, Denham B. 14 June	3 infantry.
402	Clagett, Henry B.....12 June	23 infantry.	489	Moose, William L., Jr. 14 June	15 cavalry.
403	Abraham, Clyde R.....12 June	27 infantry.	490	Rogers, Charles D.....14 June	11 cavalry.
404	Converse, George L., Jr. 12 June	14 cavalry.	491	Rockwell, Lewis C.....14 June	3 infantry.
405	Robinson, Donald A. 12 June	11 cavalry.	492	Snyder, Frederick S. 14 June	2 cavalry.
406	Jacob, Richard H.....12 June	26 infantry.	493	Selbie, William E.....14 June	4 infantry.
407	Jones, Ralph A.....12 June	8 infantry.	494	Christy, William C.....14 June	5 cavalry.
408	Davenport, Calvert L. 12 June	19 infantry.	495	Doak, Sloan.....14 June	do.
409	Schultz, Hugo D.....12 June	21 infantry.	496	Jenkins, John L.....14 June	9 infantry.
410	Elser, Max A.....12 June	25 infantry.	497	White, Charles H.....14 June	5 infantry.
411	Byrd, George R.....12 June	17 infantry.	498	Gutensohn, Alvin G. 14 June	19 infantry.
412	MacMillan, Wm. T.....12 June	23 infantry.	499	James, Stanley L.....14 June	28 infantry.
413	Fickel, Jacob E.....11 Feb. 1907	29 infantry.	500	Lounsbury, Robert L. 14 June	1 cavalry.
414	Boyd, Jesse W.....11 Feb.	5 infantry.	501	Sullivan, John S.....14 June	18 infantry.
415	Beuret, Ebenezer G. 11 Feb.	10 infantry.	502	Hand, Ellwood S.....14 June	15 cavalry.
416	Burch, Bruce L.....11 Feb.	14 cavalry.	503	Wadsworth, Leland, Jr. 14 June	do.
417	Lincoln, Rush B.....11 Feb.	2 infantry.	504	Garrison, David G. C. 14 June	26 infantry.
418	Whiting, Edgar M.....11 Feb.	1 cavalry.	505	Scofield, Seth W.....14 June	1 infantry.
419	Hartigan, Walter F. L. 11 Feb.	4 infantry.		Collins, James L.....14 June	8 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
506	Hayden, Herbert .... 14 June, 1907	3 infantry.	586	Terry, Thomas A. .... 14 Feb. 1908	coast art. corps.
507	Greer, Lewis V. .... 14 June,	4 cavalry.	587	Woodbury, Edward N. 14 Feb.	do.
508	Buttler, Bruce B. .... 14 June,	30 infantry.	588	Gordon, Philip. .... 14 Feb.	2 cavalry.
509	Lewis, Evan E. .... 14 June,	25 infantry.	589	Fitzmaurice, William	
510	Larned, Paul A. .... 14 June,	5 infantry.		J. .... 14 Feb.	10 infantry.
511	Gillespie, Harry S. .... 14 June,	7 infantry.	590	Oakes, Carl C. .... 14 Feb.	4 infantry.
512	McChord, Wm. C., jr. 14 June,	1 cavalry.	591	Kennedy, John T. .... 14 Feb.	6 cavalry.
513	Henry, William R. .... 14 June,	8 cavalry.	592	Dixon, Blaine A. .... 14 Feb.	15 infantry.
514	Laubach, James H. .... 14 June,	19 infantry.	593	Avery, Ray L. .... 14 Feb.	coast art. corps.
515	Harrison, George R. .... 14 June,	25 infantry.	594	Hickman, Horace M. 14 Feb.	11 cavalry.
516	Dusenbury, Ralph W. 14 June,	24 infantry.	595	Meredith, Owen R. .... 14 Feb.	27 infantry.
517	Spencer, Thomas C. .... 14 June,	1 infantry.	596	Williams, James C. .... 14 Feb.	26 infantry.
518	Patten, George F. .... 11 June,	13 cavalry.	597	Stockton, Edward A.,	
519	Cheney, Robert M. .... 14 June,	4 cavalry.		Jr. .... 14 Feb.	coast art. corps.
520	Miller, Fauntley M. .... 14 June,	15 infantry.	598	Groninger, Homer M. 14 Feb.	5 cavalry.
521	Merrill, Walter W. .... 15 June,	1 field art.	599	O'Brien, Robert E. .... 14 Feb.	27 infantry.
522	Hill, Ray C. .... 15 June,	22 infantry.	600	Cunningham, James	
523	Morrissey, Patrick J. 15 June,	25 infantry.		H. .... 14 Feb.	coast art. corps.
524	Downer, John W. .... 16 June,	3 field art.	601	Jackson, Charles S. .... 14 Feb.	11 cavalry.
525	Bailey, Benjamin M. 17 June,	5 field art.	602	Marks, Youir M. .... 14 Feb.	coast art. corps.
526	Sharp, William F. .... 17 June,	1 field art.	603	Eltz, Stewart O. .... 14 Feb.	11 cavalry.
527	Thorp, Frank, jr. .... 17 June,	3 field art.	604	Hayes, Edward S. .... 14 Feb.	28 infantry.
528	Herron, Thomas M. R. 1 Jan. 1908	28 infantry.	605	Sward, Francis L. .... 14 Feb.	26 infantry.
529	Tyndall, John G. .... 1 Jan.	4 field art.	606	Buckner, Simon B., jr. 14 Feb.	9 infantry.
530	Sands, Alfred L. P. .... 1 Jan.	6 field art.	607	Brown, John K. .... 14 Feb.	2 cavalry.
531	George, Charles P., jr. 1 Jan.	5 field art.	608	Beavers, George W., jr. 14 Feb.	do.
532	Harlow, Charles W. .... 2 Jan.	2 field art.	609	Bonesteel, Charles H. 14 Feb.	12 infantry.
533	Naylor, Harold S. .... 2 Jan.	1 field art.	610	Newman, Richard D. 14 Feb.	13 cavalry.
534	Braden, Frank W. .... 2 Jan.	26 infantry.	611	Grissell, Edward L. .... 14 Feb.	8 cavalry.
535	Reardan, John D. .... 2 Jan.	11 infantry.	612	Johnson, Thomas J. 14 Feb.	9 infantry.
536	Pell, Ernest L. .... 2 Jan.	29 infantry.	613	Deans, Allison B., jr. 14 Feb.	coast art. corps.
537	Rucker, William H. .... 2 Jan.	2 field art.	614	Fletcher, Robert H., jr. 14 Feb.	8 infantry.
538	Shepherd, William H. 2 Jan.	3 field art.	615	Garrison, William H.,	
539	Randol, Marshall G. .... 2 Jan.	1 field art.		Jr. .... 14 Feb.	12 cavalry.
540	Hattie, Joseph C. .... 2 Jan.	1 infantry.	616	Barker, Frederick A. 14 Feb.	2 infantry.
541	Greely, John N. .... 4 Jan.	1 field art.	617	Bailey, Agard H. .... 14 Feb.	13 infantry.
542	Simons, John W., jr. .... 4 Jan.	6 infantry.	618	Williams, Sumner M. 14 Feb.	7 cavalry.
543	Early, Jubal A. .... 4 Jan.	20 infantry.	619	Shepherd, Chester A. 14 Feb.	28 infantry.
544	Hollingsworth,		620	Bowen, George C. .... 14 Feb.	20 infantry.
	Charles P. .... 4 Jan.	9 infantry.	621	Hall, Henry W. .... 14 Feb.	4 cavalry.
545	Taylor, Edward G. .... 4 Jan.	4 infantry.	622	Hester, John H. .... 14 Feb.	17 infantry.
546	Capron, Webster A. .... 4 Jan.	5 field art.	623	Whitley, Franklin L. 14 Feb.	1 infantry.
547	Sloan, Thomas D. .... 5 Jan.	6 field art.	624	Hobley, Alfred H. .... 14 Feb.	30 infantry.
548	Barrows, Frederick M. 5 Jan.	4 field art.	625	Sumner, Edwin V., jr. 14 Feb.	2 cavalry.
549	Erick, Alfred H. .... 5 Jan.	5 infantry.	626	Hanlon, Arthur J. .... 14 Feb.	28 infantry.
550	Jacobs, Fred P. .... 5 Jan.	29 infantry.	627	Ellis, Olin O. .... 14 Feb.	15 infantry.
551	Greacen, Walter S. .... 5 Jan.	12 infantry.	628	Lykes, Gibbs. .... 14 Feb.	9 cavalry.
552	Crockett, Cary I. .... 5 Jan.	9 infantry.	629	Desobry, Elmer C. .... 14 Feb.	19 infantry.
553	Edgerton, Glen E. .... 14 Feb.	corps of eng.	630	Wilbourn, Arthur E. 14 Feb.	9 cavalry.
554	Hall, Charles L. .... 14 Feb.	do.	631	Cutrer, Emile V. .... 14 Feb.	11 infantry.
555	Peterson, Virgil L. .... 14 Feb.	do.	632	Crea, Harry B. .... 14 Feb.	23 infantry.
556	Goethals, George R. .... 14 Feb.	do.	633	Cotton, Robert C. .... 14 Feb.	20 infantry.
557	Schulz, John W. N. .... 14 Feb.	do.	634	Glover, George B., jr. 14 Feb.	21 infantry.
558	Sturdevant, Clarence		635	Weeks, Henry J. .... 14 Feb.	23 infantry.
	L. .... 14 Feb.	do.	636	Hill, Roy A. .... 14 Feb.	7 infantry.
559	Ackisson, Earl J. .... 14 Feb.	do.	937	Bouton, Arthur E. .... 14 Feb.	24 infantry.
560	Coimer, Richard T. .... 14 Feb.	do.	638	Shiverick, Nathan C. 14 Feb.	3 cavalry.
561	McIntosh, Lawrence		639	Garey, Enoch B. .... 14 Feb.	15 infantry.
	W. .... 14 Feb.	6 cavalry.	640	Drennan, Leonard H. 14 Feb.	4 infantry.
562	Dougherty, Robert S.		641	Nulsen, Charles K. .... 14 Feb.	16 infantry.
	A. .... 14 Feb.	corps of eng.	642	Ricker, Lawrence C. .... 14 Feb.	10 infantry.
563	Dunn, William E. .... 14 Feb.	3 field art.	643	Hazlehurst, Leighton	
564	Burns, James H. .... 14 Feb.	1 field art.		W., jr. .... 11 Feb.	17 infantry.
565	Hughes, Everett S. .... 14 Feb.	3 field art.	644	Muncaster, John H. .... 14 Feb.	4 infantry.
566	Smith, Thomas J., jr. 14 Feb.	4 field art.	645	Spencer, Theodore K. 14 Feb.	7 infantry.
567	Parrott, Roger S. .... 14 Feb.	2 field art.	646	Cullum, Ernest G. .... 14 Feb.	4 cavalry.
568	Dickinson, Oliver A. 14 Feb.	5 infantry.	647	Watson, Edwin M. .... 14 Feb.	11 infantry.
569	Cummins, Richard E. 14 Feb.	11 cavalry.	648	Erwin, William W. .... 14 Feb.	9 cavalry.
570	Gottschalk, Telesphor		649	Hartman, Charles D. 14 Feb.	3 infantry.
	G. .... 14 Feb.	5 field art.	650	Miller, Edgar S. .... 14 Feb.	29 infantry.
571	Higley, Harvey D. .... 14 Feb.	6 field art.	651	Lonegan, Thomas C. 14 Feb.	18 infantry.
572	Smith, Rodney H. .... 14 Feb.	coast art. corps.	652	Sneed, Albert L. .... 14 Feb.	25 infantry.
573	James, Alexander L.,		653	Baker, Lester D. .... 14 Feb.	26 infantry.
	jr. .... 14 Feb.	5 cavalry.	654	Matile, George A. .... 14 Feb.	24 infantry.
574	Loulatot, Albert L. .... 14 Feb.	coast art. corps.	655	Weaver, Walter R. .... 14 Feb.	11 infantry.
575	Donovan, Richard. .... 14 Feb.	do.	656	Lee, Alva. .... 9 June,	15 infantry.
576	Rodgers, Robert C. .... 14 Feb.	4 cavalry.	657	Welshimer, Robert R. 9 June,	coast art. corps.
577	Slaughter, Homer H. .... 14 Feb.	14 infantry.	658	Hicks, William W. .... 9 June,	do.
578	Jarman, Sanderford. .... 14 Feb.	coast art. corps.	659	Walker, Eugene B. .... 1 July,	do.
579	Baird, Clair W. .... 14 Feb.	do.	660	Winton, Roy W. .... 29 Aug.	14 infantry.
580	Putney, Edward W. .... 14 Feb.	do.	661	Phelps, Frederick C. 29 Aug.	12 infantry.
581	Marshall, Gilbert. .... 14 Feb.	do.	662	Frink, James L. .... 29 Aug.	3 infantry.
582	Muhlenberg, Henry		663	Johnson, John B. .... 29 Aug.	1 infantry.
	C. K. .... 14 Feb.	30 infantry.	664	Andrews, Edmund R. 29 Aug.	17 infantry.
583	Pendleton, Louis L. .... 14 Feb.	coast art. corps.	665	Smith, Spencer M. .... 29 Aug.	19 infantry.
584	Curry, John F. .... 14 Feb.	5 infantry.	666	Rogers, Joseph A. .... 29 Aug.	20 infantry.
585	Chaney, James E. .... 14 Feb.	9 infantry.	667	Taliferro, Walter R. 29 Aug.	21 infantry.



No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
668	Damm, Henry J. .... 29 aug. 1908	26 infantry.	718	Warden, John A. .... 25 sept. 1908	3 cavalry.
669	Wainer, Max R. .... 29 aug.	28 infantry.	719	Langwill, William G. 25 sept.	27 infantry.
670	Smith, Emmett W. .... 29 aug.	27 infantry.	720	Sarratt, James A. .... 25 sept.	5 infantry.
671	Griffith, Charles T. .... 29 aug.	4 infantry.	721	Knight, Willis C. .... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
672	Pepin, Louis D. .... 4 sept.	coast art. corps.	722	Kennedy, Frank M. .... 25 sept.	10 infantry.
673	Willis, Robert H., jr. .... 4 sept.	6 infantry.	723	Ellis, John R. .... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
674	Baldwin, Karl F. .... 4 sept.	coast art. corps.	724	Harris, John T. .... 25 sept.	9 infantry.
675	Wing, Charles K., jr. .... 4 sept.	do.	725	Tucker, Albert S. J. .... 25 sept.	do.
676	Edwards, Robert O. .... 4 sept.	do.	726	French, Marion O. .... 25 sept.	3 infantry.
677	Balcom, Everett M. .... 4 sept.	do.	727	Palmer, Albert K. C. .... 25 sept.	6 field art.
678	Mix, Guy A. .... 4 sept.	do.	728	Prince, Frederick A. .... 25 sept.	5 field art.
679	Coates, Charles E. .... 4 sept.	27 infantry.	729	Mather, John ..... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
680	King, Edward P., jr. .... 25 sept.	6 field art.	730	Snow, Chester R. .... 25 sept.	do.
681	Shallenberger, Martin C. .... 25 sept.	16 infantry.	731	Whiting, George W. C. .... 25 sept.	4 infantry.
682	White, Herbert H. .... 25 sept.	8 cavalry.	732	Goarick, Robert E. M. .... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
683	Pirie, John H. .... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	733	Magruder, Marshall. .... 25 sept.	6 field art.
684	Perkins, Kenneth S. .... 25 sept.	2 field art.	734	Boatwright, Walter P. .... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
685	McNeill, Chauncey St. C. .... 25 sept.	15 cavalry.	735	Simpson, George R. .... 25 sept.	9 infantry.
686	Norton, George R. .... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	736	Martin, Truby C. .... 25 sept.	5 field art.
687	Reybold, Eugene .... 25 sept.	do.	737	Smith, John P. .... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
688	Danielson, Wilmot A. .... 25 sept.	do.	738	Elliott, Charles W. .... 25 sept.	6 infantry.
689	Kirkwood, Robert G. .... 25 sept.	4 field art.	739	Rivet, James D. .... 25 sept.	12 infantry.
690	Marr, Harold E. .... 25 sept.	2 field art.	740	Koehler, George R. .... 25 sept.	14 infantry.
691	Pitz, Hugo E. .... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	741	Vaughan, Harry R. .... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
692	Loughborough, William B. .... 25 sept.	3 infantry.	742	Merritt, James A. .... 25 sept.	14 infantry.
693	Rumbough, Joseph W. .... 25 sept.	6 field art.	743	Wood, Oliver S. .... 25 sept.	16 infantry.
694	Cook, Thomas C. .... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	744	Cleary, Alexander W. .... 25 sept.	23 infantry.
695	Longino, Olin H. .... 25 sept.	do.	745	Burdett, Allen M. .... 25 sept.	17 infantry.
696	Pullman, John. .... 25 sept.	2 cavalry.	746	Fooks, Herbert C. .... 25 sept.	16 infantry.
697	Otosen, Peter H. .... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	747	Rogers, Wilbur. .... 25 sept.	1 field art.
698	Peyton, James W. .... 25 sept.	13 infantry.	748	Payne, Abney. .... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
699	Thompson, Edgar H. .... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	749	Smith, Edwin K. .... 25 sept.	do.
700	McCleave, William ..... 25 sept.	2 field art.	750	Dongberty, Louis R. .... 25 sept.	2 field art.
701	McLeary, Samuel H. .... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	751	Hopkins, Samuel R. .... 25 sept.	3 field art.
702	Ross, Frank K. .... 25 sept.	6 cavalry.	752	Walker, John C., jr. .... 25 sept.	3 cavalry.
703	Clark, Oral E. .... 25 sept.	7 infantry.	753	Marsh, Clarence T. .... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
704	McBride, Allan C. .... 25 sept.	4 field art.	754	Emory, John R., jr. .... 25 sept.	29 infantry.
705	Brabson, Joe R. .... 25 sept.	3 field art.	755	Stewart, Frederick W. .... 25 sept.	3 field art.
706	Kobbé, Herman ..... 25 sept.	1 cavalry.	756	Maynard, John B. .... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
707	Reynolds, John N. .... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	757	Whitside, Victor M. .... 25 sept.	7 cavalry.
708	Sparks, Leonard C. .... 25 sept.	6 field art.	758	Titus, Isaac E. .... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
709	Coker, Robert. .... 25 sept.	12 infantry.	759	Frank, Jacob ..... 25 sept.	do.
710	Hoey, William F., jr. .... 25 sept.	do.	760	Rudolph, Jacob H. .... 25 sept.	29 infantry.
711	Goodier, Lewis E., jr. .... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	761	Lathrop, Elbe A. .... 25 sept.	14 infantry.
712	Maddux, Rufus F. .... 25 sept.	do.	762	Baird, Raymond C. .... 25 sept.	25 infantry.
713	McCune, Herbert A. .... 25 sept.	do.	763	Bell, Warren R. .... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
714	Chambers, Lincoln B. .... 25 sept.	do.	764	Campbell, Arthur G. .... 25 sept.	do.
715	Stutesman, John H. .... 25 sept.	10 infantry.	765	Rowe, John T. .... 25 sept.	do.
716	Boddie, William W. .... 25 sept.	2 infantry.	766	Palen, Matthew A. .... 25 sept.	25 infantry.
717	Crane, John A. .... 25 sept.	5 field art.	767	Clement, John T. .... 25 sept.	4 field art.
			768	Martin, Frederick L. .... 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
			769	Gardiner, Harold L. .... 1 oct.	do.
			770	Keene, Marcel S. .... 2 oct.	do.

*List of officers who have received commissions for specific distinguished services.*

Name.	Present commission.	Commission.	Specific services for which commissioned.
Miles, Nelson A. ....	lieut. gen. ret ...	brig. gen. vol ... 12 may, 64	For distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia.
Merritt, Wesley .....	maj. gen. ret ...	maj. gen. vol ... 1 apr. 65	For gallant services.
Brooke, John R. ....	maj. gen. ret ...	brig. gen. vol ... 12 may, 64	For distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia.
Brainard, David L. ....	lt. col., d. com. gen.	2 lieut. 2 cav ... 22 oct. 86	As a recognition of the gallant and meritorious services rendered by him in the Arctic expedition of 1881-1884.
Grierson, Benjamin H.	brig. gen. ret ...	brig. gen. vol .. 3 june, 63	For gallant and distinguished services.
Carr, Eugene A. ....	brig. gen. ret ...	brig. gen. vol .. 7 mar. 62	For distinguished services in the battle of Pea Ridge.

NOTE.—Other commissions have been conferred for distinguished services, but as the facts are not specifically set forth in the wording of such commissions, the names of the officers who have received them are not inserted in the foregoing list.

## THANKS OF CONGRESS.

*Officer now in the Army who, by name, received the thanks of Congress.*

Name.	Present commission.	Date.	Language of the joint resolution of Congress.
Howard, Oliver O. ....	maj. gen. ret ...	28 jan. 64	The gratitude of the American people and the thanks of their Representatives in Congress are due and are hereby tendered to * * * Maj. Gen. O. O. Howard and the officers and soldiers of the Army of the Potomac for the skill and heroic valor which, at Gettysburg, repulsed, defeated, and drove back, broken and dispirited, beyond the Rappahannock, the veteran army of the rebellion.

## REGULAR ARMY.

*Resigned (21).*

Major Charles E. B. Flagg, surgeon, April 15, 1908.  
 Major John S. Sewell, Corps of Engineers, January 31, 1908.  
 Captain Frederick W. Cole, quartermaster, April 6, 1908.  
 Captain Edmund D. Shortlidge, Medical Corps, September 15, 1908.  
 First Lieutenant Harold W. Cowper, assistant surgeon, March 18, 1908.  
 First Lieutenant John M. Gilbert, Thirteenth Infantry, October 15, 1908.  
 First Lieutenant Thomas H. Jennings, Seventh Cavalry, February 25, 1908.  
 First Lieutenant John J. Lipop, Coast Artillery Corps, January 1, 1908.  
 First Lieutenant Riley E. Scott, Coast Artillery Corps, July 27, 1908.  
 First Lieutenant Peter Vredenburg, Eleventh Infantry, June 7, 1908.  
 First Lieutenant Alfred McC. Wilson, Twenty-second Infantry, December 5, 1907.  
 Chaplain (First Lieutenant) Howard S. Wilkinson, unassigned, October 19, 1908.  
 Second Lieutenant H. Fairfax Ayres, Seventh Cavalry, May 14, 1908 [Lieutenant Ayres was born in Virginia. April 23, 1886; was appointed a cadet at the Military Academy from at large June 16, 1904, and was graduated and appointed second lieutenant February 14, 1908, and assigned to the Seventh Cavalry.]  
 Second Lieutenant Stephen M. Barlow, Eleventh Infantry, November 30, 1908.  
 Second Lieutenant Arthur W. Copp, Twenty-third Infantry, January 18, 1908.  
 Second Lieutenant William M. Davis, Coast Artillery Corps, January 1, 1908.  
 Second Lieutenant John H. Ellerson, Tenth Infantry, January 27, 1908.  
 Second Lieutenant Christopher Jensvold, Twenty-third Infantry, January 15, 1908.  
 Second Lieutenant Warren Lott, jr., Seventeenth Infantry, January 4, 1908.  
 Second Lieutenant Chester H. Loucheim, Twelfth Infantry, December 27, 1907.  
 Second Lieutenant William E. Merritt, Eighth Infantry, October 11, 1908.

*Commissions vacated by new appointments (15).*

By Major General Thomas H. Barry, his commission as brigadier general, May 1, 1908.  
 By Major General Charles B. Hall, his commission as brigadier general, April 11, 1908.  
 By Brigadier General Daniel H. Brush, his commission as colonel of infantry (24th Infantry), March 8, 1908.  
 By Brigadier General Medorem Crawford, his commission as colonel in the Coast Artillery Corps, January 20, 1908.  
 By Brigadier General Charles E. L. B. Davis, his commission as colonel in the Corps of Engineers, February 14, 1908.  
 By Brigadier General John B. Kerr, his commission as colonel of cavalry (12th Cavalry), April 14, 1908.  
 By Brigadier General William L. Marshall, Chief of Engineers, his commission as colonel in the Corps of Engineers, July 6, 1908.  
 By Brigadier General Charles Morris, his commission as colonel in the Coast Artillery Corps, May 1, 1908.  
 By Brigadier General Ramsay D. Potts, his commission as colonel of Field Artillery (5th Field Artillery), February 25, 1908.  
 By Brigadier General Philip Reade, his commission as colonel of infantry (23d Infantry), May 9, 1908.  
 By Brigadier General Frederick A. Smith, his commission as colonel of infantry (8th Infantry), October 24, 1908.  
 By Brigadier General Charles H. Whipple, Paymaster General, his commission as Assistant Paymaster-General with the rank of colonel, January 1, 1908.  
 By First Lieutenant Francis A. Halliday, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, September 13, 1908.  
 By First Lieutenant William L. Hart, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, September 19, 1908.  
 By First Lieutenant James Reagles, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, September 12, 1908.

*Died (76).*

Brigadier General Elisha I. Baily, retired, March 23, 1908, at *San Francisco, California*.  
 Brigadier General Henry Carroll, retired, February 12, 1908, at *Colorado Springs, Colorado*.  
 Brigadier General John W. Clous, retired, September 1, 1908, at *New York, New York*.  
 Brigadier General Augustus W. Corliss, retired, September 4, 1908, at *Denver, Colorado*.  
 Brigadier General Calvin De Witt, retired, September 2, 1908, at *Mammoth Hot Springs, Wyoming*.  
 Brigadier General Francis S. Dodge, retired, February 19, 1908, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.  
 Brigadier General Royal T. Frank, retired, March 14, 1908, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.  
 Brigadier General Albert Hartsuff, retired, June 22, 1908, at *Detroit, Michigan*.  
 Brigadier General Harry L. Haskell, retired, October 25, 1908, at *San Diego, California*.  
 Brigadier General John F. Head, retired, February 5, 1908, at *Nassau, Bahama Islands*.  
 Brigadier General Anthony Heger, retired, January 25, 1908, at *New York, New York*.  
 Brigadier General Alfred L. Hough, retired, April 28, 1908, at *Princeton, New Jersey*.  
 Brigadier General Jacob Kline, retired, March 23, 1908, at *Baltimore, Maryland*.  
 Brigadier General Evan Miles, retired, May 24, 1908, at *San Francisco, California*.  
 Brigadier General David Perry, retired, May 18, 1908, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.  
 Brigadier General Rufus Saxton, retired, February 23, 1908, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.  
 Brigadier General Thomas C. Sullivan, retired, March 11, 1908, at *Fort Monroe, Virginia*.  
 Brigadier General John E. Summers, retired, October 1, 1908, at *Atlantic City, New Jersey*.  
 Colonel John Green, retired, November 22, 1908, at *Boise Barracks, Idaho*.  
 Colonel Martin B. Hughes, retired, November 15, 1908, at *Washington Barracks, District of Columbia*.  
 Colonel Henry Lippincott, retired, January 25, 1908, at *Brooklyn, New York*.  
 Colonel George B. Sanford, retired, July 13, 1908, at *New York, New York*.  
 Colonel William B. Wheeler, retired, November 28, 1908, at *Gainesville, Florida*.  
 Lieutenant Colonel Ammon A. Augur, Twenty-fourth Infantry, June 25, 1908, at *Fort Thomas, Kentucky*.  
 Lieutenant Colonel Daniel G. Caldwell, retired, July 24, 1908, at *Falls Village, Connecticut*.  
 Lieutenant Colonel William H. Gardner, retired, June 3, 1908, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.  
 Lieutenant Colonel George E. Head, retired, September 8, 1908, at *Newport, New York*.  
 Lieutenant Colonel Edwin D. Judd, retired, October 24, 1908, at *Hartford, Connecticut*.  
 Lieutenant Colonel Charles Newbold, retired, September 16, 1908, on *train en route to Truckee, California*.  
 Major William C. Bartlett, retired, July 27, 1908, at *Larrabee's Point, Vermont*.  
 Major James A. Bates, retired, March 24, 1908, at *Washington Barracks, District of Columbia*.  
 Major Charles C. Churchill, retired, March 6, 1908, at *Newport, Rhode Island*.  
 Major William Conway, retired, August 22, 1908, at *Brooklyn, New York*.  
 Major Warren H. Cowles, retired, October 18, 1908, at *New York, New York*.  
 Major Manly B. Curry, Paymaster, December 18, 1907, at *Atlanta, Georgia*.  
 Major Joshua A. Fessenden, retired, June 24, 1908, at *Stamford, Connecticut*.  
 Major Michael J. Fitz-Gerald, retired, December 3, 1907, at *Lebanon, Pennsylvania*.  
 Major William L. Geary, Commissary, December 6, 1907, at *the Presidio of San Francisco, California*.



Major Henry W. Hovey, retired, November 14, 1908, at *Northfield, Vermont*.  
 Major Francis J. Ives, retired, November 27, 1908, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.  
 Major John Kelliher, retired, August 13, 1908, at *Saint Paul, Minnesota*.  
 Major Charles C. MacConnell, retired, August 3, 1908, at *Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island*.  
 Major Thomas H. Norton, retired, May 13, 1908, at *Wheeling, West Virginia*.  
 Major William B. Reynolds, retired, January 25, 1908, at *Charlotte, North Carolina*.  
 Major William R. Steinmetz, retired, January 26, 1908, at *Baltimore, Maryland*.  
 Major Lewis H. Strother, retired, January 22, 1908, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.  
 Major William A. Thompson, retired, March 28, 1908, at *Baltimore, Maryland*.  
 Chaplain (major) Sherman M. Merrill, retired, June 26, 1908, at *Jasper, Georgia*.  
 Captain Conway H. Arnold, jr., retired, April 6, 1908, at *Denver, Colorado*.  
 Captain John L. Barbour, retired April 12, 1908, at *Chicago, Illinois*.  
 Captain Robert W. Barnett, Third Infantry, November 21, 1908, at *Seattle, Washington*.  
 Captain Seaborn G. Chiles, Eleventh Infantry, October 2, 1908, at *Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana*.  
 Captain Albert Laws, Twenty-fourth Infantry, April 3, 1908, at *Fort Ontario, New York*.  
 Captain Edward Lynch, retired, September 16, 1908, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.  
 Captain John K. Moore, Fifteenth Infantry, September 8, 1908, at *Fort Leavenworth, Kansas*.  
 Captain Charles G. Sawtelle, jr., Eighth Cavalry, February 18, 1908, at *Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming*.  
 Captain William H. Wassell, Twenty-second Infantry, April 3, 1908, at *Fort Bayard, New Mexico*.  
 First Lieutenant Edward J. Bloom, Fourth Infantry, September 28, 1908, at *Camp Jossman, Philippine Islands*.  
 First Lieutenant George K. Burnett, retired, November 1, 1908, at *Lincoln, Nebraska*.  
 First Lieutenant Julius A. Escobar, Medical Reserve Corps, November 15, 1908, at *Imus, Philippine Islands*.  
 First Lieutenant William C. Fitzpatrick, retired, May 24, 1908, at *Fort Bayard, New Mexico*.  
 First Lieutenant Otto B. Grimm, Signal Corps, November 20, 1908, at *Long Beach, California*.  
 First Lieutenant David A. Lindsay, Signal Corps, April 8, 1908, at *the Presidio of San Francisco, California*.  
 First Lieutenant William K. McCue, retired, August 10, 1908, at *Cincinnati, Ohio*.  
 First Lieutenant Frank Madden, retired, October 3, 1908.  
 First Lieutenant Wiley P. Mangum, jr., retired, November 21, 1908, at *Wills Point, Texas*.  
 First Lieutenant Harold S. Pearce, Thirteenth Infantry, October 11, 1908, at *Fort Leavenworth, Kansas*.  
 First Lieutenant Charles Roemer, Sixth Field Artillery, July 20, 1908, at *Nashville, Tennessee*.  
 First Lieutenant Thomas E. Selfridge, First Field Artillery, September 17, 1908, at *Fort Myer, Virginia*.  
 First Lieutenant Clarence A. Stott, Second Cavalry, December 16, 1907, at *Gettysburg, South Dakota*.  
 First Lieutenant Haldan U. Tompkins, Coast Artillery Corps, November 8, 1908, at *Governors Island, New York*.  
 First Lieutenant Henry De H. Waite, retired, November 26, 1908, at *Berkeley, California*.  
 Second Lieutenant Arthur R. Jones, First Cavalry, July 4, 1908, at *Camp Gregg, Philippine Islands*.  
 Second Lieutenant Anton Jurich, jr., Fourteenth Cavalry, November 10, 1908, at *the Presidio of San Francisco, California*.  
 Second Lieutenant Bernard P. Oswalt, Twenty-ninth Infantry, July 26, 1908, at *Fort William McKinley, Philippine Islands*.  
 Second Lieutenant Julius H. Weber, retired, January 30, 1908, at *Imperial, California*.

*Wholly retired in accordance with sections 1252 and 1275 Revised Statutes (1).*

First Lieutenant Russell T. Hazzard, Seventh Infantry, August 27, 1908.

*Honorably discharged, act of October 1, 1890 (2).*

First Lieutenant Robert J. Arnold, First Field Artillery, March 17, 1908.

Second Lieutenant John Philbrick, Coast Artillery Corps, February 26, 1908.

*Honorably discharged, act of April 23, 1908 (4).*

Captain Cary A. Snoddy, Medical Corps, August 21, 1908.

Captain Stanley G. Zinke, Medical Corps, November 7, 1908.

First Lieutenant John T. H. Slayter, Medical Reserve Corps, November 17, 1908.

First Lieutenant Andrew V. Stephenson, Medical Reserve Corps, November 27, 1908.

*Dismissed (3).*

First Lieutenant Allan Lefort, Coast Artillery Corps, January 23, 1908.

First Lieutenant Herbert G. Millar, Fourth Field Artillery, March 5, 1908.

First Lieutenant Dexter Sturges, Thirteenth Cavalry, April 6, 1908.

*Appointment declined (1).*

By Arthur Bright Marston, of Pennsylvania, October 3, 1908, his commission as second lieutenant of infantry, with rank from September 25, 1908.



---

**PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.***Resigned (8).*

First Lieutenant Joseph Bennett, March 28, 1908.  
First Lieutenant Charles E. Dority, April 1, 1908.  
First Lieutenant Herman Hering, February 11, 1908.  
First Lieutenant Joseph Rodgers, May 14, 1908.  
Second Lieutenant William P. Barritt, October 11, 1908.  
Second Lieutenant Fred L. Gerlach, September 30, 1908.  
Second Lieutenant Ernest Stecker, December 30, 1907.  
Second Lieutenant James J. Walsh, October 31, 1908.

*Died (1).*

Second Lieutenant William McGregor, January 14, 1908, at Camp Overton, Philippine Islands.

*Honorably discharged (1).*

First Lieutenant Ambrose C. G. Williams-Foote, March 18, 1908.

*Discharged (1).*

Second Lieutenant Denny de S. Verdi, January 26, 1908.

*Appointment expired after four years' service.*

Second Lieutenant Samuel E. Patterson, December 16, 1907.

## MEMORANDUM OF RETIREMENTS BY OPERATION OF LAW.

DECEMBER 1, 1908, to DECEMBER 1, 1909.

Colonel George G. Greenough, Coast Artillery Corps, December 8, 1908.  
Colonel Philip F. Harvey, Medical Corps, December 12, 1908.  
Major James W. Dawes, Pay Department, January 8, 1909.  
Brigadier General Robert M. O'Reilly, Medical Corps, January 14, 1909.  
Colonel David A. Lyle, Ordnance Department, January 21, 1909.  
Lieutenant Colonel Samuel R. Jones, Quartermaster's Department, February 6, 1909.  
Colonel Milton B. Adams, Corps of Engineers, April 11, 1909.  
Chaplain Charles S. Walkley, Coast Artillery Corps, May 26, 1909.  
Lieutenant General Arthur MacArthur, June 2, 1909.  
Colonel Frank Heath, Ordnance Department, June 13, 1909.  
Colonel Edgar S. Dudley, Judge-Advocate-General's Department, June 14, 1909.  
Colonel Ernest H. Ruffner, Corps of Engineers, June 24, 1909.  
Lieutenant Colonel Levi P. Hunt, Second Cavalry, August 7, 1909.  
Colonel Owen J. Sweet, Twenty-eighth Infantry, September 4, 1909.  
Colonel Daniel W. Lockwood, Corps of Engineers, September 21, 1909.  
Major General John F. Weston, November 13, 1909.



## Organization of the Army

		Lieutenant Generals.	Major Generals.	Brigadier Generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Sergeants-major, Regimental.	Sergeants-major, Senior Grade.
1	General Officers.....	1	6	15								
2	*Adjutant General's Department.....		a 1	1	5	7	10					
3	*Inspector General's Department.....			1	3	4	9					
4	Judge Advocate General's Department.....			1	2	3	6					
5	*Quartermaster's Department.....			1	6	9	20	60				
6	*Subsistence Department.....			1	3	4	9	27				
7	Medical Department.....			1	11	15	71	165	b 279			
8	*Pay Department.....			1	3	4	20	25				
9	Corps of Engineers.....			1	10	16	32	c 43	43			
10	*Ordnance Department.....			1	6	9	19	25	25			
11	*Signal Corps.....			1	1	2	6	18	18			
12	Bureau of Insular Affairs.....			1			1					
13	Chaplains.....						8	d 34	25			
14	Fifteen Regiments of Cavalry.....				15	15	45	225	225	225	15	
15	Six Regiments of Field Artillery.....				6	6	12	66	78	46	6	
16	Coast Artillery Corps.....			1	14	14	42	210	210	123		21
17	Thirty-one Regiments of Infantry.....				30	30	90	461	460	460	31	
18	Military Academy.....											
19	Enlisted men unattached to regiments.....											
20	Indian Scouts.....											
21	Grand aggregate.....	1	7	27	115	138	403	1,359	1,363	897	52	21
22	Retired Officers.....	5	26	264	83	75	239	193	74	19		
23	Retired Enlisted Men.....										76	7

\*Sec. 26 of the act of February 2, 1901, provides "that so long as there remain any officers holding permanent appointments in \* \* \* the Inspector General's Department, the Quartermaster's Department, the Subsistence Department, the Pay Department, the Ordnance Department, and the Signal Corps, including those appointed to original vacancies in the grades of Captain and First Lieutenant under the provisions of sections sixteen, seventeen, twenty-one, and twenty-four of this act, they shall be promoted according to seniority in the several grades, as now provided by law, and nothing herein contained shall be deemed to apply to vacancies which can be filled by such promotions or to the periods for which the officers so promoted shall hold their appointments, and when any vacancy, except that of the chief of the department or corps, shall occur, which can not be filled by promotion as provided in this section, it shall be filled by detail from the line of the Army, and no more permanent appointments shall be made in those departments or corps after the original vacancies created by this act shall have been filled. Such details shall be made from the grade in which the vacancies exist, under such system of examination as the President may from time to time prescribe.

"All officers so detailed shall serve for a period of four years, at the expiration of which time they shall return to duty with the line, and officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel shall not again be eligible for selection in any staff department until they shall have served two years with the line." [Under section 2 of an act approved June 25, 1906, details to the Ordnance Department under section 26 of the act of February 2, 1901, may be made from the grade in which the vacancy exists, or from the grade below. Officers so detailed in the grades below that of major shall not be again eligible for such detail until after they shall have served for at least one year out of that department.]

"The army appropriation act of April 23, 1904, consolidated the officers of the Adjutant General's Department (except the Adjutant General) and the Record and Pension Office into one department, to be known as The Military Secretary's Department, and provided that the senior in rank of the officers of the consolidated department shall have the rank of Major General, whose title is changed to that of The Military Secretary; that when the office of Military Secretary with the rank of Major General shall become vacant it shall not be filled with said rank, but thereafter the chief of The Military Secretary's Department shall have the rank of Brigadier General with the title of The Military Secretary; that when the office of Adjutant General shall become vacant the vacancy on the active list of the army shall not be filled, and thereafter the several officers now designated by the title Assistant Adjutant General and by the title of Assistant Chief of the Record and Pension Office shall be designated by the title Military Secretary.

[The titles "Assistant Adjutant General" and "Assistant Chief of the Record and Pension Office" were changed to that of "Military Secretary" by the act of March 2, 1905. By the army appropriation act approved March 2, 1907, the title of "The Military Secretary" was changed to that of "The Adjutant General," and the title "Military Secretary" to that of "Adjutant General."]



of the United States.

	Master Electricians.	Master Signal Electricians.	Engineers.	Electrician Sergeants, First Class.	Ordnance Sergeants.	Post Commissary Sergeants.	Post Quartermaster Sergeants.	Sergeants First Class, Hospital Corps.	Signal Sergeants, First Class.	Electrician Sergeants, Second Class.	Master Gunners.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Regimental.	Commissary Sergeants, Regimental.	Chief Musicians.	Sergeants-major, Squadron.	Sergeants-major, Battalion.	Sergeants-major, Junior Grade.	Color Sergeants.	Chief Trumpeters.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11		36			150									1		3			
12									132										
13																			
14												15	15	15	45			30	15
15												6	6	6		12		12	6
16	26		60	74						74	42			14			42		14
17												31	31	31		92		62	
18				1							1								
19																			
20																5			
21	26	36	60	75	150	200	200	300	132	74	43	52	52	67	45	112	42	104	35
22																			
23		1			150	124	76	71	17			82	51	65	12	31	1	114	8

NOTE.—Sections 1104 and 1108, Revised Statutes, provide that the enlisted men of two regiments of cavalry and two regiments of infantry shall be colored men.

<sup>b</sup> The act of Congress approved April 23, 1908, provides that the Medical Department shall consist of a Medical Corps, a Medical Reserve Corps, etc. The officers of the Medical Department who were on the active list at the time of the approval of the act, except the Surgeon General, have been recommissioned as officers of the Medical Corps, without loss of relative rank in the Army, as follows: assistant surgeons general, as colonels; deputy surgeons general, as lieutenant colonels; surgeons, as majors; assistant surgeons, who at the time of the approval of the act had served three years or more, as captains; assistant surgeons, who at the time of the approval of the act had served less than three years as such, as first lieutenants. The act further provides that first lieutenants shall be promoted to the grade of captain after three years' service in the Medical Corps. Under this act the officers of the Medical Reserve Corps are commissioned as first lieutenants in said corps, and when employed on active duty have all the authority, rights and privileges of commissioned officers of like grade in the Medical Corps, except promotion and retirement; and when so employed they take rank in their corps according to dates of their commissions therein, but in the army at large they rank next below all other first lieutenants.

<sup>c</sup> By section 9 of the act of March 3, 1853, a Lieutenant of Engineers, having served fourteen years continuously as Lieutenant, is entitled to promotion to the rank of Captain; but such promotion is not to increase the whole number of officers in the Corps.

<sup>d</sup> Sec. 12 of the act of February 2, 1901, provides "That the President is authorized to appoint, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, Chaplains in the Army, at the rate of one for each regiment of cavalry and infantry in the United States service, \* \* \* with the rank, pay, and allowances of captains of infantry." By the act of June 12, 1906, one Chaplain is authorized for the Corps of Engineers. By the act of January 25, 1907, fourteen Chaplains are authorized for the Coast Artillery Corps, and one for each regiment of Field Artillery. By the act of April 21, 1904, the President may select from among the Chaplains of not less than ten years' service, in the grade of Captain, those who have been commended as worthy of special distinction for exceptional efficiency, and may, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, promote such to be Chaplains with the grade, pay, and allowances of Major; the number in active service so promoted shall not at any time exceed fifteen. The remaining Chaplains shall have the grade, pay, and allowances of Captain, mounted, after seven years' service. Chaplains appointed after April 21, 1904, shall have the grade, pay, and allowances of First Lieutenant, mounted, until they shall have completed seven years' service.

<sup>e</sup> By the act of March 3, 1873, the Secretary of War is authorized "to select from the Sergeants of the line of the Army, who shall have faithfully served therein five years, three years of which in the grade of noncommissioned officer, as many Commissary Sergeants as the service may require, not to exceed one for each military post or place of deposit of subsistence supplies. \* \* \*"

<sup>f</sup> The Secretary of War is authorized to appoint as many Post Quartermaster Sergeants as he may deem necessary for the interests of the service, not to exceed two hundred.

*Organization of the Army of*

		Saddler Sergeants.	Principal Musicians.	Battalion Quartermaster Sergeants.	First Sergeants.	Drum Majors.	Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Company.	Stable Sergeants.	Sergeants, Hospital Corps.	Corporals, Hospital Corps.	Corporals.	Firemen.	Cooks.	Farriers and Blacksmiths.	Saddlers.	Wagoners.
1	General Officers .....																
2	*Adjutant General's Department ..																
3	*Inspector General's Department ..																
4	Judge Advocate General's Department .....																
5	*Quartermaster's Department .....																
6	*Subsistence Department .....																
7	Medical Department .....									300	20						
8	*Pay Department .....																
9	Corps of Engineers .....		1	3	12	1	148	12				224			25		
10	*Ordnance Department .....						58					85					
11	*Signal Corps .....						144					156			24		
12	Bureau of Insular Affairs .....																
13	Chaplains .....																
14	Fifteen Regiments of Cavalry .....		15		180	15	1,140	180				1,302			375	360	180
15	Six Regiments of Field Artillery ..		6	12	36	6	240	36	36			480			114		
16	Coast Artillery Corps .....		14		170	14	1,416	170				2,152	60		354		
17	Thirty-one Regiments of Infantry ..		31		368	31	1,652	368				2,545			767		
18	Military Academy .....				3		22	1	1			30			7	2	1
19	Enlisted men unattached to regiments .....				23		275	23				359			46		
20	Indian Scouts .....																
21	Grand aggregate .....		67	15	792	67	5,095	790	37	300	20	7,333	60	1,712	362	181	181
22	Retired Officers .....																
23	Retired Enlisted Men .....	8	23	3	526	27	564	17	2	21	6	158		133	8	5	1

*the United States—Continued.*

	Trumpeters.	Chief Mechanics.	Mechanics.	Musicians.	Artificers.	Privates, 1st class.	Privates, 2d class.	Privates First Class, Hospital Corps.	Privates, Hospital Corps.	Privates.	Total commissioned.	Total enlisted.	MILITARY ACADEMY.		Aggregate.
													Professors.	Cadets.	
1											22				22
2											24				24
3											17				17
4											12				12
5											96	200			296
6											44	200			244
7								1,920	960		545	93,500			4,045
8											53				53
9				24		768	768			12	188	2,002			2,190
10						222	205				85	720			805
11						532				168	46	1,212			1,258
12											67				2
13											67				67
14	360									8,829	750	13,266			14,016
15		36	150	90						3,949	214	5,245			5,459
16			340	340						13,924	614	19,321			19,935
17				736	368					20,048	1,531	27,192			28,723
18	4	1	4	40						381		500	6	529	1,035
19				40	23					7,026		7,820			7,820
20												75			75
21	364	37	494	1,270	391	1,542	973	1,920	960	54,337	4,310	77,753	6	529	86,098
22															
23	2		10	22	28	46	5	49		205			1		979
															2,755

The act of March 1, 1887, organizing the Hospital Corps, provides that it shall consist of Hospital Stewards, Acting Hospital Stewards, and Privates, and that it shall be permanently attached to the Medical Department, and shall not be included in the effective strength of the Army nor counted as a part of the enlisted force provided by law.

The act of March 2, 1903, provides "that hereafter the Hospital Corps of the United States Army shall consist of sergeants first class, sergeants, corporals, privates first class, and privates."

Sec. 2 of the act of March 2, 1899, provides for two veterinarians for each regiment of cavalry, one of whom "shall have the pay and allowances of a second lieutenant of cavalry, and one shall have the pay of seventy-five dollars per month and the allowance of a sergeant major." Sec. 20 of the act of February 2, 1901, abolishes the grade of veterinarian of the second class in cavalry regiments, and provides that hereafter the two veterinarians authorized for each cavalry regiment shall receive the pay and allowances of second lieutenants, mounted. The act of January 25, 1907, provides for two veterinarians for each regiment of Field Artillery. Veterinarians are not included in the organization table.

Indian Scouts employed in the Territories and Indian country receive the pay and allowances of cavalry soldiers.

## Organization of regi

		Colonel.	Lieutenant Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Sergeant Major, Regimental.	Quartermaster Sergeant, Regimental.	Commissary Sergeant, Regimental.	Chief Musician.	Sergeants-Major, Squadron.	Sergeants-Major, Battalion.
1	Fifteen Regiments of Cavalry—each.....	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	3	....
2	One hundred and eighty Troops of Cavalry—each.....				1	1	1						
3	Fifteen Regimental Bands (Cavalry)—each.....										1		
4	Three Regiments of Field Artillery (Light)—each.....	1	1	2	11	13	(a)	1	1	1	1	....	2
5	One Regiment of Field Artillery (Horse).....	1	1	2	11	13	(a)	1	1	1	1	....	2
6	Two Regiments of Field Artillery (Mountain)—each.....	1	1	2	11	13	(a)	1	1	1	1	....	2
7	Thirty Batteries Field Artillery (Light and Mountain)—each.....				1	2	(a)						
8	Six Batteries Field Artillery (Horse)—each.....				1	2	(a)						
9	Six Regimental Bands (Field Artillery)—each.....										1		
10	One hundred and seventy Companies Coast Artillery Corps—each.....				1	1	(a)						
11	Fourteen Bands (Coast Artillery Corps)—each.....										1		
12	Thirty Regiments of Infantry—each.....	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	....	3
13	Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry.....				11	10	10	1	1	1	1	....	2
14	Three hundred and sixty Companies of Infantry—each.....				1	1	1						
15	Thirty-one Regimental Bands (Infantry) each.....										1		
16	Three Battalions of Engineers.....										1	....	3
17	Twelve Companies of Engineers—each.....												
18	One Band (Engineers).....										1		

NOTE.—Additional strength: For 4 troops of cavalry, 2 corporals, and 33 privates each, and for 12 companies of infantry, 2 sergeants, 2 corporals, and 41 privates each, and for Troop G, Ninth Cavalry, 2 corporals and 33 privates, when stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; for 12 troops of cavalry, 2 corporals and 18 privates each, and for Troop M, Tenth Cavalry, 2 corporals and 33 privates, when stationed at Fort Riley, Kans.; for 1 troop of cavalry, 2 corporals and 33 privates, when stationed at Fort Duchesne, Utah; for 4 troops of cavalry at Fort Myer, Va., 2 corporals and 18 privates each; for Troops I, K, and L, Eighth Cavalry, 2 corporals to each troop; for 4 troops of cavalry, 2 corporals and 33 privates each, when stationed at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo.; for 96 companies of infantry, 10 privates each, when stationed in the Philippine Islands, and for 2 companies of infantry, 1 sergeant, 1 corporal, and 1 private each, while on duty at the School of Musketry at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal. To provide for machine gun platoons: For each regiment of cavalry, 3 corporals and 18 privates, except for the regiment of cavalry stationed at Fort Riley, Kans., to which is given an additional strength of 21 privates; for each regiment of infantry, including the Porto Rico regiment of infantry, 1 sergeant, 2 corporals, and 18 privates, except for the regiment of infantry stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to which is given an additional strength of 3 corporals and 18 privates; for Battery F, Third Field Artillery, 25 privates, while stationed in Cuba; for each regiment of field artillery, 3 musicians for regimental and battalion commanders, and 6 privates for regimental commander's reel and instruments. Total additional strength for the line of the army, 3,262.

“An act of Congress, January 25, 1907, to reorganize and increase the efficiency of the artillery of the Army, provided for the permanent separation of the field and coast artillery after sufficient promotions shall have been made in the then Artillery Corps, as far as the number of officers permitted, to provide in each grade, together with the officers remaining therein, the total number of officers of the grade provided for in the act for the field and coast artillery combined. The act further provided that of the vacancies which could not be filled by promotion, one-fifth in each branch should be filled in each fiscal year until the total number of officers provided for therein shall have been attained, when the maximum number of second lieutenants will be 13 for each regiment of field artillery, and 210 for the Coast Artillery Corps, allowing 2 for each battery and 1 for each company.



ments and companies.

	Color Sergeants.	Chief Trumpeter.	Principal Musician.	Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant.	First Sergeants.	Drum Major.	Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants—Company.	Stable Sergeants—Battery.	Corporals.	Cooks.	Farriers and Blacksmiths.	Saddlers.	Wagoners.	Trumpeters.	Chief Mechanics.	Mechanics.	Musicians.	Artificers.	Privates, First Class.	Privates, Second Class.	Privates.	Total commissioned.	Total enlisted.	Aggregate.
1	2	1	1	.....	12	1	76	12	.....	80	25	24	12	12	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	527	50	816	866
2	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	6	1	.....	6	2	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	3	65	68
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	28	28
4	2	1	1	2	6	1	40	6	6	80	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	24	12	.....	.....	.....	632	28	844	872
5	2	1	1	2	6	1	40	6	6	80	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	30	12	.....	.....	.....	728	28	946	974
6	2	1	1	2	6	1	40	6	6	80	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	24	12	.....	.....	.....	632	28	844	872
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	1	1	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	102	3	133	136
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	1	.....	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	118	3	150	153
9	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	28	28
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8	1	.....	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	81	2	109	111
11	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	28	28
12	2	.....	1	.....	12	1	52	12	.....	80	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	12	.....	.....	.....	588	50	816	866
13	2	.....	1	.....	8	1	36	8	.....	56	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	8	.....	.....	.....	396	31	555	586
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	48	3	65	68
15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	28	28
16	.....	.....	1	3	12	1	148	12	.....	224	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	768	768	.....	12	.....	2,002	2,002
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	12	1	.....	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	64	64	.....	164	.....	164
18	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	28	28

Table of pay allowed by law to officers of the Army, annexed to the Army Register conformably to the resolution of the House of Representatives of August 30, 1842.

GRADE.	PAY OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE.				PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS. <sup>b</sup>			
	PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY. <sup>a</sup>		PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY.	
	Yearly.	Monthly.	After 5 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 15 years' service.	After 20 years' service.	Yearly.	Monthly.
Lieutenant General .....	\$11,000.00	\$916.67	10 per ct.	30 per ct.	40 per ct.		\$8,250.00	\$687.50
Major General .....	8,000.00	666.67					6,000.00	500.00
Brigadier General .....	6,000.00	500.00					4,500.00	375.00
Colonel .....	4,000.00	333.33					3,000.00	250.00
Lieutenant Colonel .....	3,500.00	291.67	\$866.67	\$400.00	c\$416.67		2,625.00	218.75
Major .....	3,000.00	250.00	320.83	340.00	c375.00		2,250.00	187.50
Captain .....	2,500.00	208.33	275.00	300.00	c325.00		1,800.00	150.00
First lieutenant .....	2,000.00	166.67	220.00	240.00	260.00		1,500.00	125.00
Second lieutenant .....	1,700.00	141.67	183.33	200.00	216.67		1,275.00	106.25
			155.83	170.00	184.17			

<sup>a</sup> Officers below the rank of Brigadier General receive 10 per cent on the yearly pay of the grade for each term of five years' service, not to exceed 40 per cent in all.—[*R. S.*, 1262, 1263.] (Except Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel, and Major.)

<sup>b</sup> Retired officers receive 75 per cent of the pay of their grade (salary and increase).—[*R. S.*, 1274.] No increase of longevity after retirement unless retired for wounds received in battle.—[*Act March 2, 1902.*]

<sup>c</sup> The maximum pay of a Colonel is \$5,000, that of a Lieutenant Colonel \$4,500, and that of a Major \$4,000.—[*Act May 11, 1908.*]

#### NOTES.

1. The Lieutenant General may select two Aids and a Military Secretary, who shall have the rank of a Lieutenant Colonel while so serving.—[*R. S.*, 1097.]
2. An Aid to a Major General is allowed \$200 and an Aid to a Brigadier General \$150 per year in addition to the pay of his rank.—[*R. S.*, 1261.]
3. An Acting Commissary of Subsistence is allowed \$100 per year in addition to the pay of his rank.—[*R. S.*, 1267.]
4. Any officer below the grade of Major, required to be mounted, shall receive \$150 per annum additional if he provides one suitable mount at his own expense, and \$200 if he provides two mounts.—[*Act May 11, 1908.*]
5. Regimental and battalion or squadron staff officers receive the pay of their respective grades on and after May 11, 1908.
6. Lieutenants of the Medical Corps are entitled to pay of Captain after three years' service.—[*Act April 23, 1908.*]
7. An Acting Judge-Advocate detailed by the Secretary of War is entitled to the pay of Captain.—[*Acts July 5, 1884; February 2, 1901.*]
8. Ten per cent increase on pay of all officers serving outside the United States, except in Porto Rico and Hawaii.—[*Act June 12, 1906.*]
9. Chaplains appointed prior to April 21, 1904, are entitled to pay of Captain, appointed subsequent to April 21, 1904, entitled to pay of First Lieutenant, for first seven years of service, thereafter to pay of Captain; retired from active service prior to April 21, 1904, entitled to the retired pay of a Captain.—[*Acts February 2, 1901; April 21, 1904; 10 Comp.*, 765, May 7, 1904.]
10. Retired officers below the grade of Lieutenant Colonel detailed for active duty other than at colleges are entitled to the full pay and allowances of their grade; detailed at colleges under act November 3, 1898, are entitled to the full pay of their grade. Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels similarly detailed receive the same pay and allowances a Major would receive under like assignment; general officers receive their retired pay, and mileage for travel under proper orders.—[*Acts April 23, 1908; March 2, 1905; June 12, 1906.*]

*Pay of officers, cadets, chaplain, master of the sword, and teacher of music at the Military Academy.*

Office.	Grade or pay.	Laws for.
Superintendent	Pay of Colonel	Revised Statutes, 1334.
Commandant of Cadets	Pay of Lieutenant Colonel	Do.
Adjutant (not above rank of Captain)	\$600 in addition to pay of grade	Act May 28, 1908.
Treasurer, Quartermaster, and Commissary of Cadets	\$600 in addition to pay as Captain	Do.
Line officer on duty in Quartermaster's Department	\$400 in addition to pay as First Lieutenant	Act June 6, 1900.
Professor, more than ten years' service at Academy	Pay of Colonel	Revised Statutes, 1336; act June 23, 1879.
Professor, less than ten years' service at Academy	Pay of Lieutenant Colonel	Do.
Professor of Ordnance, etc.	do	Act March 2, 1907.
Associate Professor of Mathematics	Pay of Major	Act March 3, 1905.
Associate Professor of Modern Languages	do	Act March 3, 1903.
Battalion Commander	do	Act of May 28, 1908.
Instructor of Practical Military Engineering	Pay of Captain	Revised Statutes, 1336.
Assistant Professor	do	Revised Statutes, 1337; act April 23, 1812.
Senior Assistant Instructor of Tactics	do	Do.
Assistant Instructor of Tactics	do	Act March 3, 1875.
Chaplain	do	Act February 18, 1896.
Master of the Sword	do	Act March 3, 1905.
Teacher of Music	Pay of Second Lieutenant	Do.
Cadet	\$600 per annum	Act May 11, 1908.

*Miscellaneous rates of pay.*

Office.	Pay per month.	Laws for.
Contract dental surgeon	\$150.00	Act February 2, 1901.
Contract dental surgeons (three supervisors)	210.00	Do.
Veterinarian	Do.	Do.
Nurse corps:		
Superintendent	150.00	Do.
Chief nurse (see G. O. 54, W. D. 1903)	15.00 to 75.00	Do.
Nurse, reserve nurse, in United States	40.00	Do.
Nurse, reserve nurse, outside United States	50.00	Do.
Hospital matron	10.00	Revised Statutes, 1277.
Clerks, military headquarters:		
Chief clerk (Chief of Staff)	166.67	Annual appropriation act.
Class 4	150.00	Do.
Class 3	133.33	Do.
Class 2	116.67	Do.
Class 1	100.00	Do.
Class E	83.33	Do.
Class F	75.00	Do.
Class G	60.00	Do.

Table of monthly pay of enlisted men of the United States Army.

Rank and arm of service.	First enlistment.	Second enlistment.*	If reenlisted within three months.				Seventh enlistment.
			Third enlistment.	Fourth enlistment.	Fifth enlistment.	sixth enlistment.	
CORPS, REGIMENT, BATTALION.							
Master signal electrician.....	\$75	\$79	\$83	\$87	\$91	\$95	\$99
Master electrician—Coast Artillery.....							
Engineer—Coast Artillery.....	65	69	73	77	81	85	89
First class electrician-sergeant—Coast Artillery.....							
Battalion sergeant-major, quartermaster-sergeant—Engineers.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Regimental sergeant-major, quartermaster-sergeant, commissary-sergeant—Field Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....							
Senior sergeant-major—Coast Artillery.....							
Battalion sergeant-major—Field Artillery, Infantry.....							
Squadron sergeant-major—Cavalry.....	40	44	48	52	56	60	64
Battalion quartermaster-sergeant—Field Artillery.....							
Junior sergeant-major—Coast Artillery.....							
Master gunner—Coast Artillery.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Second class electrician-sergeant—Coast Artillery.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Color sergeant—Field Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....							
Firemen—Coast Artillery.....							
BATTERY, TROOP, COMPANY.							
Sergeant, first class—Signal Corps.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
First sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Engineers.....							
Sergeant—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Quartermaster-sergeant—Engineers.....							
Cook—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Engineers, Signal Corps.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....							
Quartermaster-sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....							
Stable sergeant—Field Artillery.....							
Corporal—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps.....	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Mechanic—Coast Artillery.....							
Chief mechanic—Field Artillery.....							
Corporal—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....							
Artificer—Infantry.....	21	24	27	30	33	36	39
Mechanic—Field Artillery.....							
Farrier and blacksmith, saddler, wagoner—Cavalry.....	18	21	24	27	30	33	36
Private, first class—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps.....							
Trumpeter—Cavalry.....							
Musician—Artillery, Infantry, Engineers.....	15	18	21	22	23	24	25
Private—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Signal Corps.....							
Private, second class—Engineers, Ordnance.....							
BANDS—ARTILLERY, CAVALRY, INFANTRY, ENGINEERS.							
Chief musician.....	75	79	83	87	91	95	99
Chief trumpeter—Artillery, Cavalry.....							
Principal musician.....	40	44	48	52	56	60	64
Sergeant.....							
Drum major.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60



Cook.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Corporal.....	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Private.....							
POST NONCOMMISSIONED STAFF.							
Ordnance sergeant.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Commissary sergeant.....							
Quartermaster sergeant.....							
HOSPITAL CORPS.							
Sergeant first-class.....	50	54	58	62	66	70	74
Sergeant.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Acting cook.....	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Corporal.....	18	21	24	27	30	33	36
Private first-class.....	16	19	22	25	28	31	34
Private.....							
BAND—MILITARY ACADEMY (ACT MAY 28, 1906).							
Band sergeant and assistant leader.....	75	79	83	87	91	95	99
Musician, first-class.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Musician, second-class.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Musician, third-class.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
FIELD MUSICIANS—MILITARY ACADEMY.							
Sergeant.....	50	54	58	62	66	70	74

\* Discharged at termination of enlistment and reenlisted after three months, entitled pay of second enlistment.

#### NOTES.

1. Men of the Philippine Scouts receive the pay fixed by G. O., 183, War Dept., 1907.
2. Additional pay per month: Casemate electrician, observer (first class), and plotters, \$9 each; chief planter, chief loader, observer (second class), gun commander and gun pointer, \$7 each; mess sergeant, \$5; expert rifleman, \$5; sharpshooter and first-class gunner, \$3 each; second-class gunner and marksman, \$2 each; but no enlisted man shall receive at the same time additional pay for more than one of these classifications. — [Act May 11, 1908.] Also additional pay per month for horseshoer, \$9, and for mess sergeant, \$6. — [Act of May 11, 1908.] For additional pay for expert, rifleman, sharpshooters, and marksmen, Philippine Scouts, see G. O., 28, War Dept., 1908.
3. Extra-duty pay at 35 cents a day for not less than ten days in the offices of district artillery engineers and ordnance officers and switchboard operators at seacoast fortifications and each interior post. — [Acts June 12, 1906; March 2, 1907.]
4. A certificate of merit entitles a soldier to \$2 per month, payable in full to officer or enlisted man on active or retired list. — [Act February 9, 1891; 7 Comp., 550; 8 Comp., 405.]
5. Twenty per cent increase on pay of enlisted men serving outside the States of the Union, except in Porto Rico and Hawaii. — [Act June 12, 1906.]
6. Retired men receive 75 per cent of the pay of their rank and enlistment period at date of retirement. — [Acts February 14, 1885; March 2, 1907; May 11 and 28, 1908; Comp., May 1907, and June 26, 1908.]
7. Continuation-service pay does not accrue after retirement. — [G. O., 43; A. G. O., 1889.]
8. \$15.75 per month to each retired man as commutation of clothing, rations, quarters, fuel, and light. — [Act March 2, 1907; Comp., May 7, 1907.]



# INDEX.

	Page.
Abbot, Charles W., jr., maj. retired	413
Abbot, Frederic V., lt. col. eng.	74
Abbot, Henry L., brig. gen. retired	441
Abbot, Stephen, 1 lt. coast art.	230
Abbott, Asa T., capt. retired	507
Abbott, Elisha G., capt. coast art.	221
Abbott, George F., capt. Phil. scouts.	385, 390
Abbott, James E., 1 lt. sig. corps.	97
Abbott, John W. C., capt. coast art.	216
Abbott, Lemuel A., maj. retired	492
Abel, Charles, 1 lt. 4 inf.	259
Abelino, Ygnacio, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 398
Abercrombie, William R., lt. col. 25 inf.	354
Abernethy, Robert S., capt. coast art.	209
Abraham, Clyde R., 2 lt. 27 inf.	366
Adair, George F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Adair, George W., col. med. corps.	34
Adair, Henry R., 2 lt. 10 cav.	158
Adams, Edward M., capt. eng.	79
Adams, Emory S., 1 lt. 15 inf.	311
Adams, Frank H., 1 lt. 12 inf.	297
Adams, Granger, lt. col. 5 field art.	194
Adams, Harry S., 1 lt. 23 inf.	349
Adams, Henry M., col. retired	472
Adams, John P., 2 lt. 22 inf.	345
Adams, John Q., capt. retired	511
Adams, Lewis M., 1 lt. eng.	82
Adams, Milton B., col. eng.	73, 572
Adams, Robert W., 1 lt. 9 inf.	283
Adams, Sterling P., capt. 14 cav.	173
Addis, Emmett, 2 lt. 10 cav.	158
Agnew, Ernest H., 1 lt. 6 inf.	268
Ahern, George P., maj. retired	504
Ahrends, Arthur E., 2 lt. 20 inf.	335
Ainsworth, Fred C., maj. gen. adjt. gen. dept.	10
Albee, George E., capt. retired	416
Albright, Frank H., capt. 25 inf.	354
Albright, Owen S., 2 lt. 13 inf.	303
Alden, Clinton T., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	404
Aleshire, James B., brig. gen. qm. dept.	19
Aleshire, Olan C., 2 lt. 12 cav.	167
Alexander, Charles T., brig. gen. retired	443
Alexander, Robert, capt. 19 inf.	328
Alexander, Roger G., 2 lt. eng.	84
Alexander, William L., brig. gen. retired	463
Allfonte, William A., 1 lt. 15 inf.	326
Allaire, William H., maj. 23 inf.	346
Allderice, Fitzhugh B., 2 lt. 27 inf.	366
Allen, Charles C., 1 lt. 30 inf.	378
Allen, Charles J., brig. gen. retired	461
Allen, Charles M., capt. ord. dept.	90
Allen, Gilbert M., 1 lt. 19 inf.	330
Allen, Henry T., maj. 8 cav.	145
Allen, James, brig. gen. sig. corps.	93
Allen, John H., capt. med. corps.	45
Allen, Leven C., col. retired	481
Allen, Robert H., capt. 29 inf.	373
Allen, Samuel E., lt. col. coast art.	202
Allensworth, Allen, lt. col. chap. retired	518
Alley, Charles R., 1 lt. coast art.	104, 231
Allin, George R., 1 lt. 6 field art.	105, 198
Allison, James B., capt. 7 inf.	110, 271
Allison, James N., col. sub. dept.	29
Aloe, Alfred, capt. 1 inf.	244
Altstaetter, Frederick W., capt. eng.	78
Alvord, Benjamin, lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
Ames, Robert F., lt. col. 12 inf.	295
Ames, Thales L., maj. ord. dept.	89
Amory, Charles B., jr., 2 lt. 9 cav.	153
Amos, Frank P., 1 lt. 11 cav.	161
Anderson, Alvord Van P., capt. 6 cav.	136
Anderson, Davis C., 1 lt. 6 inf.	268
Anderson, Edward, capt. sub. dept.	32
Anderson, Edward D., capt. pay dept.	71
Anderson, Everett A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Anderson, George L., col. coast art.	201
Anderson, George S., col. 9 cav.	9, 150
Anderson, Harry R., brig. gen. retired	470
Anderson, John, maj. retired	497
Anderson, Rollo F., 1 lt. coast art.	232
Anderson, Thomas M., brig. gen. retired	446

	Page.
Anderson, Thomas M., jr., capt. 7 inf.	271
Anderson, William D. A., 1 lt. eng.	82, 104
Anderson, William T., maj., chap.	100
Anding, Sheldon W., 1 lt. 30 inf.	379
Andres, Edward H., 1 lt. 8 inf.	277
Andrews, Charles F., 1 lt. 13 inf.	302
Andrews, Edmund R., 2 lt. 17 inf.	322
Andrews, Frank M., 2 lt. 8 cav.	149
Andrews, George, col. adjt. gen. dept.	10
Andrews, George L., brig. gen. retired	439
Andrews, Henry M., col. 1 field art.	182
Andrews, Lincoln C., capt. 15 cav.	178
Andrus, Edwin P., maj. 3 cav.	122
Andrus, Frank B., maj. retired	415
Andruss, E. Van Arsdale, brig. gen. retired	451
Andruss, Malcolm P., 1 lt. coast art.	230
Angel, Laurance, capt. P. R. inf.	382
Anglum, Daniel F., capt. retired	420
Ansell, Samuel T., capt. 8 inf.	105, 276
Anshelm, William, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 401
Appel, Aaron H., lt. col. med. corps.	35
Appel, Daniel M., lt. col. med. corps.	35
Apple, George M., capt. 5 field art.	195
Applewhite, Hugh La F., capt. retired	424
Archer, Deas, 1 lt. 26 inf.	361
Archer, William M., jr., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64
Ardery, Edward D., 2 lt. eng.	84
Armes, George A., maj. retired	491
Armistead, Carroll F., capt. 21 inf.	337
Armstrong, Eugene V., capt. 13 cav.	171
Armstrong, Frank S., capt. 9 cav.	151
Armstrong, George R., capt. retired	515
Armstrong, Samuel E., maj. retired	490
Armstrong, William H., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	382
Arnold, Alfred C., 1 lt. 26 inf.	361
Arnold, Conway H., jr.	570
Arnold, Daniel W., capt. qm. dept.	23
Arnold, Frederick T., capt. qm. dept.	26
Arnold, Henry H., 2 lt. 29 inf.	375
Arnold, Percy W., capt. 7 cav.	141
Arnold, Robert J.	570
Arnold, Samuel B., capt. 1 cav.	113
Arrasmith, James M., maj. 15 inf.	308
Arrowsmith, George D., capt. pay dept.	72
Artaud, Frank E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56
Arthur, Robert, 1 lt. coast art.	237
Arthur, William, maj. retired	501
Arthur, William H., lt. col. med. corps.	36, 111
Ashbrook, Roy W., 1 lt. 17 inf.	321
Ashburn, James K., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Ashburn, John C., 2 lt. 5 inf.	264
Ashburn, Percy M., maj. med. corps.	42
Ashburn, Thomas Q., capt. coast art.	210
Ashford, Bailey K., maj. med. corps.	41
Ashford, Mahlon, 1 lt. med. corps.	54
Atkins, Joseph A., 2 lt. 16 inf.	316
Atkinson, Benjamin W., maj. 4 inf.	257
Atkinson, Earl J., 2 lt. eng.	85
Atwell, William P., maj. retired	410
Atwood, Edwin B., brig. gen. retired	458
Augar, Ammon A.	569
Augar, Colon, capt. retired	418
Augar, Jacob A., col. 10 cav.	155
Aultman, Dwight E., capt. 5 field art.	109, 194
Auman, William, brig. gen. retired	452
Austin, Fred T., capt. 3 field art.	188
Austin, William A., 1 lt. 4 cav.	128
Averill, Nathan K., capt. 7 cav.	141
Avery, Frank P., capt. retired	418
Avery, Ray L., 2 lt. coast art.	239
Avery, Robert, col. retired	473
Avery, Solomon, jr., capt. coast art.	215
Awl, F. A., 1 lt. 9 inf.	282
Axtan, John T., capt. chap.	102
Ayer, Waldo E., maj. 9 inf.	109, 280
Ayers, William J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 395
Ayres, Charles G., lt. col. retired	409
Ayres, H. Fairfax	569
Babbitt, Edwin B., lt. col. ord. dept.	87
Babcock, Campbell E., capt. qm. dept.	27
Babcock, Conrad S., capt. 1 cav.	113

	Page.		Page.
Babcock, John B., brig. gen. retired	458	Barnett, Robert W.	570
Babcock, Walter C., capt. 13 cav	169	Barney, Charles N., capt. med. corps	45
Bach, Christian A., 1 lt. 7 cav	142	Barney, Frederick M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	56
Bacon, John M., col. retired	476	Barney, George F., maj. coast art	203
Bader, Albert J., capt. chap	101	Barney, James P., 1 lt. 8 cav	147
Baer, Joseph A., 1 lt. 6 cav	136	Barnhardt, George C., capt. 15 cav	177
Bagby, Philip H., 2 lt. 6 inf	269	Barnitz, Albert, maj. retired	489
Bailey, Agard H., 2 lt. 13 inf	303	Barnum, Malvern-Hill, capt. 8 cav	145
Bailey, Benjamin M., 2 lt. 5 field art	196	Barr, Thomas F., brig. gen. retired	449
Bailey, Charles J., lt. col. coast art	203	Burrette, John D., maj. coast art	110, 204
Bailey, Clarence M., brig. gen. retired	445	Barriger, William S., 1 lt. 8 cav	118
Bailey, Edward, lt. med. res. corps	58	Barritt, William P.	571
Bailey, George F., 1 lt. 2 cav	120	Barroll, Morris K., maj. coast art	206
Bailey, George G., maj. qm. dept	22	Barrows, Frederick M., 2 lt. 4 field art	193
Bailey, Harry L., maj. 2 inf	248	Barry, Archie W., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 394
Bailey, Hobart K., col. 29 inf	372	Barry, John A., 2 lt. 2 cav	120
Bailey, Thomas C. J., maj. retired	488	Barry, Michael H., capt. coast art	219
Baily, Howard H., capt. med. corps	52	Barry, Paul A., 1 lt. retired	427
Baily, Elisha I.	569	Barry, Thomas H., maj. gen.	6, 569
Bain, Jarvis J., 1 lt. eng	83	Barth, Charles H., maj. 12 inf	109, 295
Bainbridge, Augustus H., col. retired	476	Bartholf, John H., lt. col. retired	483
Baird, Clair W., 2 lt. coast art	239	Bartlett, Cosm J., capt. med. corps	47
Baird, Fred H., 2 lt. 19 inf	331	Bartlett, Geoffrey, 1 lt. coast art	237
Baird, George H., 1 lt. 11 cav	162	Bartlett, George G., 2 lt. 18 inf	326
Baird, Henry W., 2 lt. 5 cav	134	Bartlett, George T., maj. coast art	203
Baird, Raymond C., 2 lt. 25 inf	358	Bartlett, Le Roy, 1 lt. coast art	233
Baird, William, capt. retired	418	Bartlett, William C.	569
Baker, Charles L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	59	Bartlett, William K., 1 lt. med. corps	58
Baker, Charles T., capt. qm. dept	23	Barton, Frank A., capt. 3 cav	122
Baker, Chauncey B., maj. qm. dept	21	Barton, Robert M., 1 lt. 5 cav	132
Baker, David, maj. med. corps	41	Barzynski, Joseph E., 2 lt. 11 inf	293
Baker, David J., jr., maj. 11 inf	290	Bash, Daniel N., maj. retired	496
Baker, Edward L., jr., capt. Phil. scouts	384, 392	Bash, Louis H., capt. sub. dept	33
Baker, Frank, col. ord. dept	86	Baskette, Alvin K., 1 lt. 3 inf	255
Baker, Frank C., capt. med. corps	44	Bass, Edgar W., prof. retired	481
Baker, Jesse M., capt. qm. dept	23	Bastion, Joseph E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	64
Baker, John H., 1 lt. 22 inf	338	Bateman, Cephas C., maj. chap.	100
Baker, Leonard T., 1 lt. 8 inf	277	Bates, Alfred E., maj. gen. retired	435
Baker, Lester D., 2 lt. 26 inf	362	Bates, Charles F., capt. 25 inf	355
Baker, Scott, 1 lt. 2 field art	187	Bates, James A.	569
Baker, Walter C., 1 lt. coast art	229	Bates, John C., lieut. gen. retired	432
Baker, William B., 1 lt. 18 inf	325	Bates, Ralph D., 1 lt. coast art	236
Balcom, Everett M., 2 lt. coast art	240	Bates, Walter T., capt. 27 inf	364
Baldwin, Frank D., brig. gen. retired	468	Batson, Matthew A., capt. retired	420
Baldwin, Karl F., 2 lt. coast art	240	Battle, John S., capt. 11 inf	290
Baldwin, Murray, capt. 8 inf	276	Battle, Marion S., 1 lt. coast art	110, 226
Baldwin, Theodore A., brig. gen. retired	457	Baxter, Jere, 2 lt. 29 inf	375
Baldwin, Theodore A., jr., capt. 26 inf	360	Baxter, John Elston, maj. qm. dept	21
Balentine, Arthur T., capt. coast art	215	Bayley, Edmund W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	68
Ball, Collin H., 1 lt. 4 inf	259	Baylies, James, capt. 10 inf	285
Ball, Frank W., 1 lt. 25 inf	356	Bayly, Rozier C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	65
Ball, George E., capt. 16 inf	314	Beach, Francis H., capt. 7 cav	140
Ball, Louis R., 1 lt. 13 cav	169	Beach, Lansing H., lt. col. eng	75
Ball, William G., 1 lt. 2 inf	250	Beach, William D., lt. col. 4 cav	126
Ballance, John G., lt. col. retired	408	Beacham, Joseph W., jr., capt. 9 inf	282
Ballard, James G., 1 lt. med. res. corps	66	Beacom, John H., maj. 6 inf	266
Ballard, William W., jr., 1 lt. coast art	224	Beall, Fielder M. M., maj. 28 inf	367
Ballin, Alfred, capt. Phil. scouts	392	Beall, George T., capt. retired	511
Ballou, Charles C., capt. qm. dept	24	Beals, Frank L., 2 lt. retired	511
Baltzell, George F., capt. 5 inf	109, 262	Bean, John W., maj. retired	495
Bamberger, Raymond S., 2 lt. 7 cav	143	Beaumont, Eugene B., lt. col. retired	183
Bamford, Frank E., capt. 28 inf	368	Beavers, George W., jr., 2 lt. 2 cav	121
Bancroft, Eugene A., maj. retired	494	Beck, Paul W., 1 lt. sig. corps	96
Bandholtz, Harry H., capt. 2 inf	248	Beck, Robert McC., jr., 1 lt. 12 cav	167
Bane, Thurman H., 2 lt. 14 cav	176	Beck, William B., capt. retired	561
Banister, John M., lt. col. med. corps	35	Beck, William H., brig. gen. retired	461
Banister, William B., maj. med. corps	37	Becker, Otto, lt. col. retired	487
Bankhead, Charles C., 2 lt. 28 inf	370	Beckham, David Y., capt. coast art	224
Bankhead, Henry M., 1 lt. 17 inf	320	Beckurts, Charles L., maj. 5 inf	261
Bannister, John, capt. retired	508	Beche, Royden E., 1 lt. 14 inf	306
Banta, William P., capt. med. corps	49	Behr, Francis J., 1 lt. coast art	227
Barber, Alvin B., 1 lt. eng	83	Bell, Edwin, capt. 8 inf	276
Barber, Charles W., 1 lt. 2 inf	250	Bell, George, jr., maj. ins. gen. dept	15
Barber, Henry A., maj. retired	413	Bell, Henry A., 1 lt. 15 inf	310
Barber, John R., 1 lt. med. corps	53	Bell, James E., capt. 2 inf	249
Barbour, John L.	570	Bell, James P., 1 lt. eng	81, 104
Barden, William J., capt. eng	78	Bell, J. Franklin, maj. gen.	6, 9
Barker, Eston M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 397	Bell, James M., brig. gen. retired	450
Barker, Frederick, 2 lt. 2 inf	232	Bell, Leonard P., 1 lt. med. res. corps	59
Barker, John W., capt. 3 inf	254	Bell, Ola W., capt. qm. dept	26
Barkley, Albert H., 1 lt. coast art	232	Bell, Samuel H., capt. chap.	100
Barlow, Everett D., jr., 2 lt. 13 inf	303	Bell, Verne R., 2 lt. 1 cav	116
Barlow, John W., brig. gen. retired	449	Bell, Warren R., 2 lt. coast art	242
Barlow, Moses T., capt. Phil. scouts	384, 390	Bell, William H., jr., 2 lt. 1 cav	115
Barlow, Stephen M.	569	Bellinger, John B., lt. col. qm. dept	20
Barlow, Warren S., capt. retired	421	Bendel, C. Stockmar, 2 lt. 7 inf	273
Barward, Joseph H., 1 lt. 5 cav	133	Benedict, Jay L., 2 lt. 14 inf	104, 307
Barnes, Harry C., capt. coast art	216	Benét, J. Walker, lt. col. ord. dept	87
Barnes, John B., 1 lt. 5 inf	263	Benham, Henry H., maj. retired	415
Barnes, John W., capt. 18 inf	324	Benjamin, Edward A., 2 lt. retired	428
Barnes, Joseph F., 1 lt. 2 field art	186	Benjamin, Julian A., 1 lt. 3 cav	104, 124
Barnett, John T., 2 lt. retired	128	Bennet, John B., capt. 16 inf	313



	Page.		Page.
Bennett, Charles A., maj. coast art.	203	Boggs, Frank C., capt. eng.	78
Bennett, Claire R., 2 lt. 8 inf.	278	Boice, Charles H., 1 lt. 7 cav.	141
Bennett, Edward, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 393	Boiseau, Louis T., capt. 6 field art.	198
Bennett, Joseph	571	Boller, Vernon W., 1 lt. 2 inf.	251
Bennett, Louis E., capt. coast art.	218	Bolles, Frank C., capt. 6 inf.	267
Bennett, Lucius C., 1 lt. 21 inf.	337	Bolton, Edwin B., col. 4 inf.	257
Bennett, William C., capt. 16 inf.	313	Bomford, George N., capt. 22 inf.	342
Bennett, William E., jr., 1 lt. 25 inf.	356	Bonus, Peter S., col. retired.	481
Bennion, Howard S., cadet mil. acad.	108	Bond, John L., 1 lt. 19 inf.	329
Benson, Harry C., maj. 5 cav.	130	Bond, Paul S., capt. eng.	50
Benson, Henry M., maj. retired.	493	Bonesteel, Charles H., 2 lt. 12 inf.	299
Bentzen, Frederick W., 1 lt. 26 inf.	360	Boniface, John J., capt. 2 cav.	118
Bentley, Edwin, lt. col. retired.	482	Bonnaillon, Sylvester, 3d, 1 lt. 4 inf.	258
Benton, Elisha S., maj. coast art.	204	Bonnycastle, Henry C., capt. 6 inf.	267
Bergland, Eric, maj. retired.	498	Booker, Philip W., 1 lt. 6 field art.	199
Berkeley, Hugh D., capt. qm. dept.	26	Bookmiller, Edwin V., capt. 9 inf.	280
Bernard, Thomas P., 1 lt. 7 cav.	143	Boone, Abbott, 2 lt. 3 cav.	125
Berners, Adolph K., capt. Phil. scouts	384, 391	Boone, Charles E., capt. Phil. scouts	385, 389
Berry, Daniel G., capt. 22 inf.	105, 342	Bootes, Samuel B., capt. sub. dept.	31
Berry, Harry S., 2 lt. 13 cav.	171	Booth, Alfred J., 1 lt. 2 inf.	250
Berry, John A., 1 lt. coast art.	225	Booth, Charles A., col. 26 inf.	359
Berry, Lucien G., maj. 3 field art.	188	Booth, Ewing E., capt. 7 cav.	109, 141
Bertsch, William H., capt. 4 inf.	257	Booth, Lucian D., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Bessell, William W., 1 lt. sig. corps.	96	Booth, Olin R., 1 lt. retired.	427
Bethel, Walter A., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	18	Borden, George P., brig. gen. retired.	470
Bettison, William R., 1 lt. coast art.	225	Borden, William C., maj. med. corps.	36
Betts, Charles A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66	Borup, Henry D., maj. retired.	413
Beuret, Ebenezer G., 2 lt. 10 inf.	288	Boschen, Frederick W., 2 lt. 16 inf.	316
Bevans, James L., capt. med. corps.	47	Bosley, John R., capt. med. corps.	50
Biart, Victor, capt. retired.	417	Boswell, James G., 2 lt. 21 inf.	340
Bickham, Abraham S., capt. qm. dept.	23	Boswell, Walter O., 1 lt. 21 inf.	338
Bickham, Charles G., 1 lt. 27 inf.	364	Bottoms, Sam F., capt. coast art.	210
Biddle, David H., 1 lt. 6 cav.	137	Boughton, Daniel H., maj. 11 cav.	9, 109, 160
Biddle, James, brig. gen. retired.	442	Boughton, Roland W., 2 lt. 1 inf.	246
Biddle, John, lt. col. eng.	74	Bourke, James, capt. med. corps.	48
Biegler, George W., 1 lt. 12 cav.	166	Bourne, William R., maj. retired.	489
Bierbower, Henry C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62	Boutelle, Frazier A., maj. retired.	493
Bigelow, John, jr., maj. retired.	413	Bouton, Arthur E., 2 lt. 24 inf.	358
Bigelow, Mortimer O., capt. 8 cav.	146	Bowdish, Myron B., 2 lt. 10 cav.	508
Billings, John S., lt. col. retired.	483	Bowen, Edgar C., capt. retired.	158
Billingsley, Charles C., capt. med. corps.	48	Bowen, Frank S., 1 lt. 20 inf.	333
Binford, Robert J., 1 lt. 20 inf.	331	Bowen, George C., 2 lt. 20 inf.	395
Bingham, Ernest G., capt. med. corp.	54	Bowen, William H., col. 12 inf.	285
Bingham, Gonzalez S., maj. qm. dept.	20	Bowen, William S., 1 lt. coast art.	228
Bingham, Judson D., brig. gen. retired.	441	Bower, David H., 1 lt. 11 inf.	293
Bingham, Theodore A., brig. gen. retired.	405	Bowie, Hamilton, 1 lt. 9 cav.	153
Bird, Charles, brig. gen. retired.	453	Bowker, Hugh D., capt. retired.	506
Birkhimer, William E., brig. gen. retired.	466	Bowley, Albert J., capt. 1 field art.	182
Birningham, Henry P., lt. col. med. corps.	36	Bowman, Alpheus H., brig. gen. retired.	459
Birnie, Rogers, col. ord. dept.	86	Bowman, Everett N., 2 lt. 13 inf.	303
Birnie, Upton, jr., capt. 6 field art.	198	Bowman, George T., 1 lt. 15 cav.	178
Bisbee, William H., brig. gen. retired.	453	Bowman, Madison H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Biscoe, Earl, 1 lt. coast art.	229	Bowman, Raymond S., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 403
Bishop, Albert T., 1 lt. 2 field art.	187	Bowman, Walter O., 1 lt. 2 inf.	249
Bishop, Augustus H., 1 lt. 1 inf.	245	Boyce, Arthur E., 1 lt. retired.	517
Bishop, Harry G., capt. 3 field art.	183	Boyd, Carl, 2 lt. 3 cav.	125
Bishop, Hoel S., maj. 14 cav.	172	Boyd, Charles T., capt. 10 cav.	156
Bishop, John S., maj. retired.	500	Boyd, Jesse W., 2 lt. 5 inf.	264
Bishop, Percy P., capt. coast art.	213	Boyer, Perry L., capt. med. corps.	47
Bispham, William N., capt. med. corps.	43	Boyers, Robert E., 2 lt. 15 inf.	311
Bissell, Harry H., 2 lt. 19 inf.	331	Boyle, Junius I., capt. Phil. scouts	385, 389
Bixby, William H., col. eng.	73	Boyle, William H., col. retired.	477
Ejornstad, Alfred W., capt. 28 inf.	368	Brabson, Fay W., 1 lt. 23 inf.	349
Black, Frederick F., 1 lt. 11 inf.	292	Brabson, Joe R., 2 lt. 3 field art.	190
Black, Hanson B., capt. sig. corps.	96	Bracken, Edwin J., 1 lt. 8 inf.	277
Black, Roger D., 1 lt. eng.	82	Braden, Charles, 1 lt. retired.	424
Black, William, maj. retired.	413	Braden, Frank W., 2 lt. 26 inf.	362
Black, William M., col. eng.	73	Bradford, Horatio K., 2 lt. 17 inf.	321
Blackford, Charles M., 1 lt. 18 inf.	326	Bradford, James H., col. retired.	475
Blain, Wilber A., 2 lt. 23 inf.	349	Bradford, James H., jr., capt. 19 inf.	329
Blaine, Robert, 2 lt. 10 cav.	159	Bradley, Alfred E., maj. med. corps.	8
Blair, Winn, 2 lt. 7 cav.	143	Bradley, John J., capt. 14 inf.	305, 522
Blake, Edmund M., maj. coast art.	205	Bradley, Luther P., brig. gen. retired.	438
Blakely, Charles S., 1 lt. 3 field art.	190	Bradshaw, James S., 1 lt. 5 field art.	195
Blakely, George, capt. coast art.	107, 207	Brady, Francis E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 402
Blanchard, Joseph W., capt. Phil. scouts	385, 390	Brady, George F., 1 lt. 14 inf.	307
Blanchard, Robert M., capt. med. corps.	48	Brady, James F., capt. coast art.	210
Blasland, Harry D., 1 lt. 26 inf.	361	Brady, Joseph C., 1 lt. 4 inf.	258
Blatchford, Richard M., maj. 11 inf.	290	Brainerd, David L., lt. col. sub. dept.	29, 568
Blauvelt, William F., maj. pay dept.	69	Brambila, Robert M., capt. 27 inf.	364
Bliss, Tasker H., brig. gen.	7	Brand, Thomas T., maj. retired.	488
Blockson, Augustus P., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15	Brander, William W., capt. chap.	101
Bloom, Edward J.	570	Brandt, Alfred, 1 lt. 29 inf.	374
Bloom, Jacob E., capt. sub. dept.	31	Brant, Gerald C., 2 lt. 9 cav.	154
Bloombergh, Horace D., capt. med. corps.	46	Brant, Louis P., capt. retired.	419
Blunt, Albert C., lt. col. coast art.	202	Bratton, Thomas S., maj. med. corps.	40
Blunt, J. Y., Mason, capt. retired.	420	Brayton, George M., col. retired.	474
Blunt, Stanhope E., col. ord. dept.	86	Brechmin, Louis, lt. col. med. corps.	35
Blyth, James, 2 lt. 25 inf.	357	Brechmin, Louis, jr., capt. med. corps.	46
Boatwright, Walter P., 2 lt. coast art.	241	Breck, Samuel, brig. gen. retired.	443
Boddie, William W., 2 lt. 2 inf.	252	Breckinridge, Ethelbert L. D., capt. 10 inf.	286
Boehm, Peter M., maj. retired.	410	Breckinridge, Joseph C., maj. gen. retired.	434

	Page.		Page.
Brees, Herbert J., capt. 1 cav.	113	Buck, Earl C., 2 lt. 17 inf.	322
Brennan, Neil P., 1 lt. chap.	108	Buck, Frederick L., capt. coast art.	220
Brett, Lloyd M., maj. 1 cav.	112	Buck, William L., maj. 10 inf.	285
Brett, Morgan L., 1 lt. coast art.	234	Bucker, Guy E., 1 lt. 15 inf.	311
Brewer, Charles M., 1 lt. chap.	103	Buckey, Mervyn C., capt. coast art.	209
Brewer, Edwin P., maj. 7 cav.	140	Buckner, Simon B., jr., 2 lt. 9 inf.	284
Brewer, Isaac W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	55	Budd, Arthur D., 2 lt. 1 inf.	246
Brewer, John R., 1 lt. 23 inf.	348	Budd, George W., capt. retired	507
Brewer, Thomas L., capt. 23 inf.	347	Budd, Otho W., capt. retired	510
Brewerton, Henry F., maj. retired	496	Bueckle, William, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 408
Brewster, Alden F., 1 lt. 2 field art.	186	Bullington, Abraham P., maj. 21 inf.	330
Brewster, André W., maj. 19 inf.	328	Bullington, Adelbert R., brig. gen. retired	456
Briand, Christian, 1 lt. 15 cav.	179	Bugbee, Fred W., 1 lt. 25 inf.	356
Brice, Pressley K., capt. retired	514	Bugge, Jens, capt. 28 inf.	368
Bricker, Edwin D., capt. ord. dept.	89	Bull, E. Llewellyn, 2 lt. 22 inf.	104, 344
Bridges, Charles H., capt. 15 inf.	309	Bull, Henry T., 2 lt. 13 cav.	171
Bridgman, Frank, lt. col. retired	482	Bullard, Robert L., lt. col. 8 inf.	275
Bridgman, Victor H., maj. retired	503	Bullis, John L., brig. gen. retired	465
Briggs, Allan L., 1 lt. 29 inf.	374	Bump, Arthur L., 1 lt. 25 inf.	357
Briggs, Raymond W., capt. 6 field art.	198	Bundel, Charles M., capt. 16 inf.	314
Briggs, Thomas B., capt. retired	508	Bundy, Omar, maj. ins. gen. dept.	16
Brigham, Claude E., 1 lt. coast art.	225	Bunker, Charles M., capt. 4 field art.	192
Brinkle, John R., maj. retired	499	Bunker, Clarence G., capt. coast art.	219
Brinkerhoff, Henry R., col. retired	477	Bunker, Paul D., 1 lt. coast art.	231
Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr., 2 lt. 9 inf.	283	Bunn, Henry W., 1 lt. coast art.	231
Brinton, Louis C., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	231	Burbank, Jacob E., lt. col. retired	480
Bristol, Matt C., 1 lt. 3 cav.	124	Burbank, James B., brig. gen. retired	453
Britt, Starkey Y., capt. retired	514	Burch, Bruce L., 2 lt. 14 cav.	175
Broadhurst, Hugh H., 2 lt. 15 cav.	180	Burdett, Allen M., 2 lt. 17 inf.	322
Brockman, John A., 1 lt. 17 inf.	320	Burgess, Harry, capt. eng.	78
Brodie, Alexander O., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11	Burgess, Louis K., capt. coast art.	207
Brownell, Charles S., maj. eng.	77, 522	Burgin, Henry T., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Brooke, George M., capt. 1 field art.	192	Burke, Daniel W., brig. gen. retired	416
Brooke, John R., maj. gen. retired	433, 568	Burkhardt, Samuel, jr., capt. 19 inf.	328
Brooke, Mark, 1 lt. eng.	81, 105	Burleigh, John J., 2 lt. 22 inf.	344
Brooke, Roger, jr., capt. med. corps	46	Burleson, Richard C., capt. ord. dept.	91
Brooke, William, capt. qm. dept.	25	Burnell, George C., capt. sig. corps	94
Brookes, Albert S., capt. 29 inf.	373	Burnett, Charles, 1 lt. 4 cav.	128
Brooks, John C. W., maj. coast art.	208	Burnett, Frank C., 1 lt. 1 inf.	245
Brooks, Robert E., capt. Phil. scouts	387	Burnett, George R.	570
Brooks, William H., capt. med. corps	44	Burnett, John D., jr., 2 lt. 17 inf.	321
Brown, A. Ellicott, 2 lt. 16 inf.	316	Burnett, Levi F., maj. retired	498
Brown, Arthur W., 1 lt. 27 inf.	365	Burnham, David K., maj. retired	496
Brown, Carey H., cadet mil. acad.	79	Burnham, William P., maj. 7 inf.	9, 270
Brown, Earl I., capt. eng.	108	Burns, James H., 2 lt. 1 field art.	184
Brown, Edward A., 1 lt. coast art.	236	Burns, James M., maj. retired	502
Brown, Edward T., col. 5 field art.	194	Burnside, William A., capt. 14 inf.	305
Brown, Fred R., capt. 9 inf.	281	Burr, Edward, lt. col. eng.	74
Brown, George Le R., col. retired	407	Burr, Francis H., 2 lt. 3 inf.	256
Brown, Henry A., maj. chap.	100	Burr, George W., maj. ord. dept.	87
Brown, Henry L., capt. med. corps	52	Burroughs, James M., 1 lt. 12 cav.	166
Brown, Hugh S., 1 lt. coast art.	225	Burt, Andrew S., brig. gen. retired	451
Brown, Ira C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	54	Burt, Charles C., 1 lt. coast art.	426
Brown, John K., 2 lt. 2 cav.	121	Burt, Franklin T., 1 lt. 24 inf.	352
Brown, José P., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	359	Burt, Reynolds J., capt. 9 inf.	281
Brown, Justus M., brig. gen. retired	455	Burt, William H., capt. pay. dept.	72
Brown, Laurence C., capt. coast art.	211	Burton, Frank H., 1 lt. 29 inf.	371
Brown, Levi G., 2 lt. 12 cav.	167	Burton, George H., brig. gen. retired	468
Brown, Lewis, jr., 1 lt. 7 cav.	142	Burton, Henry G., capt. retired	417
Brown, Lytle, capt. eng.	79	Burt, Wilson B., capt. 20 inf.	333
Brown, Orville G., capt. med. corps	51	Bush, Ross L., capt. 10 inf.	285
Brown, Polk D., 1 lt. med. res. corps	61	Bushnell, George E., lt. col. med. corps	36
Brown, Preston, capt. 17 inf.	319	Butcher, Edwin, 2 lt. 15 inf.	317
Brown, Robert A., capt. 4 cav.	126	Butler, Clifton M., 2 lt. 17 inf.	321
Brown, Thomas W., 1 lt. 27 inf.	365	Butler, Hartman L., 1 lt. coast art.	227
Brown, Walter S., capt. 25 inf.	355	Butler, John G., brig. gen. retired	461
Brown, William C., maj. 3 cav.	122	Butler, John H., maj. retired	488
Brown, Wilmont E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	60	Butler, Lawrence P., 1 lt. 18 inf.	324
Browne, Beverly F., 1 lt. 6 field art.	198	Butler, Matthew C., jr., capt. 7 cav.	140
Browne, Edward H., maj. 2 Phil.	248	Butler, Rodman, 1 lt. 6 cav.	138
Browne, William J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	395	Butner, Henry W., capt. 2 field art.	185
Browning, William S., 1 lt. 1 field art.	183	Butt, Archibald W., capt. qm. dept.	24
Brownlee, Charles Y., capt. med. corps	45	Büttgenbach, Walter J., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Bruff, Lawrence L., lt. col. ord. dept.	86	Buttler, Bruce B., 2 lt. 30 inf.	379
Bruns, Earl H., capt. med. corps	52	Buttler, William C., lt. col. 9 inf.	280
Brunzell, Otto L., 2 lt. 11 inf.	293	Butts, Edmund L., capt. 3 inf.	253
Brush, Daniel H., brig. gen.	8, 569	Byram, George L., capt. 6 cav.	135
Bryan, Ray W., 1 lt. med. corps	53	Byrd, George R., 2 lt. 17 inf.	321
Bryan, Roger B., capt. retired	421	Byrne, Bernard A., lt. col. retired	408
Bryant, Arthur H., 1 lt. coast art.	225	Byrne, Charles, lt. col. retired	409
Bryant, Cullen, maj. retired	498	Byrne, Charles B., col. med. corps	31
Bryant, Samuel S., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	352	Byrne, Charles C., brig. gen. retired	449
Bryden, William, 1 lt. 5 field art.	104, 195	Byroade, George L., capt. retired	513
Bryson, James H., 1 lt. 3 field art.	189	Cabaniss, Archibald A., capt. 24 inf.	350
Bubb, John P., 2 lt. 4 inf.	260	Cabaniss, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. retired	425
Bubb, John W., brig. gen. retired	470	Cabell, De Rosey C., capt. 1 cav.	112
Buchan, Fred E., capt. 9 cav.	151, 522	Cabell, Henry C., maj. 14 inf.	9, 304
Buchanan, James A., 2 lt. 9 cav.	153	Cabell, Julian M., capt. retired	418
Buchanan, Edmund A., brig. gen. retired	468	Cabell, Lawrence D., capt. qm. dept.	27
Buchsbaum, Maurice, 1 lt. med. res. corps	66	Cacciola, William A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 400
Buck, Beaumont B., maj. 16 inf.	109, 313	Caffery, Charles S., 2 lt. 2 inf.	251
Buck, Carroll D., capt. med. corps	45	Caffey, Lochlin W., 1 lt. 15 inf.	310



	Page.		Page.
Caldwell, Daniel G.	569	Catlin, G. de Grasse, capt. 28 inf.	368
Caldwell, Frank M., capt. 12 cav	164	Catlin, Isaac S., brig. gen. retired	437
Caldwell, Ralph C., 1 lt. 7 cav	142	Catts, Gordon R., 2 lt. 10 inf	288
Caldwell, Robert G., 1 lt. 10 inf.	287	Cavanaugh, James B., maj. eng	77
Caldwell, Vernon A., capt. 7 inf.	270	Cavanaugh, Harry G., lt. col. retired	485
Calif, John H., col. retired	477	Cavanaugh, Harry La T., capt. 10 cav	155
Califf, Joseph M., brig. gen. retired	467	Cavanaugh, William A., capt. 15 inf.	309
Callan, Robert E., capt. coast art	208	Cazlare, Elliot, 1 lt. 1 inf.	245
Callinan, Daniel F., maj. retired	496	Cazlare, Louis V., brig. gen. retired	469
Calvert, Edward, 1 lt. 9 cav	152	Cecil, Charles N., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	398
Cameron, Francis H., jr., 1 lt. 15 cav	178	Cecil, George R., lt. col. 10 inf	285
Cameron, George H., capt. 4 cav	110, 126	Cecil, Josephus S., 1 lt. 19 inf	329
Camp, Beauford R., 2 lt. 9 cav	153	Chaffee, Adna R., lt. gen. retired	432
Campanole, Nicholas W., 2 lt. 1 inf.	246	Chaffee, Adna R., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav	180
Campbell, Archibald, maj. coast art	206	Chaffin, Andrew D., 2 lt. 20 inf	335
Campbell, Arthur G., 2 lt. coast art	242	Chamberlain, Fred V. S., 1 lt. 2 inf	249
Campbell, Bruce R., 2 lt. 2 inf.	251	Chamberlain, George E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	62
Campbell, George I., 1 lt. med. res. corps	62	Chamberlain, John L., col. ins. gen. dept.	14
Campbell, John M., capt. 28 inf.	368	Chamberlain, Weston P., maj. med. corps	41
Campbell, Lafayette E., maj. retired	496	Chamberlaine, William, capt. coast art	9, 207
Campbell, Robert M., 2 lt. 12 cav	167	Chamberlin, De Witt W., 1 lt. 2 inf	250
Campbell, Robert N., 1 lt. coast art	235	Chamberlin, Harry B., capt. qm. dept.	23
Campbell, Staley A., 1 lt. 1 inf.	245	Chambers, John S., 1 lt. 13 inf.	302
Campbell, Tilman, capt. 3 field art	189	Chambers, Lincoln B., 2 lt. coast art	241
Campbell, William A., capt. retired	421	Chambless, Nathaniel R., 1 lt. retired	516
Canby, James, maj. pay dept.	69	Chance, Jesse C., brig. gen. retired	460
Canfield, Edward, jr., 1 lt. coast art	225	Chandler, Charles de F., capt. sig. corps	95
Cannon, William C., capt. qm. dept	23	Chandler, Clark P., 2 lt. 15 cav	180
Caples, William G., capt. eng	81	Chandler, Elias, maj. retired	414
Capron, Webster A., 2 lt. 5 field art	196	Chandler, John G., brig. gen. retired	440
Carbaugh, Harvey C., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept	17	Chandler, Louis B., 1 lt. 25 inf.	356
Card, Benjamin C., col. retired	473	Chaney, James E., 2 lt. 9 inf.	284
Card, Daniel P., 1 lt. med. res. corps	63	Chapin, Alonzo R., capt. retired	418
Cardwell, Samuel C., 1 lt. coast art	228	Chapin, Frank K., 2 lt. 3 cav	125
Carey, Asa B., brig. gen. retired	445	Chapman, Leslie A. I., 1 lt. 5 cav	131
Carey, Edward C., capt. pay dept.	71	Chapman, William H. H., capt. 20 inf	332
Carey, Patrick P., capt. chap	102	Chappelear, Louis S., capt. coast art	216
Carleton, Guy, maj. 4 cav	109, 126	Charles, Oscar J., capt. 17 inf.	104, 319
Carleton, Guy E., capt. ord. dept	90	Charlton, George C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 395
Carleton, William A., 1 lt. 30 inf.	378	Chase, Alpha M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	60
Carlton, Caleb H., brig. gen. retired	443	Chase, Arthur W., capt. coast art	207
Carmichael, Roderick L., capt. coast art	210	Chase, Chauncey L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	64
Carnahan, Earl C., capt. pay dept.	70	Chase, Edward R., 1 lt. chap	103
Carpenter, Edward, capt. coast art	213	Chase, George F., col. ins. gen. dept.	14
Carpenter, Louis H., brig. gen. retired	445	Chase, George N., 1 lt. retired	424
Carpenter, Wade H., 1 lt. coast art	229	Chase, Wilson, capt. 21 inf.	336
Carpenter, William T., 1 lt. coast art	232	Chatfield, Walter H., maj. 27 inf	363
Carr, Camillo C. C., brig. gen. retired	466	Cheatham, B. Frank, maj. qm. dept	22
Carr, Daniel J., capt. sig. corps	94	Cheatham, Lindzey E., capt. Phil. scouts	384, 387
Carr, Eugene A., brig. gen. retired	439, 568	Cheever, Benjamin H., maj. 13 cav	168
Carr, Irving J., capt. 7 inf.	271	Cheney, Robert M., 2 lt. 4 cav	129
Carr, Winfred B., capt. 6 field art	197	Cheney, Sherwood A., capt. eng	9, 78, 109
Carrington, Henry B., brig. gen. retired	437	Chenoweth, John F., 1 lt. chap	103
Carrithers, Truman W., 2 lt. 20 inf.	335	Cherbonnier, Andrew V., capt. retired	509
Carroll, Henry	569	Cheston, Daniel M., jr., 1 lt. 17 inf.	321
Carson, Clifford C., capt. coast art	220	Childs, Marshall, capt. 25 inf.	355
Carson, John M., jr., maj. qm. dept	21, 105	Chiles, Seaborn G.	570
Carson, Lawrence S., 1 lt. 8 cav	147	Chilton, Alexander W., 2 lt. 20 inf.	335
Carson, Thomas G., capt. 10 cav	155	Chipman, Henry L., col. retired	473
Carswell, Robert L., capt. med. corps	49	Chisum, Jenner V., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 404
Carter, Arthur H., 1 lt. 5 field art	195	Chittenden, Hiram M., lt. col. eng.	75
Carter, Clifton C., capt. coast art	110, 214	Chitty, William D., capt. 4 cav	127
Carter, Edward Champe, lt. col. med. corps	36	Chouinard, Horace A., 1 lt. chap.	103
Carter, Jesse McL., capt. 14 cav	172	Chrisman, Edward R., capt. 16 inf.	313
Carter, Mason, maj. retired	500	Christian, John B., capt. 9 cav	104, 151
Carter, Robert D., 1 lt. 16 inf.	315	Christie, A. La Rue, 1 lt. 8 inf.	277
Carter, Robert G., capt. retired	416	Christie, Arthur C., 1 lt. med. corps	53
Carter, W. Fitzhugh, maj. med. corps	36	Christy, William C., 2 lt. 5 cav	134
Carter, William G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	397	Chubb, Charles St. J., lt. col. 2 inf.	109, 248
Carter, William H., brig. gen.	6	Church, James R., maj. med. corps	42
Carter, William V., 2 lt. 6 cav	138	Churchill, Charles C.	569
Cartmell, Nathaniel M., 1 lt. 10 cav	157	Churchill, Frank G.	110, 111
Casad, Adam F., capt. ord. dept.	91	Churchill, James M., 2 lt. 16 inf.	316
Case, David B., capt. sub. dept.	32	Churchill, Marlborough, 1 lt. 3 field art	189
Case, Frank L., 1 lt. 12 cav	165	Chynoweth, Bradford G., cadet mil. acad.	108
Case, Roland W., 2 lt. 10 inf.	104, 288	Chynoweth, Edward, maj. 17 inf.	318
Casey, Francis P., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 399	Claggett, Henry B., 2 lt. 23 inf.	349
Casey, Henry R., capt. coast art	223	Clague, John J., col. retired	477
Casey, Joseph, 1 lt. chap	102	Clapham, John F., 1 lt. 5 inf.	263
Casey, Thomas L., lt. col. eng.	74	Clark, Albin L., 2 lt. retired	430
Cass, Lewis W., 1 lt. 12 cav	166	Clark, Charles A., 1 lt. coast art	229
Cassatt, Edward B., capt. 13 cav	169	Clark, Charles B., capt. 11 inf.	104, 305
Cassels, Arthur F., capt. 6 field art	197	Clark, Charles C., capt. sub. dept.	32
Castel, Delphay T. E., 1 lt. 7 cav	142	Clark, Charles H., lt. col. ord. dept	87
Castle, Benjamin F., 2 lt. 29 inf.	375	Clark, Dillard H., capt. retired	510
Castle, Charles W., capt. pay dept.	71	Clark, Elmer W., capt. 18 inf.	324
Castle, William A., 1 lt. 9 inf.	282	Clark, Francis W., 1 lt. coast art	225
Castleman, James P., 2 lt. 10 cav	158	Clark, Henry B., capt. qm. dept	27
Castner, Joseph C., capt. qm. dept.	25	Clark, Hollis C., capt. retired	513
Cathro, Thomas E., 2 lt. 13 cav	171	Clark, John A., capt. med. corps	49
Catley, Henry, capt. retired	509	Clark, John J. A., capt. Phil. scouts	385, 389
Catlin, Edward H., maj. retired	504	Clark, Oral E., 2 lt. 7 inf.	274

	Page.		Page.
Clark, Paul H., 2 lt. 3 inf.	256	Connell, William M., capt. 5 cav.	131
Clark, Peyton G., capt. 13 inf.	301	Conner, Fox, capt. 1 field art.	9, 109, 182
Clark, Rufus B., 1 lt. 3 inf.	255	Connolly, George F., capt. coast art.	217
Clark, Thomas A., 1 lt. coast art.	286	Connolly, Patrick A., capt. 26 inf.	360
Clark, Wallis O., maj. 5 cav.	261	Connolly, William J., 2 lt. 11 inf.	293
Clark, William F., capt. pay dept.	71	Connor, Clarence H., capt. med. corps.	48
Clark, William P., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 399	Connor, William D., capt. eng.	78, 109
Clarke, Adna G., capt. coast art.	218	Conrad, Bryan, capt. 15 inf.	309
Clarke, Charles J. T., maj. 26 inf.	39	Conrad, Casper H., jr., capt. 3 cav.	123
Clarke, Joseph T., maj. med. corps	319	Conrad, Julius T., capt. 3 cav.	123
Clarke, Robert E., 2 lt. 23 inf.	94	Conrad, William D., capt. retired.	513
Clarke, Walter L., capt. sig. corps.	420	Conroy, Andrew J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 401
Clay, Charles D., capt. retired.	425	Conry, Charles F., 2 lt. 10 inf.	288
Clay, Thomas J., 1 lt. retired.	24	Converse, George L., capt. retired.	511
Clayton, Bertram T., capt. qm. dept.	60	Converse, George L., jr., 2 lt. 14 cav.	175
Clayton, George R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	41	Conway, Edwin J., maj. retired.	490
Clayton, Jere B., maj. med. corps.	60	Conway, William	569
Clayton, Powell, jr., capt. 11 cav.	109, 161	Conway, Wylie T., 1 lt. 6 inf.	268
Cleary, Alexander W., 2 lt. 23 inf.	549	Conzelmann, Fred J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Cleary, Peter J. A., brig. gen. retired	158	Cook, Frank A., capt. sub. dept.	31
Clem, John L., col. qm. dept.	49	Cook, Fred A., 2 lt. 2 inf.	251
Clemens, Joseph, capt. chap.	101	Cook, George W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Clement, Henry C., jr., capt. 29 inf.	373	Cook, Henry C., brig. gen. retired.	443
Clement, Joseph T., 2 lt. 4 field art.	193	Cook, Leonard H., 1 lt. 6 inf.	268
Cleundenin, William H., jr., 1 lt. 17 inf.	320	Cook, Norman E., capt. Phil. scouts.	384, 388
Clevenger, George M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 402	Cook, Seth W., 2 lt. 10 cav.	158
Clifton, Alfred T., capt. sig. corps.	95	Cook, Thomas C., 2 lt. coast art.	241
Clinton, James W., capt. 12 inf.	296	Cooke, Eleutheros H., capt. 6 inf.	267
Cloke, Harold E., capt. coast art.	210	Cooke, Francis N., capt. coast art.	214
Cloman, Sydney A., capt. 23 inf.	347	Cooke, George F., lt. col. 22 inf.	341
Clopton, William H., jr., 1 lt. 13 cav.	170	Cooke, Lorenzo W., brig. gen. retired.	467
Closson, Henry W., brig. gen. retired.	442	Cooley, William M., 1 lt. 6 cav.	188
Cloud, Marshall M., capt. retired.	513	Coolidge, Charles A., brig. gen. retired.	458
Clous, John W.	569	Cooney, Michael, brig. gen. retired.	445
Coates, Charles E., 2 lt. 27 inf.	366	Cooper, Avery J., 1 lt. coast art.	229
Coates, Edwin M., brig. gen. retired.	446	Cooper, Charles L., brig. gen. retired.	405
Coburn, Harold D., 1 lt. 8 inf.	277	Cooper, Harry L., 1 lt. 28 inf.	369
Coburn, Henry C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65	Cooper, Hiram M., 1 lt. 21 inf.	338
Cocheu, Frank S., capt. 12 inf.	9, 109, 296	Cooper, Vaughn W., 2 lt. 12 cav.	104, 167
Cocheu, George W., 1 lt. coast art.	230	Cootes, Harry N., 1 lt. 12 cav.	165
Cochran, Percy M., capt. 17 inf.	319	Copp, Arthur W.	569
Cochran, William B., capt. 24 inf.	351	Coppinger, John J., brig. gen. retired.	444
Cocke, John, 1 lt. 15 cav.	180	Coppock, Edward R., 1 lt. 2 cav.	120
Codori, Charles F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 402	Corbin, Clifford L., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Coe, Frank W., capt. coast art.	207	Corbin, Henry C., lieu. gen. retired.	432
Coffey, Albion M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61	Corbly, John B., 2 lt. 25 inf.	357
Coffey, Edgar N., 1 lt. 2 cav.	120	Corbusier, Philip W., 1 lt. 7 cav.	142
Coffin, Harold L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57	Corbusier, William H., lt. col. retired.	487
Coffin, Jacob M., capt. med. corps.	49	Corcoran, Thomas M., capt. 13 cav.	168
Coffin, William H., col. coast art.	201	Cordier, Constant, 1 lt. 4 inf.	259
Cohen, Harry, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 402	Cordray, David P., capt. 26 inf.	359
Coiner, Richard T., 2 lt. eng.	85	Corey, John B. W., 1 lt. 5 field art.	195
Coker, Robert, 2 lt. 12 inf.	299	Corey, Milo C., 1 lt. 30 inf.	378
Cole, Casper W., 1 lt. 9 cav.	152	Corliss, Augustus W.	569
Cole, Clarence Le R., capt. med. corps.	52	Cornell, William A., 1 lt. 10 cav.	156
Cole, Edwin T., capt. 6 inf.	109, 110, 266	Cornish, George A., col. retired.	406
Cole, Frederick W.	569	Cornish, Lester W., maj. retired.	505
Cole, Haydn S., 1 lt. retired.	516	Connan, Daniel, col. 7 inf.	270
Cole, Henry G., maj. sub. dept.	31	Corput, Rex Van Den, capt. coast art.	224
Cole, James A., capt. 6 cav.	135	Corson, Joseph K., maj. retired.	500
Cole, Otis R., 1 lt. 25 inf.	357	Cortelyou, David H., capt. retired.	506
Cole, William E., capt. coast art.	211	Cory, William O., capt. retired.	510
Coleman, Frederick W., capt. 10 inf.	286	Cosby, Spencer, maj. eng.	77
Coleman, Fred H., 2 lt. 15 cav.	180	Costello, Israel F., capt. Phil. scouts.	385, 389
Coleman, Le Vert, capt. coast art.	214	Cotehett, Walter V., capt. 2 field art.	186
Coleman, Sherrard, 1 lt. 9 cav.	152	Cotten, Bruce, 1 lt. coast art.	228
Coleman, Willis P., 1 lt. 9 inf.	282	Cotter, John, maj. 9 inf.	280
Coles, Thomas L., 1 lt. coast art.	237	Cotton, Gilbert P., capt. retired.	418
Colley, Henning F., capt. ord. dept.	90	Cotton, Robert C., 2 lt. 20 inf.	335
Collins, Christopher C., capt. med. corps.	42	Coughlan, Timothy M., 1 lt. 1 cav.	114
Collins, Edgar T., capt. 6 inf.	267	Conling, William M., capt. qm. dept.	23
Collins, James L., 2 lt. 8 cav.	149	Conlter, Halvor G., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Collins, Leroy P., 1 lt. 4 field art.	193	Conlney, Peter, capt. Phil. scouts.	385, 392
Collins, Owen G., 1 lt. coast art.	105, 230	Covell, Marcus, capt. Phil. scouts.	385, 387
Collins, Robert L., 1 lt. 8 cav.	148	Covington, William A., capt. coast art.	221
Collins, Robert W., capt. coast art.	221	Cowan, Arthur S., capt. 18 inf.	110, 324
Colvin, William M., 1 lt. coast art.	231	Cowan, John K., 1 lt. 4 inf.	259
Concogs, William H., col. pay dept.	68	Coward, Jacob M., capt. coast art.	219
Conily, George B., 1 lt. 3 cav.	124	Cowin, William B., capt. 8 cav.	146
Conmissey, Archibald F., 1 lt. 7 cav.	142	Cowles, Calvin D., col. 5 inf.	261
Como, James H., 1 lt. 25 inf.	356	Cowles, Calvin D., jr., 1 lt. med. corps.	54
Compton, Charles E., brig. gen. retired.	445	Cowles, Warren H.	569
Compton, Goodwin, 1 lt. 13 inf.	302	Cowles, William H., 2 lt. 4 cav.	129
Comstock, Cyrus B., brig. gen. retired.	441	Cowper, Harold W.	569
Comstock, Harry E., 1 lt. 27 inf.	365	Cox, Creed F., 1 lt. 11 cav.	162
Condon, Clarence M., capt. coast art.	224	Cox, Edwin L., 1 lt. 11 cav.	162
Conger, Arthur L., capt. 29 inf.	109, 373	Cox, Walter, capt. med. corps.	43
Conklin, Arthur S., capt. coast art.	110, 209	Coxe, Alexander B., 1 lt. 8 cav.	147
Conklin, Frank M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 394	Coxe, Frank M., brig. gen. retired.	462
Conklin, John, maj. 2 field art.	185	Crabbs, Joseph T., maj. retired.	415
Conley, Edgar T., capt. 15 inf.	309	Crabtree, George H., capt. med. corps.	46
Conline, John, maj. retired.	495	Crafton, Denham B., 2 lt. 3 inf.	256



	Page.
Craig, Charles F., capt. med. corps	49
Craig, Daniel F., capt. 4 field art	192
Craig, James L., 1 lt. 2 inf	250
Craig, John M., 1 lt. 20 inf	334
Craig, John W., capt. 12 cav	165
Craig, Malin, capt. 1 cav	113
Craig, Robert, lt. col. retired	485
Craighill, William E., brig. eng.	75
Craighill, William P., brig. gen. retired	442
Craigie, David J., brig. gen. retired	459
Craigie, Wallace M., capt. 9 cav	151
Crain, Charles F., capt. 27 inf.	363
Crain, James K., 1 lt. coast art	232
Crallé, G. Maury, capt. 10 inf	286
Crampton, Louis W., col. med. corps	35
Crandall, Frederick M., lt. col. retired	483
Crane, Charles J., col. 9 inf.	280
Crane, John A., 2 lt. 5 field art	196
Cranston, Arthur, capt. 8 inf	276
Craven, Ralph G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 397
Cravens, Lanier, 1 lt. coast art	226
Cravens, Richard K., capt. coast art	217
Crawford, Charles, capt. 20 inf	332
Crawford, Lawrence C., 1 lt. coast art	229
Crawford, Medorem, brig. gen. retired	472, 569
Crawford, Samuel D., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	400
Crea, Harry B., 2 lt. 23 inf.	349
Creager, Noble H., maj. retired	505
Creary, William F., capt. 8 inf	276
Cree, John K., maj. coast art	204
Cress, George O., capt. 4 cav	126
Crimmins, Martin L., capt. 16 inf.	514
Crissy, Myron S., 1 lt. coast art	230
Crittenden, John J., lt. col. retired	409
Crockett, Cary L., 2 lt. 9 inf.	284
Croft, Edward, capt. 19 inf	529
Cron, Anton C., 2 lt. 10 inf.	288
Cronin, Marcus D., capt. 25 inf	9, 554
Cronkhite, Adelbert, maj. coast art	203
Cronkhite, Henry M., lt. col. retired	483
Crosby, Herbert B., capt. 14 cav	173
Crosby, William D., maj. med. corps	37, 111
Cross, Matthew A., 1 lt. coast art	232
Crowder, Enoch H., col. j. a. gen. dept	17
Crowell, William H. H., maj. retired	502
Crowley, Matthias, capt. 17 inf	318
Croxton, Richard C., capt. qm. dept	24
Crozier, William, brig. gen. ord. dept	86
Cruikshank, William M., capt. 5 field art	194
Crusan, Clyde B., 1 lt. 4 inf	259
Cruse, Fred T., 1 lt. 1 field art	184
Cruse, Thomas, maj. qm. dept	21
Crystal, Thomas L., 2 lt. 5 inf.	264
Cubbison, Donald C., 1 lt. 1 field art	183
Cullen, Charles W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	63
Cullen, Dorsey, 1 lt. 3 cav	123
Cullen, Edward J., 1 lt. coast art	234
Culler, Robert M., capt. med. corps	51
Cullison, Jesse M., 1 lt. 2 inf	250
Cullum, Ernst G., 2 lt. 4 cav	129
Culver, Clarence C., 1 lt. sig. corps	97
Cummings, Avery D., 2 lt. 10 inf	288
Cummins, Albert S., col. retired	407
Cummins, Joseph M., 2 lt. 18 inf	326
Cummins, Richard E., 2 lt. 14 cav	176
Cunningham, James H., 2 lt. coast art	240
Cunningham, Mack K., capt. sig. corps	95
Cunningham, Thomas H., 1 lt. 14 cav	175
Currie, Dennis H., 1 lt. 4 field art	192
Currier, William P., 1 lt. coast art	236
Curry, John F., 2 lt. 5 inf.	265
Curry, Manly B.	569
Curtis, Frank R., 1 lt. 13 inf	301
Curtis, Laurence A., capt. 22 inf	342
Cusack, Joseph E., capt. 12 cav	164
Cushman, Guy, capt. 15 cav	178
Cushman, Herbert, capt. retired	510
Cutliffe, William O., 1 lt. med. res. corps	57
Cutrer, Emile V., 2 lt. 11 inf	293
Dabney, Ward, 1 lt. 21 inf	338
Dade, Alexander L., capt. 13 cav	168
Dade, Waller H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	56
Daggett, Aaron S., brig. gen. retired	148
Dailey, George F. N., 2 lt. 20 inf	335
Dale, Frederick A., capt. med. corps	44
Daley, Edmund L., 2 lt. eng	84
Dallam, John E., 1 lt. chap.	102
Dallam, Samuel F., capt. 12 cav	165
Dallam, William A., 2 lt. 12 cav	167
Dalton, Albert C., capt. qm. dept	25
Dalton, Arthur T., 1 lt. 20 inf	334
Dalton, Harry F., capt. 16 inf	314

	Page.
Daly, Beverly C., 1 lt. 13 inf	302
Danin, Henry J., 2 lt. 26 inf	362
Damman, Fred., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 397
Damrell, Andrew N., col. retired	479
Dandy, George B., col. retired	174
Danford, Robert M., 1 lt. 5 field art	110, 195
Danforth, Charles H., 1 lt. 17 inf.	320
Danielson, Wilmot A., 2 lt. coast art.	240
Dannemiller, Augustus F., 1 lt. 6 inf	269
Dannemiller, Leo B., 1 lt. 11 inf	292
Dany, George, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 399
Dapray, John A., maj. retired	504
Dare, Jeremiah Z., capt. retired	514
Darling, John A., lt. col. retired	483
Darnall, Carl R., maj. med. corps	41, 111
Darrah, Thomas W., capt. 27 inf.	104, 364
Dashiell, William E., capt. 24 inf	350
Daugherty, Will W., maj. retired	496
Davenport, Calvert L., 2 lt. 19 inf	381
David, Howard G., 1 lt. 6 inf	268
Davidson, Alexander II., 1 lt. 13 cav	170
Davidson, Fred L., 1 lt. 7 inf	272
Davidson, Joseph T., maj. qm. dept	22
Davidson, Wilson T., capt. med. corps	47
Davis, Addison D., 1 lt. med. res. corps	65
Davis, Alexander C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	400
Davis, Alexander M., maj. sub. dept	30
Davis, Arthur J., 2 lt. 13 inf	246
Davis, Benjamin O., 1 lt. 10 cav	157
Davis, Bowers, 2 lt. 6 inf.	269
Davis, Charles E. L. B., brig. gen. retired	472, 569
Davis, Charles L., brig. gen. retired	455
Davis, Edward, brig. gen. retired	465
Davis, Edward, 1 lt. 11 cav	161
Davis, Edwin G., capt. coast art.	220
Davis, Frank B., 1 lt. 12 inf	297
Davis, Frank E., 2 lt. 8 cav	148
Davis, George B., brig. gen. j. a. gen. dept	17
Davis, George B., lt. col. sub. dept	29
Davis, George W., maj. gen. retired	434
Davis, Glenn H., capt. 12 inf	296
Davis, Henry C., maj. coast art	202
Davis, John M. K., brig. gen. retired	478
Davis, John S., 2 lt. 21 inf	339
Davis, Joseph R., 1 lt. coast art	235
Davis, Milton F., capt. 10 cav	9, 155
Davis, Norman H., 2 lt. 14 cav	175
Davis, Oscar F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	60
Davis, Richmond P., maj. coast art	110, 205
Davis, Robert, 1 lt. 2 field art	186
Davis, Robert C., capt. 17 inf	319
Davis, Thomas F., col. 18 inf.	323
Davis, William, jr., capt. retired	511
Davis, William B., lt. col. med. corps	35
Davis, William C., maj. coast art	206
Davis, William D., capt. qm. dept	25
Davis, William J., 1 lt. 8 inf	278
Davis, William M.	569
Davis, William R., capt. med. corps	51
Davis, William T., capt. med. corps	48
Davis, Wirt, brig. gen. retired	448
Davison, James, 1 lt. retired	515
Davison, Lorenzo P., maj. retired	504
Davison, Peter W., capt. 22 inf	341
Dawes, James W., maj. pay dept	69, 572
Dawson, Byron, maj. retired	494
Dawson, Frank W., 1 lt. 19 inf	330
Dawson, Wiley E., 2 lt. 29 inf	375
Day, Clarence R., capt. 5 cav	131
Day, Frederick R., maj. 30 inf	376
Day, Matthias W., lt. col. 6 cav	135
Day, Selden A., col. retired	478
Daywalt, George W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	57
Deakyné, Herbert, maj. eng.	77
Dean, Elmer A., capt. med. corps	42
Dean, James T., capt. 10 inf.	285
Dean, Warren, capt. 15 cav	178
Deaus, Allison B., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	240
Dear, William R., 1 lt. med. res. corps	65
De Armond, Edward H., 1 lt. 6 field art	198
De Armond, George W., 2 lt. 12 cav	167
Decker, Stewart McC., capt. P. R. inf	381
De Courcy, Ferdinand E., maj. retired	495
De Court, Julian, capt. Phil. scouts	389
Deems, Clarence, lt. col. coast art	202
Deems, Clarence, jr., capt. 1 field art	183
Defrees, Thomas M., 1 lt. retired	425
De Funiak, Frederick R., jr., capt. 6 inf	267
Degen, John Alden, 1 lt. 12 cav	166
de Hostos, Eugenio C., 1 lt. P. R. inf	383
Deitrick, Leonard L., 1 lt. 13 cav	170
Deitsch, Auswell E., 1 lt. 5 inf.	263

	Page.
de Krafft, S. Chase, 1 lt. mcd. res. corps	55
Delacroix, Arthur C., 1 lt. mcd. res. corps	63
De Lancey, John B., 2 lt. 10 inf.	288
De Laney, Matthew A., capt. med. corps	466
Delaplane, Channing E., 1 lt. 11 inf.	292
De Loffre, Samuel M., capt. med. corps	48
Demmer, Mathew, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 401
Dempsey, Charles A., col. retired	478
Dengler, Frederick L., capt. coast art.	222
Denning, Laurence L., 1 lt. chap.	103
de Niedman, William F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	54
Dennis, Gordon A., 2 lt. 20 inf.	335
Denny, Van Hamilton, 1 lt. retired	517
Dent, Elliott J., capt. eng.	81
Dent, John C., col. 14 inf.	304
Dentler, Clarence E., maj. 23 inf.	109, 346
de Quevedo, Luis G., 1 lt. med. res. corps	62
Derby, George McC., lt. col. retired	409
Derbyshire, George A., 2 lt. retired	429
De Rudio, Charles C., maj. retired	499
De Russey, Isaac D., brig. gen. retired	451
Deshon, George D., maj. med. corps	39
Desobry, Elmer C., 2 lt. 19 inf.	331
De Sombre, William E., 1 lt. coast art.	228
Detchemendy, George A., capt. retired	521
Denbery, Archi., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 393
Devol, Carroll A., maj. qm. dept.	21
Devore, Daniel B., maj. 11 inf.	290
Dew, Roderick, 2 lt. 23 inf.	349
Dewey, Leo A., 1 lt. 12 inf.	298
De Witt, Calvin	569
De Witt, John L., capt. 20 inf.	333
De Witt, Wallace, capt. med. corps	46
Dice, Louis R., 1 lt. coast art.	231
Dickmann, Henry M., capt. 26 inf.	360
Dickenson, Clarence F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	59
Dickey, James H., 2 lt. 4 cav.	129
Dickinson, Oliver A., 2 lt. 5 inf.	265
Dickinson, Ralph, 2 lt. 3 inf.	256
Dickman, Frederick T., 2 lt. 11 cav.	163
Dickman, Joseph T., maj. 13 cav.	166
Dickson, Robert, capt. Phil. scouts	384, 390
Dickson, Thomas J., capt. chap.	101
Dickson, Tracy C., maj. ord. dept.	88
Dillard, James B., capt. ord. dept.	90
Dillenback, John W., maj. retired	502
Diller, Ezra M., 2 lt. 12 inf.	298
Dillingham, Albert R., 1 lt. 18 inf.	324
Dillman, George, 2 lt. 6 cav.	83
Dillon, Theodore H., 1 lt. eng.	83
Dilworth, Herman S., 2 lt. 10 cav.	158
Dimmick, Eugene D., brig. gen. retired	456
Disque, Brice P., 1 lt. 3 cav.	124
Dixon, Blaine A., 2 lt. 15 inf.	312
Dixon, Henry B., capt. 12 cav.	165
Dixon, Varian D., 1 lt. sig. corps	96, 110
Doak, Sloan, 2 lt. 5 cav.	134
Doane, William G., 1 lt. 22 inf.	343
Dockery, Albert B., 2 lt. 5 cav.	133
Dockery, Oliver H., jr., capt. 25 inf.	355
Dodd, George A., col. 12 cav.	164
Dodd, Stephen G., maj. chap. retired	518
Dodds, Frank L., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	17
Dodds, William H., jr., 1 lt. 1 field art.	183
Dodge, Francis S.	569
Dodge, Julian L., 1 lt. 19 inf.	330
Dodge, Theodore A., maj. retired	488
Doe, Thomas B., capt. ord. dept.	91
Doerr, Charles E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	65
Doherty, Francis B., capt. chap.	102
Dolph, Cyrus A., 1 lt. 26 inf.	361
Donabue, Walter E., 1 lt. coast art.	234
Donald, Douglas, 1 lt. retired	517
Donaldson, Claremont A., 1 lt. 26 inf.	361
Donaldson, Thomas Q., jr., capt. 8 cav.	146
Donavin, Charles S., 2 lt. 27 inf.	104, 366
Donnelly, Edward T., capt. 1 field art.	183
Donnelly, John T., 1 lt. 8 cav.	148
Donoho, George S.	111
Donovan, John G., 1 lt. coast art.	236
Donovan, Richard, 2 lt. coast art.	239
Doores, William R., capt. coast art.	213
Doran, Michael G., 1 lt. chap.	103
Dorcy, Ben H., capt. retired	423
Dorey, Halstead, capt. 4 inf.	258
Dority, Charles E.	571
Dorst, Joseph H., col. 3 cav.	122
Doster, Chase, capt. 21 inf.	337
Dougherty, Andrew J., capt. 30 inf.	377
Dougherty, Clarence A., 2 lt. 13 cav.	571
Dougherty, James C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	159
Dougherty, Louis R., 2 lt. 2 field art.	187

	Page.
Dougherty, Robert, S. A., 2 lt. eng.	85
Dougherty, William E., brig. gen. retired	462
Douglas, Joseph B., capt. coast art.	212
Dove, Wilbur E., capt. retired	513
Dowd, William S., 1 lt. coast art.	236
Dowdy, Robert W., maj. retired	503
Dowell, Cassius M., 2 lt. 11 inf.	293
Downer, John W., 2 lt. 3 field art.	190
Downey, George F., maj. pay dept.	68
Downey, George M., maj. retired	494
Downing, Frederick B., 2 lt. eng.	84
Doyle, Fred C., capt. 3 field art.	188
Drain, Jesse C., 2 lt. 28 inf.	370
Drake, Charles B., capt. 14 cav.	173
Drake, Henry R., capt. Phil. scouts	385, 392
Drake, Percy G., 1 lt. med. res. corps	64
Dravo, Charles A., 2 lt. 8 inf.	278
Dravo, Edward E., col. sub. dept.	29
Drennan, Leonard H., 2 lt. 4 inf.	260
Drew, George A., maj. retired	498
Drum, Hugh A., capt. 23 inf.	347
Drum, Richard C., brig. gen. retired	438
Drury, Ralph W., 2 lt. 16 inf.	315
Drysdale, Walter S., 1 lt. 17 inf.	321
Du Bois, Richard C., capt. retired	506
Ducat, Arthur C., maj. 7 inf.	270
Dudley, Clark D., capt. 14 cav.	173
Dudley, Edgar S., col. j. a. gen. dept.	17, 105, 106, 572
Dudley, Nathan A. M., brig. gen. retired	438
Duff, Robert J., capt. 8 cav.	145
Dugan, Thomas B., maj. 12 cav.	164
Duggan, Walter T., brig. gen. retired	470
Duke, Thomas T., 1 lt. 23 inf.	348
Dulin, Charles T., 1 lt. med. res. corps	62
Dunbar, George W., capt. chap. retired	519
Dunbar, Lee R., 1 lt. med. res. corps	63
Duncan, George B., capt. 4 inf.	257, 384, 386
Duncan, George O., 1 lt. retired	428
Duncan, Joseph W., col. 6 inf.	9, 266
Duncan, Louis C., capt. med. corps	48
Duncan, Thomas, 1 lt. coast art.	232
Duncan, William A., capt. med. corps	52
Dunford, Rupert A., 2 lt. 26 inf.	362
Dunn, Beverly C., cadet mil. acad.	108
Dunn, Beverly W., lt. col. ord. dept.	87
Dunn, George M., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept.	17
Dunn, John M., capt. coast art.	221
Dunn, William E., 2 lt. 3 field art.	190
Dunne, Patrick, post com. sgt.	111
Dunning, Samuel W., maj. 20 inf.	332
Dunwoody, Halsey, 1 lt. coast art.	253
Dunwoody, Henry H. C., brig. gen. retired	402
Durfee, Lucius L., capt. 17 inf.	318
Dusenbury, James S., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Dusenbury, Ralph W., 2 lt. 24 inf.	353
Butcher, Basil H., maj. med. corps	40
Dutton, Clarence E., maj. retired	503
Dutton, Salmon F., capt. sub. dept.	32
Duval, Douglas F., maj. med. corps	41
Duval, John H., maj. retired	412
Duvall, William P., maj. gen.	6, 9
Dworak, Edward, capt. Phil. scouts	390
Dwyer, Charles G., capt. pay dept.	70
Dwyer, Thomas F., capt. coast art.	212
Dyer, Alexander B., col. 4 field art.	191
Eagan, Charles P., brig. gen. retired	447
Eames, Henry E., capt. 10 inf.	109, 286
Earle, Joseph H., 1 lt. eng.	82
Early, Clifford C., 2 lt. 20 inf.	335
Early, Jubal A., 2 lt. 20 inf.	335
Easterbrook, Edmund P., capt. chap.	101
Eastman, Clyde L., 2 lt. 28 inf.	370
Eastman, Francis B., 1 lt. 10 inf.	287
Eastman, Frank F., lt. col. sub. dept.	30
Eastman, William R., capt. med. corps	47
Easton, Alpha T., 1 lt. 29 inf.	370
Eaton, Harry A., capt. 23 inf.	347
Eber, Albert H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	55
Ebert, Rudolph G., lt. col. med. corps	36
Ebstein, Frederick H. E., maj. retired	411
Eby, Charles McH., 2 lt. 2 cav.	120
Echols, Charles P., prof. mil. acad.	104, 106
Ecker, Eugene C., 1 lt. retired	517
Eckerson, Theodore H., capt. retired	418
Eddy, Robert C., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Edger, Benjamin J., jr., capt. med. corps	42
Edgerly, George W., 2 lt. 2 inf.	251
Edgerly, Winfield S., brig. gen.	7
Edgerton, Glen E., 2 lt. eng.	84, 108
Edie, Guy L., maj. med. corps	37
Edmunds, Kinzie B., 2 lt. 8 cav.	149
Edwards, Arthur M., maj. sub. dept.	31



	Page.
Edwards, Clarence R., brig. gen. ins. bu.	99
Edwards, David H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	402
Edwards, Eaton A., lt. col. retired.	486
Edwards, Frank A., lt. col. 12 cav.	164
Edwards, Frank B., capt. coast art.	221
Edwards, Frank B., 1 lt. 4 cav.	128
Edwards, Lynn S., capt. coast art.	218
Edwards, Oliver, capt. 5 inf.	261
Edwards, Robert O., 2 lt. coast art.	210
Edwards, William W., 2 lt. 10 cav.	158
Egan, Peter R., maj. retired.	414
Eglin, Henry W. T., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Ehrnbeck, Arthur R., 1 lt. eng.	88
Ekwurzel, George M., capt. med. corps.	45
Elbrey, Frederick W., maj. retired.	495
Eliot, Henry W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Ellerson, John H.	569
Elliott, Duncan, 1 lt. 8 cav.	110, 111, 147
Elliott, Charles B., 2 lt. 30 inf.	379
Elliott, Charles P., capt. retired.	512
Elliott, Charles W., 2 lt. 6 inf.	209
Elliott, Clark R., 1 lt. 15 inf.	310
Elliott, Edward G., 2 lt. 9 cav.	154
Elliott, Jesse D., 2 lt. 6 inf.	269
Elliott, Milton A., jr., capt. 27 inf.	364
Elliott, Stephen H., capt. 11 cav.	109, 110
Elliott, Walter B., 1 lt. 7 inf.	272
Elliott, William, capt. sub. dept.	32
Ellis, Frank W., 2 lt. retired.	429
Ellis, John R., 2 lt. coast art.	241
Ellis, Nolan V., 1 lt. 19 inf.	330
Ellis, Olin O., 2 lt. 15 inf.	312
Ellis, Philip H., col. retired.	478
Ellis, Richard T., capt. coast art.	214
Ellis, Rowland B., 1 lt. 14 cav.	174
Ellis, Wilnot E., maj. coast art.	205
Elmore, Vincent M., jr., 1 lt. 5 inf.	262
El-er, Max A., 2 lt. 25 inf.	358
Elting, Stewart O., 2 lt. 11 cav.	163
Eltzing, Le Roy, capt. 15 cav.	178
Ely, Eugene J., 1 lt. 5 cav.	132
Ely, Frank D., capt. 30 inf.	377
Ely, Hanson E., capt. 26 inf.	359
Embick, Stanley D., capt. coast art.	214
Emerson, Thomas H., 1 lt. eng.	83
Emery, Ambrose R., 2 lt. 27 inf.	366
Emery, Jonas A., maj. retired.	415
Emmannelli, Felix, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	383
Emmannelli, Louis S., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	383
Emory, John R., jr., 2 lt. 29 inf.	375
Enders, William J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Endicott, Francis C., 1 lt. 5 inf.	263
Endress, William F., 1 lt. eng.	83
Engel, Emil, 2 lt. 9 cav.	153
England, George W., 1 lt. 6 inf.	268
English, Samuel M., capt. coast art.	221
Ennis, William, brig. gen. retired.	466
Ennis, William P., 1 lt. 1 field art.	183
Enochs, Berkeley, capt. 19 inf.	329
Enos, Copley, 1 lt. 6 cav.	138
Enos, Herbert M., lt. col. retired.	482
Eppley, Kurtz, 1 lt. 8 inf.	277
Erck, Alfred H., 2 lt. 5 inf.	265
Ernst, Oswald H., brig. gen. retired.	468
Erickson, Hjalmer, capt. 7 inf.	271
Errington, Charles H., 1 lt. 11 inf.	292
Erwin, Isaac, capt. 30 inf.	376
Erwin, James B., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15
Erwin, William W., 2 lt. 9 cav.	154
Escobar, Julius A.	570
Esckridge, Oliver S., capt. 11 inf.	291
Essigke, George, teacher music, mil. acad.	105
Estes, George H., jr., capt. 20 inf.	333
Esty, Thomas B., 2 lt. 9 cav.	153
Evans, Ellwood W., capt. 8 cav.	116
Evans, Frederic D., capt. 18 inf.	323
Evans, Herbert L., 1 lt. 9 inf.	282
Evans, Hornsby, 2 lt. 19 inf.	331
Evans, Houston V., capt. 8 inf.	276
Evans, Robert K., lt. col. 5 inf.	9, 109, 261
Evans, William P., lt. col. 11 inf.	9, 299
Everett, George T., 2 lt. 28 inf.	371
Everington, James W., 1 lt. 3 inf.	255
Ewell, George W., 2 lt. 3 inf.	256
Ewen, Clarence, maj. retired.	500
Ewers, Ezra P., brig. gen. retired.	448
Ewing, Charles B., maj. med. corps.	37
Exton, Charles W., capt. 20 inf.	333
Fain, Thomas C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 403
Fair, John S., 1 lt. 9 cav.	152
Fairfax, John C., 1 lt. 21 inf.	338

	Page.
Faison, Samson L., maj. 24 inf.	350
Falek, William, maj. retired.	491
Fales, Henry M., 1 lt. 1 inf.	245
Falls, Moor N., capt. qm. dept.	27
Famel, Charles, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 393
Farber, Charles W., capt. 8 cav.	145
Faris, Melvin G., 2 lt. 13 inf.	303
Farley, Joseph F., brig. gen. retired.	455
Farmer, Charles C., jr., capt. 4 cav.	127
Farnham, Ellery, 2 lt. 26 inf.	362
Farnham, Clarence H., 1 lt. 4 inf.	259
Farnsworth, Charles S., capt. 7 inf.	270
Farnsworth, Edward E., 1 lt. coast art.	232
Farnum, Francis H., 2 lt. 11 inf.	104, 293
Farr, Charles W., capt. med. corps.	44
Farr, Otho W. B., capt. 5 field art.	194
Farrar, Henry B., capt. 1 field art.	182
Farrell, Louis, 2 lt. 15 inf.	311
Farrow, Edgar J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	385, 395
Farrow, Ernest E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	391
Fassett, William M., capt. 13 inf.	305
Faulkner, Albert U., capt. 1 field art.	183
Faulkner, William S., 1 lt. 28 inf.	369
Fauntleroy, Powell C., maj. med. corps.	40
Raymonville, Philip R., cadet mil. acad.	108
Fealy, Thomas J., capt. 2 inf.	219
Feamster, Claude N., 2 lt. retired.	429
Febiger, Lea, lt. col. 3 inf.	253
Fechet, Edmond G., lt. col. retired.	484
Fechet, Eugene O., maj. sig. corps.	94
Fechet, James E., 1 lt. 9 cav.	152
Feeter, George I., 1 lt. 7 inf.	271
Felld, Ben W., 2 lt. 6 inf.	269
Felker, Luther, 2 lt. 14 cav.	175
Fenner, Raymond H., capt. coast art.	220
Fenton, Charles W., capt. 2 cav.	117
Fenton, Chauncey L., 1 lt. coast art.	104, 281
Ferguson, Arthur M., 1 lt. 14 inf.	306
Ferguson, Harley B., capt. eng.	78
Ferguson, Henry T., capt. sub. dept.	32
Ferguson, James B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
Fergusson, Frank K., capt. coast art.	209
Ferris, Charles J., 1 lt. 6 field art.	198
Ferris, Frank O., capt. retired.	512
Ferry, John A., capt. chap.	102
Fessenden, Joshua A.	569
Fickel, Jacob E., 2 lt. 29 inf.	375
Fieberger, Gustav J., prof. mil. acad.	104, 106
Field, Edgar L., 2 lt. 30 inf.	379
Field, John M., capt. P. R. inf.	381
Field, Peter C., capt. med. corps.	46
Field, Robert, capt. 5 inf.	262
File, James D., capt. med. corps.	49
Finch, Henry A., 2 lt. eng.	84
Finlayson, John L., capt. Phil. scouts.	385, 390
Finley, John P., maj. 28 inf.	367
Finley, Walter L., lt. col. 13 cav.	9, 163
Fisher, Arthur G., 1 lt. 13 cav.	170
Fisher, Charles L., capt. coast art.	224
Fisher, Henry C., maj. med. corps.	39
Fisher, Ronald E., 1 lt. 14 cav.	174
Fisk, Walter L., col. eng.	74
Fiske, Harold B., capt. 28 inf.	368
Fiske, Harold C., 1 lt. eng.	82, 104
Fitch, Graham D., lt. col. eng.	75
Fitch, Roger S., capt. 2 cav.	109, 119
Fitch, William G., capt. retired.	506
Fitz-Gerald, Edward H., maj. chap.	100
Fitz-Gerald, Michael J.	569
Fitzmaurice, William J., 2 lt. 10 inf.	289
Fitzpatrick, William C.	570
Flagg, Charles E. B.	569
Flagler, Clement A. F., maj. eng.	76
Fleet, Henry W., 2 lt. 2 inf.	251
Fleischauer, William G., 1 lt. 6 inf.	268
Fleming, Adrian S., capt. 4 field art.	191
Fleming, David L., capt. chap.	102
Fleming, Lawrence J., capt. 14 cav.	172
Fleming, Philip B., cadet mil. acad.	108
Fleming, Robert J., capt. 10 cav.	155
Fletcher, Allen S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 396
Fletcher, Edmund L., capt. retired.	511
Fletcher, Robert H., 1 lt. retired.	424
Fletcher, Robert H., jr., 2 lt. 8 inf.	279
Fletcher, William, maj. retired.	43
Flynn, William F., maj. 15 cav.	177
Foerster, Lewis, 1 lt. 5 cav.	132
Foley, Oscar, 2 lt. 6 cav.	138
Foley, Thomas M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Foltz, Frederick S., maj. 15 cav.	177
Follwell, William B., capt. retired.	422

	Page.		Page.
Fonda, Ferdinand W., 1 lt. sig. corps.	96	Gallooly, James A., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Fooks, Herbert C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	317	Gallup, Fred H., capt. ord. dept.	89
Foot, George F., maj. retired.	193	Gallup, Perry M., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Foot, Stephen M., maj. const. art.	2 3	Gambell, Ralph E., capt. P. R. inf.	381
Forbes, Theodore F., brig. gen. retired.	460	Gambrell, William G., maj. pay dept.	69
Ford, Clyde S., capt. med. corps.	42	Game, Clifford, capt. 1 inf.	244
Ford, Joseph H., maj. med. corps.	42	Gandy, Charles M., maj. med. corps.	37, 105
Ford, Stanley H., capt. qm. dept.	27	Ganoe, William A., 2 lt. 17 inf.	322
Foreman, Albert W., 1 lt. 12 inf.	296	Gapen, Nelson, capt. med. corps.	48
Forse, William, capt. coast art.	211	Garber, Max B., 2 lt. 22 inf.	344
Forsyth, George A., col. retired.	174	Garcia, Leon C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Forsyth, William D., capt. 5 cav.	131	Gardener, Cornelius, col. 16 inf.	313
Forsyth, William W., maj. 6 cav.	135	Gardenhire, William C., 1 lt. 4 cav.	128
Forwood, William H., brig. gen. retired.	453	Gardiner, Asa Bird, lt. col. retired.	482
Foster, Arthur B., capt. 19 inf.	328, 385, 386	Gardiner, Harold L., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Foster, Charles L., capt. med. corps.	50	Gardiner, John de B. W., 2 lt. 11 cav.	105, 163
Foster, Charles W., lt. col. 2 field art.	155	Gardner, Edwin F., col. retired.	406
Foster, Fred W., maj. 5 cav.	130	Gardner, Fulton Q. C., 1 lt. coast art.	231
Foster, Herbert S., col. retired.	407	Gardner, John H., maj. 1 cav.	112
Foster, Leo P., capt. sub. dept.	33	Gardner, Rogers F., capt. coast art.	208
Foster, Victor S., 2 lt. 15 cav.	180	Gardner, William H.	569
Foulois, Benjamin D., 1 lt. sig. corps.	98	Garey, Enoch B., 2 lt. 15 inf.	312
Fountain, Samuel W., brig. gen. retired.	405	Garity, George, 1 lt. 2 cav.	120
Fowler, Charles S., 1 lt. retired.	516	Garlington, Creswell, cadet mil. acad.	108
Fox, Joseph C., 1 lt. retired.	516	Garlington, Ernest A., brig. gen. ins. gen. dept.	14
Foy, Robert C., capt. 10 cav.	156	Garrard, Joseph, col. 15 cav.	177
Frank, Charles S., 1 lt. 17 inf.	320	Garrard, Louis F., jr., capt. qm. dept.	23
Frank, Jacob, 2 lt. coast art.	242	Garrett, Mammel M., 2 lt. 10 inf.	288
Frank, Royal T.	569	Garretty, Frank D., maj. retired.	496
Frankenberger, Samuel, 1 lt. 3 field art.	104, 189	Garrison, David G. C., 2 lt. 26 inf.	362
Franklin, John F., 2 lt. 7 inf.	273	Garrison, William H., jr., 2 lt. 12 cav.	167
Franklin, Thomas, capt. sub. dept.	31	Gasser, Lorenzo D., 1 lt. 28 inf.	369
Fravel, Ira F., 1 lt. 24 inf.	352	Gaston, Jesse, 2 lt. 18 inf.	326
Frazier, Joseph, capt. 14 inf.	304	Gaston, Joseph A., maj. 1 cav.	112
Frazier, Laurence V., 1 lt. eng.	81, 104	Gatchell, George W., maj. coast art.	205
Fredendall, Ira L., capt. qm. dept.	24	Gatewood, Charles B., 1 lt. ord. dept.	92
Fredendall, Lloyd R., 2 lt. 2 inf.	252	Gatley, George G., capt. 3 field art.	188
Frederick, Daniel A., lt. col. 19 inf.	328	Gaujot, Julien E., 1 lt. 11 cav.	161
Freeland, Charles W., capt. ehap.	100	Gavitt, Halsey C., maj. chap.	100
Freeland, Harry, capt. retired.	420	Gayle, Edward E., lt. col. 4 field art.	191
Freeland, Herbert L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64	Gearhart, Guy L., 1 lt. coast art.	236
Freeman, Charles E., 1 lt. med. corps.	53	Geary, John T., capt. coast art.	213
Freeman, George D., jr., capt. 2 inf.	249	Geary, William D., 2 lt. 12 cav.	167
Freeman, Henry B., brig. gen. retired.	447	Geary, William L.	569
Freeman, Paul L., capt. med. corps.	52	Geddes, Andrew, capt. retired.	520
Freeman, Samuel D., maj. 9 cav.	150	Geddings, Edward F., capt. med. corps.	43
Fremont, Francis P., maj. 5 inf.	261	Gee, Cleveland C., cadet, mil. acad.	108
French, Charles G., capt. 7 inf.	270	Geer, Charles C., 1 lt. retired.	426
French, Francis H., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.	14	Geere, Frank, 1 lt. coast art.	229
French, George E., capt. retired.	423	Gelger, Harold, 1 lt. coast art.	239
French, John C., 2 lt. 24 inf.	353	George, Charles P., jr., 2 lt. 5 field art.	504
French, John T., jr., lt. col. retired.	409	George, William R. S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	196
French, John W., capt. 24 inf.	351	Gerhardt, Charles, capt. 8 inf.	58
French, Marion O., 2 lt. 3 inf.	256	Gerlach, Fred L.	571
French, William E. P., capt. retired.	419	Gerlach, William, lt. col. retired.	485
Frick, Enclid B., maj. med. corps.	38	Getty, Robert N., lt. col. 7 inf.	470
Frier, James H., capt. 23 inf.	109, 346	Gibbins, Henry, 1 lt. 9 cav.	152
Fries, Amos A., capt. eng.	79	Gibbs, George S., capt. sig. corps.	95
Fries, Claude S., 1 lt. 27 inf.	365	Gibert, John M.	569
Frink, James L., 2 lt. 3 inf.	256	Gibner, Herbert C., capt. med. corps.	52
Frissell, Thomas T., capt. 24 inf.	351	Gibson, Adelno, 1 lt. coast art.	110, 233
Frith, Robert E., capt. pay dept.	72	Gibson, Easton R., capt. 13 inf.	301
Frohwitter, Charles L. J., capt. coast art.	220	Gibson, Francis M., capt. retired.	417
Fronk, Clarence E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68	Gibson, Horatio G., brig. gen. retired.	439
Frost, Alfred S., maj. retired.	411	Gibson, Joseph R., col. retired.	475
Fry, Edgar A., capt. 13 inf.	301	Gibson, Robert J., maj. med. corps.	26
Fryer, Blencowe E., col. retired.	474	Gibson, William R., 1 lt. 3 inf.	251
Fuger, Albert S., 1 lt. 4 field art.	192	Gibson, William W., lt. col. ord. dept.	87
Fuger, Frederick, lt. col. retired.	486	Giddings, Paul, capt. 3 inf.	294
Fuger, Frederick W., capt. 13 inf.	300	Gienty, Daniel H., 1 lt. 7 cav.	142
Fuller, Alvarado M., maj. retired.	505	Gifford, John H., capt. retired.	511
Fuller, Arthur L., capt. coast art.	223	Gilbert, Bertram C., capt. coast art.	209
Fuller, Elverson E., 1 lt. 12 inf.	297	Gilbert, William W., lt. col. retired.	486
Fuller, Ezra B., lt. col. retired.	109, 408	Gilbreth, Joseph L., capt. 27 inf.	364
Fuller, Lawson M., maj. retired.	416	Gilechrist, Harry L., capt. med. corps.	43
Fuller, Leigh A., maj. med. corps.	272	Gillen, Alvan C., capt. 11 cav.	161
Fulmer, John J., 1 lt. 7 inf.	229	Gillespie, Alexander G., 1 lt. coast art.	234
Fulton, James M., 1 lt. coast art.	229	Gillespie, George L., maj. gen. retired.	435
Fulton, Walter S., 2 lt. 24 inf.	353	Gillespie, Harry S., 2 lt. 7 inf.	274
Funston, Frederick, brig. gen.	6, 109	Gillis, George S., 1 lt. 26 inf.	361
Fuqua, Stephen O., 1 lt. 23 inf.	348	Gillmore, Quincy O'M., capt. retired.	418
Furey, John V., brig. gen. retired.	456	Gillmore, Robert A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 403
Furlong, John W., capt. 4 cav.	9, 109, 136	Gillmore, William E., 1 lt. 28 inf.	370
Furlow, James W., capt. 4 inf.	238	Gilman, Jeremiah H., col. retired.	475
Furnival, Richard, 1 lt. coast art.	231	Gilmer, David J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 393
Gaillard, David Du B., maj. eng.	75	Gilmer, Ellison L., capt. coast art.	216
Galbraith, Jacob G., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15	Gilmer, Albert, 1 lt. 4 field art.	193
Galbraith, William W., capt. retired.	512	Gilmore, John C., brig. gen. retired.	418
Gale, George H. G., lt. col. 10 cav.	155	Gilmore, John C., jr., capt. coast art.	208
Gallagher, Hugh J., maj. sub. dept.	30	Gimperling, Thomas N., 2 lt. 21 inf.	339
Gallagher, Walter V., 2 lt. 13 inf.	303	Girard, Alfred C., brig. gen. retired.	464
Galleher, Paul C., 1 lt. 29 inf.	374		



	Page.
Girard, Joseph B., col. med. corps	34
Gladden, Washington W. E., 1 lt., chap	103
Glade, Herman, 1 lt. 6 inf	268
Glasgow, Edward L., capt. coast art	212
Glasgow, William J., capt. 13 cav	168
Glass, Ralph R., 2 lt. 21 inf	339
Glass, Roy E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	399
Glassburn, Robert P., 1 lt. coast art	237
Glassford, Pelham D., 1 lt. 2 field art	105, 187
Glassford, William A., lt. col. sig. corps	93
Gleaves, Samuel R., 1 lt. 1 cav	114
Glenn, Edwin F., lt. col. 23 inf	346
Glennan, James D., maj. med. corps	38
Glover, Francis W., 1 lt. 6 cav	137
Glover, George B., jr., 2 lt. 21 inf	340
Godfrey, Edward S., brig. gen. retired	471
Godfrey, Stuart C., cadet, mil. acad	108
Godson, William F. H., 1 lt. 10 cav	156
Godwin, Edward A., brig. gen. retired	473
Goe, James B., maj. retired	415
Goedecke, Frederick, 1 lt. 17 inf	320
Goethals, George R., 2 lt. eng	85, 168
Goethals, George W., lt. col. eng	74
Goethe, James, 1 lt. 13 cav	170
Gohn, Joseph F., capt. 16 inf	314
Going, Richard B., 1 lt. 15 cav	179
Golden, Philip J., 2 lt. retired	430
Golderman, Philip S., capt. coast art	217
Goldman, Henry J., maj. 12 cav	164
Galdthwaite, Ralph H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	65
Goodale, George L., maj. retired	505
Goodale, George S., capt. 23 inf	347
Goodale, Greenleaf A., brig. gen. retired	456
Goodale, James R., 1 lt. 22 inf	245
Goodale, William M., 1 lt. 1 inf	313
Goode, George W., capt. 1 cav	112
Goodfellow, John C., capt. coast art	213
Goodier, Chester J., 1 lt. coast art	238
Goodier, Lewis E., maj. 1 a. gen. dept	179
Goodier, Lewis E., jr., 2 lt. coast art	241
Goodin, James A., maj. 7 inf	270
Goodman, Thomas C., maj. pay dept.	68
Goodrich, George E., 1 lt. 30 inf	378
Goodrich, Paul M., 1 lt. 9 inf	282
Goodspeed, Nelson A., 2 lt. 3 cav	125
Goodwin, Robert D., 1 lt. 4 inf	259
Goodwin, Walton, jr., 2 lt. 5 inf	264
Goodwyn, Albert G., 1 lt. 29 inf	374
Goodrick, Robert E. M., 2 lt. coast art	241
Gordon, Charles M., jr., 1 lt. 6 inf	268
Gordon, David S., brig. gen. retired	441
Gordon, Philip, 2 lt. 2 cav	121
Gordon, Thomas, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 397
Gordon, Walter H., capt. 18 inf	9, 323
Gordon, William B., prof. mil. acad	104, 106
Gordon, William W., 2 lt. 2 cav	120
Gorgas, William C., col. med. corps	34
Gose, Ernest B., capt. 24 inf	350
Gosman, George H. R., capt. med. corps	45
Gostin, Bernard S., 1 lt. med. corps	53
Gottlieb, Edward, 1 lt. coast art	226
Gottschalk, Telesphor G., 2 lt. 5 field art	196
Gould, Clarence S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 398
Gould, William P., maj. retired	493
Gowen, James B., capt. 10 inf	286
Grace, Joseph J., 1 lt. coast art	234
Gracie, William B., 1 lt. 27 inf	365
Graham, Alden M., 1 lt. 1 cav	115
Graham, Ephraim F., 2 lt. 10 cav	158
Graham, Frank L., capt. P. R. inf	381
Graham, Harry, 1 lt. 22 inf	343
Graham, James M., capt. 19 inf	329
Graham, William B., 1 lt. 20 inf	333
Graham, William Montrose, brig. gen. retired	444
Granger, Ralph S., capt. 1 field art	182
Grant, Frank A., capt. qm. dept.	24
Grant, Frederick D., maj. gen.	6
Grant, Homer B., capt. coast art	215
Grant, Ulysses S., 3d, 1 lt. eng	82
Grant, Walter S., 1 lt. 3 cav	124
Graves, Ernest, 1 lt. eng	83
Graves, Leonard K., 1 lt. med. res. corps	54
Graves, William S., capt. 20 inf	332
Gray, Alonzo, capt. 14 cav	172
Gray, Quinn, 1 lt. coast art	104, 231
Gray, William W., lt. col. med. corps	35
Greacen, Walter S., 2 lt. 12 inf	298
Grebbe, Edwin St. J., lt. col. 3 field art	188
Greely, Adolphus W., maj. gen. retired	436
Greely, John N., 2 lt. 1 field art	184
Green, James O., 1 lt. retired	425
Green, John	569

	Page.
Green, John E., 1 lt. 25 inf	357
Green, Joseph A., 1 lt. coast art	234
Green, Ned M., 1 lt. 15 inf	310
Greene, Charles T., maj. retired	489
Greene, Frank, maj. sig. corps	93
Greene, George R., capt. 5 field art	195
Greene, Henry A., col. 10 inf	285
Greene, James S., 2 lt. 10 cav	158
Greene, Lewis D., capt. retired	512
Greene, Royal K., 1 lt. coast art	237
Greenleaf, Charles R., brig. gen. retired	451
Greenleaf, Henry S., capt. med. corps	42
Greenough, Ernest A., capt. pay dept.	72
Greenough, George G., col. coast art	200, 572
Greer, Allen J., 1 lt. 28 inf	369, 522
Greer, Lewis V., 2 lt. 4 cav	129
Grogg, Harry W., 1 lt. 14 inf	306
Grogg, La Vergne L., 1 lt. 27 inf	365
Gregory, Daniel D., 1 lt. 5 cav	132
Gregory, Edmund B., 2 lt. 14 inf	307
Gregory, Junius C., capt. med. corps	48
Gregory, Keith S., 2 lt. 6 inf	269
Greig, Alexander, jr., capt. coast art	215
Gresham, John C., lt. col. 14 cav	172
Grey, Benjamin E., 2 lt. 29 inf	104, 375
Grier, Harry S., 2 lt. 25 inf	105, 357
Grierson, Benjamin H., brig. gen. retired	439, 568
Grierson, Charles H., maj. 10 cav	155
Grievess, Loren C., 2 lt. 24 inf	358
Griffes, James L., capt. chap.	101
Griffin, Francis W., capt. 2 field art	186
Griffis, Frank C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	60
Griffith, Charles T., 2 lt. 4 inf	260
Griffith, Edwin J., capt. P. R. inf	381
Griffith, Emerson, capt. retired	509
Griffith, Frederick D., jr., 2 lt. 6 cav	138
Griffith, Thomas W., maj. 28 inf	367
Griffiths, Joseph H., 1 lt. 27 inf	365
Grimes, George M., capt. 30 inf	377
Grimes, George S., brig. gen. retired	471
Grimm, Otto B.	570
Gristead, Robert E., 1 lt. 23 inf	348
Grisard, John S., maj. retired	412
Grisell, Albert L., 2 lt. 8 cav	149
Grisinger, Jay W., 1 lt. med. corps	48
Griswold, W. Church, 1 lt. med. res. corps	61
Groninger, Homer M., 2 lt. 5 cav	134
Grote, William F., capt. 18 inf	321
Grove, William K., capt. sub. dept.	31, 105
Groves, Leslie R., maj. chap	100
Grubbs, De Witt C. T., 2 lt. 6 inf	269
Grubbs, Robert B., capt. med. corps	46
Gruber, Edmund L., 1 lt. 5 field art	195
Grugan, Frank C., maj. retired	502
Grunley, Edward I., capt. retired	512
Grunert, George, 1 lt. 11 cav	162
Guenther, Francis L., brig. gen. retired	451
Guest, John, capt. retired	417
Guignard, William S., capt. 2 field art	185
Guild, George R., 2 lt. 30 inf	379
Guthrie, John F., 1 lt. col. 7 cav	123
Guiney, Patrick W., capt. 3 cav	123
Guiltard, Alvin M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	67
Gulick, John W., capt. coast art	110, 215
Gullion, Allen W., 2 lt. 2 inf	251
Gump, David R., 2 lt. retired	429
Gunn, James C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 398
Gunn, Thomas W., 1 lt. retired	426
Gunner, Edwin, 2 lt. 24 inf	353
Gunster, Walter E., 1 lt. 18 inf	325
Gunther, Sebastian, maj. retired	492
Gustin, Joseph H., capt. retired	511
Gustin, Morrow C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	384
Gutensohn, Alvin G., 2 lt. 19 inf	331, 394
Guthrie, Sidney H., 1 lt. coast art	233
Guthrie, William L., 1 lt. eng.	81
Guyer, George D., capt. 16 inf	313
Haan, William G., maj. coast art	206
Hacker, Theodore B., capt. sub. dept.	31
Hackney, Stephen M., capt. 21 inf	336
Hadra, Frederick, 1 lt. med. res. corps	55
Hadsell, G. Arthur, 1 lt. 19 inf	329
Hagadorn, Charles B., capt. 23 inf	346
Hagood, Johnson, capt. coast art	9, 209
Hagood, Lee, 1 lt. retired	517
Haight, Charles S., capt. 5 cav	181
Haines, John T., capt. 11 cav	160
Hains, John P., maj. pay dept.	70
Hains, Peter C., brig. gen. retired	462
Hains, Peter C., jr., capt. coast art	213
Hale, Harry C., maj. adjt. gen. dept	12
Halford, Dean, 1 lt. 22 inf	344

	Page.
Halford, Elijah W., lt. col. retired.	487
Hall, Albert L., 1 lt. 3 field art.	190
Hall, Alex M., 1 lt. 28 inf.	370
Hall, Chalmers G., capt. 5 cav.	181
Hall, Charles B., maj. gen. retired.	487, 569
Hall, Charles L., 2 lt. eng.	84, 108
Hall, Dean, 1 lt. coast art.	238
Hall, Harrison, capt. coast art.	212
Hall, Henry H., maj. chap. retired.	430
Hall, Henry W., 2 lt. 4 cav.	129
Hall, Herman, capt. 21 inf.	336
Hall, James F., capt. med. corps.	47
Hall, John D., col. retired.	479
Hall, J. De Camp, 1 lt. 4 inf.	259
Hall, Robert H., brig. gen. retired.	450
Hall, William E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Hall, William P., brig. gen. adjt. gen. dept.	10
Hallack, Walter F., capt. retired.	416
Halliday, Charles H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Halliday, Francis A., capt. retired.	515, 569
Hallcock, Harry M., maj. retired.	416
Halloran, Paul S., capt. med. corps.	46, 67
Halpin, Arthur F., 1 lt. retired.	342
Halstead, Frank, capt. 22 inf.	267
Halstead, Laurence, capt. 6 inf.	295
Ham, Samuel V., capt. 12 inf.	110, 208
Hamilton, Alston, capt. coast art.	303
Hamilton, Charles S., 1 lt. 13 inf.	151
Hamilton, George F., capt. 9 cav.	516
Hamilton, James, 1 lt. retired.	493
Hamilton, John, maj. retired.	422
Hamilton, Robert L., capt. retired.	225
Hamilton, Wesley W. K., 1 lt. coast art.	202
Hamilton, William R., lt. col. coast art.	212
Hamilton, William W., capt. coast art.	518
Hammond, Brant C., maj. chap. retired.	71
Hammond, Harold, capt. pay dept.	190
Hammond, John S., 1 lt. 3 field art.	344
Hammond, Thomas W., 2 lt. 22 inf.	485
Hamner, William H., lt. col. retired.	387
Hampton, Celwyn E., capt. 21 inf.	24
Hampton, Kensey J., capt. qm. dept.	217
Hancock, Gwynn R., capt. coast art.	206
Hancock, William F., maj. coast art.	28
Hand, Daniel W., capt. qm. dept.	181
Hand, Ellwood S., 2 lt. 15 cav.	302
Hand, Russell C., 1 lt. 13 inf.	479
Handbury, Thomas H., col. retired.	342
Hanigan, Henry A., capt. 22 inf.	371
Hanlon, Arthur J., 2 lt. 28 inf.	229
Hanna, Guy B. G., 1 lt. coast art.	109, 123
Hanna, Matthew E., capt. 3 cav.	417
Hanna, Robert, capt. retired.	287
Hannah, James G., 1 lt. 10 inf.	27
Hannay, John R. R., capt. qm. dept.	408
Hannay, John W., lt. col. retired.	49, 105
Hanner, John W., capt. med. corps.	81
Hannum, Warren T., 1 lt. eng.	134
Hansell, Haywood S., capt. med. corps.	305
Hanson, Arthur W., 2 lt. 5 cav.	361
Hanson, James, capt. 11 inf.	52
Hanson, Linwood E., 1 lt. 26 inf.	328
Hanson, Louis H., 1 lt. med. corps.	452
Hanson, Thomas G., capt. 19 inf.	296
Harbach, Abram A., brig. gen. retired.	357
Harbeson, James P., capt. 12 inf.	161
Harbold, Robert P., 2 lt. 25 inf.	318
Harbord, James G., capt. 11 cav.	21
Hardaway, Benjamin F., capt. 17 inf.	177
Hardeman, Letcher, capt. qm. dept.	414
Hardie, Francis H., lt. col. 15 cav.	410
Hardin, Charles B., maj. retired.	218
Hardin, Edward E., lt. col. retired.	437
Hardin, Joseph S., capt. coast art.	76
Hardin, Martin D., brig. gen. retired.	259
Harding, Chester, maj. eng.	412
Hardman, Albert, 1 lt. 4 inf.	309
Hare, Luther R., maj. retired.	408
Harker, Thomas R., capt. 15 inf.	187
Harkins, Charles, maj. retired.	63
Harlow, Charles W., 2 lt. 2 field art.	203
Harmo, Daniel W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	123
Harmon, Millard F., maj. coast art.	320
Harper, Roy B., capt. 3 cav.	298
Harper, Winfield, 1 lt. 17 inf.	108
Harrell, William F., 2 lt. 12 inf.	219
Harrington, Francis C., endet mil. head.	257
Harris, Archie J., capt. 2 inf.	420
Harris, Charles T., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	163
Harris, Charles W., 2 lt. retired.	207
Harris, Emmet R., 2 lt. 11 cav.	
Harris, Frank E., capt. coast art.	

	Page.
Harris, George W., 1 lt. 1 inf.	246
Harris, Henry L., col. coast art.	200
Harris, Henry L., jr., 1 lt. 3 field art.	190
Harris, Henry S. T., maj. med. corps.	37
Harris, Herbert L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
Harris, Hunter, 1 lt. 9 inf.	283
Harris, Jesse R., capt. med. corps.	49
Harris, John T., 2 lt. 9 inf.	284
Harris, Joseph M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 396
Harris, Moses, maj. retired.	496
Harris, Peter C., capt. 24 inf.	9, 109, 350
Harris, Smith A., 1 lt. 14 inf.	307
Harris, William W., jr., 2 lt. 33 inf.	379
Harrison, George F. E., col. coast art.	110, 21
Harrison, George R., 2 lt. 25 inf.	358
Harrison, Ralph, capt. 7 cav.	141
Harrison, William R., capt. retired.	514
Harrold, Christopher W., capt. retired.	610
Hart, James W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
Hart, Patrick J., maj. chap. retired.	431
Hart, Verling K., capt. 15 inf.	308
Hart, William H., 1 lt. maj. sub. dept.	30
Hart, William L., 1 lt. med. corps.	54, 569
Hartigan, Walter F. L., 2 lt. 4 inf.	260
Hartman, Charles D., 2 lt. 3 inf.	256
Hartman, John D. L., capt. 1 cav.	113
Hartmann, Carl F., capt. sig. corps.	94
Hartmann, Edward T., capt. 5 inf.	262
Hartnett, Eugene H., capt. med. corps.	42
Harts, William W., maj. eng.	76
Hartshorn, Edwin S., 1 lt. 14 inf.	305
Hartsock, Frederick M., maj. med. corps.	41
Hartsuff, Albert.	569
Hartz, Rutherford S., 1 lt. 21 inf.	339
Hartz, Wilson T., lt. col. retired.	486
Harvey, Charles G., 1 lt. 2 cav.	119
Harvey, Philip F., col. med. corps.	34, 572
Harvey, Walter, 1 lt. 16 inf.	315
Harward, Edmund A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	396
Hasbrouck, Alfred, maj. 14 inf.	304
Hasbrouck, Alfred, capt. coast art.	221
Hasbrouck, Henry C., brig. gen. retired.	454
Hase, William F., capt. coast art.	213
Haskell, Ernest E., capt. 22 inf.	342
Haskell, Harry L.	569
Haskell, William N., 1 lt. sig. corps.	98
Haskin, William L., brig. gen. retired.	457
Hasseltine, Hermon E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Hasson, John P., 1 lt. 6 cav.	137
Hasson, Patrick, capt. retired.	510
Hatch, Everard E., maj. 26 inf.	359
Hatch, Henry J., capt. coast art.	213
Hatfield, Albert B., 2 lt. 18 inf.	326
Hatfield, Charles A. P., col. 13 cav.	168
Hathaway, C. Emery, 1 lt. 8 cav.	148
Hathaway, Forrest H., brig. gen. retired.	451
Hathaway, Henry S., capt. sig. corps.	95
Hathaway, Levy M., capt. med. corps.	49
Hattie, Joseph C., 2 lt. 1 inf.	247
Hayard, Valery, col. med. corps.	34, 111
Hawes, George P., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	229
Hawes, William H., 2 lt. retired.	430
Hawkins, Clyde E., capt. 2 cav.	118
Hawkins, Frank B., 1 lt. 27 inf.	364
Hawkins, Hamilton S., capt. 4 cav.	127
Hawkins, John P., brig. gen. retired.	440
Hawkins, Wilford J., 1 lt. coast art.	231
Hawley, Harry, 2 lt. 6 inf.	269
Hawley, William, lt. col. retired.	482
Hawthorne, Harry L., maj. coast art.	201
Hay, Charles E., jr., capt. 24 inf.	351
Hay, Donald D., 2 lt. 25 inf.	357
Hay, William H., capt. 10 cav.	155
Hayden, Herbert, 2 lt. 3 inf.	256
Hayden, John L., maj. coast art.	205
Hayden, Ralph N., 1 lt. 3 cav.	121
Hayes, Edward M., brig. gen. retired.	455
Hayes, Edward S., 2 lt. 28 inf.	371
Hayes, Jack, capt. 16 inf.	314
Hayne, Paul T., jr., capt. 12 cav.	165
Haynes, Ira A., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Hazlehurst, Leighton W., jr., 2 lt. 17 inf.	322
Hazzard, Oliver P. M., 1 lt. 2 cav.	119
Hazzard, Russell T.	570
Heud, George E.	569
Hend, John F.	569
Hendley, Ivory H. B., capt. chap.	100
Healy, Charles W., 1 lt. 29 inf.	373
Heap, David P., brig. gen. retired.	464
Heard, George P., capt. med. corps.	45
Heard, John W., maj. 6 cav.	135



	Page.
Hearn, Clint C., maj. coast art.	109, 206
Hearn, Lawrence J., maj. 21 inf.	336
Hearn, Roscoe H., 1 lt. 9 inf.	282
Heath, Charles O., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	355, 401
Heath, Frank, col. ord. dept.	86, 572
Heath, George D., jr. 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Heaton, Wilson G., 1 lt. 13 cav.	170
Heavey, John W., capt. 11 inf.	290
Hedekin, Charles A., capt. 3 cav.	122
Hegeman, Harry A., 1 lt. 19 inf.	329
Heger, Anthony	569
Heiberg, Elvin R., capt. 6 cav.	136, 385, 386
Heidt, Grayson V., capt. retired.	423
Heidt, Gulielmus V., 1 lt. 10 inf.	288
Heidt, James V., capt. 10 inf.	286
Hein, Otto L., lt. col. retired.	408
Heiner, Gordon G., capt. coast art.	110, 208
Heintzelman, Stuart, capt. 6 cav.	136
Heistand, Henry O. S., col. adjt. gen. dept.	10
Heizmann, Charles L., col. retired.	481
Helmick, Eli A., capt. 10 inf.	285
Helms, George W., capt. 19 inf.	329
Hempfill, John E., 1 lt. 6 cav.	137
Henderson, Albert B., 1 lt. retired.	426
Henderson, John C., 1 lt. coast art.	234
Henkes, David A., 1 lt. 22 inf.	343
Hennessey, Peter J., 1 lt. 15 cav.	180
Hennessey, Frederick B., capt. 3 field art.	189
Hennisee, Argalus G., brig. gen. retired.	454
Henry, Guy V., capt. 12 cav.	104, 165
Henry, James B., jr., 2 lt. 4 cav.	129
Henry, Morton J., capt. sub. dept.	31
Henry, William R., 2 lt. 8 cav.	149
Henry, Ziba L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Hensley, William N., jr., 2 lt. 13 cav.	171
Heppburn, Charles B., capt. sig. corps.	94
Herbst, George A., 1 lt. 14 inf.	306
Hereford, John R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	55
Hering, Herman	571
Herman, Charles C., jr., 1 lt. 3 inf.	255
Herman, Frederick J., 1 lt. 9 cav.	153
Herman, Richard J., 2 lt. 23 inf.	105, 319
Hero, Andrew, jr., capt. coast art.	207
Herr, Charles F., 1 lt. 22 inf.	344
Herr, John K., 2 lt. 7 cav.	143
Herron, Sam P., 1 lt. retired.	517
Herring, Joseph, capt. retired.	515
Herrings, Ralph E., 1 lt. coast art.	228
Herringshaw, William F., 1 lt. 13 cav.	170
Herron, Charles D., capt. 18 inf.	105, 324
Herron, Joseph S., capt. 2 cav.	105, 118
Herron, Thomas M. R., 2 lt. 28 inf.	371
Hersey, Mark L., capt. 9 inf.	250
Hershler, Fred W., 1 lt. 4 cav.	123
Hess, Louis T., capt. med. corps.	42
Hester, John H., 2 lt. 17 inf.	322
Hetrick, Harold S., 1 lt. eng.	83
Heuer, William H., col. retired.	480
Hewitt, John M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Hewitt, Robert E., 2 lt. 4 inf.	260
Heyl, Charles H., col. retired.	406
Heynsinger, James D., capt. med. corps.	51
Hickam, Horace M., 2 lt. 11 cav.	163
Hickey, James B., col. 14 cav.	172
Hickman, Edwin A., capt. 1 cav.	113
Hickok, Howard R., capt. 15 cav.	178
Hickox, Alfred A., 1 lt. 13 inf.	302
Hicks, George L., jr., capt. coast art.	218
Hicks, William W., 2 lt. coast art.	240
Hiett, Benjamin H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	401
Higgins, James A., 1 lt. 25 inf.	356
Higley, Harvey D., 2 lt. 6 field art.	199
Hilgard, Milosh R., 1 lt. 16 inf.	314
Hill, Eben C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Hill, Edward, capt. 6 field art.	198
Hill, Ray C., 2 lt. 22 inf.	345
Hill, Roy A., 2 lt. 7 inf.	274
Hillman, James W., capt. chap.	100
Hillman, Leroy T., capt. coast art.	220
Hills, Elbridge R., col. retired.	480
Hilton, Charles H., capt. coast art.	212
Hinds, Ernest, maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Hines, Frank T., 1 lt. coast art.	225
Hines, John L., capt. qm. dept.	24
Hinkle, Francis M., 1 lt. coast art.	231
Hinman, Frederick A., capt. retired.	417
Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr., capt. ord. dept.	91
Hirsch, Harry J., capt. qm. dept.	21
Hirst, Robert L., maj. 29 inf.	9, 372
Hitt, Parker, 1 lt. 22 inf.	313
Hixson, Arthur G., 2 lt. 14 cav.	175
Hoag, John M., maj. retired.	489

	Page.
Hobart, Charles, lt. col. retired.	484
Hobbs, Charles W., brig. gen. retired.	465
Hobbs, Frank E., lt. col. ord. dept.	87
Hobbs, Horace P., capt. 17 inf.	319
Hobley, Alfred H., 2 lt. 30 inf.	380
Hobson, James M., jr., 1 lt. 21 inf.	338
Hocker, Woodson, capt. 3 inf.	254
Hodges, Campbell B., 2 lt. 4 inf.	260
Hodges, Carroll B., 2 lt. 12 inf.	298
Hodges, Charles L., brig. gen.	
Hodges, Harry F., lt. col. eng.	74
Hodges, Harry L., 2 lt. 1 cav.	115
Hodges, Henry C., brig. gen. retired.	440
Hodges, Henry C., jr., maj. 1 inf.	109, 243
Hodges, John N., 1 lt. eng.	83
Hodgson, Frederick G., lt. col. qm. dept.	20
Hoey, William F., jr., 2 lt. 12 inf.	299
Hof, Samuel, maj. ord. dept.	88
Hoff, John Van R., col. med. corps.	34
Hoffer, Jay E., maj. ord. dept.	88
Hoffman, Corbit B., 2 lt. 1 inf.	246
Hoffman, George M., capt. eng.	78
Hoffman, William, maj. retired.	497
Hofman, William E., capt. retired.	508
Hofmann, Augustine A., 2 lt. 4 inf.	260
Hogan, David D., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Hogarty, Michael J., capt. retired.	506
Hogarty, William P., 1 lt. retired.	515
Hohl, Lawrence E., 2 lt. 19 inf.	331
Holabird, John A., 2 lt. eng.	84
Holbrook, Lucius R., capt. sub. dept.	33, 111
Holbrook, Willard A., capt. 5 cav.	130
Holcomb, Freeborn P., 1 lt. 14 cav.	174
Holcombe, John L., 1 lt. coast art.	232
Holden, George J., capt. pay dept.	72
Holderness, Arthur W., 2 lt. 9 cav.	154
Holderness, Roy W., 2 lt. 6 cav.	138
Holley, Dwight E., capt. 4 inf.	257
Holley, George M., 1 lt. 11 inf.	291
Holliday, Milton G., 2 lt. 15 cav.	180
Holliday, William E., 1 lt. 17 inf.	321
Hollingsworth, Charles P., 2 lt. 9 inf.	283
Holloway, George T., maj. pay dept.	69
Hollyday, Thomas W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	189
Holmes, Charles, maj. retired.	487
Holmes, Jesse M., 1 lt. 27 inf.	366
Holmes, Thomas G., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
Holtman, John, capt. Phil. scouts.	389
Homer, William B., col. retired.	481
Honeycutt, Francis W., 1 lt. 5 field art.	104, 195
Hood, Charles C., brig. gen. retired.	454
Hoop, Oscar W., 2 lt. 12 inf.	298
Hooper, Edward L., 2 lt. 12 inf.	298
Hooton, Mott, brig. gen. retired.	452
Hope, Offner, 1 lt. coast art.	230
Hopkins, Frank E., capt. 1 field art.	183
Hopkins, Jay P., capt. coast art.	110, 220
Hopkins, Samuel R., 2 lt. 3 field art.	190
Hopson, Sydney H., 1 lt. 19 inf.	330
Hopwood, Lucius L., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Horn, Tiemann N., capt. 3 field art.	188
Hornbrook, James J., capt. pay dept.	70
Horne, William J. D., capt. retired.	513
Horney, Odus C., maj. ord. dept.	88
Horowitz, Nathan, 1 lt. coast art.	233
Horsfall, Lloyd P., 1 lt. ord. dept.	92
Horton, Paul J., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Horton, Samuel M., col. retired.	475
Horton, William E., maj. qm. dept.	22
Hoskins, John D. C., col. coast art.	200
Hossfeld, Henry, 1 lt. 3 inf.	255
Hotz, John G., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Hough, Alfred L.	569
Houle, George E., capt. 26 inf.	359
Householder, Eugene R., 2 lt. 26 inf.	362
Houser, Orta L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 403
Houston, James B., maj. pay dept.	68
Hovey, Henry W.	570
Howard, Charles E. N., capt. pay dept.	72
Howard, Deane C., maj. med. corps.	40
Howard, Douglas A., capt. retired.	510
Howard, Harold P., capt. 14 cav.	173
Howard, John, capt. 19 inf.	329
Howard, John H., 1 lt. 8 cav.	148
Howard, Oliver O., maj. gen. retired.	433, 568
Howard, Stuart A., 2 lt. 30 inf.	379
Howe, Edgar W., maj. 27 inf.	363
Howe, Henry S., maj. retired.	496
Howe, Walter, col. coast art.	200
Howell, Daniel L., maj. 15 inf.	323
Howell, George P., maj. eng.	77
Howell, James F., capt. coast art.	213

	Page.
Howell, Park, capt. med. corps.	47
Howell, Robert F., jr., 1 lt. eng.	82
Howell, Seymour, lt. col. retired	487
Howell, Willey, capt. 6 inf.	267
Howland, Carver, maj. retired	412
Howland, Charles R., capt. 2d inf.	337
Howland, Harry S., capt. 2d inf.	360, 384, 386
Howze, Marion W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	105, 189
Howze, Robert L., capt. 6 cav.	104, 135, 522
Hoxie, Richard L., brig. gen. retired	473
Hoyle, Eli D., lt. col. 3 field art.	197
Hoyle, René E. De R., 1 lt. 6 field art.	199
Hoyt, Charles S., 2 lt. 5 cav.	133
Hoyt, Ralph W., col. 25 inf.	374
Hubbard, Elmer W., maj. coast art.	204
Hubbard, George O., capt. coast art.	217
Hubbard, William F., maj., chap. retired	430
Hubbell, Henry W., brig. gen. retired	465
Huber, Edward G., 1 lt. med. corps.	64
Huddleson, George H., 2 lt. 15 inf.	312
Huebscher, Emil J., capt. P. R. inf.	382
Huggins, Eli L., brig. gen. retired	456
Huggins, John B., capt. med. corps.	61
Hughes, Everett S., 2 lt. 3 field art.	190
Hughes, James B., capt. 1 cav.	126
Hughes, John H., capt. 4 inf.	258
Hughes, John L., capt. coast art.	216
Hughes, Leonard S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
Hughes, Martin B.	569
Hughes, Michael E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Hughes, Robert P., maj. gen. retired	434
Hughes, William N., capt. retired.	420
Hughes, William N., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps.	96
Huguet, Adolphe H., capt. 17 inf.	319
Hull, Alva R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Hull, John A., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept.	17
Humber, Robert C., 1 lt. 10 inf.	287
Hume, John K., 1 lt. 5 cav.	133
Humphrey, Charles F., maj. gen. retired	436
Humphrey, Charles F., jr., capt. 12 inf.	296
Humphrey, Chauncey B., capt. 21 inf.	337
Humphrey, Evan H., capt. qm. dept.	27
Humphrey, Gilbert E., 2 lt. eng.	81
Humphrey, Harry D., capt. retired	420
Humphrey, Julian F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	381, 398
Humphreys, Freddie E., 2 lt. eng.	81
Humphreys, Harry G., capt. med. corps.	52
Humphreys, Henry H., lt. col. retired	484
Hunsaker, Irvin L., 1 lt. 9 cav.	153
Hunt, Charles A., 1 lt. 7 inf.	273
Hunt, Clyde D. V., capt. qm. dept.	23
Hunt, Elvid, 2 lt. 28 inf.	370
Hunt, Henry J., capt. 17 inf.	318
Hunt, Irvin L., capt. 6 inf.	267
Hunt, John E., capt. 25 inf.	355
Hunt, Levi P., lt. col. 2 cav.	117, 572
Hunt, Ora E., capt. 18 inf.	105, 324
Hunt, William E., capt. 22 inf.	312
Hunter, Alfred M., maj. coast art.	109, 205
Hunter, Charles H., maj. coast art.	203
Hunter, Edward, col. retired	479
Hunter, George B., 2 lt. 12 cav.	167
Hunter, George K., lt. col. 5 cav.	130
Hunter, Joseph L., capt., chap.	102
Hunter, Sidney L., vetn. 2 field art.	109
Hunter, Thomas M., 1 lt. 26 inf.	361
Huntington, Philip W., capt. med. corps.	49
Huntley, Harold W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	190
Huntt, George G., col. retired	475
Hurst, Paul, capt. 3 inf.	254
Huston, James, 1 lt. 10 cav.	157
Huston, Joseph F., col. 19 inf.	328
Hutcheson, Grote, capt. 6 cav.	135
Hutchinson, Archibald G., 1 lt. 3 inf.	255
Hutchinson, James B., capt. Phil. scouts	391
Hutton, Franklin S., capt. 12 inf.	296, 385, 386
Hutton, James A., capt. retired	123
Hutton, Paul C., capt. med. corps.	183
Huxford, William P., maj. retired	488
Hyde, Arthur P. S., capt. coast art.	220
Hyde, John McE., brig. gen. retired	463
Iyer, Benjamin B., capt. 13 cav.	169
Ichelart, Edmund B., 1 lt. 3 inf.	255
Igoe, Robert G., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 404
Ingalls, Charles H., maj. retired	499
Ingalls, James M., col. retired	477
Ingram, Ralph E., capt. 10 inf.	286
Ireland, Mark L., 1 lt. ord. dept.	91
Ireland, Merritte W., maj. med. corps.	39
Iriarte, Eduardo, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	383
Irons, James A., lt. col. 14 inf.	304
Irvine, Robert J. C., lt. col. retired.	409

	Page.
Irwin, Bernard J. D., brig. gen. retired	440
Irwin, Francis G., maj. 8 cav.	145
Irwin, George Le R., capt. 2 field art.	185
Ives, Francis J.	570
Jackman, Andrew W., 1 lt. retired	517
Jackson, Allan H., maj. retired	501
Jackson, Charles S., 2 lt. 11 cav.	163
Jackson, Franklin P., 1 lt. 2 inf.	250
Jackson, Harold L., capt. retired	422
Jackson, Henry, brig. gen. retired	450
Jackson, James, col. retired	475
Jackson, James B., lt. col. 26 inf.	359
Jackson, John, 2 lt. retired	429
Jackson, Mason, maj. retired	493
Jackson, Rhee, 1 lt. 12 inf.	297
Jackson, Robert F., 1 lt. retired	427
Jackson, Thomas H., capt. eng.	79
Jackson, Thomas W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Jackson, William P., capt. 3 inf.	254
Jacob, Frank N., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	381, 398
Jacob, Richard H., 2 lt. 26 inf.	362
Jacobs, Douglas H., 1 lt. 12 cav.	166
Jacobs, Fred P., 2 lt. 29 inf.	375
Jacobs, West C., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Jadwin, Edgar, maj. eng.	77
Jamerson, George H., capt. 29 inf.	372
James, Alexander L., jr., 2 lt. 5 cav.	134
James, Harry L., capt. retired	516
James, Luther R., 2 lt. 16 inf.	314
James, Russell, 2 lt. 8 inf.	279
James, Stanley L., 2 lt. 28 inf.	371
James, William H. W., col. retired	106
Jameson, Charles C., maj. ord. dept.	88
Janda, Joseph F., capt. 1 inf.	244
Janeway, John H., col. retired	474
Janney, Clarence M., 2 lt. 12 inf.	298
Jarman, Sanderford, 2 lt. coast art.	239
Jarrett, Arthur R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
Jarvis, Melville S., capt. 4 inf.	258
Jarvis, Nathan S., capt. retired	520
Jean, George W., capt. retired	514
Jeffers, Solomon L., 1 lt. retired	126
Jenkins, Albert G., capt. coast art.	211
Jenkins, John L., 2 lt. 9 inf.	283
Jenkins, John M., capt. 5 cav.	130
Jenkins, Frederic E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Jenks, Glen F., capt. ord. dept.	91
Jenks, Isaac C., capt. 24 inf.	351
Jennings, Charles H., 2 lt. retired	429
Jennings, Thomas H.	569
Jensvold, Christopher	569
Jepson, William F. C., 1 lt. 11 inf.	306
Jervey, Eugene P., jr., capt. 10 cav.	156
Jervey, Henry, maj. eng.	76
Jervey, James P., maj. eng.	77
Jervey, William St. J., jr., 1 lt. 10 inf.	287
Jeunet, E. Alexis, 1 lt. 13 inf.	301
Jewell, Charles H., vetn. 6 field art.	110, 111
Jewell, Frank C., capt. qm. dept.	27
Jewett, Frank F., 1 lt. 1 inf.	246
Jewett, Henry C., capt. eng.	81, 104
Jocelyn, Stephen P., brig. gen. retired	470
Johnson, Arthur, capt. 13 inf.	109, 300
Johnson, Bertram P., 1 lt. 20 inf.	331
Johnson, Carter P., capt. 2 cav.	117
Johnson, Charles W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Johnson, David D., 1 lt. retired	125
Johnson, Evan M., jr., maj. 6 inf.	266
Johnson, Franklin O., maj. 2 cav.	117
Johnson, Frederick C., capt. 2 cav.	118
Johnson, Graham L., capt. 6 inf.	267
Johnson, Harold B., 2 lt. 3 cav.	125
Johnson, Howard H., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Johnson, Hugh S., 2 lt. 1 cav.	115
Johnson, Jacob C., capt. coast art.	211
Johnson, John B., 2 lt. 1 inf.	247
Johnson, Richard W., maj. med. corps.	36
Johnson, Thomas J., 2 lt. 9 inf.	284
Johnson, Walt C., 1 lt. 26 inf.	360
Johnson, Walter H., 1 lt. 8 inf.	277
Johnson, William A., 2 lt. eng.	83
Johnson, William O., capt. 30 inf.	376
Johnston, Edward N., capt. eng.	80
Johnston, Frederick E., capt. pay dept.	71
Johnston, Gordon, 1 lt. 3 cav.	110, 124
Johnston, Henry M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 401
Johnston, John L., maj. retired	491
Johnston, John S., capt. coast art.	217
Johnston, William H., maj. 16 inf.	313
Johnston, William T., capt. 15 cav.	177
Johnstone, Ernest K., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Jones, Alexander H., 2 lt. 13 cav.	171



	Page.
Jones, Arthur R.	570
Jones, Carl C., 1 lt. 7 inf.	272
Jones, Clarence N., capt. 3 field art.	139
Jones, Clifford, 1 lt. coast art.	231
Jones, De Witt C., 1 lt. eng.	83
Jones, Edgar C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Jones, Edward N., jr., capt. 11 inf.	290
Jones, Francis B., lt. col. retired.	486
Jones, Frank B., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
Jones, Frederick M., 1 lt. 9 cav.	152
Jones, George B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Jones, George H., capt. chap.	102
Jones, Harold W., 1 lt. med. corps.	52
Jones, Henry R., capt. retired.	507
Jones, James S., 2 lt. 6 cav.	138
Jones, Percy L., capt. med. corps.	50
Jones, Ralph A., 2 lt. 8 inf.	279
Jones, Samuel G., capt. 11 cav.	160
Jones, Samuel R., lt. col. qm. dept.	20, 572
Jones, Thaddeus W., lt. col. 3 cav.	9, 122
Jones, Thomas A., 1 lt. coast art.	227
Jones, Walter C., 1 lt. 13 inf.	402
Jones, William A., brig. gen. retired.	365
Jones, William F., 1 lt. 2 field art.	183
Jones, William K., capt. 6 inf.	266
Jordan, Edward H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Jordan, Harry B., capt. ord. dept.	91
Jordan, Harry L., 1 lt. 20 inf.	334
Jordan, John L., 1 lt. 18 inf.	325
Jordan, Lambert W., jr., capt. 1 inf.	244
Jordan, Richard H., 1 lt. coast art.	228
Jordan, Sidney S., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	73
Jordan, William H., col. retired.	474
Jordan, William H., jr., capt. 12 inf.	296
Joss, Harold M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 393
Joyce, Francis P., 1 lt. chap.	102
Joyce, Kenyon A., 1 lt. 6 cav.	138
Joyes, John W., maj. ord. dept.	88
Judd, Edwin D.	569
Judson, William V., maj. eng.	76
Juenemann, George F., capt. med. corps.	51
Jurich, Anton, jr.	570
Justice, James, capt. 19 inf.	329
Kaempfer, Albert B., 2 lt. 13 inf.	303
Kalde, Frank H., 1 lt. 8 inf.	277
Kauffman, Albert B., lt. col. retired.	482
Kay, Joseph C., 1 lt. 2 inf.	250
Kean, Jefferson R., maj. med. corps.	37
Kean, Otto V., 1 lt. ord. dept.	91
Kearney, John, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	400
Kearny, Richard A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Keck, Morris M., 1 lt. 12 inf.	297
Keefer, Frank R., maj. med. corps.	38
Keefer, John B., maj. retired.	498
Keeler, John P., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Keene, Henry C., capt. retired.	422
Keene, Marcel S., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Keesling, Arthur L., 1 lt. coast art.	227
Keleher, George C., 2 lt. 29 inf.	375
Keleher, Timothy D., maj. pay dept.	69
Kell, William H., maj. retired.	502
Keller, Charles, maj. eng.	77
Keller, Charles, 1 lt. 29 inf.	374
Keller, Frank, 1 lt. 1 cav.	114
Keller, Jacob W., maj. retired.	489
Keller, William L., capt. med. corps.	47
Kelley, Joseph M., maj. retired.	501
Kelley, Reginald H., 2 lt. 4 inf.	260
Kelliher, John	570
Fellogg, Edgar R., brig. gen. retired.	446
Kellogg, Josiah H., maj. retired.	488
Kellogg, Preston S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Kellond, Frederic G., 1 lt. 19 inf.	330
Kelly, Bernard, maj. chaplain, retired.	518
Kelly, George E. M., 2 lt. 30 inf.	379
Kelly, Hugh M., 2 lt. 26 inf.	362
Kelly, John P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
Kelly, John R., 1 lt. 7 inf.	272
Kelly, William, capt. eng.	79
Kelly, William, jr., capt. 9 cav.	151
Kelso, John M., jr., 1 lt. retired.	427
Kelton, Robert H. C., capt. qm. dept.	26
Kemper, James B., capt. 11 inf.	291
Kendall, Frederic A., maj. retired.	492
Kendall, Henry F., maj. retired.	413
Kendall, Henry M., maj. retired.	501
Kendall, William P., maj. med. corps.	37
Kendig, Daniel, maj. chap. retired.	518
Kendrick, Frederick M. H., maj. retired.	502
Kendrick, William J., 1 lt. 7 cav.	142
Kendrick, William R., 1 lt. 17 inf.	320
Kenly, William L., maj. 5 field art.	194

	Page.
Kennedy, Chase W., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Kennedy, Frank M., 2 lt. 10 inf.	289
Kennedy, James M., maj. med. corps.	40
Kennedy, James S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56
Kennedy, John T., 2 lt. 6 cav.	139
Kenney, Franklin R., 1 lt. retired.	517
Kennicott, Ransom, capt. retired.	506
Kennington, Alfred E., capt. 7 cav.	141
Kennon, Lyman W. V., maj. 10 inf.	285
Kent, Guy, 1 lt. 1 cav.	104, 114
Kent, Jacob F., brig. gen. retired.	444
Kent, William A., 1 lt. 22 inf.	343
Kephart, Samuel A., capt. coast art.	207
Kerfoot, Benjamin H., 1 lt. coast art.	225
Kernan, Francis J., maj. 25 inf.	9, 354
Kernan, Randal, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	393
Kerr, James T., col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
Kerr, John B., brig. gen.	8, 110, 569
Kerr, Robert W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Kerrick, Harrison S., capt. coast art.	217
Kerth, Monroe C., capt. 23 inf.	109, 347
Kerwin, Arthur R., capt. 13 inf.	300
Kessler, Percy M., capt. coast art.	209
Ketcham, Daniel W., maj. coast art.	206
Keyes, Alexander S. B., lt. col. retired.	407
Keyes, Allen C., 1 lt. 10 cav.	157
Keyes, Edward A., 2 lt. 6 cav.	138
Kieffer, Charles F., maj. retired.	416
Kieffer, Pierre V., 1 lt. coast art.	234
Kiehl, Philip J. R., 2 lt. 13 cav.	171
Kiersted, Henry S., capt. med. corps.	44
Kierulff, H. Newton, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Kilbourne, Charles E., capt. coast art.	214
Kilbourne, Edwin D., capt. med. corps.	49
Kilbourne, Henry S., lt. col. retired.	486
Kilbourne, Henry S., jr., 1 lt. 4 field art.	193
Kilbourne, Lincoln F., capt. 26 inf.	359
Kilbourne, Louis H., 2 lt. 8 cav.	148
Kilbreth, John W., jr., capt. 6 field art.	197
Kilburn, Dana W., capt. 26 inf.	360
Kilian, Julius N., capt. sub. dept.	32
Kimball, Amos S., brig. gen. retired.	454
Kimball, Amos W., maj. qm. dept.	22
Kimball, Gordon N., 1 lt. 12 cav.	166
Kimball, Richard H., 2 lt. 11 cav.	163
Kimball, William A., capt. retired.	511
Kimberly, Allen, 1 lt. coast art.	236
Kimbrough, James M., jr., 1 lt. 27 inf.	365
Kimmel, Edward, capt. coast art.	212
King, Albert A., 1 lt. 8 cav.	147
King, Campbell, capt. 1 inf.	244
King, Charles, capt. retired.	508
King, David M., maj. ord. dept.	89
King, Edgar, 1 lt. med. corps.	53
King, Edward L., capt. 2 cav.	118
King, Edward P., jr., 2 lt. 6 field art.	199
King, Harry L., 2 lt. 1 cav.	115
King, Harry R., capt. Phil. scouts	384, 388
King, Joseph C., 2 lt. 10 cav.	159
King, Josiah H., capt. retired.	510
King, Wesley, capt. Phil. scouts	388
Kingman, Dan C., col. eng.	73
Kingman, John J., 1 lt. eng.	82
Kingman, Ralph W., 1 lt. 16 inf.	316
Kingsbury, Henry P., col. 8 cav.	145
Kinney, Clifton C., capt. 9 inf.	281
Kinnison, Henry L., capt. qm. dept.	25
Kinzie, Hunter, 1 lt. 20 inf.	333
Kinzie, John, capt. retired.	418
Kirby, Henry, maj. 18 inf.	323
Kirkman, Joel T., col. retired.	478
Kirkpatrick, George W., capt. 15 cav.	178
Kirkpatrick, Thomas J., maj. med. corps.	40
Kirkwood, Robert G., 2 lt. 4 field art.	193
Kirtland, Roy C., 1 lt. 14 inf.	306
Kite, Thomas M., capt. Phil. scouts.	388
Kitts, William P., 1 lt. 21 inf.	338
Kivlen, Charles H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 402
Kleitz, Anthony, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	404
Klemm, Karl D., 2 lt. 4 cav.	129
Kline, Jacob	569
Knabenshue, Frederick G., capt. 12 inf.	296
Kneedler, William L., maj. retired.	414
Knight, Clarence H., 1 lt. eng.	81
Knight, Harry E., capt. 1 inf.	244
Knight, John G. D., col. eng.	73
Knight, John T., maj. qm. dept.	9, 21
Knight, Willis C., 2 lt. coast art.	241
Kniskern, Albert D., lt. col. sub. dept.	29
Knowles, Alden C., capt. 30 inf.	110, 378
Knowlton, Joseph L., capt. qm. dept.	26
Knox, George H., capt. 26 inf.	360

	Page.
Knox, Howard A., 1 lt. med. res. corps	66
Knox, Robert S., 1 lt. 24 inf	352
Knox, Thomas M., 1 lt. 1 cav	114
Knox, Thomas T., col. retired	406
Knudsen, Fredrik L., capt. 8 inf	275
Kobbé, Ferdinand W., capt. 22 inf	341
Kobbé, Herman, 2 lt. 1 cav	116
Kobbé, William A., maj. gen. retired	434
Kobes, Frank B., 1 lt. 21 inf	339
Koch, Stanley, 2 lt. 6 cav	138
Koch, Theodore H., capt. coast art.	221
Kochersperger, Stephen M., capt. 2 cav	118
Koehler, Benjamin M., capt. coast art.	210
Koehler, George R., 2 lt. 14 inf	307
Koehler, Herman J., capt. swordmaster	105
Koehler, Lewis M., capt. 4 cav	126
Koerper, Conrad E., capt. med. corps	45
Koerper, Egon A., col. retired	477
Koester, Francis J., capt. sub. dept.	32, 109
Koyle, Fred T., 1 lt. med. res. corps	60
Krauthoff, Charles R., maj. sub. dept.	30
Krebs, Lloyd Le R., capt. med. corps	46
Kreger, Edward A., 1 lt. 28 inf	369, 522
Kreps, Jacob F., maj. 22 inf	311
Kress, Clarence C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	63
Kress, John A., brig. gen. retired	460
Kromer, Leon B., capt. 10 cav	156
Krueger, Walter, 1 lt. 23 inf	348
Krug, Frederick W., maj. retired	505
Kuhn, Joseph E., maj. eng	75
Kuldeli, Rudolph C., cadet. mil. acad.	108
Kulp, John S., maj. med. corps	40
Kumpe, George E., 1 lt. 2 inf	250
Kunnecke, Frederick L., 1 lt. chap.	103
Kunzig, Louis A., 2 lt. 3 inf	256
Kutz, Charles W., maj. eng	77
Kuznik, Joseph V., 1 lt. 4 cav	128
Lacey, Francis E., jr., capt. 1 inf	109, 244
Lackey, John O., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	403
Ladd, Eugene F., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
Ladue, William B., maj. eng	78
Lafitte, Jacques de L., capt. 12 inf	295
La Garde, Louis A., lt. col. med. corps	35
La Garde, Richard D., 2 lt. 24 inf	353
Lahn, Frank P., 1 lt. sig. corps	97
Lambdin, William McK., capt. 4 field art.	191
Lambie, John S., jr., 1 lt. med. corps	51
Lamoureux, Thomas B., capt. coast art.	207
La Motte, Clarence K., 1 lt. 14 inf	306
Lanson, Theodore, capt. med. corps	51
Landa, Jorge, lt. 5 Mex. inf	109
Landers, George F., maj. coast art.	205
Landers, Howard L., capt. coast art.	223
Landis, J. F. Reynolds, maj. 6 cav	135
Landon, Edwin, capt. coast art.	110, 208
Lane, Arthur W., 2 lt. 4 inf	260
Lang, Frank R., capt. 2 inf	249
Lang, John W., 2 lt. 23 inf	349
Langdon, Jesse G., capt. 1 field art.	183
Langdon, Louis L., brig. gen. retired	440
Langdon, Russell C., capt. 3 inf	251
Langfitt, William C., lt. col. eng.	75, 111
Langhorne, George T., capt. 11 cav	160
Langhorst, Adolph, 1 lt. coast art.	228
Langwill, William G., 2 lt. 27 inf	366
Lanham, Charles L., capt. coast art.	217
Lansing, Cleveland C., capt. 4 field art.	192
Lanza, Conrad H., capt. qm. dept.	27
Lanza, Manfred, 2 lt. 21 inf	339
Larned, Charles W., prof. mil. acad.	105, 106
Larned, Daniel R., col. retired	483
Larned, Paul A., 2 lt. 5 inf	261
Lasseigne, Armand I., capt. 14 inf	304
Lassiter, William, maj. ins. gen. dept.	12
Lassiter, William, maj. adjt. gen. dept.	307
Lathrop, Elbe A., 2 lt. 14 inf	146
Latrobe, Osmun, jr., capt. 8 cav	347
Laubach, Howard L., capt. 23 inf	331
Laubach, James H., 2 lt. 19 inf	250
Lauber, Philip J., 1 lt. 2 inf	499
Lauderdale, John V., maj. retired	163
Laurson, Emil P., 2 lt. 11 cav	282
Lawrance, Horatio J., 1 lt. 9 inf	357
Lawrason, George C., 2 lt. 25 inf	292
Lawrence, Charles G., 1 lt. 11 inf	570
Laws, Albert	220
Lawson, Charles R., capt. coast art.	192
Lawson, Laurin L., capt. 4 field art.	315
Lawton, Dwight B., 1 lt. 16 inf	505
Lawton, Edward P., maj. retired	31
Lawton, Frank H., capt. sub. dept.	329
Lawton, Frederick G., capt. 19 inf	

	Page.
Lawton, Louis B., maj. retired	412
Lawton, Manley, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	401
Lazelle, Henry M., brig. gen. retired	440
Leach, Smith S., col. eng	73
Leahy, Michael, maj. retired	494
Lear, Ben., jr., 1 lt. 15 cav	179
Learnard, Henry G., capt. 14 inf	9, 304
Leary, Edmund M., capt. 11 cav	161
Leary, Peter, jr., brig. gen. retired	463
Leary, Thomas J., 1 lt. med. res. corps	66
Leasure, Shelby C., 1 lt. sig. corps	97
Leavitt, Ralph H., 1 lt. 25 inf	357
Lebo, Thomas C., brig. gen. retired	465
Leckie, Harry G., 1 lt. retired	517
Leecoq, Franc, 1 lt. coast art.	230
Lee, Alva, 2 lt. 15 inf	312
Lee, D. Mortimer, maj. retired	491
Lee, Fitzhugh, capt. 7 cav	141
Lee, George M., 1 lt. 7 cav	142
Lee, Harry R., capt. 11 inf	290
Lee, James G. C., brig. gen. retired	447
Lee, Jesse M., maj. gen. retired	436
Lee, Joel R., capt. 23 inf	347
Leech, Walter P., 1 lt. med. res. corps	65
Leeds, Charles T., 1 lt. eng	82
Leeper, John F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	59
Lefort, Allan	570
Le Hardy, Julius C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	58
Leisenring, Franklin S., 1 lt. 4 inf	259
Leitch, Joseph D., capt. 25 inf	355
Lemly, Henry R., capt. retired	419
Lemly, Rowan P., 2 lt. 18 inf	326
Leannon, Robert, 1 lt. med. res. corps	62
Lenihan, Michael J., capt. 25 inf	9, 109, 3-4
Lenoir, Basil O., capt. sig. corps	95
Leutz, Bernard, 2 lt. 21 inf	339
Leonard, Charles F., 1 lt. 7 inf	272
Leonard, Ivers W., capt. 11 inf	291
Leonard, William R., 1 lt. 9 inf	283
Leonhauser, Harry A., maj. retired	416
Leonori, Clifford U., 1 lt. 19 inf	330
Le Sage, Julius C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 394
Leshar, Robert W., 1 lt. 2 cav	120
Le Wald, Leon T., capt. med. corps	49
Lewis, Charles A., 2 lt. 9 inf	283
Lewis, Converse R., 2 lt. 23 inf	319
Lewis, Edson A., capt. 25 inf	374
Lewis, Edward M., capt. 20 inf	332
Lewis, Evan E., 2 lt. 25 inf	358
Lewis, Frederick W., capt. 29 inf	105, 373
Lewis, George C., 1 lt. sig. corps	97
Lewis, Isaac N., maj. coast art.	110, 204
Lewis, John H., 1 lt. 5 cav	132
Lewis, Robert H., 1 lt. 6 cav	179
Lewis, Thomas J., maj. 13 art.	168
Lewis, William F., maj. med. corps	40
Lieber, G. Norman, brig. gen. retired	419
Liggett, Hunter, maj. 13 inf	309
Lincoln, Charles S., capt. 2 inf	249
Lincoln, Francis H., capt. coast art.	222
Lincoln, Harry F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	64
Lincoln, Rush B., 2 lt. 2 inf	232
Lincoln, Sumner H., brig. gen. retired	452
Lindenstruth, Julius, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 462
Lindesmith, Eli W. J., capt., chap., retired	519
Lindsay, David A.	570
Lindsay, James R., capt. 13 inf	300
Lindsey, Julian R., capt. 15 cav	178
Lindsley, Elmer, capt. qm. dept.	25
Liningar, Clarence, 1 lt. 1 cav	115
Lipow, John J.	569
Lippincott, Aubrey, 1 lt. 14 cav	173
Lippincott, Henry	569
Lissak, Ormond M., lt. col. ord. dept.	87
Lister, Ralph B., 1 lt. 1 inf	245
Littabrant, William T., capt. 11 cav	160
Littell, Isaac W., lt. col. qm. dept.	20
Little, J. Millard, 1 lt. 30 inf	378
Little, William L., capt. med. corps	47
Livermore, Richard L., capt. retired	421
Livermore, William R., col. retired	480
Livingstone, John G., 1 lt. retired	426
Lloyd, Charles R., capt. 6 field art.	197
Lloyd, Edward, maj. retired	504
Lloyd, Walter K., 1 lt. chap.	103
Lochridge, P. D., capt. 13 cav	9, 168
Locke, Morris E., capt. 3 field art.	189
Lockett, James, maj. 4 cav	126
Lockett, James M., 2 lt. 18 inf	327
Lockwood, Benjamin C., brig. gen. retired	471
Lockwood, Daniel W., col. eng.	73, 572
Lockwood, John A., capt. retired	419



	Page.
Lodor, Richard, brig. gen. retired.	442
Loeb, Abraham U., 1 lt. 9 inf.	282
Loeffler, Charles D. A., maj. retired	502
Logan, James A., jr., capt. sub. dept.	32
Lomax, Francis H., capt. coast art.	223
Lomia, Luigi, col. retired	480
Loneragan, Thomas C., 2 lt. 18 inf.	327
Long, Edwin C., capt. coast art.	223
Long, Frank S., capt. coast art.	218
Long, James L., capt. coast art.	222
Long, James W., capt. retired	520
Long, John D., capt. 12 cav.	165
Long, Oscar F., brig. gen. retired.	405
Lougan, Rufus E., capt. 11 inf.	291
Longenecker, Ira, 2 lt. 2 inf.	251
Longino, Olin H., 2 lt. coast art.	241
Longstreet, James, capt. 8 cav.	146
Loop, Chester H., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Lopez, Pascual, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	383
Lord, Herbert M., maj. pay dept.	68
Lord, Lester W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67
Loring, Sylvester C., 1 lt. 15 inf.	311
Lott, Abraham G., capt. 6 cav.	136
Lott, George G., maj. retired	495
Lott, Warren, jr.	569
Loucheim, Chester H.	569
Loud, James M., 1 lt. 28 inf.	369
Loud, John S., lt. col. retired.	484
Loughborough, Robert H. R., col. 13 inf.	300
Loughborough, William B., 2 lt. 13 inf.	256
Loughry, Howard K., 1 lt. coast art.	236
Lounsbury, Robert L., 2 lt. 1 cav.	116
Loustalot, Albert L., 2 lt. coast art.	229
Love, Albert G., 1 lt. med. corps.	52
Love, James M., jr., capt. 15 inf.	309
Love, Joseph W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Love, Moss L., 2 lt. 2 cav.	120
Love, Robert R., 2 lt. 9 cav.	153
Lovell, George E., 1 lt. 7 cav.	142
Lovering, Leonard A., lt. col. 4 inf.	257
Loving, James J., 2 lt. eng.	83
Loving, Robert C., capt. med. corps.	50, 105
Lowe, Percival G., capt. retired	421
Lowe, Thomas H., 2 lt. 28 inf.	370
Lowe, Thomas S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Lowe, William L., 1 lt. 13 cav.	170
Lowell, Delmar R., maj. chap. retired.	518
Ludington, Marshall I., maj. gen. retired	431
Ludlow, Henry H., lt. col. coast art.	201
Luff, Edmund, maj. retired	498
Luhn, Gerhard L., maj. retired.	498
Luhn, William L., capt. 10 cav.	156
Lukesh, Gustave R., capt. eng.	79
Lull, Charles E. T., 1 lt. coast art.	230
Lund, John, capt. ord. dept.	91
Lundeen, John A., col. coast art.	200
Lusk, Oscar S., 1 lt. retired.	428
Lutz, Simon M., 1 lt. chap.	102
Lutz, William J., capt. 28 inf.	367
Lydecker, Garrett J., brig. gen. retired.	471
Lyerly, Ballard, 1 lt. 4 field art.	193
Lykes, Gibbs, 2 lt. 9 cav.	154
Lyle, David A., col. ord. dept.	86, 572
Lyman, Charles G., 1 lt. retired	516
Lyman, Clarence K., 2 lt. 4 cav.	129
Lynch, Arthur J., 1 lt. 14 cav.	174
Lynch, Charles, maj. med. corps	40
Lynch, Edward.	570
Lynch, George A., 2 lt. 17 inf.	105, 321
Lynch, James A., capt. 28 inf.	368
Lynch, John R., maj. pay dept.	69
Lynn, Clark, 2 lt. 2 inf.	251
Lyon, Henry G., capt. pay dept.	70
Lyon, James W., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Lyon, Le Roy S., capt. 4 field art.	191
Lyon, Robert M., 2 lt. 11 inf.	293
Lyon, Samuel P., capt. 25 inf.	355
Lyster, Theodore C., capt. med. corps	43
Lyster, William J. L., capt. med. corps.	43
Mabee, James I., capt. med. corps.	50
Macadams, John P., 1 lt. 11 inf.	292
McAlexander, Ulysses G., capt. 13 inf.	300
McAlister, Samuel D., capt. retired	424
McAndrew, James W., capt. 3 inf.	253
McAndrew, Joseph A., 2 lt. 2 inf.	251
McAndrew, Patrick H., capt. med. corps.	45
McAndrews, Joseph R., 1 lt. 1 cav.	114
MacArthur, Arthur, lt. gen.	5, 572
MacArthur, Douglas, 1 lt. eng.	81
McArthur, John C., capt. 28 inf.	368
McBride, Allan C., 2 lt. 4 field art.	193
McBride, John, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 395

	Page.
McBride, John, jr., capt. coast art.	216
McBride, Robert B., capt. coast art.	219
McBroom, Walter S., capt. 7 inf.	271
McCabe, E. R. Warner, 2 lt. 6 cav.	138
McCain, Henry P., col. adjt. gen. dept.	10
McCain, William A., 2 lt. 8 cav.	148
McCaleb, Thomas S., maj. retired	412
McCallum, Francis M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
McCammon, Edward E., 2 lt. 22 inf.	344
McCammon, William W., jr., 1 lt. 23 inf.	348
McCarthy, Daniel E., maj. qm. dept.	21
McCaskey, Douglas, 1 lt. 4 cav.	127
McCaskey, Edward W., maj. retired	505
McCaskey, Garrison, capt. 15 inf.	309
McCaskey, Walter B., capt. 12 inf.	296
McCaskey, William S., maj. gen. retired.	436
McCaughy, William J., 2 lt. 20 inf.	335
McCauley, Charles A. H., col. qm. dept.	19
McCauley, Harry W., capt. coast art.	221
McCaw, Walter D., maj. med. corps.	87, 111
McChord, William C., jr., 2 lt. 1 cav.	116
McCleary, William R., 1 lt. coast art.	235
McCleave, Edward G., 1 lt. 25 inf.	357
McCleave, Robert, capt. 2 inf.	249
McCleave, William, 2 lt. 2 field art.	187
McCleery, John S., 1 lt. 20 inf.	334
McClellan, Benjamin F., 2 lt. 28 inf.	370
McClellan, John, brig. gen. retired	468
McClernand, Edward J., col. 1 cav.	112
McClintock, John, capt. 13 cav.	169
McCloskey, Manus, capt. 4 field art.	191
McClure, Albert N., capt. 4 cav.	127
McClure, Charles, lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
McClure, Charles W., 2 lt. 7 inf.	273
McClure, Lowe A., 2 lt. 15 inf.	311
McClure, Nathaniel F., capt. 5 cav.	130
McClure, Samuel V., 1 lt. retired.	516
MacConnell, Charles C.	570
McConnell, Francis J., capt. 11 inf.	291
McCook, Paul H., capt. 26 inf.	360
McCord, Donald P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
McCormick, Loyd S., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15
McCormack, Willard H., capt. 9 cav.	151
McCown, Thomas B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
McCoy, Frank B., maj. 17 inf.	318
McCoy, Frank R., capt. 3 cav.	123
McCoy, Ralph, capt. 5 inf.	262
McCrea, Tully, brig. gen. retired	455
McCroskey, Benjamin B., 2 lt. 25 inf.	357
McCue, William K.	570
McCulloch, Champe C., jr., maj. med. corps.	39
McCune, Frank C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	316
McCune, Herbert A., 2 lt. coast art.	241
McDaniel, Wilbur A., 1 lt. 15 inf.	310
McDiarmid, Norman L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
MacDonald, Albert J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 394
MacDonald, Charles E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
MacDonald, Donald C., 1 lt. coast art.	231
Macdonald, Godfrey H., capt. 1 cav.	112
MacDonald, James E., 1 lt. 5 inf.	264
MacDonald, John, maj. retired.	488
MacDonald, John B., maj. 15 cav.	177
McDonough, Michael J., capt. eng.	80
McDougall, Thomas M., maj. retired	410
McElderry, Harry, capt. Phil. scouts.	384, 392
McElgin, Hugh J. B., capt. coast art.	223
McEnhill, Frank, 2 lt. retired.	430
McEntee, Girard L., jr., 1 lt. 7 inf.	273
McFarland, Earl, 1 lt. coast art.	234
McFarland, Munroe, capt. 15 inf.	324, 381
McFarland, Peter, packmr.	111
McFarland, William C., capt. retired	419
McFeeley, Henry F., 1 lt. 10 inf.	236
McGee, Oscar A., 1 lt. 2 cav.	119
McGinness, John R., brig. gen. retired	463
McGinness, John R., 1 lt. 6 inf.	269
McGlachlin, Edward F., jr., maj. 4 field art.	191
McGown, George, maj. retired	488
McGree, Joseph L., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	396
McGregor, Thomas, brig. gen. retired	450
McGregor, William	571
McGrew, Milton L., capt. 11 inf.	291
McGunnegle, George K., col. 1 inf.	243
McIlroy, James G., 2 lt. 9 inf.	283
McIndoe, James F., maj. eng.	77
McIntosh, Lawrence W., 2 lt. 6 cav.	139
McIntyre, Augustine, capt. 3 field art.	189
McIntyre, Frank, maj. 8 inf.	275
McIntyre, Henry B., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
McIntyre, Samuel E., 1 lt. 4 inf.	258
McIntyre, Thomas H. R., capt. coast art.	210
McIver, George W., maj. 20 inf.	382

	Page.		Page.
Mack, Jacob A., 1 lt. coast art.	232	Mann, William A., lt. col. 6 inf.	266
McKain, Charles L., capt. 17 inf.	319	Manning, Guy E., 1 lt. 12 inf.	297
McKall, Samuel T., 1 lt. 18 inf.	326	Manseau, Oscar A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 398
McKay, James O., capt. retired.	419	Mansfield, Francis W., col. 2 inf.	248
McKell, David McC., 1 lt. coast art.	232	Mansfield, Samuel M., brig. gen. retired.	455
McKenney, Henry J., 1 lt. 11 cav.	171	Mapes, William S., 1 lt. 25 inf.	355
McKenney, Richard L., 1 lt. coast art.	229	March, Peyton C., maj. 6 field art.	197
McKenzic, Alexander, maj. gen. retired.	437	Marquette, Henry, capt. retired.	507
McKibbin, Chambers, brig. gen. retired.	454	Margetts, Nelson E., 1 lt. 1 field art.	183
McKie, John W., 1 lt. coast art.	232	Markham, Edward M., capt. eng.	79
McKinlay, Louis H., 1 lt. 6 field art.	199	Markley, Alfred C., brig. gen. retired.	470
McKinlay, William E. W., 1 lt. 11 cav.	162	Marks, Your M., 2 lt. coast art.	240
McKinley, James P., capt. 11 cav.	161	Natley, James P., 1 lt. 1 field art.	184
McKinstry, Charles H., maj. eng.	76	Martmon, Joseph A., 1 lt. 25 inf.	356
McKinney, Garfield L., 1 lt. med. corps.	54	Marquart, Peter E., capt. 2 inf.	218
Macklin, Edgar A., capt. 25 inf.	355	Marr, Harold E., 2 lt. 2 field art.	187
Macklin, James E., brig. gen. retired.	469	Marrow, Charles E., capt. med. corps.	43
McLachlan, Donald J., 2 lt. 14 inf.	307	Mars, James A., 2 lt. 2 cav.	121
McLaughlin, Glenard, 1 lt. 21 inf.	338	Marsh, Clarence T., 2 lt. coast art.	242
McLaughlin, William H., lt. col. retired.	484	Marsh, Frederick, lt. col. coast art.	202
McLean, Allan F., 2 lt. 7 cav.	143	Marshall, Francis C., capt. 15 cav.	177
McLeary, Samuel H., 2 lt. coast art.	241	Marshall, George C., jr., 1 lt. 24 inf.	109, 352
McLellan, George H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66	Marshall, Gilbert, 2 lt. coast art.	239
McLeod, Harlow C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64	Marshall, James M., col. retired.	480
McLoughlin, George H., maj. retired.	190	Marshall, Richard C., jr., capt. qm. dept.	28
McMahon, John E., maj. 6 field art.	197	Marshall, William L., brig. gen. eng.	73, 569
Macmanus, Augustus F. W., 1 lt. retired.	426	Marston, Arthur B.	570
Macmanus, George H., capt. coast art.	208	Martin, Amos H., capt. 31 inf.	305
Macmanus, John, capt. retired.	514	Martin, Carl A., capt. qm. dept.	27
McMaster, George H., capt. 8 inf.	275, 385, 386	Martin, Charles F., 1 lt. 5 cav.	132
McMaster, Richard H., capt. 1 field art.	182	Martin, Charles H., capt. 1 inf.	242
McMillan, Clemens W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60	Martin, Frederick L., 2 lt. coast art.	242
McMillan, Robert F., capt. coast art.	214	Martin, George C., capt. 18 inf.	324
MacMillan, William T., 2 lt. 23 inf.	349	Martin, George W., capt. 18 inf.	323
McMullen, Joseph J., 2 lt. retired.	429	Martin, Howard L., 1 lt. coast art.	228
Macnab, Alexander J., capt. 27 inf.	364	Martin, Isaac S., 2 lt. 15 cav.	180
Macnab, Alister M., capt. Phil. scouts.	384, 391	Martin, Medad C., lt. col. retired.	408
McNair, Lesley J., capt. ord. dept.	90	Martin, Truby C., 2 lt. 5 field art.	196
McNair, William S., capt. 6 field art.	197	Martin, Walter F., 1 lt. 2 cav.	119
McNally, Patrick, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 395	Martin, William F., maj. 18 inf.	323
McNally, Reginald E., capt. 8 cav.	146	Martin, Williams S., 1 lt. 4 cav.	128
McNally, Valentine, lt. col. retired.	485	Martindale, Elijah B., jr., capt. coast art.	213
McNamara, Wallace, 1 lt. 12 inf.	298	Martins, Marion F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
McNamee, Michael M., capt. 15 cav.	177	Marvine, Walter, capt. chap.	100
McNarney, Frank T., 1 lt. 6 cav.	137	Marxuach, Teofilo, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	383
McNaught, John S., maj. retired.	494	Mason, Alfred M., capt. coast art.	222
McNeil, Clarence H., capt. coast art.	110, 208	Mason, Charles F., maj. med. corps.	38
McNeil, Edwin C., 2 lt. 14 inf.	307	Mason, Charles H., 2 lt. 8 inf.	278
McNeill, Chauncey St. C., 2 lt. 15 cav.	181	Mason, Charles W., col. 8 inf.	275
McNeill, Thomas F., 1 lt. coast art.	238	Mason, Charles W., jr., 2 lt. 29 inf.	375
MacNutt, Ira, col. retired.	481	Mason, Roger O., 1 lt. 2 field art.	186
Macomb, Augustus C., maj. 9 cav.	150	Massee, Edward K., 1 lt. 7 inf.	272
Macomb, John G., 2 lt. 14 inf.	507	Masteller, Kenneth C., capt. coast art.	222
Macomb, Montgomery M., col. 6 field art.	9, 197	Mather, John, 2 lt. coast art.	241
Macomber, John H., maj. chap. retired.	518	Matheson, John R. D., cadet mil. acad.	108
Macon, Edward N., capt. retired.	423	Mathews, Laurance O., 1 lt. 2 inf.	251
McPheeters, Samuel B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62	Mathews, Philip, 1 lt. coast art.	235
McRae, James H., maj. 13 inf.	300	Mathey, Edward G., maj. retired.	499
Macy, Frederick S., 1 lt. med. corps.	53	Matile, George A., 2 lt. 24 inf.	353
Madden, Frank	570	Matile, Leon A., brig. gen. retired.	460
Madden, John F., capt. 29 inf.	372	Matson, Joseph, capt. coast art.	222
Maddox, George W., 2 lt. 27 inf.	366	Matthews, Harry T., capt. coast art.	216
Maddux, Rufus F., 2 lt. coast art.	241	Mauborgne, Joseph O., 2 lt. 6 inf.	269
Madison, Irving M., 2 lt. 12 inf.	298	Maul, John C., 1 lt. 5 field art.	196
Magee, James C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64	Mauldin, Frank G., maj. coast art.	206
Maghee, Torrey B., 2 lt. 24 inf.	353	Maus, Louis M., col. med. corps.	34
Maginnis, Thomas F., capt. retired.	421	Maus, Marion P., col. 20 inf.	332
Magnitzky, Gustave, 1 lt. retired.	515	Maxey, Robert J., capt. 24 inf.	351
Magruder, Bruce, 2 lt. 18 inf.	326	Maxfield, Joseph E., maj. retired.	413
Magruder, David L., brig. gen. retired.	438	Maxon, Mason M., capt. retired.	417
Magruder, Lloyd B., 1 lt. coast art.	233	May, Willis T., maj. 15 inf.	308
Magruder, Marshall, 2 lt. 6 field art.	199	Maybach, Alfred A., 1 lt. coast art.	104, 225
Mahaffey, Birchie O., 1 lt. ord. dept.	92	Mayes, James J., 1 lt. 24 inf.	351
Mahan, Frederick A., maj. retired.	411	Maynard, John B., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Maigne, Charles M., 2 lt. 7 cav.	143	Mayo, Charles R., 1 lt. 10 cav.	157
Maish, Alexander W., 1 lt. ord. dept.	92	Meade, William G., 1 lt. 11 cav.	162
Maize, Sidney D., 1 lt. 12 cav.	167	Meador, Robert L., 1 lt. 9 inf.	283
Maize, William R., maj. retired.	495	Neals, Charles A., 1 lt. ord. dept.	92
Major, Duncan K., jr., capt. 27 inf.	109, 364	Mearns, Edgar A., maj. med. corps.	36
Mallery, John C., maj. retired.	498	Mearns, Robert W., capt. 20 inf.	333, 384, 386
Mallory, John S., maj. 12 inf.	295	Mears, Frederick, 1 lt. 1 cav.	114
Mallory, Marvin E., 2 lt. 24 inf.	353	Megill, Sebring C., 1 lt. sig. corps.	97
Malone, Harry S., 1 lt. 1 inf.	246	McHaffey, Joseph C., cadet mil. acad.	108
Malone, Paul B., capt. 27 inf.	363	Menges, William H., 1 lt. coast art.	226
Maloney, James E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66	Menohar, Charles T., maj. 1 field art.	182
Maloney, John C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 398	Mercer, William A., maj. 11 cav.	160
Manchester, Paul R., 2 lt. 27 inf.	366	Merchant, Berkeley T., 2 lt. 13 cav.	171
Mancy, James A., maj. 17 inf.	318	Meredith, Owen K., 2 lt. 27 inf.	366
Mangum, Wiley P., jr.	570	Merillat, Alfred C., capt. retired.	420
Manley, Frederick W., 2 lt. 13 inf.	105, 303	Meriwether, Frank T., 1 lt. retired.	425
Manly, Clarence J., maj. med. corps.	41	Merriam, Henry C., maj. gen. retired.	433
Mann, Herbert E., 2 lt. 7 cav.	143	Merriam, Henry C., capt. coast art.	221



	Page
Merriam, Henry M., capt. coast art.	213
Merriam, Lewis, capt. retired.	511
Merrick, John N., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Merrill, Abner H., brig. gen. retired.	467
Merrill, Dana T., capt. 28 inf.	368
Merrill, Sherman M.	570
Merrill, Thomas E., capt. 1 field art.	9, 109, 182
Merrill, Walter W., 2 lt. 1 field art.	184
Merritt, James A., 2 lt. 14 inf.	307
Merritt, Wesley, maj. gen. retired.	433, 568
Merritt, William E.	569
Merry, William T., capt. 9 inf.	281
Metcalfe, Willis C., capt. qm. dept.	28
Metcalfe, Henry, capt. retired.	417
Metcalfe, Raymond F., capt. med. corps.	47
Mettler, Charles G., 1 lt. 4 field art.	193
Meyer, Edward S., maj. retired.	490
Meyer, Henry A., jr., 1 lt. 14 cav.	174
Meyer, Oren B., capt. 12 cav.	172
Michaelis, Otho E., 1 lt. 16 inf.	315
Michel, William N., 1 lt. 4 field art.	192
Michie, Robert E. L., capt. 12 cav.	164
Migdalski, Reynold F., 2 lt. 12 cav.	167
Miles, Evan	569
Miles, Nelson A., lt. gen. retired.	432, 568
Miles, Perry L., capt. 14 inf.	305
Miles, Sherman, 1 lt. 3 field art.	190
Millar, Edward A., maj. 5 field art.	109, 191
Millar, Herbert G.	570
Miller, Abram L., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	382
Miller, Albert L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56
Miller, Alexander M., jr., capt. qm. dept.	26
Miller, Archie, 1 lt. 6 cav.	137
Miller, Benjamin F., 1 lt. 27 inf.	365
Miller, Charles, capt. 3 inf.	253
Miller, Claude H., capt. 24 inf.	351
Miller, Crosby P., brig. gen. retired.	467
Miller, Eacott B., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	404
Miller, Edgar S., 2 lt. 29 inf.	375
Miller, Edgar W., capt. med. corps.	61
Miller, Edward Y., 1 lt. 29 inf.	374
Miller, Fauntley M., 2 lt. 15 inf.	312
Miller, Frank J., capt. coast art.	217
Miller, Fred C., 1 lt. 30 inf.	379
Miller, Harvey W., capt. 13 inf.	301
Miller, Howard S., 1 lt. coast art.	226
Miller, James, brig. gen. retired.	459
Miller, John F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	404
Miller, John J., 1 lt. 19 inf.	330
Miller, John K., capt. pay dept.	71
Miller, Lawrence S., capt. coast art.	209
Miller, Reuben B., capt. med. corps.	47
Miller, Samuel W., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15
Miller, Troup, 2 lt. 7 cav.	143
Miller, William A., maj. retired.	410
Miller, William C., 2 lt. 23 inf.	349
Miller, William H., lt. col. qm. dept.	19
Miller, William H., capt. retired.	507
Millis, John, lt. col. eng.	74
Mills, Albert L., brig. gen.	7
Mills, Anson, brig. gen. retired.	443
Mills, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Mills, John A., capt. chap.	102
Mills, Morrell M., capt. coast art.	213
Mills, Stephen C., col. ins. gen. dept.	9, 14
Mills, Willis E., 1 lt. 24 inf.	352
Milton, Alexander M., 2 lt. 4 cav.	129
Miner, Charles W., brig. gen. retired.	457
Miner, Donald, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Minick, Arthur D., 2 lt. 27 inf.	366
Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L., 2 lt. 8 inf.	278
Minor, William C., capt. retired.	506
Minus, Josiah C., capt. 16 inf.	314
Mitcham, Orin B., lt. col. ord. dept.	86
Mitchell, Americus, capt. 5 inf.	262
Mitchell, Burton J., 1 lt. 12 inf.	297
Mitchell, Charles L., 1 lt. 24 inf.	352
Mitchell, Clarence A., 1 lt. coast art.	236
Mitchell, Edward B., 1 lt. 24 inf.	352
Mitchell, George E., capt. 13 cav.	169
Mitchell, Harry D., 1 lt. 2 inf.	250
Mitchell, Harry E., capt. 4 field art.	192
Mitchell, Henry E., 2 lt. 3 cav.	105, 125
Mitchell, Hiram E., 1 lt. retired.	427
Mitchell, James B., capt. coast art.	212
Mitchell, Ralph M., capt. coast art.	222
Mitchell, William, capt. sig. corps.	95
Mitchell, William A., 1 lt. eng.	81, 104
Mix, Guy A., 2 lt. coast art.	210
Mizner, Henry R., brig. gen. retired.	430
Moale, Edward, brig. gen. retired.	451
Moffet, William P., 1 lt. 13 cav.	170

	Page
Moller, John J., 2 lt. 8 inf.	278
Monahan, Deane, maj. retired.	492
Moncrief, William H., capt. med. corps.	48
Monroe, William H., capt. coast art.	214
Montgomery, Benjamin F., capt. retired.	492
Montgomery, George, maj. ord. dept.	88
Montgomery, John C., 2 lt. 7 cav.	113
Moody, Lucian B., capt. ord. dept.	90
Moody, Thomas M., capt. pay dept.	70
Moon, Basil G., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Moon, Henry B., lt. col. 20 inf.	332
Moore, Charles B., 2 lt. 22 inf.	344
Moore, Dan T., capt. 6 field art.	198
Moore, Francis, brig. gen. retired.	464
Moore, George D., capt. 20 inf.	332
Moore, Henry H., capt. Phil. scouts.	384, 390
Moore, Jairus B., capt. coast art.	221
Moore, James T., capt. 27 inf.	363
Moore, John C., 2 lt. 7 inf.	273
Moore, John K.	570
Moore, John W., capt. 1 cav.	113
Moore, Richard C., 1 lt. eng.	82
Moore, Tredwell W., maj. 1 inf.	243
Moore, William K., capt. coast art.	223
Moorman, Frank, 2 lt. 24 inf.	353
Moorman, Thomas S., 1 lt. 8 inf.	277
Moose, John M., capt. chap.	101
Moose, William L., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.	181
Moran, Edward J., 1 lt. 22 inf.	105, 344
Moran, Thomas F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	395
Mordecai, Alfred, brig. gen. retired.	461
Moreno, Aristides, 2 lt. 28 inf.	370
Morey, Lewis S., 1 lt. 12 cav.	105, 166
Morgan, Alfred S., capt. coast art.	212
Morgan, Algernon S. M., maj. retired.	497
Morgan, Gad., 1 lt. 7 inf.	272
Morgan, George H., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Morgan, James N., maj. retired.	500
Morgan, John M., capt. 12 cav.	165
Morgan, Michael R., brig. gen. retired.	442
Moriarty, Ambrose I., 2 lt. retired.	429
Morison, Charles R. W., 1 lt. 16 inf.	315
Morris, Charles, brig. gen. retired.	472, 569
Morris, Edward R., maj. med. corps.	37
Morris, John E., 1 lt. 10 inf.	287
Morris, Michael E., capt. Phil. scouts.	385, 392
Morris, Samuel J., capt. med. corps.	49
Morris, Willis V., 1 lt. 6 cav.	137
Morrison, George L., 2 lt. 5 cav.	133
Morrison, John F., maj. 20 inf.	9, 109, 332
Morrison, John T., maj. retired.	494
Morrison, William E., 2 lt. 7 inf.	273
Morrison, William F., 1 lt. 2 field art.	104, 186
Morrissey, Patrick J., 2 lt. 25 inf.	358
Morrison, Robert, jr., 2 lt. 30 inf.	379
Morrow, Albert P., col. retired.	474
Morrow, Charles H., 1 lt. 18 inf.	325
Morrow, Frank J., capt. qm. dept.	25
Morrow, George M., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Morrow, Henry M., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	18
Morrow, Jay J., maj. eng.	77
Morrow, William M., capt. 21 inf.	337, 381
Morse, Arthur W., capt. med. corps.	41
Morse, Benjamin C., maj. 27 inf.	363
Morse, Charles E., maj. retired.	492
Morse, Charles F., capt. med. corps.	48
Morse, Harry L., 1 lt. coast art.	231
Mort, John E., 1 lt. coast art.	189
Mortimer, Charles G., 1 lt. 3 field art.	238
Morton, Alfred, maj. retired.	500
Morton, Charles, brig. gen.	7
Morton, Charles E., capt. pay dept.	72
Morton, Charles G., maj. insp. gen. dept.	15
Morton, Kenneth, maj. ord. dept.	88
Moseley, Edward B., brig. gen. retired.	405
Moseley, George V. H., capt. 5 cav.	131
Moseley, L. Worthington, 2 lt. 2 inf.	251
Moseley, Robert L., capt. Phil. scouts.	390
Moses, Andrew, capt. coast art.	210
Moses, George W., capt. 15 cav.	178
Mosher, Theodore, maj. retired.	411
Moss, J. Alfred, 1 lt. sig. corps.	97
Moss, James A., capt. 24 inf.	109, 351
Motlow, Felix W., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Motlow, William G., 2 lt. 1 inf.	246
Mott, T. Bentley, maj. 4 field art.	191
Mott, Wallace, capt. retired.	509
Mould, Stephen H., capt. coast art.	216
Mould, William E., 1 lt. retired.	427
Mount, James R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Mowry, Philip, 1 lt. 15 cav.	179
Moylan, Myles, maj. retired.	497

	Page.		Page.
Moylan, Patrick, 1 lt., Phil. scouts.....	396	Nieholls, Jesse C., capt. ord. dept.....	89
Moynihan, Daniel J., capt. Phil. scouts.....	387	Niehols, Henry J., 1 lt. med. corps.....	52
Mudgett, John J., 1 lt. 12 inf.....	298	Niehols, Maury, maj. 3 inf.....	253
Mueller, Albert H., 2 lt. 8 cav.....	118	Niehols, Ode C., 1 lt. 30 inf.....	379
Mueller, Armin, 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	65	Niehols, Taylor A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	395
Muhlenberg, Henry C. K., 2 lt. 30 inf.....	350	Niehols, William A., lt. col. 13 inf.....	144
Muhlenberg, John C., brig. gen. retired.....	406	Nieholsen, William C. F., 2 lt. 7 cav.....	300
Muir, Charles H., maj. 23 inf.....	346	Nieholsen, William J., maj. 7 cav.....	140
Muldoon, William G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	385, 399	Nickerson, Bert E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....	384, 403
Mulhall, Stephen J., capt. retired.....	417	Nickerson, Frank, capt. Phil. scouts.....	381, 388
Mullay, Patrick II., capt. 14 inf.....	305	Nickerson, James J., maj. retired.....	411
Mullen, George C., 1 lt. retired.....	428	Nicklin, Benjamin P., capt. 9 inf.....	281
Müller, Carl H., 1 lt. 10 cav.....	157	Niles, Ellery W., 1 lt. coast art.....	233
Mullikin, James R., capt. retired.....	506	Niles, Lotus, col. 3 field art.....	188
Mullins, George G., capt., chap. retired.....	519	Nissen, August C., capt. 5 cav.....	131
Mumford, Thomas S., capt. retired.....	509	Nixon, Courtland, capt. 29 inf.....	373
Mumma, Mortimer C., 1 lt. 2 cav.....	119	Noble, Charles H., brig. gen. retired.....	469
Muncaster, John H., 2 lt. 4 inf.....	260	Noble, Robert E., capt. med. corps.....	45
Munro, Horace N., 1 lt. 1 cav.....	115	Noble, Robert H., maj. 1 inf.....	213
Munro, James N., capt. 3 cav.....	123, 384, 386	Noble, William H., 1 lt. 23 inf.....	318
Munroe, John E., 1 lt. coast art.....	230	Nolan, Daniel A., 1 lt. 5 inf.....	263
Munson, Edward L., maj. med. corps.....	40, 110	Nolan, Dennis E., capt. 30 inf.....	377
Munson, Fred L., capt. 9 inf.....	281	Nolan, Robert M., 1 lt. 1 cav.....	114
Munson, Jacob F., maj. retired.....	499	Nones, Edward P., capt. gm. dept.....	28
Murchison, William G., 1 lt. 19 inf.....	330	Norman, Traber, capt. 8 inf.....	275
Murphy, Andrew C., capt., chap.....	102	Normoyle, James E., capt. 4 inf.....	177
Murphy, Charles N., capt. 13 inf.....	301	Norton, Clifton R., 1 lt. 14 cav.....	254
Murphy, Ernest Van D., 1 lt. 27 inf.....	365	Norton, Elliott M., 1 lt. 8 inf.....	278
Murphy, John, lt. col. retired.....	484	Norton, George R., 2 lt. coast art.....	210
Murphy, John B., capt. coast art.....	220	Norton, Thomas H.....	570
Murphy, John C., 1 lt. retired.....	428	Norvell, Guy S., capt. 8 cav.....	146
Murphy, Pierce A., capt. 1 cav.....	113	Norvell, Stevens T., col. retired.....	476
Murphy, Terence E., capt. coast art.....	215	Novak, Martin, 1 lt. 22 inf.....	313
Murphy, Truman O., capt. 19 inf.....	323	Nowlen, Edwin J., 1 lt. 1 inf.....	215
Murray, Alexander, capt. med. corps.....	49	Noyes, Charles K., maj. 9 inf.....	280
Murray, Arthur, brig. gen. coast art.....	9, 200	Noyes, Henry E., brig. gen. retired.....	450
Murray, Cunliffe H., lt. col. 11 cav.....	160	Noyes, Samuel W., 1 lt. 30 inf.....	378
Murray, Maxwell, 1 lt. coast art.....	237	Nugent, George A., capt. coast art.....	211
Murray, Michael S., capt. retired.....	422	Nulsen, Charles K., 2 lt. 16 inf.....	316
Murray, Peter, capt. gm. dept.....	24	Nuttman, Louis M., capt. sub. dept.....	33
Murray, Robert, brig. gen. retired.....	438	Oakes, Carl C., 2 lt. 4 inf.....	260
Murray, William E., 1 lt. coast art.....	227	Oakes, James, col. retired.....	473
Murray, Wilson, 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	56	Oakes, John C., capt. eng.....	78
Murry, Alexander, maj. retired.....	487	O'Brien, John J., maj. retired.....	499
Murtagh, John A., capt. med. corps.....	45	O'Brien, Lyster M., col. retired.....	477
Musgrave, John R., 1 lt. coast art.....	227	O'Brien, Robert E., 2 lt. 27 inf.....	366
Musgrave, Thomas C., 2 lt. 18 inf.....	326	O'Connell, John J., brig. gen. retired.....	463
Myer, Albert L., brig. gen.....	7	O'Connell, John J., capt. 28 inf.....	367
Myer, Edgar A., capt. 11 inf.....	191	O'Connor, Charles M., lt. col. 8 cav.....	145
Myers, Hu B., capt. 6 cav.....	236	O'Connor, James A., 2 lt. eng.....	84
Myers, Joseph E., 1 lt. 6 field art.....	198	O'Connor, Marr, 1 lt. 15 cav.....	180, 522
Myers, William H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	62	O'Connor, Roderic P., capt. med. corps.....	455
Mygatt, Leonard J., 1 lt. 5 inf.....	263	O'Connor, Samuel S., capt. coast art.....	217
Myrick, John R., brig. gen. retired.....	436	O'Connor, Stephen, capt. retired.....	513
Nadal, Jaime, 1 lt. P. R. inf.....	383	O'Day, Sylvester F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	63
Nalle, James B., 2 lt. 19 inf.....	331	Oden, George J., 1 lt. 10 cav.....	156
Nance, Curtis H., cadet mil. acad.....	108	O'Donnell, Louis A., 2 lt. 10 cav.....	158
Nance, John T., capt. 9 cav.....	150	Offley, Edward M., 1 lt. 1 cav.....	115
Nave, Andrew II., capt. retired.....	417	Offley, Robert S., capt. 30 inf.....	377
Nave, Orville J., maj., chap. retired.....	518	O'Hara, James, col. retired.....	479
Naylor, Charles J., 1 lt. 4 cav.....	128	O'Hara, James J., 2 lt. 4 cav.....	129
Naylor, Harold S., 2 lt. 1 field art.....	181	O'Hern, Edward P., maj. ord. dept.....	89
Naylor, William K., capt. 9 inf.....	281	Ohnstad, John C., capt. coast art.....	222
Neal, Carroll W., 1 lt. 1 field art.....	183	O'Keefe, Michael, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	384, 395
Neely, William S., 1 lt. 22 inf.....	313	O'Keefe, Timothy P., capt., chap.....	101
Neff, John H., capt. Phil. scouts.....	381, 387	Olin, Hilden, 1 lt. 30 inf.....	378
Neide, Horace, capt. retired.....	510	Oliver, Llewellyn W., capt. 12 cav.....	104, 165
Neill, Walter H., 2 lt. 13 cav.....	171	Olmstead, Dawson, 1 lt. 5 field art.....	196
Neisser, Stanislaus M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	381, 393	Olmstead, Freeman E., capt. retired.....	507
Nelly, Henry M., 1 lt. 20 inf.....	105, 334	Olmstead, Jerauld A., maj. retired.....	501
Nelson, Charles J., 1 lt. 21 inf.....	352	O'Loughlin, Frank C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....	384, 404
Nelson, George E., 2 lt. 3 cav.....	125	O'Loughlin, William J., 1 lt. 13 inf.....	302
Nelson, Hunter B., capt. 24 inf.....	351	Olson, Hans O., 1 lt. 3 inf.....	256
Nelson, Kent, capt. med. corps.....	46	O'Neil, John, 1 lt. coast art.....	230
Nelson, William, maj. retired.....	490	O'Neil, Joseph P., maj. 30 inf.....	376
Nelson, William II., capt. retired.....	507	Orchard, Samuel C., 1 lt. 3 inf.....	255
Nesbitt, William F., capt. 4 inf.....	101, 258	Ord, Edward O. C., capt. retired.....	421
Nesmith, Otto A., capt. sig. corps.....	94	Ord, James C., maj. retired.....	502
Nettles, Clarence S., 1 lt. retired.....	428	Ordway, Godwin, capt. coast art.....	214
Newbill, Willard D., capt. sub. dept.....	23	O'Reilly, Robert M., brig. gen. med. corps.....	34, 572
Newbold, Charles.....	569	Orleman, Louis H., capt. retired.....	508
Newbold, Henry L., capt. 4 field art.....	191	Orton, Edward P., capt. pay dep.....	71
Newcomb, Warren P., lt. col. coast art.....	202	O'sborne, Thomas D., 1 lt. 5 field art.....	195
Newcomer, Henry C., maj. eng.....	75	Osgood, Henry B., brig. gen. retired.....	471
Newell, Isaac, capt. 22 inf.....	101, 342	O'Shea, John, capt. 4 cav.....	127
Newgarden, George J., maj. retired.....	415	Ossewarden, James, capt., chap.....	102
Newlove, George, 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	58	Osterhaus, Peter J., brig. gen. retired.....	520
Newman, Richard D., 2 lt. 13 cav.....	171	Ostermann, Frederick J., 2 lt. 17 inf.....	321
Newman, William, capt. 1 inf.....	240	Oswalt, Bernard P.....	570
Newson, Ernest P., capt. chap.....	101	Otey, Fred F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	384, 397
Newton, Harry W., capt. coast art.....	215	Otis, Elwell S., maj. gen. retired.....	433
Newton, Ralph W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	66	Ottosen, Peter H., 2 lt. coast art.....	241



	Page.
Otwell, Curtis W., capt. eng.	79
Oury, William H., capt. sig. corps.	96
Ovenshine, Alexander T., capt. 7 inf.	271
Ovenshine, Englebert G., capt. 28 inf.	368
Ovenshine, Samuel, brig. gen. retired.	416
Overholser, Forrest E., 2 lt. 5 inf.	264
Overton, William W., 2 lt. 15 cav.	140
Overton, Winfield S., capt. retired.	423
Owen, Leartus J., capt. med. corps.	51
Owen, William O., maj. retired.	414
Oyster, Joseph S., 1 lt. retired.	425
Packer, Gouverneur V., 1 lt. 1 inf.	245
Paddock, George H., lt. col. retired.	408
Paegelow, John A., capt. Phil. scouts.	384, 388
Page, Henry, maj. med. corps.	41
Page, John H., brig. gen. retired.	457
Page, John H., jr., 1 lt. 6 inf.	268
Page, John M., 1 lt. coast art.	228
Paine, Charles H., capt. 29 inf.	373
Paine, George H., 1 lt. 5 field art.	196
Paine, William H., capt. 7 cav.	141
Palen, Matthew A., 2 lt. 25 inf.	358
Palfrey, Carl F., capt. retired.	418
Palmer, Albert K. C., 2 lt. 6 field art.	199
Palmer, Alfred M., maj. retired.	414
Palmer, Bruce, 1 lt. 10 cav.	157
Palmer, Frederick L., maj. retired.	505
Palmer, Fred W., capt. med. corps.	50
Palmer, George, maj. retired.	415
Palmer, Guy G., capt. 30 inf.	377
Palmer, Irving J., 2 lt. 11 inf.	293
Palmer, John McA., capt. 15 inf.	308
Palmer, Orlando G., 2 lt. 7 cav.	143
Parker, Resolve P., 2 lt. 6 inf.	269
Parce, Alexander D., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Pardee, Austin M., 1 lt. 20 inf.	334
Pardee, William J., maj. retired.	505
Parfit, Edward, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 404
Parson, Joseph A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Park, Joseph D., 2 lt. 4 cav.	129
Park, Richard, 2 lt. eng.	84
Parke, John S., jr., maj. 14 inf.	304
Parker, Allen, capt. 21 inf.	337
Parker, Austin A., 1 lt. 24 inf.	352
Parker, Clyde B., 1 lt. 26 inf.	361
Parker, Cortlandt, 1 lt. 6 field art.	199
Parker, Daingerfield, brig. gen. retired.	441
Parker, Francis Le J., capt. 12 cav.	165
Parker, Frank, capt. 11 cav.	161
Parker, Graham, 1 lt. coast art.	226
Parker, Henry W., 1 lt. 2 cav.	119
Parker, Hugh A., 1 lt. 28 inf.	370
Parker, James, col. 11 cav.	160
Parker, James S., capt. 4 cav.	127
Parker, John D., capt. chap. retired.	519
Parker, John H., capt. 28 inf.	367
Parker, Leopold O., lt. col. retired.	455
Parker, Ralph M., 1 lt. 5 cav.	133
Parker, Robert B., 2 lt. 19 inf.	331
Parker, Samuel M., 2 lt. 29 inf.	104, 375
Parker, William M., capt. retired.	424
Parkhurst, Charles D., col. coast art.	291
Parkman, Wallace E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Parmerter, Almon L., maj. 21 inf.	336
Parnell, William R., maj. retired.	493
Parra, Pedro J., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	383
Parrott, Houston B., capt. Phil. scouts.	384, 391
Parrott, Ralph B., capt. 27 inf.	364
Parrott, Roger S., 2 lt. 2 field art.	187
Parsons, James K., capt. 20 inf.	333
Parsons, Lanning, capt. 9 cav.	151
Partello, Joseph K., capt. 5 inf.	262
Partello, Joseph M. T., maj. 25 inf.	334
Partridge, Leon R., 2 lt. 15 cav.	180
Pascoe, James B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Patajo, Crispulo, capt. Phil. scouts.	384, 392
Patch, Alexander M., capt. retired.	509
Paterson, William, 1 lt. coast art.	229
Patrick, Mason M., maj. eng.	76
Patten, George F., 2 lt. 13 cav.	171
Patten, George H., capt. retired.	421
Patten, Hudson T., capt. coast art.	212
Patten, William S., col. qm. dept.	19
Patten, William T., capt. 13 inf.	301
Patterson, Charles H., 1 lt. coast art.	220
Patterson, Edwin W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Patterson, George T., capt. coast art.	209
Patterson, John H., brig. gen. retired.	444
Patterson, Robert H., col. coast art.	200
Patterson, Robert O., 1 lt. retired.	427
Patterson, Robert U., capt. med. corps.	45
Patterson, Samuel E.	571

	Page.
Patterson, William H., 1 lt. 24 inf.	352
Patterson, William L., 2 lt. 18 inf.	326
Pattison, Harry H., capt. 3 cav.	123
Patton, Jonathan N., maj. retired.	503
Patzki, Julius H., lt. col. retired.	482
Paulding, William, col. 24 inf.	350
Paxton, Alexis R., lt. col. 21 inf.	330
Paxton, Robert G., capt. 10 cav.	242
Payne, Abney, 2 lt. coast art.	188
Payne, Brooke, capt. 3 field art.	509
Payne, John A., capt. retired.	68
Payson, Francis L., lt. col. pay dept.	225
Peace, Willis G., 1 lt. coast art.	209
Pearce, Edward H., 2 lt. 22 inf.	344
Pearce, Harold S.	570
Pearce, Thomas A., capt. 28 inf.	368
Pearson, Daniel C., lt. col. retired.	487
Pearson, Edward P., col. retired.	475
Pearson, John A., 1 lt. 7 cav.	142
Pearson, Samuel B., 1 lt. 9 cav.	152
Pearson, William F., 2 lt. 9 inf.	283
Pearson, William H., maj. chap. retired.	430
Peck, Luke B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Peck, Robert G., 1 lt. 7 inf.	272
Peck, Robert H., capt. 24 inf.	351
Peed, George P., capt. med. corps.	50
Peek, Ernest D., capt. eng.	80
Peek, George M., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Peek, William H., 1 lt. coast art.	227
Pegram, John C., 2 lt. 1 cav.	115
Peirce, William S., maj. ord. dept.	87
Pelot, Joseph H., 1 lt. coast art.	234
Pell, Ernest L., 2 lt. 29 inf.	375
Pence, William P., capt. coast art.	110, 208
Pendleton, Alexander G., 1 lt. coast art.	234
Pendleton, Edwin P., maj. 29 inf.	372
Pendleton, Harris, jr., 1 lt. 18 inf.	325
Pendleton, Louis L., 2 lt. coast art.	239
Penfield, Walter G., capt. ord. dept.	90
Penn, Julius A., capt. 7 inf.	9, 109, 270
Pennell, Ralph McT., 1 lt. 6 field art.	199
Pennay, Charles G., brig. gen. retired.	460
Pennington, Alexander C. M., brig. gen. retired.	445
Pennypacker, Galusha, brig. gen. retired.	436
Penrose, Charles W., maj. 25 inf.	354
Penrose, George H., capt. qm. dept.	23
Pepin, Louis D., 2 lt. coast art.	240
Pepper, Kelton L., 1 lt. 23 inf.	348
Perkins, Alvin S., 1 lt. 12 cav.	166
Perkins, Frederick, maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Perkins, George T., capt. coast art.	220
Perkins, Kenneth S., 2 lt. 2 field art.	187
Perkins, Rollin, 1 lt. retired.	515
Perley, Harry O., lt. col. med. corps.	35
Perrine, Henry P., capt. retired.	417
Perry, Alexander J., brig. gen. retired.	439
Perry, Alexander W., capt. retired.	421
Perry, Barton W., capt. chap.	101
Perry, David	569
Perry, Fred L., capt. coast art.	223
Perry, Howard R., capt. 29 inf.	372
Perry, John Adams, capt. retired.	420
Pershing, John J., brig. gen.	7
Pershing, Ward B., capt. retired.	422
Persons, Elbert E., capt. med. corps.	43
Persons, William E., 1 lt. 11 inf.	292
Peshine, John H. H., maj. retired.	412
Peterson, Julius C., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Peterson, Peter, capt. Phil. scouts.	385, 390
Peterson, Virgil L., 2 lt. eng.	84, 108
Pettis, Charles R., 1 lt. eng.	82
Pettus, Harry L., capt. qm. dept.	24
Petty, James M., 1 lt. 20 inf.	333
Peyton, Ephraim G., capt. 18 inf.	324
Peyton, James W., 2 lt. 13 inf.	303
Peyton, Philip B., 2 lt. 16 inf.	316
Pfeil, Harry, 1 lt. 1 field art.	184
Phalen, James M., capt. med. corps.	47
Phelan, Henry du R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Phelps, Frederick C., 2 lt. 12 inf.	299
Phelps, Frederick E., capt. retired.	417
Philbrick, John	570
Philips, Henry F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Phillips, Albert E., 1 lt. 10 cav.	157
Phillips, Burt W., 2 lt. 20 inf.	335
Phillips, Charles L., lt. col. coast art.	202
Phillips, Ervin L., capt. 13 cav.	168
Phillips, Hiram A., 1 lt. med. corps.	54
Phillips, John L., maj. med. corps.	36
Phillips, William A., capt. ord. dept.	89
Phillipson, Irving J., 2 lt. 1 inf.	246

	Page.
Phinney, Robert T., 2 lt. 12 inf.	298
Phipps, Frank H., brig. gen. retired.	471
Phipps, Frank H., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	232
Phister, Nat P., lt. col. 30 inf.	576
Phisterer, Frederick W., capt. coast art.	212
Pickel, Arthur N., 1 lt. retired.	428
Pickering, Abner, maj., 22 inf.	341
Pickering, James N., capt. 1 inf.	244
Pickering, Richard R., 2 lt. 16 inf.	316
Pickett, George E., maj. pay dept.	69
Pierce, Charles C., maj. chap. retired.	431
Pierce, Junius, 1 lt. coast art.	238
Pierce, Palmer E., capt. 13 inf.	300
Pierson, Emil P., 2 lt. 14 cav.	176
Pierson, Robert H., capt. med. corps.	50
Pike, Emory J., 1 lt. 15 cav.	179
Pike, Shepard L., 1 lt. 18 inf.	325
Pileher, James E., capt. retired.	419
Pileher, Winston, 1 lt. retired.	427
Pillow, Jerome G., 1 lt. 13 cav.	170
Pillsbury, George B., capt. eng.	79, 104
Pillsbury, Henry C., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Pinkston, Omar W., 1 lt. med. corps.	52
Pinquard, Joseph, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Piper, Alexander R., capt. retired.	512
Pipes, Henry F., capt. med. corps.	50, 111
Pirie, John H., 2 lt. coast art.	240
Pitcher, John, lt. col. retired.	410
Pitcher, William L., col. 27 inf.	363
Putnam, John, brig. gen. retired.	469
Putney, Charles L., capt. Phil. scouts.	384, 391
Pitts, Fred. W., 2 lt. 6 inf.	269
Pitz, Hugo E., 2 lt. coast art.	241
Place, Olney, 1 lt. 13 cav.	171
Platt, Clay, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	394
Platt, William P., capt. ord. dept.	90
Plummer, Alexander, vetn. 4 cav.	110, 111
Plummer, Edward H., maj. 3 inf.	253
Poillon, Arthur, 1 lt. 11 cav.	174
Poindexter, Fielding L., 1 lt. retired.	517
Poindexter, Jefferson D., maj. retired.	503
Point, Will H., 1 lt. 29 inf.	373
Polhemus, Adrian S., maj. retired.	413
Pollock, Otis W., lt. col. retired.	483
Pomroy, Frederic H., capt. sub. dept.	31
Pond, George B., capt. 20 inf.	333
Poole, De Witt C., lt. col. retired.	483
Poole, John H., capt. eng.	80
Poore, Benjamin A., maj. 22 inf.	109, 341
Pope, Allan M., 2 lt. 2 cav.	121
Pope, Benjamin H., 1 lt. 8 inf.	277
Pope, Francis A., capt. eng.	80
Pope, Francis H., capt. 14 cav.	173
Pope, James W., col. qm. dept.	19
Pope, John, capt. retired.	511
Pope, William R., 1 lt. 10 cav.	157
Porter, Elias H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
Porter, Hunter B., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Porter, John B., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	187
Porter, Joseph Y., lt. col. retired.	520
Porter, Ralph S., capt. med. corps.	50
Potter, Charles L., maj. eng.	76
Potter, Joseph A., maj. chap. retired.	431
Potter, Paul C., 2 lt. 15 inf.	311
Potter, Waldo C., 1 lt. 1 field art.	184
Potts, Douglas, 1 lt. 18 inf.	325
Potts, Ramsay D., brig. gen.	8, 569
Pourie, James R., capt. coast art.	215
Powell, Hiram McL., capt. retired.	424
Powell, Junius L., lt. col. retired.	487
Powell, Leighton, 1 lt. 13 inf.	302
Powell, Roger G., 1 lt. eng.	83
Powell, William A., capt. med. corps.	49
Power, Carroll, capt. coast art.	222
Powers, Edward D., capt. coast art.	223
Powers, Philip, 1 lt. 21 inf.	337
Powers, Reynolds J., 2 lt. 8 cav.	148
Powers, Robert B., capt. 7 cav.	141
Powers, Thomas J., capt. 13 inf.	301
Pratt, Edward B., col. 30 inf.	376
Pratt, Henry C., 2 lt. 4 cav.	129
Pratt, John S., 1 lt. coast art.	234
Pratt, Raymond S., 1 lt. 1 field art.	183
Pratt, Richard H., brig. gen. retired.	455
Pratt, Sedgwick, brig. gen. retired.	468
Pray, George A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 394
Prentice, James, 1 lt. coast art.	226
Prescott, Austin F., capt. 5 inf.	162
Preston, Guy H., capt. 13 cav.	263
Preston, Homer N., 2 lt. 21 inf.	339
Preston, John F., capt. 26 inf.	359
Price, Butler D., brig. gen. retired.	466

	Page.
Price, David, maj. retired.	415
Price, Frederick S. L., capt. 8 inf.	276
Price, George E., 2 lt. 10 cav.	158
Price, Harrison J., capt. 2 inf.	249
Price, Howard C., capt. 5 inf.	262
Price, Samuel A., 1 lt. 28 inf.	369
Pridgen, Walter E., 2 lt. 1 inf.	246
Priest, Howard, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	246
Prince, Frederick A., 2 lt. 5 field art.	136
Prisolan, George W., capt. chap.	100
Pritchard, George B., jr., capt. 5 cav.	151
Pritchett, Edwin E., 1 lt. 1 field art.	184
Pritchett, Harry H., 2 lt. 5 inf.	261
Procter, John K., capt. coast art.	212
Prosser, Walter E., 1 lt. 3 field art.	190
Pruden, Aldred A., capt. chap.	101
Prunty, Leonard W., 1 lt. 4 cav.	128
Prunyn, John McCabe, 2 lt. 11 inf.	307
Pullis, Charles C., capt. 2 field art.	185
Pullman, John, 2 lt. 2 cav.	121
Pullman, John W., col. qm. dept.	19
Purcell, Launcelot M., 1 lt. 26 inf.	361
Purdy, Clarence N., capt. retired.	422
Purinton, George A., 1 lt. 8 cav.	147
Purnell, Harry S., capt. med. corps.	48
Purcell, Benjamin M., maj. retired.	416
Purviance, Samuel A., capt. 2 cav.	118
Purviance, William E., maj. med. corps.	39
Putnam, Alfred B., capt. eng.	80
Putney, Edward W., 2 lt. coast art.	239
Pyle, Frank L., capt. Phil. scouts.	385, 392
Pyles, Will L., capt. med. corps.	48
Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S., 1 lt. 23 inf.	348
Quekemeyer, John G., 2 lt. 5 cav.	133
Quinby, Ira, lt. col. retired.	484
Quinlan, Dennis P., 1 lt. 5 cav.	132
Quinn, James H., col. retired.	480
Quinn, Leo P., 1 lt. 4 field art.	193
Quinn, Thomas F., maj. retired.	497
Quinton, William, brig. gen. retired.	454
Quinton, William W., capt. med. corps.	43
Rackley, Edwin H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 404
Rafferty, Ouden, maj. med. corps.	38
Rafferty, William C., lt. col. coast art.	202
Ragan, Charles A., capt. med. corps.	47
Ragsdale, Robert O., 1 lt. 3 inf.	235
Rains, Edward L., 1 lt. 20 inf.	334
Ralston, Francis W., capt. coast art.	218
Ralston, Robert R., 1 lt. eng.	81
Ramsden, Stanley C., 1 lt. chap.	103
Ramsey, Norman F., 1 lt. ord. dept.	92
Rand, Irving W., maj. med. corps.	40
Rand, Lewis H., capt. eng.	79
Randall, George M., maj. gen. retired.	435
Randlett, James F., col. retired.	475
Randol, Marshall G., 2 lt. 1 field art.	184
Randolph, John, 1 lt. 20 inf.	331
Randolph, John A., capt. chap.	101
Randolph, Wallace F., maj. gen. retired.	435
Rathgeber, George H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 397
Rawles, Jacob B., brig. gen. retired.	456
Ray, Beecher B., maj. pay dept.	68
Ray, P. Henry, brig. gen. retired.	467
Raymond, Allen D., capt. coast art.	215
Raymond, Charles W., brig. gen. retired.	462
Raymond, Henry I., maj. med. corps.	37
Raymond, John C., capt. 2 cav.	118
Raymond, Robert R., maj. eng.	78, 111
Raymond, Thomas U., maj. med. corps.	38
Raymond, William H., capt. coast art.	219
Rayson, Marion C., capt. 13 cav.	169
Read, Alvan C., capt. 12 inf.	296
Read, Beverly A., capt. 6 cav.	136, 522
Read, George W., capt. 9 cav.	9, 150
Read, John H., jr., 1 lt. 3 cav.	124
Read, Robert D., maj. 10 cav.	155
Reade, Philip, brig. gen. retired.	473, 569
Reagan, Taylor M., 1 lt. 15 cav.	179
Reagles, James, capt. retired.	515, 569
Reams, James D., capt. 30 inf.	377
Reaney, Robert J., 1 lt. 2 cav.	119
Reardon, John D., 2 lt. 11 inf.	293
Reasoner, Matthew A., 1 lt. med. corps.	52
Reber, Samuel, maj. sig. corps.	93
Reed, Harrie F., 1 lt. 5 field art.	195
Reed, Henry A., brig. gen. retired.	466
Reed, Howard A., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Reed, Hugh T., 1 lt. retired.	424
Reed, Thomas B., 1 lt. 1 retired.	516
Reed, Walter L., 1 lt. 10 inf.	287
Reed, William L., capt. retired.	508
Reed, William L., capt. 8 inf.	276



	Page.		Page.
Reed, William O., 1 lt. 6 cav	137	Roberts, Thomas A., capt. 7 cav	141
Reeder, Russell P., capt. coast art.	214	Roberts, William, capt. retired	511
Rees, Robert L., 1 lt. 3 inf.	255	Roberts, William E., 1 lt. 10 inf.	287
Rees, Thomas H., maj. eng.	76	Roberts, William M., capt. med. corps	44
Reese, Boss, capt. Phil. scouts.	384, 388	Robertson, Edgar B., col. retired	407
Reese, Charles E., 1 lt. 15 inf.	310	Robertson, John, capt. 27 inf.	364
Reeve, Ernest M., capt. 29 inf.	373	Robins, Augustine W., 2 lt. 12 cav.	167
Reeves, Ira L., capt. retired	513	Robins, Thomas M., 1 lt. eng.	82
Reeves, James H., capt. 14 cav.	173	Robinson, Daniel, maj. retired	495
Reeves, Thomas H., capt. retired.	506	Robinson, Donald A., 2 lt. 11 cav.	163
Regan, James, jr., 1 lt. 14 inf.	306	Robinson, Edward W., 1 lt. 13 cav.	170
Rehkopi, Ned B., 1 lt. 2 field art.	105, 187	Robinson, Eugene, 2 lt. 7 inf.	273
Reichmann, Carl, maj. 24 inf.	350	Robinson, Frank U., brig. gen. retired.	464
Reilly, Henry J., 2 lt. 13 cav.	171	Robinson, George, lt. col. chap. retired	518
Reilly, James W., brig. gen. retired	457	Robinson, Gordon, 1 lt. coast art.	225
Reilly, John J., capt. retired	514	Robinson, Henry E., col. retired	481
Reisinger, James W. H., jr., 2 lt. 27 inf.	366	Robinson, James P., capt. coast art.	220
Remington, Philip, 2 lt. 22 inf.	344	Robinson, Oliver P., 1 lt. 28 inf.	370
Reno, William W., capt. med. corps	45	Robinson, William F., jr., 2 lt. 8 inf.	278
Renziehausen, William B., 1 lt. 4 cav.	128	Robinson, William W., jr., lt. col. qm. dept.	20
Rethers, Harry F., capt. 9 inf.	281	Robinson, Wirt, maj. coast art.	104, 205
Rethorst, Otto W., 1 lt. 8 cav.	147	Roche, Edward A., capt. 26 inf.	360
Rexach, Henry C., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	383	Rochester, William B., brig. gen. retired	439
Rexford, William H., lt. col. retired.	484	Rochester, William B., jr., maj. pay dept.	69
Reybold, Eugene, 2 lt. coast art.	240	Rockenbach, Samuel D., capt. 12 cav.	161, 384, 386
Reynolds, Alfred, col. 22 inf.	341	Rockhill, Edward P., capt. med. corps	44
Reynolds, Charles R., capt. med. corps	44, 67, 111	Rockwell, Charles K., 2 lt. eng.	84
Reynolds, Frederick P., maj. med. corps	39	Rockwell, George C., 1 lt. 21 inf.	328
Reynolds, John N., 2 lt. coast art.	241	Rockwell, James, col. ord. dept.	86
Reynolds, Stephen C., 2 lt. 11 cav.	163	Rockwell, Lewis C., 2 lt. 3 inf.	256
Reynolds, William B.	570	Rockwell, Verne La S., 1 lt. 11 cav.	161
Rhea, James C., capt. 7 cav.	141	Rodenbough, Theophilus F., brig. gen. retired	437
Rhoades, Albert L., 1 lt. coast art.	227	Rodgers, Alexander, col. 6 cav.	135
Rhoades, Thomas L., capt. med. corps.	43	Rodgers, Henry, capt. Phil. scouts.	384, 391
Rhodes, Charles D., capt. 6 cav.	136	Rodgers, John I., brig. gen. retired	454
Rice, Charles H., 2 lt. 7 inf.	273	Rodgers, Joseph	571
Rice, Elmer F., 2 lt. 14 inf.	307	Rodgers, Robert C., 2 lt. 4 cav.	129
Rice, Frank R., capt. retired	507	Rodman, John B., col. retired.	479
Rice, Frank S., 1 lt. retired.	424	Rodney, Dorsey R., 2 lt. 5 cav.	133
Rice, George D., capt. chap.	101	Rodney, George B., brig. gen. retired	458
Rice, John H., maj. ord. dept.	89	Rodney, George B., 1 lt. 5 cav.	132
Rice, Sedgwick, capt. 3 cav.	122	Rodney, Walter H., 2 lt. 1 cav.	115
Rich, Albert T., 2 lt. 26 inf.	362	Rodriguez, Daniel, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	383
Rich, Charles H., 2 lt. 26 inf.	362	Roe, Fayette W., capt. retired.	419
Rich, Edwin W., capt. med. corps	47	Roeder, Alfred, capt. Phil. scouts.	385, 388
Richard, Charles, lt. col. med. corps	36	Roemer, Charles	570
Richards, James R., capt. retired.	418	Roemer, Paul, capt. retired	509
Richards, Melzar C., 1 lt. retired.	425	Roessler, Solomon W., lt. col. eng.	74
Richards, Robert L., capt. med. corps	49	Rogan, Charles B., jr., capt. retired	513
Richardson, George H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	56	Rogers, Benjamin H., maj. retired	500
Richardson, John B., 2 lt. 28 inf.	370	Rogers, Charles D., 2 lt. 11 cav.	163
Richardson, Lorrain T., capt. 22 inf.	342	Rogers, Harry L., lt. col. pay dept.	68
Richardson, Robert C., jr., 2 lt. 14 cav.	105, 175	Rogers, James S., lt. col. 1 inf.	243
Richardson, Wilds P., maj. 13 inf.	300	Rogers, Joseph A., 2 lt. 20 inf.	335
Richardson, William H., 1 lt. med. corps.	53	Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Riché, Charles S., maj. eng.	76	Rogers, Thomas J., 1 lt. 28 inf.	269
Richmond, Ephraim T. C., col. retired.	479	Rogers, Wilbur, 2 lt. 1 field art.	184
Richmond, Henry R., capt. 10 cav.	156	Rogers, William C., capt. 27 inf.	363
Ricker, Lawrence C., 2 lt. 10 inf.	289	Rogers, William P., brig. gen. retired	457
Ridenour, Edgar, capt. 16 inf.	313	Rolfe, Robert H., capt. qm. dept.	23
Ridley, Clarence S., 1 lt. eng.	83	Romeyn, Charles A., capt. 2 cav.	118
Ridgway, Thomas, maj. coast art.	204	Romeyn, Henry, maj. retired	500
Rifenberick, Richard P., jr., capt. 15 inf.	309	Ronayne, James, capt. 28 inf.	367
Riggs, Kerr T., 1 lt. 14 cav.	174	Root, Edwin A., maj. 19 inf.	328
Righter, Joseph C., jr., 1 lt. 4 cav.	128	Rorebeck, Curtis G., capt. coast art.	224
Riley, James W., 1 lt. 6 field art.	199	Roscoe, David L., 2 lt. 1 cav.	115
Riley, Napoleon W., 2 lt. 16 inf.	316	Rose, John B., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Rimmer, Hugh M., 1 lt. 2 Phil. scouts	402	Rose, Robert W., capt. 21 inf.	336
Ripley, Henry A., 1 lt. 22 inf.	313	Rose, William H., 1 lt. eng.	82
Ripley, Henry L., maj. 8 cav.	9, 145	Rose, William W., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Ristine, Ben F., 2 lt. 21 inf.	3, 9	Rosenbaum, Otho B., capt. 26 inf.	360
Rittenhouse, Basil N., 1 lt. 11 cav.	162	Ross, Clarence B., 1 lt. coast art.	139
Rittenhouse, Benjamin F., maj. retired	490	Ross, Frank K., 2 lt. 6 cav.	228
Ritzius, Henry P., maj. retired.	501	Ross, James O., 1 lt. retired	426
Rivers, Tyree R., maj. 4 cav.	126	Ross, John J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 404
Rivers, William C., capt. 1 cav.	113	Ross, Stanley S., 1 lt. coast art.	2, 6
Rives, Wright, maj. retired.	490	Ross, Tenney, capt. 7 inf.	109, 271
Rivet, James D., 2 lt. 12 inf.	299	Rossell, William T., col. eng.	73
Roach, George H., col. retired.	407	Rothwell, Thomas A., 2 lt. 5 cav.	133
Roach, Hampton M., 2 lt. retired	429	Roudiez, Leon S., maj. 30 inf.	376
Roach, Hampton M., jr., 2 lt. 3 inf.	256	Rowan, Andrew S., maj. 15 inf.	308
Roach, Leon L., capt. 15 inf.	309	Rowan, Hamilton, maj. retired.	414
Robbins, Chandler P., capt. med. corps	43	Rowe, John T., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Robe, Charles F., brig. gen. retired	457	Rowell, Frank W., capt. 15 inf.	369
Robert, Henry H., 1 lt. eng.	82	Rowell, Melvin W., capt. 11 cav.	161
Robert, Henry M., brig. gen. retired.	449	Royden, Herbert N., capt. retired	420
Roberts, Benjamin K., brig. gen. retired	465	Rozelle, George F., jr., 2 lt. 22 inf.	344
Roberts, Charles D., capt. 7 inf.	271	Rubottom, E. Holland, 1 lt. 9 cav.	152
Roberts, Cyrus S., brig. gen. retired	459	Rucker, Daniel H., brig. gen. retired	437
Roberts, Ernest E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	61	Rucker, Kyle, 1 lt. 14 cav.	174
Roberts, Harris L., maj. 26 inf.	359	Rucker, Lindsey P., 1 lt. 30 inf.	378
Roberts, John L., jr., capt. coast art.	219	Rucker, Louis S. D., jr., capt. retired.	514

	Page.
Rucker, William H., 2 lt. 2 field art.	187
Ruckman, John W., maj. coast art.	201
Rudolph, Jacob H., 2 lt. 29 inf.	375
Ruffner, Ernest H., col. eng.	73, 572
Ruffner, Ernest L., capt. med. corps.	44
Ruggles, Cullen L. H., maj. ord. dept.	88, 105, 106
Ruggles, Francis A., 2 lt. 15 cav.	180
Ruggles, James A., capt. coast art.	215
Ruilen, George, col. qm. dept.	19
Ruilen, George, jr., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Rukke, Guy V., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Rumbough, David J., lt. col. 1 field art.	109, 182
Rumbough, Joseph W., 2 lt. 6 field art.	199
Runcie, James E., 1 lt. retired.	425
Runkle, Benjamin P., lt. col. retired.	481
Rush, Murray B., 2 lt. 14 cav.	175
Russ, Joseph, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 403
Russel, Edgar, maj. sig. corps.	93, 109, 110
Russell, Andrew H., col. retired.	481
Russell, Edmund K., maj. retired.	500
Russell, Frederick F., capt. med. corps.	42, 111
Russell, George M., 1 lt. 15 cav.	105, 179
Russell, Oscar A., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Russell, William C., 2 lt. 8 inf.	278
Rutherford, Allan, 2 lt. 5 inf.	264
Rutherford, Harry K., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Rutherford, Henry H., capt. med. corps.	44
Rutherford, Robert G., jr., 1 lt. 21 inf.	352
Rutherford, Samuel McP., capt. 4 cav.	127
Ruthers, George W., maj. sub. dept.	30
Ruttenauter, Brady G., 1 lt. 1 inf.	245
Ryan, James A., capt. 15 cav.	177
Ryan, John J., capt. 10 cav.	156
Ryan, John P., capt. 6 cav.	136
Ryan, Lewis S., capt. coast art.	222
Ryan, Thomas F., capt. 13 cav.	169
Ryther, Dwight W., capt. 6 inf.	267
Sabin, Wallace E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Saffarans, George C., capt. 2 inf.	248
Sage, George E., capt. retired.	512
Sage, William H., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Sage, William N., maj. retired.	495
Saltzman, Charles McK., maj. sig. corps.	91
Sample, William R., capt. 3 inf.	253
Sampson, Charles L., 2 lt. 3 inf.	311
Sampson, Odiorne H., 1 lt. 11 inf.	293
Samuelson, Leo L., 2 lt. 7 inf.	273
Sanborn, Washington I., maj. retired.	501
Sands, Alfred L. P., 2 lt. 6 field art.	199
Sands, George H., maj. 10 cav.	155
Sands, James H., capt. retired.	508
Sanderlin, James	110
Sanford, George B.	569
Sanford, James C., lt. col. eng.	75
Sanford, John B., capt. 25 inf.	355
Sanford, Joseph L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	55
Sanger, Joseph P., maj. gen. retired.	434
Santschi, Eugene E., jr., 2 lt. 15 inf.	312
Sargent, Frederic H., capt. 8 inf.	275
Sargent, Herbert H., capt. 2 cav.	109, 117
Sarratt, Edwin O., capt. coast art.	209
Sarratt, James A., 2 lt. 5 inf.	265
Saunders, Edwin O., 1 lt. 29 inf.	371
Savage, Egbert B., lt. col. retired.	485
Savage, Frank M., capt. 15 inf.	308
Saville, Mathew E., capt. 27 inf.	363
Sawtelle, Charles G., brig. gen. retired.	443
Sawtelle, Charles G., jr.	570
Sawyer, J. Estcourt, lt. col. qm. dept.	20
Saxton, Albert E., capt. 8 cav.	146
Saxton, Isaac A., capt. 26 inf.	360
Saxton, Rufus	569
Sayer, Edmund S., jr., 1 lt. 21 inf.	333
Sayles, John T., 1 lt. 8 cav.	147
Sayre, Furrand, capt. 8 cav.	145
Scalles, Wallace B., capt. 5 cav.	131
Scantling, John C., lt. col. retired.	486
Schaaf, Bernard A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 404
Scher, Bruno T., 1 lt. 18 inf.	325
Scherer, Lou's C., capt. 4 cav.	127
Schick, Jacob, 1 lt. 10 inf.	287
Schindel, S. J., Bayard, capt. 6 inf.	266
Schley, Julian L., 1 lt. eng.	82, 101
Schley, Thomas F., capt. 23 inf.	347
Schmitter, Ferdinand, 1 lt. med. corps.	63
Schoeffel, Francis H., maj. retired.	412
Schoeffel, John B., capt. 10 inf.	286
Schofield, Richmond McCa., maj. qm. dept.	22
Schooley, David, maj. retired.	491
Schoonmaker, Louis P., 2 lt. 10 cav.	158
Schreiner, Edward R., maj. med. corps.	41
Schreiner, Herman, maj. retired.	491

	Page.
Schroeder, Henry F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 396
Schroeter, Anton H., 1 lt. 1 cav.	114
Schudt, Charles O., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Schull, Herman W., capt. ord. dept.	89
Schultz, Hugo D., 2 lt. 21 inf.	340
Schultz, Theodore, capt. 9 cav.	151
Schulz, Edward H., capt. eng.	78
Schulz, John W. N., 2 lt. eng.	85, 108
Schumm, Herman C., maj. coast art.	205
Schuyler, Walter S., col. 5 cav.	130
Schwabe, Walter A., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Schwan, Theodore, brig. gen. retired.	448
Scofield, Seth W., 2 lt. 1 inf.	247
Scott, Charles L., 2 lt. 12 cav.	167
Scott, David H., 2 lt. 13 inf.	303
Scott, Ernest D., capt. 5 field art.	194
Scott, George H., capt. med. corps.	49
Scott, George L., maj. retired.	414
Scott, Guy T., capt. coast art.	213
Scott, Henry H., 1 lt. coast art.	225
Scott, Hugh L., maj. 11 cav.	104, 172, 522
Scott, John, 1 lt. 4 inf.	259
Scott, Oscar J. W., 1 lt. chap.	103
Scott, Riley E.	569
Scott, Walter J., 1 lt. 10 cav.	157
Scott, Walter S., col. 15 inf.	303
Scott, William H., capt. chap. retired.	519
Scott, William R., 2 lt. 7 inf.	172
Scott, William S., capt. 1 cav.	273
Scott, William S., capt. qm. dept.	23
Scott, Winfield, maj. chap. retired.	518
Screws, William P., 1 lt. 19 inf.	330
Scriven, George P., lt. col. sig. corps.	93
Scully, James W., brig. gen. retired.	447
Seagrave, David C., capt. ord. dept.	90
Seaman, A. Owen, 1 lt. 15 inf.	310
Seaman, Claudius M., capt. coast art.	223
Sears, Clinton B., brig. gen. retired.	472
Seay, Samuel, capt. 23 inf.	346
Schon, John L., capt. retired.	512
Seibold, John S., capt. chap. retired.	519
Seigle, Thaddeus B., 1 lt. 27 inf.	365
Seltman, William E., 2 lt. 4 inf.	266
Selfridge, Thomas E.	575
Selkirk, Wyatt O., 1 lt. coast art.	230
Sellmer, Charles, 1 lt. retired.	516
Seoane, Consuelo A., 1 lt. 3 cav.	124
Settle, Douglas, capt. sub. dept.	32
Severson, Charles F., 2 lt. 24 inf.	353
Sevier, Granville, capt. coast art.	223
Sewell, John S.	569
Seybt, Clarence E., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Shaffer, Pearl M., capt. 25 inf.	355
Shaler, Charles, brig. gen. retired.	463
Shallenberger, Martin C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	316
Shanks, David C., maj. 4 inf.	257
Shannon, James A., 2 lt. 7 cav.	143
Sharon, George B., 1 lt. 30 inf.	378
Sharp, Bernard, capt. 3 inf.	254
Sharp, Herndon, 2 lt. 18 inf.	326
Sharp, Thomas, maj. retired.	501
Sharp, William F., 2 lt. 1 field art.	184
Sharpe, Alfred C., col. 23 inf.	346
Sharpe, Henry G., brig. gen. sub. dept.	29
Sharpe, Howard G., 2 lt. 23 inf.	349
Shartle, Samuel G., capt. coast art.	219
Shattuck, Amos B., capt. qm. dept.	24
Shaw, Frederick B., capt. 30 inf.	377
Shaw, George C., 1 lt. 27 inf.	265
Shaw, Henry A., maj. med. corps.	39
Shaw, Herbert G., capt. med. corps.	46
Shea, Patrick, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	396
Shea, Thomas, col. retired.	473
Shean, Daniel E., 1 lt. 16 inf.	315
Shedd, William E., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	27
Sheen, Henry H., capt. coast art.	214
Sheldon, Raymond, capt. 18 inf.	324
Shelley, James E., 1 lt. 11 cav.	162
Shelton, George H., maj. bu. ins. aff.	99
Shelton, George M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 394
Shelton, Nathan J., capt. retired.	515
Shepard, John L., capt. med. corps.	47
Shepard, William D., capt. Phil. scouts.	384, 391
Shepherd, Chester A., 2 lt. 28 inf.	371
Shepherd, John M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Shepherd, William H., 2 lt. 3 field art.	190
Sherburne, Thomas L., 2 lt. 8 cav.	149
Sheridan, Michael V., brig. gen. retired.	451
Sheridan, Philip H., 2 lt. 5 cav.	133
Sherman, William C., cadet mil. acad.	108
Sherrill, Clarence O., capt. eng.	80, 109
Shields, George H., jr., capt. 3 inf.	254



	Page.		Page.
Shields, William S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66	Smith, Ernest V., capt. pay dept.	70
Shillock, Paul, maj. med. corps.	38	Smith, Fine W., capt. 4 inf.	258
Shimer, Ira A., maj. med. corps.	41	Smith, Frank G., brig. gen. retired.	458
Shinkle, Edward M., capt. ord. dept.	90	Smith, Frank O., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 397
Shipp, Arthur M., capt. 8 inf.	276	Smith, Fred E., 1 lt. 3 inf.	255
Shipton, James A., capt. coast art.	207	Smith, Frederic H., 1 lt. coast art.	104, 230
Shiverick, Nathan C., 2 lt. 3 cav.	125	Smith, Frederick A., brig. gen.	8, 569
Shnyder, Frederick E., 2 lt. 2 cav.	104, 121	Smith, George R., col. pay dept.	68
Shockley, M. A. W., capt. med. corps.	43	Smith, Gilbert C., 1 lt. 2 cav.	119
Shook, Jay Ralph, capt. med. corps.	169	Smith, Guy H. B., capt. 4 inf.	258
Short, Walter C., capt. 13 cav.	110, 111, 169	Smith, Hamilton A., capt. 3 inf.	254
Short, Walter C., 1 lt. 16 inf.	315	Smith, Harry A., capt. 15 inf.	308
Shortridge, Edmund D.	569	Smith, Herbert M., capt. med. corps.	47
Shufeldt, Robert W., maj. retired.	410	Smith, Herbert S., 1 lt. chap.	103
Shuman, John B., 1 lt. 10 inf.	287	Smith, Ira A., 1 lt. 11 inf.	292
Shunk, Francis R., maj. eng.	76	Smith, Jacob H., brig. gen. retired.	453
Shunk, William A., lt. col. 1 cav.	112	Smith, Jared A., brig. gen. retired.	456
Shurly, Edmund R. P., capt. retired.	506	Smith, John P., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Shute, Martyn H., 2 lt. 11 inf.	293	Smith, Joseph R., brig. gen. retired.	411
Shuttleworth, Edward A., capt. 2 inf.	248	Smith, Kirwin T., 1 lt. 6 inf.	268
Sibert, William L., maj. eng.	75	Smith, Lloyd L., capt. med. corps.	51, 105
Sibley, Frederick W., maj. 2 cav.	117	Smith, Mathew C., capt. 14 cav.	173
Sieckel, Horatio G., maj. 12 cav.	164	Smith, Morton F., capt. 20 inf.	104, 333
Sieckles, Daniel E., maj. gen. retired.	433	Smith, Oskaloosa M., maj. retired.	411
Sidman, Frank E., 1 lt. 2 cav.	120	Smith, Perrin L., 1 lt. 16 inf.	315
Sievers, Robert E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60	Smith, Reuben, capt. 9 inf.	281
Sievert, Herman A., capt. 9 cav.	151	Smith, Richmond, 1 lt. 12 inf.	237
Sigerfoos, Edward, capt. 5 inf.	261	Smith, Robert S., maj. pay dept.	69
Sigworth, John M., capt. 23 inf.	346	Smith, Rodney, brig. gen. retired.	439
Siler, Joseph F., capt. med. corps.	51	Smith, Rodney D., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Sillman, Robert H., 1 lt. 15 inf.	309	Smith, Rodney H., 2 lt. coast art.	239
Sills, William G., capt. 1 cav.	113	Smith, Samuel J., capt. chap.	101
Silver, H. Percy, capt. chap.	101	Smith, Selwyn D., 1 lt. 5 cav.	132
Simmons, Benjamin T., capt. 4 inf.	258	Smith, Spencer M., 2 lt. 19 inf.	331
Simonds, George S., capt. 23 inf.	342	Smith, Sydney, 1 lt. retired.	428
Simonds, Lawrence B., capt. sub. dept.	33	Smith, Talbot, 2 lt. 8 cav.	148
Simons, John W., jr., 2 lt. 6 inf.	269	Smith, Thomas J., jr., 2 lt. 4 field art.	193
Simons, William H., capt. 6 inf.	266	Smith, Thomas L., capt. 17 inf.	319
Simpson, George R., 2 lt. 9 inf.	284	Smith, Walter D., 1 lt. 14 cav.	105, 174
Simpson, George W., capt. chap. retired.	519	Smith, Walter H., 1 lt. sig. corps.	97
Simpson, Harry L., 2 lt. 3 inf.	256	Smith, William, brig. gen. retired.	411
Simpson, John, brig. gen. retired.	461	Smith, William H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64
Simpson, Marcus D. L., brig. gen. retired.	438	Smith, William O., 1 lt. 7 inf.	272
Simpson, Wendell L., maj. 19 inf.	328	Smith, William R., capt. coast art.	207
Simpson, William A., col. adjt. gen. dept.	10	Smith, Wright, capt. 5 field art.	194
Simpson, William F. L., 2 lt. 6 inf.	269	Smither, Henry C., capt. 15 cav.	178
Sinclair, William S., 1 lt. 5 inf.	262	Smither, Robert G., maj. retired.	410
Singles, Walter, 1 lt. coast art.	232	Smoke, Samuel A., capt. retired.	419
Singleton, Asa L., 1 lt. 5 inf.	263	Smyser, Rudolph E., 1 lt. 14 cav.	174
Sirmyer, Edgar A., capt. 8 cav.	146	Sneed, Albert L., 2 lt. 25 inf.	358
Sirrett, Delamere, maj. pay dept.	70	Sneed, Byard, 2 lt. 27 inf.	366
Sivaski, Frank, capt. Phil. scouts.	385, 389	Sniffen, Culver C., brig. gen. retired.	472
Sinner, George A., maj. med. corps.	41	Snoddy, Cary A.	570
Sinner, John O., maj. retired.	410	Snow, Chester R., 2 lt. coast art.	241
Sladen, Fred W., capt. 14 inf.	9, 304	Snow, Corydon G., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Sladen, Joseph A., maj. retired.	494	Snow, Kneeland S., 1 lt. 15 inf.	311
Slater, Adam, lt. col. coast art.	201	Snow, William J., capt. 6 field art.	197
Slater, Ernest F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60	Snyder, Clinton H., 1 lt. chap.	103
Slatery, John R., capt. eng.	79	Snyder, Craig R., capt. med. corps.	51
Slaughter, Bradner D., maj. pay dept.	69	Snyder, Frederick S., 2 lt. 2 cav.	121
Slaughter, Homer H., 2 lt. 11 inf.	307	Snyder, Henry D., maj. med. corps.	38
Savens, Thomas H., maj. gm. dept.	22	Snyder, Howard M., 1 lt. med. corps.	54
Sayer, John T. H.	570	Snyder, Oliver F., 1 lt. 17 inf.	320
Sliney, Michael E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	397	Snyder, Simon, brig. gen. retired.	452
Sloan, Albert B., 1 lt. 29 inf.	374	Solélie, Louis, 1 lt. 17 inf.	321
Sloan, Thomas D., 2 lt. 6 field art.	199	Somers, Richard H., 1 lt. coast art.	236
Locum, Herbert J., maj. 7 cav.	140	Somerville, George R., 2 lt. 3 cav.	125
Locum, Stephen L. H., maj. 2 cav.	117	Sorley, Lewis S., capt. 14 inf.	305
Small, Edson I., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 333	Spalding, George R., capt. eng.	81
Malley, Ernest B., 2 lt. 10 inf.	258	Spalding, Merrill E., 2 lt. 17 inf.	321
Malley, Henry R., 2 lt. 14 cav.	175	Sparks, Leonard C., 2 lt. 6 field art.	199
Malley, Howard R., 2 lt. 2 cav.	120	Sparrenberger, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Mart, Charles T., 1 lt. 1 field art.	183	Spaulding, Oliver L., jr., capt. 5 field art.	109, 195
Mart, William M., capt. med. corps.	48	Spaulding, Thomas M., 1 lt. coast art.	105, 232
Medberg, William R., maj. retired.	489	Spears, Clifton M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	296
Medberg, William R., jr., capt. 14 cav.	173	Spence, Robert E. L., capt. retired.	422
Miley, Samuel E., maj. 2 inf.	248	Spencer, George K., capt. retired.	579
Mith, Abel L., col. sub. dept.	29	Spencer, James H., maj. retired.	492
Mith, Alfred T., capt. 12 inf.	296	Spencer, Theodore K., 2 lt. 7 inf.	274
Mith, Allen, brig. gen. retired.	464	Spencer, Thomas C., 2 lt. 1 inf.	247
Mith, Allen, jr., capt. 3 inf.	254	Sperbeck, Frank, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	401
Mith, Allen M., maj. med. corps.	39	Speth, Emil, capt. Phil. scouts.	285
Mith, Andrew W., 2 lt. 3 cav.	125	Spiller, Robert K., 1 lt. retired.	428
Mith, Charles C., capt. 20 inf.	333	Spinks, Marcellus G., capt. coast art.	211
Mith, Charles S., brig. gen. retired.	472	Sprague, Wellington G., maj. retired.	488
Mith, Clarence B., capt. coast art.	214	Spreckels, Charles J. D., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 399
Mith, Clarke S., capt. eng.	78	Spring, John V., jr., 2 lt. 7 cav.	143
Mith, Cornelius C., capt. 14 cav.	173	Springer, Ruter W., capt. chap.	100
Mith, Edwin De L., 1 lt. 4 field art.	193	Springwater, Samuel A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Mith, Edwin K., 2 lt. coast art.	242	Spurgin, Horace F., 1 lt. coast art.	236
Mith, Emery T., 1 lt. 9 inf.	282	Spurr, John P., capt. coast art.	218
Mith, Emmett W., 2 lt. 27 inf.	366	Squier, George O., maj. sig. corps.	93



	Page.
Stacey, Cromwell, capt. 21 inf.	337
Stafford, John, maj. retired	414
Stahl, Henry G., 1 lt. 6 inf.	268
Stallman, George P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Stamford, Henry W., capt. sig. corps.	95
Stamper, Willson Y., maj. 3 inf.	253
Standford, William R., 1 lt. sig. corps.	96
Stanley, David S., maj. qm. dept.	22
Stanton, Charles E., maj. pay dept.	467
Stanton, William, brig. gen. retired	469
Stanton, William S., col. retired.	480
Starbird, Alfred A., capt. 5 field art.	194
Stark, Alexander N., maj. med. corps.	39
Starkey, John R., 1 lt. 2 field art.	187
Starr, Charles G., lt. col. retired.	409
Saver, Roy B., 1 lt. 5 field art.	196
Sayer, Edgar S., 1 lt. 23 inf.	348
Sayer, Morrison C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Stayton, Norris, 1 lt. coast art.	227
Stearns, Charles H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	55
Stecker, Ernest	571
Stedje, Jens E., 1 lt. 4 cav.	128
Stedman, Chester J., capt. med. corps.	51
Stedman, Clarence A., col. retired	480
Steedman, Richard R., maj. 6 inf.	206
Steele, Harry L., capt. coast art.	212
Steele, Matthew F., capt. 6 cav.	135
Steele, Theophilus B., capt. coast art.	216
Steelhammer, Charles, maj. retired	492
Steese, James G., 2 lt. eng.	84
Steever, Edgar Z., col. 4 cav.	126
Steever, Edgar Z., 3d, 2 lt. 11 inf.	293
Steger, John O., capt. coast art.	110, 224
Steinmetz, William R.	570
Stephens, John E., capt. 5 field art.	194
Stephenson, William, lt. col. med. corps.	36
Sterling, E. Kearsley, 1 lt. 3 cav.	124
Sternberg, George M., brig. gen. retired	452
Sternberg, Theodore, maj. retired	504
Sterrett, Robert, 1 lt. 9 cav.	153
Stetson, Frederic T., 1 lt. retired	426
Stennenberg, George, 1 lt. 28 inf.	369
Stevens, Charles J., maj. 5 cav.	130
Stevens, Gustave W. S., maj. coast art.	205
Stevens, Pat M., 1 lt. 23 inf.	348
Stevens, Pierre C., maj. pay dept.	69
Stevens, Raymond R., maj. retired	505
Stevens, Robert R., lt. col. qm. dept.	20
Stevenson, Andrew V.	570
Stevenson, Charles L., 2 lt. 15 cav.	180
Stevenson, William L., 2 lt. 11 cav.	163
Steward, Theophilus G., capt. chap. retired	519
Stewart, Cecil, capt. sub. dept.	32
Stewart, Charles W., 2 lt. 5 cav.	133
Stewart, Frederick W., 2 lt. 3 field art.	190
Stewart, George E., capt. 22 inf.	342
Stewart, Gilbert H., 1 lt. 21 inf.	338
Stewart, John W., cadet mil. acad.	108
Stewart, Merch B., capt. 8 inf.	276
Stewart, William F., col. retired.	407
Stewart, William F., jr., capt. coast art.	212
Stickley, Horton W., capt. eng.	79
Stickney, Amos, brig. gen. retired.	471
Stiles, Henry R., maj. retired	504
Stilwell, Joseph W., 2 lt. 12 inf.	105, 298
Stivers, Charles P., maj. sub. dept.	30
Stivers, Edwin J., maj. retired	495
Storkard, James K., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56
Stuckle, George E., capt. 8 cav.	146
Stuckton, Edward A., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	240
Stodter, Charles E., capt. 9 cav.	109, 151
Stogsdall, Ralph R., capt. 30 inf.	377
Stokes, Marcus B., capt. 10 inf.	285
Stokey, William P., capt. eng.	80
Stolbrand, Carlos J., 1 lt. eng.	82
Stoll, William C., 1 lt. 29 inf.	374
Stone, Carl L., capt. Phil. scouts.	381, 387
Stone, Charles B., jr., 1 lt. 16 inf.	315
Stone, David L., capt. qm. dept.	26
Stone, Edward R., 1 lt. 30 inf.	378
Stone, John H., maj. med. corps.	40
Stone, William C., 1 lt. retired.	428
Stone, William P., maj. coast art.	204
Stoneburn, Roy P., capt. Phil. scouts.	391
Storford, Frederick W., capt. sub. dept.	33
Storck, John, capt. coast art.	219
Story, John P., maj. gen. retired.	435
Stott, Clarence A.	570
Strait, John N., capt. 29 inf.	373
Strachan, Joseph W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	403
Straub, Oscar I., maj. coast art.	205
Straub, Paul F., maj. med. corps.	39

	Page.
Straughn, Hugh, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	403
Strayer, Thorne, 1 lt. 17 inf.	320
Street, Cyrus R., 2 lt. 18 inf.	326
Stretch, John F., col. retired.	478
Stritzinger, Frederick G., jr., capt. 22 inf.	341
Strong, Donald W., 2 lt. 7 inf.	273
Strong, Frederick S., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
Strong, Frederick S., jr., cadet mil. acad.	108
Strong, George V., 2 lt. 6 cav.	138
Strother, Lewis H.	570
Stryker, Goss L., 1 lt. 4 cav.	128
Stuart, Alexander J., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Stuart, Edward A., capt. 2 field art.	186
Stuart, Edwin R., capt. eng.	78
Stuart, George W., capt. 25 inf.	355
Stuckey, Harrison W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Stull, George C., capt. chap.	101
Sturdevant, Clarence L., 2 lt. eng.	85
Sturges, Dexter	570
Sturges, Edward A., capt. 5 cav.	131
Sturgill, Walter S., 1 lt. 2 field art.	187
Sturgis, Samuel D., maj. 1 field art.	9, 182
Sturtevant, Charles G., 1 lt. 9 inf.	283
Sturtevant, Girard, capt. 5 inf.	262
Stutesman, John H., 2 lt. 10 inf.	289
Styer, Henry D., maj. 29 inf.	372
Suggs, Frank, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Sullivan, John S., 2 lt. 18 inf.	327
Sullivan, Thomas C.	569
Sultan, Daniel L., 2 lt. eng.	84
Summerrall, Charles P., capt. 2 field art.	104, 185
Summerhayes, John W., lt. col. retired	485
Summers, John E.	569
Sumner, Edwin V., brig. gen. retired	444
Sumner, Edwin V., jr., 2 lt. 2 cav.	121
Sumner, Samuel S., maj. gen. retired	435
Sunderland, Archibald H., capt. coast art.	220
Suplee, Edwin M., capt. pay dept.	70
Supplee, H. Clay M., 1 lt. 26 inf.	361
Suter, Charles R., brig. gen. retired	467
Sutherland, Joseph H., capt. chap.	101
Sutherland, Samuel J., 1 lt. 13 inf.	302
Swaine, William M., capt. 1 inf.	243
Sward, Francis L., 2 lt. 26 inf.	362
Swartz, Charles E., 1 lt. 10 inf.	287
Sweazey, Verge E., capt. med. corps.	46
Sweeney, Walter C., 1 lt. 24 inf.	351
Sweet, Owen J., col. 28 inf.	367, 572
Sweezy, Claude B., capt. pay dept.	71
Swift, Eben, maj. 9 cav.	9, 109, 150
Swift, Eben, jr., 1 lt. 11 cav.	162
Swift, Eugene L., maj. retired.	503
Swift, Henry, maj. chap.	100
Swift, Innis P., 2 lt. 12 cav.	167
Swigert, Samuel M., col. retired.	406
Switzer, John S., capt. 4 inf.	258
Swobe, Thomas, lt. col. retired.	487
Sykes, Horace F., 1 lt. 25 inf.	356
Symington, John, 1 lt. 1 cav.	114
Symmonds, Charles J., capt. 12 cav.	164
Symons, Thomas W., col. retired	407
Taggart, Elmore F., maj. 24 inf.	350
Talbot, Ralph, jr., 2 lt. 12 cav.	167
Talbot, Edward M., capt. med. corps.	48, 67
Talbot, Samuel G., 1 lt. 28 inf.	370
Taliaferro, Walter R., 2 lt. 21 inf.	340
Talley, David B., 2 lt. 3 cav.	125
Tanner, Earle W., capt. 11 inf.	291
Tarbutton, Edward H., 2 lt. 13 inf.	303
Tarleton, Charles S., 1 lt. 1 inf.	245
Tasker, Arthur N., 1 lt. med. corps.	54
Tate, Daniel L., capt. 3 cav.	122
Tate, Robert F., 1 lt. 15 cav.	179
Tatum, Howard C., 1 lt. 7 cav.	143
Taulbee, Joseph F., 2 lt. 2 cav.	110, 120
Taulbee, Miles K., capt. P. R. inf.	381
Taylor, Alexander H. M., maj. retired.	497
Taylor, Arthur W., capt. retired.	417
Taylor, Asher C., brig. gen. retired.	461
Taylor, Blair D., col. med. corps.	35
Taylor, Brainerd, 1 lt. coast art.	229
Taylor, Charles W., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
Taylor, Edward G., 2 lt. 4 inf.	260
Taylor, Frank, brig. gen. retired.	464
Taylor, George A., 1 lt. coast art.	228
Taylor, Harry, maj. eng.	75
Taylor, Hugh K., capt. coast art.	218
Taylor, James B., 1 lt. coast art.	228
Taylor, James D., jr., capt. 18 inf.	324
Taylor, James G., 1 lt. 18 inf.	325
Taylor, James G., 2 lt. 7 inf.	273
Taylor, John R. M., capt. 14 inf.	304

	Page.
Taylor, Reuben C., 2 lt. 19 inf.	331
Taylor, Roy L., capt. coast art.	232
Taylor, Theodore B., capt. 3 cav.	123
Taylor, Sydney W., col. 2 field art.	185
Taylor, William, 1 lt. 10 inf.	287
Taylor, William R., 1 lt. 3 cav.	124
Taylor, William W., jr., 1 lt. 12 inf.	297
Tayman, Charles E., capt. 1 inf.	213
Teall, Edward H., 2 lt. 26 inf.	362
Tebbetts, Harry H., capt. 10 inf.	109, 286
Tefft, William H., capt. med. corps.	51
Telford, Charles, 2 lt. 12 cav.	104, 167
Ten Eyck, Benjamin L., maj. retired.	412
Tenney, Elmer S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56
Terrell, Frederick B., 2 lt. 19 inf.	331
Terrell, Henry S., 1 lt. 10 cav.	157
Terrell, John P., 1 lt. coast art.	230
Terrett, Colville P., 1 lt. col. 17 inf.	318
Terry, Edward W., 1 lt. 22 inf.	313
Terry, Thomas A., 2 lt. coast art.	239
Test, Frederic C., 2 lt. 22 inf.	345
Tetrault, Charles A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64
Thayer, Arthur, capt. 3 cav.	109, 110, 122
Thomas, Charles O., jr., 1 lt. 1 cav.	114
Thomas, Earl D., brig. gen.	7
Thomas, James A., capt. coast art.	224
Thomas, John R., jr., capt. 1 inf.	244
Thomas, Richard M., 1 lt. 15 cav.	179
Thomas, Robert S., 1 lt. eng.	83
Thomas, William, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	398
Thomason, Henry D., capt. med. corps.	50
Thomlinson, Matthew H., 2 lt. 22 inf.	344
Thompson, Albert C., jr., capt. coast art.	216
Thompson, Charles F., 2 lt. 13 inf.	303
Thompson, Edgar H., 2 lt. coast art.	241
Thompson, Edwin P., 1 lt. 24 inf.	352
Thompson, George S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 395
Thompson, James K., maj. 16 inf.	313
Thompson, J. Milton, brig. gen. retired.	459
Thompson, John P., maj. retired.	410
Thompson, John T., maj. ord. dept.	87
Thompson, Marcellus H., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Thompson, Richard E., col. sig. corps.	93
Thompson, William A.	570
Thornburgh, Robert M., capt. med. corps.	46
Thorne, George E., capt. 24 inf.	109, 351
Thorne, James I., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64
Thornton, Frank T., 1 lt. coast art.	226
Thorp, Frank, brig. gen. retired.	466
Thorp, Frank, jr., 2 lt. 3 field art.	190
Thorp, Truman D., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Threlkeld, Hansford L., capt. 30 inf.	376
Throckmorton, Charles B., maj. retired.	497
Thuis, Charles A., 1 lt. 26 inf.	361
Thurston, Walter A., maj. retired.	413
Tidball, William, 1 lt. coast art.	226
Tiernon, John L., brig. gen. retired.	459
Tiffany, George S., capt. 21 inf.	337
Tilford, James D., capt. 2 cav.	119
Tilford, Joseph G., brig. gen. retired.	439
Tillman, Benjamin J., capt. 27 inf.	364
Tillman, Samuel E., prof. mil. acad.	104, 106
Tillotson, Charles W., 1 lt. 19 inf.	330
Tilton, John C. F., maj. 4 inf.	257
Tilton, Ernest R., capt. jr. dept.	27
Timberlake, Edward J., jr., capt. coast art.	208
Tipton, Arthur C., 2 lt. 5 inf.	264
Titus, Calvin F., 2 lt. 14 inf.	307
Titus, Isaac E., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Tobey, Thomas F., maj. retired.	496
Tobin, William H., capt. coast art.	219
Todd, Albert, col. coast art.	201
Todd, Charles C., 1 lt. retired.	426
Todd, Henry D., jr., maj. coast art.	9, 109, 206
Toffey, John J., jr., capt. 7 inf.	271
Tolley, Oscar K., 1 lt. 13 inf.	303
Tomkins, James S., maj. retired.	491
Tompkins, Charles H., brig. gen. retired.	440
Tompkins, Daniel D., 1 lt. 4 cav.	129
Tompkins, Edmond R., 1 lt. 11 cav.	162
Tompkins, Frank, capt. 11 cav.	161
Tompkins, Haldar U.	570
Tompkins, Selah R. H., capt. 7 cav.	140
Topham, George H., jr., 2 lt. 13 inf.	303
Torney, George H., col. med. corps.	35
Torney, Henry W., 1 lt. coast art.	234
Torrey, Zerah W., lt. col. 18 inf.	323
Totten, James, 1 lt. coast art.	225
Towar, Albert S., col. retired.	407
Town, Francis L., col. retired.	475
Townes, John E., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Townsend, Charles B., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	284, 399

	Page.
Townsend, Curtis McD., lt. col. eng.	74
Townsend, Edwin F., brig. gen. retired.	441
Townsend, Grosvenor L., capt. 23 inf.	347
Townsend, William, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 402
Townshend, Orval P., capt. P. R. inf.	382
Townsend, Clarence P., lt. col. coast art.	203
Towsley, Charles D., 2 lt. retired.	429
Tracy, Joseph P., capt. coast art.	9, 209
Traub, Peter E., capt. 12 cav.	105, 107, 164
Travers, Edward I. S., chap. mil. acad.	105, 107
Travis, Pierce M. B., maj. retired.	416
Treat, Charles G., maj. 3 field art.	188
Tremaine, William C., 1 lt. 15 cav.	179
Treholtz, Clarence A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Trimble, Joel G., maj. retired.	491
Tripp, Percy E., maj. 3 cav.	122
Trott, Clement A., capt. 5 inf.	105, 262
Trotter, Alden, capt. coast art.	218
Trotter-Tyler, George, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Trout, John F., capt. r. tired.	508
Troxel, Orlando C., 1 lt. 10 cav.	157
Troxel, Thomas G., maj. retired.	494
Truax, Jesse P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
Truby, Albert E., maj. med. corps.	42, 67
Truby, Willard F., capt. med. corps.	42
True, John M., 2 lt. 1 inf.	246
True, Theodore E., brig. gen. retired.	461
Truesdell, Karl, 2 lt. 5 inf.	264
Truitt, Charles M., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Trumbo, George A. F., 1 lt. 12 cav.	166
Tschappat, William H., maj. ord. dept.	88
Tucker, Albert S. J., 2 lt. 9 inf.	284
Tucker, Bates, 1 lt. 11 inf.	292
Tucker, William F., col. pay dept.	68
Tuke, William H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56
Tupes, Herschel, capt. 1 inf.	244
Turner, Fred H., 1 lt. 23 inf.	348
Turner, Frederick G., 1 lt. 6 cav.	137
Turner, G. Souard, capt. 7 inf.	271
Turner, George E., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Turner, Reuben B., lt. col. 29 inf.	372
Turner, William J., maj. retired.	411
Turtle, Lewis, 1 lt. coast art.	231
Tutherford, Herbert E., lt. col. retired.	409
Tuttle, Arnold D., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64
Tuttle, George B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Tweddale, John, col. retired.	479
Twyman, Wilford, 1 lt. 8 inf.	278
Tyler, George T., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Tyler, Max C., 1 lt. eng.	82
Tyler, Orville N., 2 lt. 4 cav.	129
Tyler, Richard W., maj. retired.	439
Tyler, William W., capt. retired.	509
Tyndall, John G., 2 lt. 4 field art.	193
Tyner, George P., 1 lt. 2 cav.	119
Uline, Willis, capt. 15 inf.	308
Ulio, James, maj. retired.	499
Ulio, James A., 2 lt. 1 inf.	246
Upham, Francis B., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Upham, John S., 2 lt. 15 inf.	311
Upton, La Roy S., capt. 1 inf.	244
Usher, Francis M. C., capt. med. corps.	42
Usry, John F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 399
Valentine, William S., capt. pay dept.	72
Vance, Willis R., capt. retired.	424
Vance, Zebulon B., maj. retired.	415
Van Deman, Ralph H., capt. 21 inf.	9, 109, 337
Van Deusen, George W., maj. 2 field art.	185
Van Dusen, James W., capt. med. corps.	45
Van Duyen, Frederick W., capt. 4 inf.	293
Van Horn, James H., 2 lt. 11 inf.	293
Van Horn, Robert O., capt. 17 inf.	319
Van Horne, William M., brig. gen. retired.	450
Van Kirk, Harry H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Van Leer, Samuel, capt. 4 cav.	127
Van Natta, Thomas F., jr., 2 lt. 8 cav.	148
Van Ness, William P., maj. retired.	503
Van Orsdale, John T., col. 17 inf.	318
Van Poole, Gideon McD., capt. med. corps.	45
Van Schaick, Louis J., capt. 16 inf.	314
Van Valzah, David D., col. retired.	476
Van Vliet, Robert C., maj. 10 inf.	285
Van Voast, James, brig. gen. retired.	438
Van Voorhis, Daniel, 1 lt. 3 cav.	123
Van Way, Charles W., 1 lt. 12 cav.	166
Van Wormer, Augustus B., 2 lt. 8 inf.	278
Varney, Almon L., col. retired.	479
Varnum, Charles A., lt. col. retired.	409
Vatmann, Edward J., maj. chap. retired.	518
Vaughan, Harry R., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Vedder, Edward B., capt. med. corps.	50
Venable, Russell W., 2 lt. 22 inf.	344



	Page.		Page.
Verdi, Denny de S.....	571	Wassell, William H.....	570
Vernou, Charles A., maj. retired.....	502	Waterbury, William M., maj. retired.....	498
Vestal, Samuel C., capt. coast art.....	9, 109, 210	Waterhouse, Samuel M., capt. med. corps.....	42
Vestal, Solomon P., capt. retired.....	42	Waterman, John C., capt. 7 cav.....	140
Vidmer, George, capt. 11 cav.....	161	Waterman, John C., 1 lt. 15 inf.....	311
Viele, Charles D., brig. gen. retired.....	416	Watkins, Benjamin H., capt. 2 inf.....	249
Vincent, Thomas M., brig. gen. retired.....	442	Watkins, Lewis H., 2 lt. eng.....	84
Vinson, Webster, lt. col. pay dept.....	68	Watkins, Robert B., 1 lt. retired.....	425
Vogdes, Anthony W., brig. gen. retired.....	462	Watkins, Victor E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	58
Vogdes, Charles B., maj. retired.....	501	Watrons, Jerome A., lt. col. retired.....	487
Volkmar, Walter S., 1 lt. retired.....	517	Watson, Edwin M., 2 lt. 11 inf.....	214
von dem Busche, Carl F., 1 lt. 14 inf.....	306	Watson, Frank B., capt. 3 inf.....	254
Von S. Schrach, Frederick C., maj. retired.....	49	Watson, Harry J., capt. coast art.....	219
Von Schrador, Frederick, lt. col. gm. dept.....	20	Watson, Henry L., 2 lt. 1 cav.....	116
Voris, Alvin C., 1 lt. 14 inf.....	306	Watson, James D., capt. coast art.....	224
Vose, Robert E., 1 lt. coast art.....	238	Watson, James T., 1 lt. 26 inf.....	360
Vose, William E., capt. med. corps.....	44	Watson, James W., maj. retired.....	504
Vredenburgh, Peter.....	569	Watson, John, 1 lt. 8 cav.....	147
Vroom, Peter B., brig. gen. retired.....	456	Watts, Arthur P., 1 lt. 18 inf.....	325
Waddill, Edmund C., 2 lt. 19 inf.....	831	Watts, Charles H., lt. col. 9 cav.....	150
Wade, Benjamin R., 1 lt. 30 inf.....	378	Wangh, George F., 2 lt. 16 inf.....	316
Wade, James F., maj. gen. retired.....	436	Wayland, James P., 2 lt. 9 cav.....	154
Wade, John P., capt. 2 cav.....	118	Weaver, Erasmus M., lt. col. coast art.....	9, 202
Wadhams, Sanford H., capt. med. corps.....	43	Weaver, Francis H., maj. chap. retired.....	518
Wadsworth, Leland, jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.....	181	Weaver, Walter K., 2 lt. 11 inf.....	294
Wagner, Elvin H., 1 lt. 29 inf.....	374	Webb, Walter D., capt. med. corps.....	43
Wagner, Hayden W., 2 lt. 3 cav.....	125	Webber, Henry A., maj. med. corps.....	41
Wagner, Henry, col. retired.....	476	Weber, Julius H.....	570
Wagner, Henry S., capt. 14 inf.....	305	Webster, Edmund K., maj. retired.....	603
Wagner, John A., 1 lt. 3 cav.....	124	Webster, Frank D., capt. 29 inf.....	322
Wahl, Lutz, capt. 21 inf.....	336	Webster, John McA., capt. retired.....	419
Walner, Max R., 2 lt. 28 inf.....	371	Weed, Frank W., capt. med. corps.....	52
Wainwright, Jonathan M., 2 lt. 1 cav.....	115	Weeks, Charles W., 1 lt. 30 inf.....	378
Waite, Henry De H.....	570	Weeks, George McD., capt. 14 inf.....	305
Walcutt, Charles C., jr., capt. 5 cav.....	130	Weeks, Henry J., 2 lt. 25 inf.....	349
Waldron, Albert E., capt. eng.....	80	Weeks, Marion M., capt. 9 inf.....	281
Waldron, Leonard T., capt. coast art.....	215	Weeks, Robert L., 1 lt. 10 inf.....	288
Waldron, William H., capt. 23 inf.....	347	Weeks, William S., 2 lt. 4 inf.....	260
Wales, Philip G., maj. med. corps.....	38	Weigel, William, capt. 18 inf.....	323
Walke, Willoughby, maj. coast art.....	204	Weirick, Samuel T., capt. retired.....	518
Walker, Allen, capt. Phil. scouts.....	388	Weisel, Edmund T., 1 lt. coast art.....	228
Walker, Edgar S., maj. retired.....	504	Welborn, Ira C., capt. 9 inf.....	281
Walker, Eugene B., 2 lt. coast art.....	240	Welborn, Luther S., 1 lt. retired.....	421
Walker, Freeman V., capt. retired.....	521	Welch, Lyman M., capt. retired.....	422
Walker, James F., 1 lt. coast art.....	233	Weld, Seth L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....	384, 403
Walker, John C., jr., 2 lt. 3 cav.....	125	Wells, Almond E., brig. gen. retired.....	458
Walker, Kenzie W., capt. pay dept.....	71	Wells, Briant H., capt. 29 inf.....	372
Walker, Kirby, capt. gm. dept.....	26	Wells, Edward C., 1 lt. 8 cav.....	147
Walker, John P., capt. retired.....	508	Wells, Francis M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	60
Walker, Meriwether L., maj. eng.....	77	Wells, Frank L., capt. 11 inf.....	291
Walker, Philip E. M., capt. retired.....	423	Wells, George M., maj. retired.....	413
Walker, Richard W., 1 lt. 12 cav.....	166	Wells, Harry A., 1 lt. 1 inf.....	245
Walker, Thomas C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	62	Wells, Maynard A., 1 lt. 17 inf.....	321
Walkey, Charles S., maj. chap.....	100, 572	Wells, Rush S., capt. 14 cav.....	173
Wall, Francis M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	60	Wells, William S., 1 lt. 7 cav.....	142
Wallace, Charles S., capt. sig. corps.....	95	Welsh, Blanton C., 1 lt. retired.....	425
Wallace, Elmer J., capt. coast art.....	213	Welsh, Robert S., capt. 2 field art.....	186
Wallace, George S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	55	Welsh, William E., capt. 30 inf.....	377
Wallace, George W., capt. 6 inf.....	267	Welshimer, Robert R., 2 lt. coast art.....	240
Wallace, Hamilton S., lt. col. pay dept.....	68	Wertenbaker, Clark I., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	56
Wallace, William, capt. 7 inf.....	271	Wertenbaker, George L., 1 lt. coast art.....	229
Wallace, William B., 1 lt. 20 inf.....	105, 334	Wescott, Robert H., capt. 11 inf.....	291
Wallace, William M., brig. gen. retired.....	469	Wessells, Henry W., jr., brig. gen. retired.....	405
Wallach, Robert R., capt. 10 cav.....	156	Wesson, Charles M., capt. ord. dept.....	90
Wallen, Seeley A., 1 lt. 7 inf.....	273	West, Emory S., 1 lt. retired.....	428
Waller, Carr W., 1 lt. coast art.....	232	West, Eugene R., 1 lt. retired.....	517
Walling, Jason M., 1 lt. 3 inf.....	255	West, Frank, col. 2 cav.....	117
Walsh, James J.....	571	West, Parker W., maj. 14 cav.....	172
Walsh, Robert D., capt. 9 cav.....	150	West, Robert John, 1 lt. 16 inf.....	315
Walthall, Hugh L., 2 lt. 15 inf.....	311	West, Solomon B., 1 lt. 22 inf.....	343
Walton, Edward S., capt. 19 inf.....	329	West, William W., jr., 2 lt. 13 cav.....	171
Walton, John M., 1 lt. retired.....	516	Westervelt, William I., capt. ord. dept.....	89
Walton, Romulus F., capt. retired.....	423	Westmoreland, Wade H., 1 lt. 11 cav.....	162
Waltz, Millard F., lt. col. 27 inf.....	9, 363	Weston, Henry R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	61
Ward, Bloxham, 2 lt. 30 inf.....	579	Weston, John F., maj. gen.....	6, 572
Ward, Frederick K., col. 7 cav.....	140	Westover, Oscar, 2 lt. 11 inf.....	307
Ward, Henry C., brig. gen. retired.....	165	Wetherill, Alexander M., capt. 19 inf.....	329
Ward, John W., 1 lt. 15 inf.....	310	Wetherill, Richard, 1 lt. 6 inf.....	268
Ward, Philip R., capt. coast art.....	210	Weitzel, August, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....	384, 400
Ward, Ralph T., 1 lt. eng.....	82	Weyrauch, Paul H., 2 lt. retired.....	430
Ward, Thomas, brig. gen. retired.....	153	Whatey, Arthur M., capt. med. corps.....	51
Warden, John A., 2 lt. 3 cav.....	125	Wham, Joseph W., maj. retired.....	503
Ware, James E., 1 lt. 14 inf.....	306	Whente, J. Marchal, 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	56
Ware, Joseph F., 1 lt. 16 inf.....	316	Whentley, Charles E., 1 lt. coast art.....	229
Warfield, Augustus B., capt. 5 field art.....	135	Whentley, William F., 2 lt. 5 cav.....	133
Warfield, Eldred D., capt. 16 inf.....	311	Wheaton, Charles, maj. retired.....	491
Waring, George J., 1 lt. chap.....	102	Wheaton, Loyd, maj. gen. retired.....	433
Waring, John B. H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	65	Wheelan, James N., brig. gen. retired.....	451
Waring, Roy F., 1 lt. 2 field art.....	87	Wheeler, Charles B., maj. ord. dept.....	87
Warrea, James G., lt. col. eng.....	74	Wheeler, Daniel D., brig. gen. retired.....	460
Warren, Rawson, 1 lt. 5 cav.....	133	Wheeler, Earl.....	111
Warriner, Benjamin B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	59	Wheeler, Ernest S., 1 lt. 4 field art.....	192



	Page.		Page.
Wheeler, Fred, maj. retired	503	Williams, George, capt. retired	506
Wheeler, Homer W., maj. 11 cav	160	Williams, George, capt. 7 cav	141
Wheeler, James M., capt. coast art.	217	Williams, Gideon H., 1 lt. 28 inf	369
Wheeler, Joseph, jr., capt. coast art.	208	Williams, Harry C., capt. 2 field art.	186
Wheeler, Mark, capt. 16 inf	314	Williams, Herbert O., capt. 5 inf	261
Wheeler, Raymond A., cadet mil. acad.	108	Williams, James C., 2 lt. 26 inf	362
Wheeler, Walter R., 2 lt. 19 inf	331	Williams, James M., capt. coast art.	208
Wheeler, William B.	569	Williams, John R., col. coast art.	201
Wheeler, William H., capt. retired	509	Williams, John S., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Whelen, Townsend, 1 lt. 29 inf	374	Williams, Kenneth P., 1 lt. 13 inf	302
Wherry, William M., brig. gen. retired	444	Williams, Richard H., capt. coast art.	222
Whipple, Charles II., brig. gen. pay dept.	68, 569	Williams, Robert C., capt. 13 cav	169
Whipple, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. retired	426	Williams, Robert C., capt. retired	512
Whipple, Charles W., maj. retired	503	Williams, Sumner M., 2 lt. 7 cav	144
Whipple, Herbert S., capt. retired	421	Williams, William M., capt. retired	511
Whipple, Sherburne, 2 lt. 3 inf	256	Williams, William N., 1 lt. retired	516
Whistler, Garland N., col. coast art.	200	Williams-Foote, Ambrose C. G.	571
Whitall, Samuel R., br. g. gen. retired	468	Williamson, George McK., maj. qm. dept.	22
Whitcomb, Clement C., capt. med. corps	46	Willard, Harry O., capt. 5 cav	131
White, Andrew J., 2 lt. 10 inf	288	Willford, Forrest E., 1 lt. coast art.	231
White, Charles H., 2 lt. 5 inf	264	Willing, Wildaur, 1 lt. eng	81
White, George H., 1 lt. 16 inf	315	Willis, Percy, capt. coast art.	212
White, George P., capt. 6 cav	136	Willis, Robert H., jr., 2 lt. 6 inf	269
White, Herbert A., capt. 11 cav	109, 161	Williston, Edward B., brig. gen. retired	417
White, Herbert H., 2 lt. 8 cav	149	Wills, David, capt. chap. retired	519
White, Howard, capt. Phil. scouts	391	Wills, Will D., 1 lt. 5 inf	263
White, John C., maj. retired	492	Wilson, Alfred McC.	569
White, John V., lt. col. coast art.	202	Wilson, Arthur H., 2 lt. 6 cav	138
White, Sherman A., 1 lt. 12 inf	297	Wilson, Charles I., brig. gen. retired	449
Whitehead, Henry C., capt. 10 cav	156	Wilson, David B., col. retired	478
Whitener, William C., 2 lt. 8 inf	278	Wilson, Elsworth, 1 lt. med. res. corps	64
Whitfield, Robert, 1 lt. 22 inf	343	Wilson, Erie M., 2 lt. 9 inf	283
Whiting, Deshler, 1 lt. 9 inf	264	Wilson, Eugene T., maj. coast art.	205
Whiting, Edgar M., 2 lt. 1 cav	116	Wilson, Evert R., 1 lt. 11 inf	291
Whiting, George W. C., 2 lt. 4 inf	260	Wilson, Frederick E., 1 lt. 7 inf	273
Whitley, Franklin L., 2 lt. 1 inf	247	Wilson, George K., 1 lt. 11 inf	292
Whitlock, Frank O., 1 lt. 14 cav	174	Wilson, Harry F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 393
Whitman, Royal E., capt. retired	507	Wilson, James A., 1 lt. med. res. corps	65
Whitman, Walter M., capt. qm. dept.	26	Wilson, James E., 1 lt. coast art.	227
Whitmore, Eugene R., capt. med. corps	45	Wilson, James H., brig. gen. retired	520
Whitney, Henry H., capt. coast art.	207	Wilson, James S., maj. med. corps	40
Whitney, Walter, 1 lt. med. res. corps	56	Wilson, Jennings B., 1 lt. 8 inf	277
Whitside, Victor M., 2 lt. 7 cav	144	Wilson, John M., brig. gen. retired	449
Whitside, Warren W., capt. 15 cav	178	Wilson, Joseph C., 1 lt. retired	427
Whitson, Kaolin L., 1 lt. 9 inf	282	Wilson, Richard H., 1 lt. col. 16 inf	313
Whittemore, James M., brig. gen. retired	417	Wilson, Walter K., 1 lt. coast art.	230
Whitworth, Pegram, capt. qm. dept.	25	Wilson, William H., maj. med. corps	40
Wholley, John H., capt. 2 inf	243	Wilson, William H., capt. coast art.	223
Wickham, Frank D., capt. 12 inf	296	Wilson, William P., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Wickline, William A., capt. med. corps	52	Wimberly, Albert C., 2 lt. 8 cav	149
Widdifield, Samuel W., 1 lt. 8 inf	277	Winans, Edwin B., capt. 4 cav	127
Wieczorek, Henry A., 1 lt. sig. corps	97	Winfree, Stephen W., 2 lt. 9 cav	153
Wiegenstein, Henry A., 1 lt. 25 inf	356	Wing, Charles K., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	240
Wiess, Gustave A., 1 lt. 15 inf	310	Winn, Charles D., capt. coast art.	224
Wiggin, Carl E., 1 lt. coast art.	228	Winn, Frank L., capt. 12 inf	295
Wiggin, Devton C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	64	Winn, John S., capt. qm. dept.	25
Wigmore, Hubert L., capt. eng.	80	Winn, Robert N., capt. med. corps	43
Wilbourn, Arthur E., 2 lt. 9 cav	154	Winne, Charles K., col. retired	478
Wilbur, Harry P., capt. coast art.	213	Winnia, Charles C., 1 lt. 5 cav	132
Wilby, Francis B., 1 lt. eng.	83	Winship, Blanton, maj. j. a. gen. dept.	18
Wilcox, Frank A., capt. 30 inf	376	Winslow, Richard P., 1 lt. coast art.	229
Wilcox, John A., col. retired	474	Winslow, E. Eveleth, maj. eng.	76
Wilcox, Timothy E., brig. gen. retired	462	Winston, Edward T., capt. retired	419
Wilder, Wilber E., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.	14	Winston, Thomas W., maj. coast art.	110, 206
Wilder, William T., capt. 11 inf	290	Winter, Francis A., maj. med. corps	39, 111
Wildman, Leonard D., capt. sig. corps	94	Winter, John G., jr., 2 lt. 6 cav	158
Wildrick, Edward W., 1 lt. coast art.	234	Winterburn, George W., 1 lt. 9 cav	132
Wildrick, George A., 1 lt. coast art.	236	Winters, William H., 1 lt. 13 cav	169
Wilen, John W., 1 lt. 13 cav	170	Winton, Roy W., 2 lt. 14 inf	107
Wiley, Noble J., 1 lt. 5 inf	264	Wise, Hugh D., capt. 9 inf	280
Wilhelm, Thomas, maj. retired	501	Wise, Martin G., 2 lt. 20 inf	105, 335
Wilhelm, Walter M., 1 lt. ord. dept.	92	Wisser, John P., col. coast art.	201
Wilkins, Harry E., maj. sub. dept.	30	Witherell, Charles T., capt. retired	512
Wilkinson, Howard S.	569	Wittenmyer, Edmund, capt. 5 inf	261
Willard, Charles L., 1 lt. sig. corps	96	Wittich, Willis, lt. col. retired	408
Willard, Joseph H., col. retired	480	Wolf, Paul A., capt. 4 inf	257
Wilcox, Charles, maj. med. corps	38	Wolf, Silas A., lt. col. 28 inf	367
Wilcox, Cornelis De W., maj. coast art.	9, 201	Wolfe, Edwin P., capt. med. corps	476
Wilcox, Elon F., maj. retired	415	Wolfe, Orrin R., capt. 22 inf	341
Williams, Albert S., 1 lt. 5 inf	263	Wolverton, William D., col. retired	479
Williams, Alexander E., capt. qm. dept.	26	Wood, David P., 2 lt. 21 inf	339
Williams, Allan R., 2 lt. 24 inf	353	Wood, Edward E., prof. mil. acad.	105, 106
Williams, Allie W., capt. med. corps	47	Wood, Frank C., capt. P. R. inf	382
Williams, Andrew E., capt. 3 cav	123	Wood, Henry C., brig. gen. retired	442
Williams, Arthur, lt. col. 15 inf	308	Wood, Leonard, maj. gen.	5
Williams, Arthur, 1 lt. eng.	81	Wood, Marshall W., lt. col. retired	408
Williams, Benjamin H. L., 1 lt. coast art.	233	Wood, Norton E., 1 lt. 6 field art.	198
Williams, Charles A., col. 21 inf	336	Wood, Oliver E., brig. gen. retired	469
Williams, Charles L., 1 lt. coast art.	238	Wood, Oliver S., 2 lt. 16 inf	317
Williams, Clarence C., maj. ord. dept.	88	Wood, Palmer G., brig. gen. retired	466
Williams, Constant, brig. gen. retired	471	Wood, Kinaldo R., 1 lt. 14 inf	566
Williams, Ezekiel J., capt. 5 inf	262	Wood, Robert E., 1 lt. 3 cav	123

	Page.		Page.
Wood, Stephen R., 1 lt. chap.....	103	Wright, John M., cadet mil. acad.....	108
Wood, William S., 1 lt. 4 field art.....	193	Wright, John W., capt. 17 inf.....	319
Wood, William T., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.....	14	Wright, Lee O., cadet mil. acad.....	108
Wood, Winthrop S., maj. qm. dept.....	21	Wright, Walter K., maj. 8 inf.....	109, 275
Woodall, William P., capt. med. corps.....	46	Wright, William M., maj. 8 inf.....	275
Woodbury, Edward N., 2 lt. coast art.....	239	Wrightson, Philip G., 2 lt. 20 inf.....	335
Woodbury, Frank T., capt. med. corps.....	44	Wuest, Jacob W. S., 2 lt. 30 inf.....	379
Woodbury, Thomas C., col. 3 inf.....	253	Wyeth, Marlborough C., lt. col. retired.....	487
Woodhull, Alfred A., brig. gen. retired.....	448	Wygant, Henry, col. retired.....	406
Woodruff, Carle A., brig. gen. retired.....	459	Wygant, Henry S., capt. 13 inf.....	301
Woodruff, Charles A., brig. gen. retired.....	405	Wyke, Jacob E., capt. coast art.....	219
Woodruff, Charles E., maj. med. corps.....	37	Wyllie, Robert E., capt. coast art.....	211
Woodruff, Edward C., lt. col. retired.....	482	Wyman, Charles L., 2 lt. 17 inf.....	322
Woodruff, Ezra, col. retired.....	478	Wyman, Guy H., 2 lt. 11 cav.....	163
Woodruff, James A., capt. eng.....	79, 109	Yates, Arthur W., maj. qm. dept.....	22
Woodruff, William S., capt. P. R. inf.....	382	Yates, Halsey E., capt. 17 inf.....	319
Woods, Robert F., capt. coast art.....	216	Yates, Julian E., capt. chap.....	102
Woodson, Pickens E., 2 lt. 8 inf.....	278	Yeatman, Richard T., col. 11 inf.....	290
Woodson, Robert S., maj. med. corps.....	39	Yemans, Herbert W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	62
Woodward, Charles G., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.....	15	Yost, John D., capt. med. corps.....	44
Woodward, George A., brig. gen. retired.....	437	Yost, Philip, capt. coast art.....	217
Woodward, John E., capt. 29 inf.....	372	Young, Charles, capt. 9 cav.....	150
Woodward, Samuel L., brig. gen. retired.....	463	Young, Frederick S., 1 lt. 23 inf.....	348
Woolley, Herbert C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	63	Young, George S., lt. col. 21 inf.....	336
Woolnough, James B., 2 lt. 21 inf.....	339	Young, Haldimand P., capt. qm. dept.....	23
Wooten, William P., capt. eng.....	79, 105	Young, James S., jr., capt. 10 inf.....	286
Worcester, Philip H., 1 lt. coast art.....	232	Young, John S., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....	385, 403
Workizer, John G., capt. 2 inf.....	249	Young, John S. E., 1 lt. 9 cav.....	153
Worrlow, Ulysses G., capt. 29 inf.....	372	Young, Malcolm, capt. coast art.....	211
Worthington, Joseph A., 1 lt. med. corps.....	54	Young, Samuel B. M., lt. gen. retired.....	432
Wotherspoon, William W., brig. gen.....	8, 9, 109	Youngberg, Gilbert A., capt. eng.....	80
Woude, Albert J., 1 lt. 6 cav.....	137	Younglof, Albert, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	385, 396
Wray, George M., capt. Phil. scouts.....	387	Yount, Barton K., 2 lt. 27 inf.....	366
Wren, Raphael J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	63	Yule, Edgar H., capt. 2 field art.....	186
Wren, William C., maj. 12 inf.....	295	Zalinski, Edmund L., maj. retired.....	411
Wright, Andrew C., 1 lt. 12 inf.....	297	Zalinski, Moses G., maj. qm. dept.....	21
Wright, Clement H., 2 lt. 2 inf.....	251	Zane, Edmund L., 2 lt. 14 cav.....	175
Wright, Edmund S., capt. 1 cav.....	112	Zell, Edward M., 2 lt. 7 cav.....	105, 143
Wright, Ernest C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....	385, 402	Zimmerman, Harry D. R., 1 lt. 4 field art.....	193
Wright, Frederick S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	65	Zinke, Stanley G.....	570
Wright, George H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	384, 397	Zinn, George A., lt. col. eng.....	75
Wright, Henry H., maj. retired.....	412	Zollars, Charles O., capt. coast art.....	219

## ADDENDA.

### REGULAR ARMY.

#### APPOINTMENTS.

##### MEDICAL CORPS.

*To be Surgeon General, with the rank of brigadier general.*

Colonel George H. Torney, Medical Corps, for a period of four years beginning January 14, 1909.

##### CAVALRY ARM.

Claude De Busy Hunt, at large, to be second lieutenant from December 14, 1908—to the Thirteenth Cavalry.

##### COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

Robert C. Garrett, of New Mexico, to be second lieutenant from January 4, 1909.

##### INFANTRY ARM.

Frederick C. Rogers, of Minnesota, to be second lieutenant from December 14, 1908—to the Sixteenth Infantry

#### APPOINTMENTS BY TRANSFER.

##### CAVALRY ARM.

Second Lieutenant John B. Johnson First Infantry, January 8, 1909, with rank from September 25, 1908—to the Third Cavalry.

##### INFANTRY ARM.

Second Lieutenant John C. Walker, jr., Third Cavalry, January 8, 1909, with rank from September 25, 1908—to the Ninth Infantry.

#### PROMOTIONS.

##### MEDICAL CORPS.

##### *To be colonels.*

Lieutenant Colonel Daniel M. Appel, Medical Corps, from December 12, 1908.  
Lieutenant Colonel Harry O. Perley, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Lieutenant Colonel William B. Davis, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Lieutenant Colonel William W. Gray, Medical Corps, from January 15, 1909.

##### *To be lieutenant-colonels.*

Major John L. Phillips, Medical Corps, from December 12, 1908.  
Major Guy L. Edie, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Major William D. Crosby, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Major Charles M. Gandy, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Major Walter D. McCaw, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Major Jefferson R. Kean, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Major Henry I. Raymond, Medical Corps, from January 15, 1909.

##### *To be majors.*

Captain Elmer A. Dean, Medical Corps, from December 4, 1908.  
Captain Francis M. C. Usher, Medical Corps, from December 12, 1908.  
Captain Willard F. Truby, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Captain Frederick F. Russell, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Captain Edwin P. Wolfe, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Captain Henry S. Greenleaf, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Captain Louis T. Hess, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Captain Christopher C. Collins, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Captain Benjamin J. Edger, jr., Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Captain Samuel M. Waterhouse, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Captain Eugene H. Hartnett, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Captain Clyde S. Ford, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Captain Charles E. Marrow, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Captain M. A. W. Shockley, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Captain Robert N. Winn, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Captain Theodore C. Lyster, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Captain Sanford H. Wadhams, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Captain Chandler P. Robbins, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Captain Thomas L. Rhoads, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Captain Harry L. Gilchrist, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.  
Captain William J. L. Lyster, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.

#### ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Lieutenant-colonel Orin B. Mitcham, Ordnance Department, to be colonel from January 21, 1909.  
Major John T. Thompson, Ordnance Department, to be lieutenant colonel from January 21, 1909.  
Captain Edwin D. Bricker, Ordnance Department, to be major from January 21, 1909.



## CHAPLAIN.

Chaplain Joseph H. Sutherland, Twenty-third Infantry, to be chaplain with the rank of major from December 29, 1908.

## CAVALRY ARM.

*To be majors.*

Captain Carter P. Johnson, Second Cavalry, from December 25, 1908—to the Eighth Cavalry.

Captain Herbert H. Sargent, Second Cavalry, from January 8, 1909—to the Second Cavalry.

*To be captains.*

First Lieutenant E. Holland Rubottom, Ninth Cavalry, from December 25, 1908—to the Second Cavalry.

First Lieutenant Leslie A. I. Chapman, Fourteenth Cavalry, from January 8, 1909—to the Second Cavalry.

First Lieutenant Aubrey Lippincott, Fourteenth Cavalry, from January 28, 1909—to the Thirteenth Cavalry.

*To be first lieutenant.*

Second Lieutenant Clarence A. Dougherty, Thirteenth Cavalry, from December 25, 1908—to the Ninth Cavalry.

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

*To be colonels.*

Lieutenant Colonel Adam Slaker, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 8, 1908.

Lieutenant Colonel Henry H. Ludlow, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 27, 1908.

Lieutenant Colonel William R. Hamilton, Coast Artillery Corps, from January 14, 1909.

*To be lieutenant colonels.*

Major George F. Barney, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 8, 1908.

Major Millard F. Harmon, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 27, 1908.

Major Adelbert Cronkhite, Coast Artillery Corps, from January 14, 1909.

*To be Majors.*

Captain Thomas B. Lamoreux, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 8, 1908.

Captain Andrew Hero, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, from December 27, 1908.

Captain Frank E. Harris, Coast Artillery Corps, from January 14, 1909.

*To be captains.*

First Lieutenant Frank T. Hines, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 4, 1908.

First Lieutenant James Totten, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 8, 1908.

First Lieutenant Wesley W. K. Hamilton, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 18, 1908.

First Lieutenant Hugh S. Brown, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 27, 1908.

*To be first lieutenants.*

Second Lieutenant Rodney H. Smith, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 4, 1908.

Second Lieutenant Albert L. Loustalot, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 8, 1908.

Second Lieutenant Richard Donovan, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 18, 1908.

## INFANTRY ARM.

*To be lieutenant colonel.*

Major John C. F. Tillson, Fourth Infantry, from December 7, 1908—to the Eighteenth Infantry.

*To be Major.*

Captain Amos B. Shattuck, infantry, unassigned, from December 7, 1908—to the Fourth Infantry.

*To be captains.*

First Lieutenant Frank B. Hawkins, Twenty-seventh Infantry, from December 2, 1908—to the Twenty-ninth Infantry.

First Lieutenant Harry A. Hegeman, Nineteenth Infantry, from December 9, 1908—to the Eighteenth Infantry.

First Lieutenant G. Arthur Hadsell, Nineteenth Infantry, from December 24, 1908—to the Sixteenth Infantry.

*Advanced one grade on the retired list under act of April 23, 1904.*

Colonel George G. Greenough, retired, to the grade of brigadier general, with rank from December 8, 1908.

Colonel John D. C. Hoskins, retired, to the grade of brigadier general, with rank from December 27, 1908.

## RETIREMENTS.

*By operation of law, act of June 30, 1882.*

Brigadier General Robert M. O'Reilly, surgeon general, January 14, 1909, with the rank of major general, under act of March 2, 1907.

Colonel George G. Greenough, Coast Artillery Corps, December 8, 1908.

Colonel Philip F. Harvey, Medical Corps, December 12, 1908.

Colonel David A. Lyle, Ordnance Department, January 21, 1909.

Major James W. Dawes, paymaster, January 8, 1909.

*At his own request after over forty years' service, act of June 30, 1882.*

Colonel John D. C. Hoskins, Coast Artillery Corps, December 27, 1908.

*At his own request after over thirty years' service, section 1243, Revised Statutes.*

Major Francis G. Irwin, Eighth Cavalry, December 25, 1908.

*For disability incident to the service, section 1251, Revised Statutes.*

Colonel George F. E. Harrison, Coast Artillery Corps, January 14, 1909.  
 Major John S. Kulp, Medical Corps, December 4, 1908.  
 Captain Albert S. Brookes, Twenty-ninth Infantry, December 2, 1908.  
 Captain Josiah C. Minus, Sixteenth Infantry, December 24, 1908.  
 Chaplain Patrick P. Carey, Coast Artillery Corps, December 2, 1908.  
 First Lieutenant Charles S. Tarlton, First Infantry, December 11, 1908.  
 First Lieutenant Truman D. Thorpe, Coast Artillery Corps, January 27, 1909.  
 Second Lieutenant Cyrus R. Street, Eighteenth Infantry, January 4, 1909.

*For disability incident to the service, with increased rank, section 5, act of April 23, 1908.*

Major William C. Borden, Medical Corps, January 1, 1909, with rank of lieutenant colonel.  
 Major Edgar A. Mearns, Medical Corps, January 1, 1909, with rank of lieutenant colonel.  
 Captain Walter D. Webb, Medical Corps, January 1, 1909, with rank of major.

## TRANSFERS.

## CAVALRY ARM.

Major Benjamin H. Cheever, from the Thirteenth Cavalry to the Second Cavalry, December 23, 1908.  
 Major Frederick W. Sibley, from the Second Cavalry to the Thirteenth Cavalry, December 23, 1908.  
 Captain Guy Cushman, from the Fifteenth Cavalry to the Eleventh Cavalry, January 26, 1909.  
 Captain Robert C. Foy, from the Tenth Cavalry to the First Cavalry, January 23, 1909.  
 Captain William T. Littlebrant, from the Eleventh Cavalry to the Fifteenth Cavalry, January 26, 1909.  
 Captain John T. Nance, from the Ninth Cavalry to the Second Cavalry, January 23, 1909.  
 Captain E. Holland Rubottom, from the Second Cavalry to the Ninth Cavalry, January 23, 1909.  
 Captain William S. Scott, from the First Cavalry to the Tenth Cavalry, January 23, 1909.  
 First Lieutenant Leslie A. I. Chapinan, from the Fifth Cavalry to the Fourteenth Cavalry, December 21, 1908.  
 First Lieutenant Thomas H. Cunningham, from the Fourteenth Cavalry to the Fifth Cavalry, December 21, 1908.  
 First Lieutenant Clarence A. Dougherty, from the Ninth Cavalry to the Fourth Cavalry, January 23, 1909.  
 First Lieutenant Daniel D. Tompkins, from the Fourth Cavalry to the Ninth Cavalry, January 23, 1909.

## INFANTRY ARM.

Captain Mark L. Hersey, from the Ninth Infantry to the Sixth Infantry, January 5, 1909.  
 Captain Edward M. Lewis, from the Twentieth Infantry to the Eighth Infantry, December 30, 1908.  
 Captain Tenney Ross, from the Seventh Infantry to the Third Infantry, January 22, 1909.  
 Captain George H. Shields, jr., from the Third Infantry to the Seventh Infantry, January 22, 1909.  
 Captain Arthur M. Shipp, from the Eighth Infantry to the Twentieth Infantry, December 30, 1908.  
 Captain George W. Wallace, from the Sixth Infantry to the Ninth Infantry, January 5, 1909.  
 First Lieutenant Harry S. Adams, from the Twenty-third Infantry to the Twenty-sixth Infantry, December 16, 1908.  
 First Lieutenant Winfield Harper, from the Seventeenth Infantry to the First Infantry, January 25, 1909.  
 First Lieutenant Hans O. Olson, from the Third Infantry to the Eighteenth Infantry, January 8, 1909.  
 First Lieutenant Bruno T. Scher, from the Eighteenth Infantry to the Third Infantry, January 8, 1909.  
 First Lieutenant Charles A. Thuis, from the Twenty-sixth Infantry to the Twenty-third Infantry, December 16, 1908.  
 Second Lieutenant Lewis C. Rockwell, from the Third Infantry to the Tenth Infantry, December 2, 1908.

## DETAILED FOR DUTY IN STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

## QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Captain Elmer W. Clark, Eighteenth Infantry, December 9, 1908.

## PAY DEPARTMENT.

Major Franklin O. Johnson, Second Cavalry, January 8, 1909.  
 Captain Robert C. Williams, Thirteenth Cavalry, December 31, 1908.

## RELIEVED FROM DUTY IN STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

## QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Captain Amos B. Shattuck, Infantry, December 7, 1908.

## PAY DEPARTMENT.

Captain William S. Valentine, December 31, 1908, and assigned to the Thirteenth Cavalry.

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Captain Jesse C. Nicholls, Coast Artillery Corps, January 1, 1909.

## CASUALTIES.

*Resigned (4).*

Captain Arthur T. Balentine, Coast Artillery Corps, December 4, 1908.  
 Captain Edward B. Cassatt, Thirteenth Cavalry, January 28, 1909.  
 Chaplain Joseph Casey, First Infantry, January 26, 1909.  
 First Lieutenant Lanier Cravens, Coast Artillery Corps, January 2, 1909.

*Commission vacated by new appointment (1).*

By Brigadier General George H. Torney, surgeon general, his commission as colonel in the Medical Corps, January 15, 1909.

*Died (9).*

Brigadier General William P. Craighill, retired, January 18, 1909, at Charlestown, West Virginia.  
 Brigadier General Henry Jackson, retired, December 9, 1908, at Leavenworth, Kansas.  
 Lieutenant Colonel Zerah W. Torrey, Eighteenth Infantry, December 7, 1908, at Iloilo, Philippine Islands.  
 Major Sebastian Gunther, retired, January 27, 1909, at Topeka, Kansas.  
 Major Charles F. Kieffer, retired, December 30, 1908, at Cheyenne, Wyoming.

Major Joseph W. Wham, retired, December 21, 1908, at Washington, District of Columbia.  
 Captain Robert Hanna, retired, December 4, 1908, at New York, New York.  
 Captain Paul Roemer, retired, December 23, 1908, at Darmstadt, Germany.  
 First Lieutenant John M. Shepherd, Medical Reserve Corps, December 11, 1908, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

*Dismissed (2).*

Captain Solomon Avery, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, December 18, 1908.  
 First Lieutenant William W. Ballard, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, December 18, 1908.

*Honorably discharged (2).*

First Lieutenant Walter F. Leech, Medical Reserve Corps, December 21, 1908.  
 First Lieutenant George H. Richardson, Medical Reserve Corps, January 3, 1909.

**PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.**

**APPOINTMENTS.**

Charles E. Dority, of Indiana, to be second lieutenant with rank from January 22, 1909.  
 Harry J. Castles, late quartermaster sergeant, Thirty-fifth Michigan Infantry, to be second lieutenant with rank from January 22, 1909.  
 First Sergeant Michael F. Cooney, Troop E, Seventh Cavalry, to be second lieutenant with rank from January 22, 1909.  
 Sergeant George W. Hall, Hospital Corps, to be second lieutenant with rank from January 22, 1909.  
 Burton E. Bowen, late private, Band, Seventh Infantry, to be second lieutenant with rank from January 22, 1909.  
 Post Quartermaster Sergeant Max Sebald, to be second lieutenant with rank from January 22, 1909.  
 Sergeant Major John McNeil, Nineteenth Infantry, to be second lieutenant with rank from January 22, 1909.  
 Private John W. Stroh, Fifty-fourth Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to be second lieutenant with rank from January 22, 1909.

*Detailed for duty with, as majors.*

Captain Hanson E. Ely, Twenty-sixth Infantry, December 11, 1908.  
 Captain Stuart Heintzelman, Sixth Cavalry, December 11, 1908.





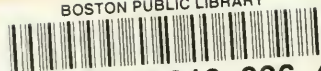








BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06313 836 4



